



Free Public Library
Worcester, Mass.

GIFT OF

United States

Supt. of Documents

Added June 3, 1910

OFFICIAL

ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1909

67- H. 102

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE ✓
Washington, December 1, 1908

602 137

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Document No. 335.
The Adjutant-General's Office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LAWS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED	4
NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.....	4
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY	5
SECRETARY OF WAR	5
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
GENERAL OFFICERS	5
GENERAL STAFF CORPS	9
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	10
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	14
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	17
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.....	19
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.....	29
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:	
MEDICAL CORPS.....	34
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.....	51
COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.....	67
PAY DEPARTMENT	68
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	73
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.....	86
SIGNAL CORPS.....	93
BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT.....	99
CHAPLAINS	100
MILITARY ACADEMY	104
PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	106
DISTINGUISHED CADETS	108
WAR COLLEGE	109
STAFF COLLEGE	109
SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS	109
CAVALRY.....	112
FIELD ARTILLERY	182
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	200
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	2 0
INFANTRY	243
PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY	381
PHILIPPINE SCOUTS	384
LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS.....	405
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	522
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY	522
COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT MILITARY ACADEMY	522
ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF DEPARTMENTS.....	522
LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY	523
OF FIELD ARTILLERY	528
OF COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	530
OF INFANTRY	534
RELATIVE RANK	543
OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES	568
WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE THANKS OF CONGRESS.....	568
CASUALTIES DURING THE YEAR.....	569
MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1908-9.....	572
ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY	574
PAY OF THE ARMY	580
INDEX	584
ADDENDA.....	615

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

Resolved, That the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy be requested to furnish annually, on the first of January, each member of the Senate with a copy of the Register of the officers of the Army and Navy of the United States.

[Agreed to by the Senate December 13, 1815.]

Resolved, That the Secretary of War cause to be annually laid before this House a number of copies of the printed Army list, equal to the number of members of the House.

[Agreed to by the House of Representatives February 1, 1830.]

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

* * * * *
[Adopted by the House of Representatives August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.

[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the volunteer army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the Academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (?) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

1909.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,
THEODORE ROOSEVELT,
President.

SECRETARY OF WAR,
LUKE E. WRIGHT.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,
ROBERT SHAW OLIVER.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Lieutenant General.</i>				
MacArthur, Arthur... 15 sept. 1906	1 lt. adj't 24 Wis. inf. 4 aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66	Mass...	Wis.
M. H.	maj. 25 jan. 64 bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 lt. col. 24 Wis. inf. 18 may, 65 hon. must. out 10 june, 65 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 maj. gen. 13 aug. 98 accepted 5 sept. 98 vacated 18 feb. 1901	1 lt. 23 feb. 66 accepted 30 apr. 66 trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 36 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 12 oct. 66 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 5 july, 70 maj. a. a. g. 1 july, 89 accepted 2 july, 89 lt. col. a. a. g. 26 may, 96 brig. gen. 2 jan. 1900 accepted 10 jan. 1900 maj. gen. 5 feb. 1901 accepted 18 feb. 1901 lt. gen. 15 sept. 1906 accepted 18 sept. 1906	2 june, 1845.	
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 1903	col. 1 U. S. cav. 8 may, 98	asst. surg. 5 jan. 86	N. H. ...	Mass.
M. H.	brig. gen. 8 july, 98 accepted 18 july, 98 maj. gen. 7 dec. 98 accepted 17 dec. 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 99 maj. gen. 5 dec. 99 accepted 13 dec. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	accepted 11 aug. 86 capt. asst. surg. 5 jan. 91 brig. gen. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 2 mar. 1901 maj. gen. 8 aug. 1903 accepted 8 aug. 1903	9 oct. 1860.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Weston, John F. Soct. 1905	1 Lt. 4 Ky. cav 26 nov. 61 capt 9 jan. 63 maj 1 nov. 64 hon. must. out 21 aug. 65	2 Lt. 7 cav 9 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. 67 1 Lt. 27 nov. 68 capt. com. sub 24 nov. 75	Ky 13 nov. 1845.	Ky.
M. H.	brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. 98 hon. dis. 21 mar. 99	1 Lt. 1 aug. 92 maj. com. sub. 15 nov. 97 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 30 apr. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 6 dec. 1900 accepted 13 dec. 1905 maj. gen. 8 oct. 1905 accepted 8 oct.		
Graduate Artillery School. 1875				
Grant, Frederick D. 6 feb. 1906	brig. gen. 27 may. 98 accepted 2 june, 98 hon. dis. 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 vacated 28 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 Lt. 4 cav 12 june, 71 1 Lt. 28 june, 76 resigned 1 oct. 81 brig. gen. 18 feb. 1901 accepted 28 feb. 1901 maj. gen. 6 feb. 1906 accepted 14 feb.	Mo 30 may, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bell, J. Franklin 3 jan. 1907	maj. eng. off. 17 may. 98 accepted 7 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g. 17 apr. 99 accepted 20 apr. 99 vacated 12 july, 99 col. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 brig. gen. 5 dec. 99 accepted 24 dec. 99 vacated 1 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 Lt. 9 cav 14 june, 78 2 Lt. 28 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 9 aug. 76 1 Lt. 29 dec. 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 brig. gen. 19 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. 1901 maj. gen. 3 jan. 1907 accepted 17 jan.	Ky 9 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
M. H.				
Duvall, William P. 2 oct. 1907	maj. ins. gen. 12 may. 98 accepted 26 may, 98 hon. dis. 19 july, 98 lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 vacated 13 sept. 99 col. 48 U. S. inf 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. 99 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 Lt. 5 art. 15 june, 69 1 Lt. 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. 24 feb. 1906 brig. gen. 2 mar. 1906 accepted 3 mar. 1906 maj. gen. 2 oct. 1907 accepted 2 oct.	Md 13 jan. 1847.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.				
Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 1908	lt. col. a. a. g. 22 june, 98 accepted 25 june, 98 vacated 10 jan. 1900 brig. gen. 18 june, 98 accepted 19 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 Lt. 7 cav 15 june, 77 trs. to 1 inf. 31 aug. 80 1 Lt. 11 mar. 82 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 10 jan. 1900 col. a. a. g. 15 july, 1902 brig. gen. 18 aug. 1903 accepted 18 aug. 1903 maj. gen. 29 apr. 1908 accepted 1 may.	N. Y. 13 oct. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Funston, Frederick 1 apr. 1901	col. 20 Kans. inf 13 may. 98 hon. dis. 4 may, 99 brig. gen. 1 may, 99 accepted 5 may, 99 vacated 1 apr. 1901	brig. gen. 1 apr. 1901 accepted 1 apr.	Ohio 9 nov. 1865.	Kans.
M. H.				
Charter, William H. 15 july, 1902		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 Lt. 8 inf. 13 june, 73 trs. to 6 cav 28 nov. 74 1 Lt. 14 apr. 79 capt. 20 nov. 89 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. 18 may, 98 col. a. a. g. 15 apr. 1902 brig. gen. 15 july, 1902 accepted 15 july,	Tenn 19 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bliss, Tasker H 21 July, 1907	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 9 June, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 brig. gen. 26 apr. 1901 accepted 7 may, hon. dis. 20 June,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 Pa 2 lt. 1 art. 16 June, 75 Pa 1 lt. 1 July, 80 81 dec. capt. com. sub. 20 dec. 92 1853. accepted 23 dec. maj. com. sub. 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. 21 July, 1902 accepted 21 July,		
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Mills, Albert L 7 may, 1904	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 June, hon. dis. 24 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 N. Y. ... 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 79 N. Y. ... 1 lt. 23 Jan. 89 7 may, capt. 6 cav. 24 Oct. 98 1854. trs. to 1 cav. 9 Aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 1904 brig. gen. 7 may, accepted 7 may,		M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
Ederly, Winfield S 23 June, 1905	lt. col. ins. gen. 8 June, 98 accepted 18 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 N. H. ... 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 70 N. H. ... 1 lt. 25 June, 76 29 may, capt. 22 sept. 83 1846, maj. 6 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 5 Jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav. 19 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 20 mar. col. 2 cav. 17 feb. 1903 brig. gen. 23 June, 1905 accepted 23 June,		M. A. N. H.
Pershing, John J 20 sept. 1906	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 Aug. 98 accepted 26 Aug., hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. a. a. g. 6 June, accepted 8 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 Mo 2 lt. 6 cav. 1 July, 86 Mo 1 lt. 10 cav. 20 Oct. 92 13 sept. capt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1860. trs. to 15 cav. 20 Aug. brig. gen. 20 sept. 1906 accepted 20 sept.		M. A. Mo.
Myer, Albert L 23 mar. 1907		pvt. co. F, 3 batt. 11 inf., and sgt. and qm. sgt. co. F, 29 inf. 26 Oct. 65 14 Nov. to 11 June, 68 1846. 2 lt. 29 inf. 6 Dec. 67 accepted 12 June, 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 8 Dec. 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 22 Apr. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 1 Aug. col. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 1903 trs. to 11 inf. 24 Mar. brig. gen. 23 Mar. 1907 accepted 26 Mar.		N. Y. ... Army.
Thomas, Earl D 18 apr. 1907	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav. 1 Apr. 62 to 23 Apr. 65 maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 7 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 Ill 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 69 Ill 1 lt. 1 Mar. 72 4 Jan. 65 capt. 1 Apr. 85 1847. maj. 8 cav. 14 Feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 23 May, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 cav. 16 Nov. col. 7 cav. 19 Apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 21 Apr. brig. gen. 18 Apr. 1907 accepted 18 Apr.		M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Morton, Charles 19 apr. 1907	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf., and co. H, 1 Mo. eng. 29 July, 61 to 14 Sept. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 Ohio ... 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 69 Mo. ... 1 lt. 25 Sept. 76 18 Mar. capt. 17 Nov. 83 1846. maj. 4 cav. 23 Sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav. 24 Mar. 1901 col. 11 cav. 25 Feb. 1903 trs. to 7 cav. 21 Apr. brig. gen. 19 Apr. 1907 accepted 20 Apr.		M. A. Mo.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hodges, Charles L. 30 apr. 1907	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H. E. and G. and sgt. maj. 65 N. Y. inf. 20 aug. 61 to 17 July, 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 18 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. 17 nov. 69 to 13 Feb. 75 2 lt. 25 inf. 20 Jan. accepted 13 Feb. 1 lt. 1 June, 80 capt. 1 Nov. 91 maj. 17 inf. 13 July, 1900 trs. to 23 inf. 28 Aug. 1901 lt. col. 12 Aug. 1903 col. 24 inf. 1 Jan. 1907 brig. gen. 30 Apr. accepted 4 May,	R. I. 13 mar. 1847.	Army.
Wotherspoon, Wm. W. 3 Oct. 1907		2 lt. 12 inf. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 28 Apr. 93 maj. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 26 June, 1902 lt. col. 14 inf. 12 July, 1904 trs. to 19 inf. 15 May, 1905 brig. gen. 3 Oct. 1907 accepted 4 Oct.	D. C. 16 Nov. 1850.	D. C.
Potts, Ramsay D. 31 Jan. 1908 Graduate Artillery School. 1870.		2 lt. 3 art. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 26 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Nov. 69 capt. 13 July, 92 maj. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Feb. lt. col. art. corps. 19 July, 1903 col. 8 June, 1905 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 trs. to 5 field art. 28 June, brig. gen. 31 Jan. 1908 accepted 25 Feb.	D. C. 1 Sept. 1850.	D. C.
Brush, Daniel H. 17 Feb. 1908	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 May, 64 to 23 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 4 Aug. 76 capt. 2 May, 92 maj. 25 inf. 17 Jan. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf. 15 Aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 29 Mar. 1904 col. 24 inf. 4 May, 1907 brig. gen. 17 Feb. 1908 accepted 8 Mar.	Ill. 9 May, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Kerr, John B. 13 Apr. 1908 M. H.		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 1 Aug. 74 capt. 3 Jan. 85 maj. 10 cav. 24 Oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav. 31 May, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 15 July, 1902 col. 12 cav. 30 Mar. 1903 brig. gen. 13 Apr. 1908 accepted 14 Apr.	Ky 14 Mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Smith, Frederick A. 21 Oct. 1908	maj. chf. com. sub 16 July, 98 accepted 22 July, hon. dis 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 12 inf. 29 Dec. 90 maj. 1 inf. 20 June, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf. 14 July, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 July, col. 8 inf. 24 Jan. 1904 brig. gen. 21 Oct. 1908 accepted 24 Oct.	N. Y. 15 May, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.

Major General, Chief of Staff.

Bell, J. Franklin.

Major General.

Duvall, William P.

Brigadier Generals.

Murray, Arthur, Chief of Coast Artillery.

Wotherspoon, William W.

Colonels.

Mills, Stephen C., Inspector General's Department.

Anderson, George S., 9th Cavalry.

Duncan, Joseph W., 6th Infantry.

Macomb, Montgomery M., 6th Field Artillery.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Evans, Robert K., 5th Infantry.

Jones, Thaddens W., 3d Cavalry.

Evans, William P., 11th Infantry.

Weaver, Erasmus M., Coast Artillery Corps.

Waltz, Millard F., 27th Infantry.

Finley, Walter L., 13th Cavalry.

Majors.

Swift, Eben, 9th Cavalry.

Knight, John T., Quartermaster's Department.

Ripley, Henry L., 8th Cavalry.

Boughton, Daniel H., 11th Cavalry.

Kernan, Francis J., 25th Infantry.

Majors—Continued.

Hirst, Robert L., 29th Infantry.

Morrison, John F., 20th Infantry.

Cabell, Henry C., 14th Infantry.

Burnham, William P., 7th Infantry.

Sturgis, Samuel D., 1st Field Artillery.

Willcox, Cornelis De W., Coast Artillery Corps.

Todd, Henry D., jr., Coast Artillery Corps.

Captains.

Gordon, Walter H., 18th Infantry.

Penn, Julius A., 7th Infantry.

Cronin, Marcus D., 25th Infantry.

Lenihan, Michael J., 25th Infantry.

Harris, Peter C., 24th Infantry.

Read, George W., 9th Cavalry.

Sladen, Fred W., 14th Infantry.

Learnard, Henry G., 14th Infantry.

Loehridge, P. D., 13th Cavalry.

Davis, Milton F., 10th Cavalry.

Furlong, John W., 6th Cavalry.

Van Deman, Ralph H., 21st Infantry.

Cocheu, Frank S., 12th Infantry.

Chamberlaine, William, Coast Artillery Corps.

Tracy, Joseph P., Coast Artillery Corps.

Hagood, Johnson, Coast Artillery Corps.

Vestal, Samuel C., Coast Artillery Corps.

Conner, Fox, 1st Field Artillery.

Merrill, Thomas E., 1st Field Artillery.

Cheney, Sherwood A., Corps of Engineers.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Major General.</i>				
Ainsworth, Fred C. 23 apr. 1901		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 13 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 27 feb. 91 col. chf. of record and pension office. 27 may, 92 accepted 1 june, brig. gen. chf. 2 mar. 99 accepted 12 june, maj. gen. mil. sec. 23 apr. 1904 accepted 5 may, maj. gen. the adj. gen. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1901.]	Vt. 11 sept. 1852.	Vt.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Hall, William P. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 68 (unassigned) 31 mar. 69 asst. to 5 cav. 14 july, 1 lt. 1 july, 76 capt. 8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g. 6 nov. 93 accepted. 10 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 1901 brig. gen. a. a. g. 23 apr. 1904 accepted. 5 may, brig. gen. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Mo. 11 june, 1848.	N. A. Mo.
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Heistand, Henry O. S. 22 july, 1902		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 80 1 lt. 1 june, 86 capt. 19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g. 11 sept. 97 accepted. 11 sept. lt. col. a. a. g. 28 apr. 1900 col. a. a. g. 22 july, 1902 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 22 july, 1902.]	Ohio. 30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Andrews, George. 7 aug. 1903		Cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 19 feb. 83 Capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g. 26 feb. 98 accepted 10 mar. lt. col. a. a. g. 2 feb. 1901 col. a. a. g. 7 aug. 1903 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 7 aug. 1903.]	R. I. 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
Simpson, William A. 18 aug. 1903	grad. art. sch. 1882. vacated 26 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g. 8 july, accepted 26 aug. lt. col. a. a. g. 18 apr. 1901 col. a. a. g. 18 aug. 1903 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 18 aug. 1903.]	N. Y. 11 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
McCain, Henry P. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf. 24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 14 mar. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 9 nov. 1900 accepted 13 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 30 june, 1901 col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 1904 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Miss. 23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.

NOTE.—The army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Colonel—Continued.</i>					
Kerr, James T. 17 June, 1905			cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 30 Aug. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. a. a. g. 12 Nov. 1900 accepted 14 Nov. 1900 lt. col. a. a. g. 15 Apr. 1902 col. mil. sec. 17 June, 1905 col. a. g. [5 Mar. 1907, with rank from 17 June, 1905.]	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.</i>					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Brodie, Alexander O. 10 June, 1905		maj. 1 U. S. cav 17 May, 98 lt. col. 11 Aug. hon. must. out. 15 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 25 May, 75 resigned 30 Sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav 6 Aug. 83 to 4 Feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office 15 Feb. 1905 accepted 24 Feb. lt. col. mil. sec. 10 June, lt. col. a. g. [5 Mar. 1907, with rank from 10 June, 1905.]	N. Y. N. Y. 1849. 1849. 1859.	M. A. N. Y. Ariz.
Alvord, Benjamin 17 June, 1905		maj. chf. ord. off 18 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. dis 16 Jan. 99 maj. a. a. g 18 Oct. accepted 19 Oct. hon. dis 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 20 inf 13 June, 82 1 lt. 22 inf 7 Jan. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 9 June, 1903 maj. mil. sec. 10 June, 1905 accepted 10 June, lt. col. mil. sec. 17 June, lt. col. a. g. [5 Mar. 1907, with rank from 17 June, 1905.]	Wash. D. C. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.</i>					
Ladd, Eugene F 2 Mar. 1907		maj. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 9 cav 15 June, 84 1 lt. 28 Oct. 89 capt. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 9 July, 1901 maj. mil. sec. 23 June, 1905 accepted 24 June, maj. a. g. [5 Mar. 1907, with rank from 23 June, 1905.] lt. col. a. g. 2 Mar. 1907	Vt. Vt. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
McClure, Charles 3 July, 1905	12	maj. j. a 17 Apr. 99 accepted 18 Apr. vacated 1 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 18 inf 13 June, 79 1 lt. 21 June, 87 capt. 30 Jan. 95 maj. 14 inf 1 Mar. 1901 lt. col. 17 inf. 3 July, 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 16 Sept. 1907	Ill. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Strong, Frederick S. 27 May, 1907	10	maj. a. a. g 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis 31 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 6 May, 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps 28 Nov. 1904 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 May, 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 June,	Mich. 1855.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Graduate Artillery School, 1884.</i>					
Jones, Frank B. 4 Oct. 1907	25		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 1 Jan. 88 capt. 1 May, 96 trs to 17 inf. 20 July, 1901 maj. 9 inf. 26 July, lt. col. 19 inf. 4 Oct. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Oct. 1905	Miss. 1856.	M. A. Miss.
Taylor, Charles W. 6 May 1908	15		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 7 May, 84 capt. 28 July, 92 maj. 13 cav. 22 Feb. 1902 lt. col. 4 cav. 6 May, 1908 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 15 Nov.	N. Y. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.</i>					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Major.</i>					
Lassiter, William.....28 may, 1902	6		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 to 19 July, 71 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 14 oct. 73 1 lt. 26 apr. 83 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 15 inf. 28 may, 1902 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 sept. 1906	N. C. 6 jan. 1851.	N. C.
Morgan, George H. 27 apr. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. II.	16	maj. 28 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, hon. dis. 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 26 Nov. 84 capt. 15 Mar. 96 maj. 9 cav. 27 Apr. 1903 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 8 Dec. 1906	Canada 1 Jan. 1855.	M. A. Minn.
Truitt, Charles M. 23 June, 1903	22	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 21 May, hon. dis. 2 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf. 10 June, 1903 maj. 23 inf. 23 June, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 12 Mar. 1907	Ky 23 May, 1857.	M. A. Kans.
Kennedy, Chase W. 24 Jan. 1904	37		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 Nov. 89 capt. 8 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 16 inf. 24 Jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 July, 1906	Ohio. 4 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Sage, William H. 23 Mar. 1906 M. II. Army War College, 1907.	56		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 Jan. 91 capt. 14 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 19 Nov. maj. 7 inf. 23 Mar. 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 May, 1907	N. Y. 6 Apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Hale, Harry C. 15 June, 1906	59	maj. a. a. g. 20 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 7 Apr. 99 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 19 Aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 21 July, 1903 maj. 13 inf. 15 June, 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 Sept. 1907	Ill. 10 July, 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Perkins, Frederick. 7 Aug. 1906	65		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 16 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 26 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 13 inf. 7 Aug. 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 Apr. 1908	Me 21 Aug. 1857.	M. A. Me.
Haynes, Ira A. 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	13		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 1 Apr. 91 capt. 6 art. 10 July, 99 maj. art. corps. 1 Oct. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 Oct.	Ky 10 Sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Hinds, Ernest. 25 Jan. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	10	maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 1 July, 93 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 Apr.	Ala 18 Aug. 1864.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>					
Jordan, Sidney S	11 apr. 1907	35	cadet M. A 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 15 june, 89 1 lt. 2 art. 27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj. 11 apr. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 apr.	N. J. 28 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Garlington, Ernest A., 1 Oct. 1906			cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 25 June, 80 capt. 3 Dec. 91 maj. ins. gen. 2 Jan. 95 accepted 24 Jan. 98 lt. col. ins. gen. 7 July, 98 col. ins. gen. 1 Mar. 1901 brig. gen.-ins. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Oct. 1906 accepted 1 Oct.	S. C. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
M. H.					
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>					
Mills, Stephen C., 12 Apr. 1903		..... maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 25 May, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 99	..... cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 30 June, 81 1 lt. 28 May, 84 capt. 16 Dec. 94 maj. ins. gen. 25 July, 98 accepted 28 July, 98 lt. col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 col. ins. gen. 12 Apr. 1903	N. Y. 8 May, 1851.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Chamberlain, John L., 21 Nov. 1901		..... maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 99 hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	..... cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 14 Aug. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. ins. gen. 10 Nov. 1900 accepted 13 Nov. lt. col. ins. gen. 1 Mar. 1901 col. ins. gen. 21 Nov. 1904	N. Y. 20 Jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890					
Chase, George F., 2 Oct. 1906	11		..... cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 cav. 8 May, 72 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 25 Nov. 87 maj. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav. 15 Apr. 1903 col. 15 cav. 2 Oct. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 3 May, 1907	Ill. 29 July, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wood, William T., 3 Feb. 1906	7		..... cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 June, 81 1 lt. 15 Oct. 86 capt. 6 June, 94 maj. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 20 Sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Nov. 1903 lt. col. inf. 3 Feb. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 3 Mar.	Ill. 19 June, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
French, Francis H., 25 June, 1906	11		..... cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 Mar. 88 capt. 26 Nov. 94 maj. 16 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Mar. 1905 lt. col. 12 inf. 25 June, 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 6 May, 1907	Ind. 27 Sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Wilder, Wilber E., 13 Sept. 1906	7	..... lt. col. u. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 13 May, 98 vacated 6 June, 98 col. 11th N. Y. inf. 6 June, 98 hon. must. out. 27 Oct. lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 31 May, 1901	..... cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 12 Nov. 79 capt. 25 Feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 19 Feb. 1901 [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Feb. unassigned 28 Feb. 1905 assd. to 15 cav. 30 Mar. lt. col. 11 cav. 13 Sept. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Oct.	Mich. 16 Aug. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		in volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>					
Woodward, Charles G. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	8		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 2 july, 77 1 lt. 3 dec. 84 capt. 4 art. 13 feb. 99 trs. to 6 art. 21 apr. maj. art. corps. 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 10 july, 1908	Md 24 dec. 1852.	M. A. Md.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>					
Morton, Charles G. 28 may, 1902 Army War College, 1905.	7	lt. col. 1 Me. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 90 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 28 may, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 feb. 1906	Me 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass.
Miller, Samuel W. 30 july, 1902	12	maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 7 mar. 85 capt. 26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf. 30 july, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 25 may, 1906	Pa 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Blocksom, Augustus P. 17 feb. 1903 Evt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	9		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 15 jan. 84 capt. 10 nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav. 8 aug. 1902 maj. 2 cav. 17 feb. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. 16 oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 20 apr. 1905	Ohio 7 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
McCormick, Loyd S. 15 apr. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 79 1 lt. 30 june, 78 capt. 17 july, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1902 maj. 7 cav. 15 apr. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 apr. 1907	Ohio 18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Galbraith, Jacob G. 18 apr. 1903	14		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. 27 aug. 95 maj. 1 cav. 19 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 29 nov. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 june, 1905	28 apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Erwin, James B. 22 apr. 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav. 22 apr. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 5 july, 1906	Ga 11 july, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Bell, George, jr. 26 july, 1903	23		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 22 june, 1903 maj. 12 inf. 26 july. trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 1904. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901.] 14 aug. 1907	Md 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>					
Bundy, Omar 12 July, 1904	42		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 June, 83 trs. to 3 inf. 13 May, 84 1 lt. 26 May, 90 capt. 6 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 12 July, 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 3 July, 1908	Ind. 17 June, 1861.	M. A. Ind.
Lassiter, William 25 Feb. 1908	14		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 10 Feb. 90 trs. to 1 art. 29 Jan. 91 1 lt. 26 Aug. 97 capt. art corps. 28 Feb. 1901 assl. to 6 field art. 6 June, 1907 maj 3 field art. 25 Feb. 1908 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 July	Va. 29 Sept. 1867.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Davis, George B.....24 may, 1901	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. I, and qm. sgt. 1 Mass. cav.....10 sept. 63 to 16 june, 65 2 lt. 1 Mass. cav.....17 june, 65 hon. must. out.....26 june, 65	cadet M. A.....1 july, 67 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt.....9 may, 77 capt.....21 aug. 88 maj. j. a.....10 dec. 89 accepted.....16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen.....3 aug. 95 col. j. a.....22 may, 1901 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901].....24 may, 1901 accepted.....24 may, 1901	Mass.....14 feb. 1847.	M. A. Mass.
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Crowder, Enoch H.....16 apr. 1903	lt. col. j. a.....22 june, 98 accepted.....24 june, 98 vacated.....18 aug. 99 lt. col. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....18 aug. 99 hon. dis.....6 may, 1901 brig. gen.....20 june, 1901 accepted.....21 june, 1901 hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....5 july, 86 maj. j. a.....11 jan. 95 accepted.....24 jan. 95 lt. col. j. a.....21 may, 1901 col. j. a.....16 apr. 1903	Mo.....11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Dudley, Edgar S.....22 nov. 1903	2 lt. 1 N. Y. 1. art.....28 may, 64 hon. must. out.....28 nov. 64 lt. col. j. a.....9 may, 98 accepted.....26 may, 98 hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. j. a.....17 apr. 99 accepted.....21 apr. 99 vacated.....2 mar. 1901	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....29 oct. 75 capt. a. qm.....20 dec. 92 accepted.....23 dec. 92 maj. j. a.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....2 mar. 1901 lt. col. j. a.....24 may, 1901 col. j. a.....22 nov. 1903	N. Y.....14 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Carbaugh, Harvey C.....18 dec. 1902	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, 98 lt. col. j. a.....15 nov. 98 accepted.....21 nov. 98 hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. j. a.....17 apr. 99 accepted.....25 apr. 99 vacated.....28 mar. 1901	cadet M. A.....1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....25 apr. 88 capt. 4 art.....2 mar. 99 maj. j. a.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....28 mar. 1901 lt. col. j. a.....18 dec. 1902	Pa.....11 apr. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Hull, John A.....16 apr. 1903	lt. col. j. a.....9 may, 98 accepted.....17 may, 98 hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. j. a.....17 apr. 99 accepted.....18 apr. 99 vacated.....4 apr. 1901	maj. j. a.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....4 apr. 1901 lt. col. j. a.....16 apr. 1903	Iowa.....7 aug. 1874.	Iowa.
Dunn, George M.....22 nov. 1903	maj. 1 U. S. cav.....9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 sept. 98 maj. j. a.....17 apr. 99 accepted.....18 apr. 99 vacated.....2 apr. 1901	maj. j. a.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....2 apr. 1901 lt. col. j. a.....22 nov. 1903	Ind.....20 mar. 1856.	Ind. Colo.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Dovlds, Frank L.....22 may, 1901		cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....15 june, 87 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf.....4 june, 1901 maj. j. a.....22 may, 1901 accepted.....2 june, 1901	Pa.....8 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Porter, John B.....27 may, 1901	col. 2 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 nov. 98 maj. 28 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....13 july, 99 vacated.....19 june, 1901	maj. j. a.....27 may, 1901 accepted.....19 june, 1901	France.....5 sept. 1858.	Pa.
Goodier, Lewis E.....18 june, 1901	capt. 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 hon. dis.....7 july, 98 maj. 203 N. Y. inf.....20 july, 99 lt. col.....2 feb. 99 hon. must. out.....25 mar. 99 maj. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....29 aug. 99 vacated.....26 june, 1901	maj. j. a.....18 june, 1901 accepted.....26 june, 1901	N. Y.....23 mar. 1857.	N. Y.

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 1905, with rank from May 24, 1901; accepted May 23, 1905.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Morrow, Henry M 27 jan. 1903	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 july, 98 1 lt. 5 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 11 may, 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, trs. to 9 cav 17 july, (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) maj. j. a. 27 jan. 1903 accepted 1 mar.	Mich. .. 29 oct. 1864.	Neb.
Bethel, Walter A 15 july, 1903	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 17 june, 1 lt. 3 art. 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. j. a. 15 july, 1903 accepted 21 july,	Ohio. 25 nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Winslip, Blanton 4 jan. 1904	capt. 1 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 17 aug. resigned 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 nov. maj. j. a. 4 jan. 1904 accepted 8 jan.	Ga. 23 nov. 1869.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Aleshire, James B. 1 July, 1907	maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 26 nov. 98 accepted 4 dec. 98 hon. dis 17 apr. 99 maj. qm 1 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 hon. dis 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 cav 12 June, 80 1 lt 20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm 25 apr. 95 accepted 30 apr. 95 maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 1 July, 1907 accepted 3 July	Ohio ... 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
McCauley, Chas. A. H. ... 24 feb. 1903		cadet M. A 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art 15 June, 70 trs. to 3 cav 7 Oct. 78 1 lt 5 may, 79 capt. a. qm 18 feb. 81 accepted 21 feb. 81 maj. qm 8 aug. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen 13 July, 99 col. a. qm. gen 24 feb. 1903	Md ... 1847.	M. A. Pa.
Clem, John L. 15 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1875	mus. and lance Sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf 1 may, 63 to 19 sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf 18 dec. 71 accepted 23 Jan. 72 1 lt 5 Oct. 74 capt. a. qm 4 may, 82 accepted 20 may, 82 maj. qm 16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen 2 feb. 1901 col. a. qm. gen 15 aug. 1903	Ohio ... 1851.	Ohio.
Patten, William S. 17 aug. 1903	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 12 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf 15 Oct. 75 accepted 20 Oct. 75 capt. a. qm 12 sept. 83 accepted 14 sept. 83 maj. qm 22 sept. 96 lt. col. d. qm. gen 2 feb. 1901 col. a. qm. gen 17 aug. 1903	N. Y. ... 1852.	N. Y.
Pullman, John W. 25 June, 1904	lt. col. qm [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav 15 June, 69 1 lt 15 Jan. 73 capt. a. qm 27 feb. 84 accepted 4 apr. 84 maj. qm 18 feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen 5 may, 1902 col. a. qm. gen 25 June, 1904	Mich. ... 1846.	M. A. Wash.
Pope, James W 16 feb. 1907	lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, 98 hon. dis 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf 15 June, 68 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt. a. qm 20 feb. 85 accepted 7 mar. 85 maj. qm 11 June, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen 6 July, 1902 col. a. qm. gen 16 feb. 1907	Ky 1846.	M. A. Ind.
Ruhlen, George 25 feb. 1908	maj. chf. qm 3 June, 98 accepted 9 June, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 vacated 6 Jan. 1900	cadet M. A 1 July, 68 2 lt. 17 inf 14 June, 72 1 lt 18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm 14 aug. 90 accepted 30 aug. 90 maj. qm 6 Jan. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen 2 aug. 1903 col. a. qm. gen 25 feb. 1908	Germ'y ... 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Miller, William H. 15 aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	maj. qm 11 aug. 98 accepted 22 aug. 98 vacated 12 aug. 1900	cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 1 cav 14 June, 72 1 lt 4 mar. 79 capt. a. qm 4 sept. 90 accepted 20 sept. 90 maj. qm 12 aug. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen 15 aug. 1903	Ala 1849	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>				
Jones, Samuel R. 17 aug. 1903	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 23 may, 98 vacated 1 nov. 1900	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 22 aug. 71 capt. 21 jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept. 20 apr. 92 accepted 21 apr. 91 maj. qm 1 nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 17 aug. 1903	Pa. 6 feb. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Robinson, Wm. W., jr. 20 jan. 1904	pvt. co. E. 7 Wis. inf. 17 mar. 65 discharged 30 june, 65 maj. qm 14 aug. 1900 accepted 16 aug. 1900 vacated 11 nov. 1900	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 3 cav 15 june, 69 trs. to 7 cav 26 june, 76 1 lt. 14 aug. 91 capt. a. qm. 1 june, 91 accepted 10 june, 91 maj. qm 14 nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 20 jan. 1904	Ohio 21 apr. 1846.	M. A. Wis.
Von Schrader, Fred'k. 9 july, 1901	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis. 29 mar. 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 15 oct. 73 1 lt. 17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm. 24 apr. 93 accepted 28 apr. 93 maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 9 july, 1904	Ill. 12 feb. 1851.	Mich.
Sawyer, J. Estcourt 10 july, 1901	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 hon. dis. 11 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 art. 11 nov. 67 accepted 12 nov. 67 1 lt. 10 nov. 74 capt. a. qm. 1 dec. 93 accepted 7 dec. 93 maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 10 july, 1904	D. C. 3 july, 1845.	N. J.
Stevens, Robert R. 15 dec. 1905	maj. qm 11 jan. 1900 accepted 4 feb. 1901 hon. dis. 17 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm. 20 feb. 91 accepted 23 mar. 91 maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 dec. 1905	Texas 22 june, 1855.	M. A. Miss.
Hodgson, Frederick G., 31 mar. 1906	maj. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, 98 lt. col. qm. fact 7 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 19 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 7 july, 88 capt. a. qm. 13 mar. 94 accepted 13 apr. 94 maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 31 mar. 1906	Ga. 25 jan. 1860.	M. A. Ga.
Bellinger, John B. 16 feb. 1907	maj. qm 16 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 98 lt. col. qm. fact 7 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 84 trs. to 5 cav. 13 oct. 84 1 lt. 3 cav. 22 apr. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 27 apr. 91 capt. a. qm. 11 aug. 94 accepted 25 aug. 94 maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 16 feb. 1907	S. C. 15 apr. 1862.	M. A. S. C.
Littell, Isaac W. 19 mar. 1908	maj. qm 15 feb. 1900 accepted 8 mar. 1901 hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm. 25 apr. 95 accepted 28 apr. 95 maj. qm 26 oct. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 19 mar. 1908	N. J. 5 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. J.
QUARTERMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Bingham, Gonzalez S. 26 oct. 1901	maj. chf. qm 26 nov. 98 accepted 3 dec. 1901 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 83 trs. to 9 cav. 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 cav. 1 july, 91 trs. to 9 cav. 20 july, 91 capt. a. qm. 18 may, 95 accepted 20 may, 95 maj. qm 26 oct. 1901	Fla. 10 oct. 1857.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Devol, Carroll A. 5 may, 1902	maj. qm. 17 oct. 98 accepted 22 oct. lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm. 21 aug. 96 accepted 29 aug. maj. qm. 5 may, 1902	Ohio....	Ohio.
Cruse, Thomas. 5 July, 1902	maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may. hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 28 sept. 87 capt. a. qm. 1 dec. 96 accepted 3 dec. capt. a. qm. 22 dec. accepted 5 Jan. 97 maj. qm. 5 July, 1902	Ky.	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				29 dec. 1857.
McCarthy, Daniel E. 2 oct. 1902	maj. qm. 3 dec. 1900 accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 2 Jan. 88 capt. a. qm. 14 Oct. 96 accepted 19 oct. capt. a. qm. 22 dec. accepted 7 Jan. 97 maj. qm. 2 Oct. 1902	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				14 Apr. 1859.
Knight, John T. 24 feb. 1903	maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98]. 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. qm. 6 July. accepted 19 July. hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 4 cav. 23 Apr. 91 trs. to 3 cav. 27 Apr. capt. a. qm. 14 Oct. 96 accepted 16 Oct. capt. a. qm. 22 Dec. accepted 6 Jan. 97 maj. qm. 24 Feb. 1903	Va.	M. A. Va.
				18 Apr. 1861.
Carson, John M., jr. 12 Apr. 1903	maj. chf. qm. 17 May, 98 accepted 1 June. hon. dis. 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 3 Dec. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 9 Feb. 92 capt. a. qm. 11 Feb. 97 accepted 27 Feb. maj. qm. 12 Apr. 1903	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
				26 June, 1864.
Baxter, John Elston. 15 Aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 July, 1 lt. 3 Feb. 85 capt. a. qm. 15 Oct. 97 accepted 16 Oct. maj. qm. 15 Aug. 1903	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
				11 Oct. 1853.
Zalinski, Moses G. 17 Aug. 1903		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1 art. 21 Oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art. 11 Feb. accepted 4 Mar. 1 lt. 4 art. 12 Feb. 95 trs. to 2 art. 16 Mar. capt. a. qm. 9 Mar. 98 accepted 21 Mar. maj. qm. 17 Aug. 1903	N. Y. ...	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894				23 Jan. 1863.
Wood, Wintthrop S. 20 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 10 cav. 20 Aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. 11 Dec. 96 capt. a. qm. 28 Nov. 98 accepted 5 Dec. maj. qm. 20 Jan. 1904	D. C. ...	M. A. Me.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				30 Aug. 1865.
Baker, Chauncey B. 22 Jan. 1904	capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 4 June. maj. qm. 7 Jan. 99 accepted 23 Jan. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 29 Sept. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 11 Apr. 1901 to 1 July, 1902 trs. to qm. dept. 1 July. maj. qm. 22 Jan. 1904	Ohio....	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				26 Aug. 1860.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Williamson, George McK. 25 June, 1904	capt. a. qm. 28 May, 98 accepted 13 June, 99 vacated 23 July, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 12 June, 87 2 lt. 28 Sept. 1 lt. 8 cav 31 Jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav 31 Aug. 99 capt. a. qm. 21 July, accepted 23 July, maj. qm 25 June, 1904	Pa. 5 July, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Slavens, Thomas H. 9 July, 1904 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	maj. 3 Mo. inf. 21 May, 98 hon. dis 7 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 cav 12 June, 87 1 lt. 6 cav 15 Apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav 14 Mar. 96 capt. a. qm. 13 Nov. 99 accepted 13 Dec. maj. qm 9 July, 1904	Ind. 18 Jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Stanley, David S. 10 July, 1904		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 22 inf 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 23 July, 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. a. qm 13 Aug. 1900 accepted 21 Aug. maj. qm 10 July, 1904	Dak. 10 Sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 15 Dec. 1905		2 lt. 4 cav 11 Feb. 89 accepted 8 Mar. 1 lt. 5 cav 14 Oct. 96 capt. a. qm 1 Nov. 1900 accepted 1 Nov. maj. qm 15 Dec. 1905	Va. 27 Mar. 1867.	N. Y.
Yates, Arthur W. 31 Mar. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.		2 lt. 9 inf 1 Aug. 91 accepted 1 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf 28 July, 1900 capt. a. qm 3 Jan. 1901 accepted 14 Jan. maj. qm 31 Mar. 1906	Wis. 14 Feb. 1865.	Wis.
Kimball, Amos W. 3 July, 1907	1 lt. and qm. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis 5 June, capt. a. qm 28 May, accepted 6 June, hon. dis 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 to 20 Jan. 82 capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 15 Apr. maj. qm 3 July, 1907	N. Y. 27 July, 1862.	Cal.
Horton, William E. 25 Feb. 1908	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. dis 3 June, capt. a. a. g. 12 May, accepted 4 June, hon. dis 7 Apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 Apr. accepted 8 Apr. hon. dis 19 June, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 11 June, maj. qm 25 Feb. 1908	D. C. 28 June, 1868.	D. C.
Ceatham, B. Frank. 17 Mar. 1908	maj. 1 Tenn. inf. 23 May, 98 hon. dis 22 Aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 23 Aug. col. 13 Mar. 1900 accepted 10 Apr. hon. must. out 20 Feb. 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 25 Apr. maj. qm. 17 Mar. 1908	Tenn. 20 May, 1867.	Tenn.
Bailey, George G. 19 Mar. 1908	capt. a. qm 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis 30 June, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 14 May, maj. qm. 19 Mar. 1908	N. Y. 14 Mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Davidson, Joseph T. 25 Apr. 1908	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 capt. and adjt. 11 Oct. hon. dis 10 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav 10 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out 13 Mar. 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 10 July, maj. qm. 25 Apr. 1908	Ohio. 14 July, 1851.	Iowa

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Young, Haldimand P. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, maj. chf. qm. 26 nov. accepted 15 dec. hon. dis. 17 may, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 apr.	N. H. 13 nov. 1863.	N. H.
Bickham, Abraham S. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, maj. qm. 10 nov. 99 accepted 28 dec. hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 apr.	Ohio. 28 aug. 1860.	Ohio.
Penrose, George H. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 16 june, 98 accepted 25 june, vacated 22 mar. 1901 maj. surg. 11 mar. accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 19 apr.	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 apr.	N. Y. 4 june, 1861.	Utah.
Coulling, William M. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 20 june, 98 accepted 4 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 apr.	Va. 9 oct. 1859.	Va.
Cannon, William C. 2 feb. 1901	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off 7 july, accepted 16 july, vacated 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 apr. accepted 22 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 may.	Ind. 28 oct. 1860.	Ill.
Arnold, Daniel W. 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf. 14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm. 17 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. 17 july, accepted 24 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may,	Ohio. 11 sept. 1848.	Ill.
Baker, Charles T. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 june.	S. C. 27 oct. 1870.	S. C.
Scott, William S. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 21 apr.	Pa. 11 apr. 1865.	Pa.
Baker, Jesse M. 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. H, 6 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 12 july, capt. a. qm. 23 july, accepted 25 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 28 june, 73 capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 may,	Pa. 1 mar. 1856.	Pa.
Rolfe, Robert H. 2 feb. 1901	col. 1 N. H. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. maj. ins. gen. 7 jan. 99 accepted 17 jan. hon. dis. 3 may, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 apr.	N. H. 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
Chamberlin, Harry B. 2 feb. 1901	qm. sgt. 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 july, capt. a. qm. 16 july, accepted 1 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 june,	Vt. 1 nov. 1862.	Vt.
Hunt, Clyde D. V. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 3 june, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 1 apr. 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 may,	Scot'd Vt. 31 may, 1861.	Vt.
Garrard, Louis F., jr. 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 18 aug. 98 capt. 27 oct. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 apr. accepted 28 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 june,	Ga. 27 july, 1874.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Cont'd.</i>					
Clayton, Bertram T. 2 feb. 1901	1901	capt. troop C. N. Y. 20 may, 98 cav 25 nov. hon. must. out	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned 31 may, 88 capt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 apr.	Ala. 19 oct. 1862.	M. A. Ala. N. Y.
Fredendall, Ira L. 2 feb. 1901	1901	capt. a. qm 10 apr. 99 accepted 21 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may,	N. Y. 7 dec. 1850.	Wyo.
Pettus, Harry L. 2 feb. 1901	1901	capt. a. qm 14 june, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 june,	Ala. 16 aug. 1865.	Ala.
Grant, Frank A. 2 feb. 1901	1901	capt. Utah l. art. 9 may, 98 maj. 29 june, hon. must. out 16 aug. 99	capt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 apr.	Canada 31 mar. 1855.	Utah.
Butt, Archibald W. 2 feb. 1901	1901	capt. a. qm 2 jan. 1900 accepted 19 jan. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may,	Ga. 26 sept. 1865.	Ga.
Hampton, Kensey J. 21 apr. 1903	1903	capt. a. qm 9 may, 1900 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm 21 apr. 1903 accepted 2 may,	Ky. 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Shattuck, Amos B. 2 mar. 99	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 25 inf. 19 oct. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 june, 1906	N. H. 11 aug. 1860.	M. A. N. H.
Ballou, Charles C. 2 mar. 99	7	may 7 Ill. inf 8 july, 98 hon. must. out 20 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 16 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 19 feb. 1904 trs. to 12 inf. 7 feb. 1906 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 oct. 1908	N. Y. 13 june, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Croxton, Richard C. 2 mar. 99	11	lt. col. 6 Va. e. inf. 30 july, 98 hon. must. out 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trans. to 23 inf. 31 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 dec. 1907	Va. 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Murray, Peter 26 nov. 99	79		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf. 21 july, 1867. capt. 18 inf. 26 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 aug. 1907	Cal. 21 apr. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
Hirsch, Harry J. 13 july. 1900	96		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf. 31 may, 1900 capt. 25 inf. 13 july, trs. to 20 inf. 30 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 mar. 1907	Pa. 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Hines, John L. 5 dec. 1900	104		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. 5 dec. 1900 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 sept. 1907	W. Va. 21 may, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Hardeman, Letcher ... 2 feb. 1901	35	traj. 2 Mo. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 july, col. 6 Mo. inf. 23 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav 15 apr. 95 capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 nov. 1905	Mo. 30 apr. 1864.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Cont'd.</i>					
Winn, John S. 2 feb. 1901	49		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav 11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav 14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav 7 nov. capt. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 apr. 1907	Ky	M. A. Ky. 26 nov. 1863.
Dalton, Albert C. 2 feb. 1901	121		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf 18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf 1 aug. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 jan. 1906	Ind.	Army. 2 oct. 1867.
Castner, Joseph C. 2 feb. 1901	122	capt. sqd. Philip- pine cav 3 apr. 1900 accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 feb. 1908	N. J.	N. J. 18 nov. 1869.
Brooke, William. 2 feb. 1901	130	capt. 35 U. S. inf .. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, vacated 22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf 21 nov. 99 capt 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 aug. 1907	Pa.	Pa. 22 nov. 1864.
Davis, William D. 2 feb. 1901	148		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 july, 1906	Mich ..	M. A. Mo. 11 mar. 1869.
Kinnison, Henry L. 2 feb. 1901	156	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf ... 14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt, 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 aug. 1908	Mo	Army. 16 june. 1865.
Whitworth, Pogram. . 2 feb. 1901	200	capt. a. qm. 12 oct. 1900 accepted 16 oct. hon. dis. 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf 11 sept. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 5 feb. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 mar. 1908	La	M. A. La. 5 aug. 1871.
Morrow, Frank J. 2 feb. 1901	203		pvt. and corpl. co. G. 16 inf 21 jan. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 may, 1905	Utah ..	Army. 25 mar. 1873.
Lindsley, Elmer. 2 feb. 1901	87		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav 24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav 23 june, 98 capt 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 jan. 1907	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y. 13 nov. 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Cont'd.</i>					
Walker, Kirby	2 feb. 1901	101	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav. 14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 6 feb. 99 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 oct. 1907	Ohio. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Whitman, Walter M.	2 feb. 1901	113	cadet M. A 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav. 3 may, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 apr. 1906	N. Y. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Berkeley, Hugh D.	28 feb. 1901	129	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 18 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 apr. 1908	Va. 13 july, 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Knowlton, Joseph L.	1 july, 1901	21	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 june, 1908	Ill. 1 aug. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Miller, Alexander M., jr.	20 june, 1902	154	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 7 nov. 99 capt. 8 cav. 20 june, 1902 trs. to 9 cav. 3 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 oct. 1907	N. Y. 9 sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Bell, Ola W.	22 aug. 1902	161	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 11 dec. 1 lt. 8 cav. 14 nov. 1900 trs. to 3 cav. 22 may, 1901 capt. 7 cav. 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 3 june, 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 june,	Mich. 13 may, 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Kelton, Robert H. C.	20 dec. 1902	74	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 20 dec. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 july, 1905	Cal. 28 jan. 1872.	Conn.
Williams, Alexander E.	31 dec. 1902	300	cadet M. A 20 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 31 dec. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 14 july, 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 dec. 1907	N. C. 12 mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Stone, David L.	20 apr. 1903	309	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 20 apr. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 6 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 apr. 1908	Miss. 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Arnold, Frederick T.	22 apr. 1903	177	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 6 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 apr. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1908	Iowa 9 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Cont'd.</i>					
Falls, Moor N	14 sept. 1903	335	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf. 14 sept. 1903 trs. to 12 inf. 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 mar. 1907	N. C. ... 27. dec. 1876.	N. C.
Hannay, John R. R.	28 sept. 1903	336	2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 28 sept. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 july, 1907	La 13 jan. 1875.	Minn.
Lanza, Conrad H.	1 nov. 1903	30	2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 capt. 1 nov. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 12 june, 1907	N. Y. ... 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Martin, Carl A.	20 jan. 1904	347	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 20 jan. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 july, 1905	Kans. ... 9 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Jewell, Frank C.	20 may, 1904	93	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 20 may, 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 20 dec. 1905	Ill 16 oct. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Clark, Henry B.	28 nov. 1904	96	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 28 nov. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 mar. 1908	Wis. 15 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Babcock, Campbell E.	16 dec. 1904	367	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav. 21 may, 98 to 1 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 13 may, 99 capt. 8 inf. 16 dec. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1, july, 1905	Ill 7 sept. 1869.	Ill.
Ford, Stanley H.	3 feb. 1905	371	2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf. 3 feb. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 apr. 1908	Ohio ... 30 jan. 1877.	Ohio.
Humphrey, Evan H.	16 aug. 1905	208	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 7 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 june, 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. capt. 16 aug. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 jan. 1906	Cal. ... 5 mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Tilton, Ernest R.	3 mar. 1906	110	capt. 12 N. Y. inf. ... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. ... 5 july, 1901	N. Y. ... 3 sept. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Cabell, Lawrence D.	9 jan. 1907	433	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 dec. 1900 capt. of inf. 9 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 feb.	Tex. ... 22 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS					
<i>With rank of Captain—Cont'd.</i>					
Hand, Daniel W. 25 Jan. 1907	41	maj. 15 Minn. inf. 15 July, 98 hon. must. out. 27 Mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 1901 accepted 12 Sept. 1901 hon. must. out. 3 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 3 Feb. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 6 Aug. 1908	Minn. 14 Oct. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Metcalf, Willis C. 25 Jan. 1907	163	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. must. out. 26 Apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf 1 July, 1901 accepted 11 July, 1901 1 lt. 12 Oct. 1901 hon. dis. 9 May, 1902	1 lt. art. corps 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 May, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 11 May, 1901	N. H. 28 May, 1862.	Ill.
Nones, Edward P. 25 Jan. 1907	175		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 Aug. 1901	Ky. 21 May, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Marshall, Richard C., Jr. 20 Jan. 1908	216	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 9 July, 1901 hon. must. out. 8 June, 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 3 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 21 Jan. 1904 capt. const art. corps. 20 Jan. 1908 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 13 July 1901	Va. 13 Mar. 1879.	Va.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARY GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Sharpe, Henry G. 12 oct. 1905	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 1 oct. 98 to 9 nov. and from 2 feb. to 2 mar.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 resigned. 1 june, 82 99 capt. com. sub. 12 sept. 83 accepted. 19 sept. maj. com. sub. 11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen. 2 feb. 1901 brg. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 12 oct. 1905 accepted 13 oct.	N. Y. ... 30 apr. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Dravo, Edward E. 6 oct. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 92 accepted 5 apr. maj. com. sub. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. 6 oct. 1905	Pa. 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Abiel L. 13 oct. 1905 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 28 june, trs. to 4 cav. 3 feb. 79 1 lt. 30 june, 83 capt. 6 may, 92 capt. com. sub. 28 june, accepted 2 july, maj. com. sub. 11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 1 apr. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 1905	Mo. 14 july. 1857.	M. A. Mo.
Allison, James N. 13 oct. 1907	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf. 10 aug. 63 discharged 3 june, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 25 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 dec. 80 capt. 15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept. 31 jan. 93 accepted 8 feb. maj. com. sub. 11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 27 july, 1903 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 1907	Ky. 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Brainard, David L. 28 aug. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar. maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 21 apr. vacated 12 feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 81 sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav. 22 oct. accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub. 14 oct. 96 accepted 17 oct. maj. com. sub. 12 feb. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 28 aug. 1905	N. Y. ... 21 dec. 1856.	N. Y.
Davis, George B. 6 oct. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 13 dec. 1900	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf. 10 july, capt. com. sub. 29 jan. 97 accepted 10 feb. maj. com. sub. 13 dec. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 6 oct. 1905	N. Y. ... 9 oct. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr. 1906	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub. 19 oct. 1900 accepted 21 oct. hon. dis. 22 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned. 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 apr. 91 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub. 14 mar. 98 accepted 29 mar. maj. com. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 24 apr. 1906	Ill. 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY COMMISSARIAT GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.</i>				
Eastman, Frank F. 13 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 1 July, 90 capt. 14 Aug. 94 maj. 28 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 trs. to sub. dept. 27 June, 1902 (to rank from 1 Apr. 1901.) lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 Oct. 1907	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
COMMISSARIES.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 Apr. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	capt. com. sub. 17 Oct. 98 accepted 7 Dec. hon. dis. 11 Mar. 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art. 13 Aug. 84 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. com. sub. 15 Feb. 1900 accepted 11 Mar. maj. com. 8 Apr. 1901	Mo.	Army. 6 Oct. 1863.
Hart, William H. 27 July, 1903		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 June, 88 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 23 May, 96 capt. com. sub. 10 Nov. 1900 accepted 23 Nov. maj. com. 27 July, 1903	Minn.	M. A. Dak. 20 Mar. 1864.
Davis, Alexander M. 17 Mar. 1904		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 4 cav. 20 Jan. 99 capt. com. sub. 3 Jan. 1901 accepted 14 Jan. maj. com. 17 Mar. 1904	R. I.	M. A. D. C. 16 Sept. 1868.
Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 Jan. 1905	maj. com. sub. 20 May, 98 accepted 3 June, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 9 Sept. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 Apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. 27 Apr. capt. 3 cav. 8 May, 99 capt. com. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 30 June, maj. com. 19 Jan. 1905	Canada	M. A. Iowa. 25 July, 1861.
Ruthers, George W. 28 Aug. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	maj. com. sub. 16 July, 98 accepted 30 July, hon. dis. 13 May, 99 maj. com. sub. 8 July, accepted 14 July, hon. dis. 9 May, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf. 24 Apr. 80 to 6 Aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf. 4 Aug. accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 10 July, 91 capt. of inf. 15 Dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 5 Apr. 1901 capt. com. 2 Feb. accepted 26 Apr. maj. com. 28 Aug. 1905	W. Va.	Army. 22 Nov. 1868.
Wilkins, Harry E. 6 Oct. 1905	maj. chf. com. sub. 20 June, 98 accepted 22 Aug. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 capt. com. sub. 17 Apr. accepted 19 Apr. hon. dis. 12 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 6 inf. 23 Mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf. 3 Aug. 96 capt. 10 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. com. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 19 Apr. maj. com. 6 Oct. 1905	Ill.	M. A. Iowa. 22 Apr. 1861.
Stivers, Charles P. 24 Apr. 1906	pvt. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. 12 May, 98 to 16 June, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 1 Ohio cav. 17 June, to 23 Oct. capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, maj. 31 May, 1900 hon. dis. 6 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 30 Aug. 87 resigned 17 Oct. 88 capt. com. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 May, maj. com. 24 Apr. 1906	La.	M. A. Ohio. 20 Mar. 1858.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Cole, Henry G 13 oct. 1907	capt. asst. com. sub 15 may, 1900 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 20 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. 2 feb. accepted 1 may, maj. com. 13 oct. 1907	6 may, 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Edwards, Arthur M ... 6 dec. 1907	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 11 oct. 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 mar. maj. com. 6 dec. 1907	14 may, 1871.	M. A. Neb.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Bloom, Jacob E. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1875	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 96 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 resigned. 28 apr. 75 1 jan. 80 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 apr.	21 apr. 1851.	M. A. Ohio. N. Y.
Lawton, Frank H 2 feb. 1901	capt., asst. com. sub 12 mar. 1900 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 20 mar. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. 2 feb. accepted 1 june,	4 july, 1872.	Iowa ... Army.
Franklin, Thomas 2 feb. 1901	capt., asst. com. sub 28 apr. 1900 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 20 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 18 inf. 10 dec. 92 to 28 mar. 97 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 mar. accepted 29 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 june,	20 sept. 1871.	Md ... Army.
Grove, William R. 2 feb. 1901 M. H.	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 maj 27 sept. hon. dis. 11 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 12 july, col 24 dec. hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 apr.	16 may, 1872.	Iowa .. Colo.
Hacker, Theodore B ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 8 june, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may,	17 feb. 1869.	Tenn ... Tenn.
Henry, Morton J. 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out 8 may, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 may,	23 aug. 1869.	Pa Pa.
Bootes, Samuel B 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 8 june, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 may.	2 aug. 1858.	Del ... Ohio.
Cook, Frank A. † 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 R. I. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99 maj. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 10 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav 14 june, 85 resigned. 28 may, 86 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 may,	27 june, 1864.	R. I. ... M. A. R. I.
Pomroy, Frederic H ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 8 june, 98 accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 8 june, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 may.	1 oct. 1863.	N. Y. ... N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Cont'd.</i>					
Case, David B. 2 feb. 1901	.....	col. 4 Pa. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 nov. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 10 July, hon. dis. 25 may, 1901	capt. com 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 may,	Pa.	Pa.
Elliott, William 2 feb. 1901	.....	capt. 8 Cal. inf 6 July, 98 hon. must. out 31 Jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 11 Sept. vacated 30 Apr. 1901	capt. com 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 Apr.	Canada	Cal.
Logan, James A., jr. 2 feb. 1901	.....	prt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 May, 98 to 24 July, capt. com. sub 16 July, accepted 25 July, hon. dis. 15 May, 1900	capt. com 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 Apr.	Pa.	Pa.
Kilian, Julius N. 2 feb. 1901	.....	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 9 May, 98 maj. 23 June, 99 hon. must. out 23 Aug.	capt. com 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 Apr.	Germ'y	Neb.
Dutton, Salmon F. 2 feb. 1901	.....	capt. com. sub 17 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 19 June, 99	capt. com 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 Apr.	Vt.	N. H.
Ferguson, Henry T. 15 Nov. 99	76	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 7 inf 12 June, 90 trs. to 23 inf. 11 June, 91 1 lt. 13 inf 15 Feb. 97 capt. 18 inf 15 Nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf 30 Mar. 1900 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 Feb. 1905	Wis.	M. A. Pa.
Clark, Charles C. 12 Jan. 1900	85	capt. sig. corps 2 June, 98 accepted 13 June, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf 12 June, 90 1 lt. 5 inf 1 June, 97 capt. 20 inf 12 Jan. 1900 trs. to 5 inf 17 Feb. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 Apr. 1905	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Settle, Douglas 17 Jan. 1901	109	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 30 May, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 17 inf 17 Jan. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 Apr. assd. to 5 inf 9 Apr. 1905 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 Dec. 1907	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Stewart, Cecil 2 feb. 1901	29	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 cav 26 July, 92 capt. 5 cav 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav 21 Sept. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 Apr. 1907	Va.	M. A. Cal.
Koester, Francis J. 2 feb. 1901	51	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 10 cav 11 June, 88 1 lt. 3 cav 8 Aug. 95 capt. 15 cav 2 Feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 Nov. 1905	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Edward 2 feb. 1901	57	capt. a. a. g. 20 June, 98 accepted 10 July, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 88 trs. to 1 cav 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav 23 May, 96 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 Mar. 1908	Va.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
<i>With rank of Captain--Cont'd.</i>					
Nuttman, Louis M.....28 feb. 1901	213		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf. ....2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf. ....28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. ....18 aug. 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....15 dec. 1906	N. J. 1874.	M. A. N. J.
Bash, Louis H.....2 mar. 1901	226		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. ....12 june, 95 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. of inf. ....4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. ....1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. ....23 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. ....2 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....10 oct. 1905	Ill. 7 mar. 1872.	
Simonds, Lawrence B...21 mar. 1901	230		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf. ....30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf. ....31 oct. 95 accepted. ....4 nov. 1871. 1 lt. of inf. ....11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf. ....1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. ....21 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....15 apr. 1905	N. Y. 26 aug. 1871.	Army.
Newbill, Willard D....22 aug. 1901	16	capt. 34 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 99 hon. must. out ..17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. ....11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. ....2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. ....8 apr. 1900 capt. art. corps .....22 aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....29 jan. 1906	Va. 28 aug. 1874.	M. A. Va.
Foster, Leo F .....21 feb. 1902	65	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. ... 14 may, 98 hon. dis .....12 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, 99 hon. must. out ..30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. ....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....26 sept. 1902 capt. ....21 feb. 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....9 june, 1906	Ill. 28 dec. 1864.	At lge. S. Dak.
Holbrook, Lucius R....15 july, 1902	157		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. ....14 oct. 96 1 lt. 1 cav. ....23 jan. 1900 trs. to 4 cav. ....31 dec. 96 capt. 5 cav. ....15 july, 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....24 oct. 1907	Wis. 30 apr. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Stopford, Frederick W. 20 dec. 1905	106	capt. 8 Mass. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out ....28 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....28 aug. 99 capt. ....24 oct. 99 hon. must. out ....27 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....16 oct. 1905 capt. ....20 dec. 1905 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....3 sept. 1907	Mass. 16 oct. 1872.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
SURGEON GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
O'Reilly, Robert M. 7 sept. 1902	lt. col. chf. surg 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	med. cadet 7 jan. 64 to 8 jan. 65 med. cadet 6 feb. to 23 sept. asst. surg 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, capt. asst. surg 14 may, 70 maj. surg 1 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 21 feb. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. 14 feb. 1902 [a] brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 7 sept. 1902 accepted 7 sept.	Pa. 14 jan. 1845.	Pa.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Girard, Joseph B. 7 sept. 1902		asst. surg 14 may, 67 accepted 10 june, capt. asst. surg 14 may, 70 maj. surg 22 mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 sept. 1902 col. med. corps. 7 sept.	France 26 dec. 1846.	Mich.
Gorgas, William C. 9 mar. 1903	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, vacated 6 july,	asst. surg 16 june, 80 accepted 28 june, capt. asst. surg 16 june, 85 maj. surg 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 mar. 1903 accepted 18 mar. col. med. corps. 9 mar.	Ala. 3 oct. 1854.	Ala.
Harvey, Philip F. 6 aug. 1903	lt. col. chf. surg 8 july, 98 accepted 15 july, resigned 31 july,	asst. surg 16 nov. 68 accepted 26 nov. capt. asst. surg 16 nov. 71 maj. surg 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 aug. 1903 col. med. corps. 6 aug.	Ohio. 12 dec. 1844.	Iowa.
Byrne, Charles B. 9 aug. 1903		asst. surg 16 nov. 68 accepted 21 dec. capt. asst. surg 16 nov. 71 maj. surg 2 jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 aug. 1903 col. med. corps. 9 aug.	Md. 28 jan. 1846.	Md.
Havard, Valery. 26 apr. 1904	lt. col. chf. surg 1 aug. 98 accepted 3 aug. hon. dis. 5 nov.	asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 20 nov. capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 27 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 24 oct. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 26 apr. 1904 col. med. corps. 26 apr.	France 18 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Hoff, John Van R. 19 jan. 1905	lt. col. chf. surg 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 5 nov.	asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 15 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 19 jan. 1905 col. med. corps. 19 jan.	N. Y. 79 11 apr. 1848.	N. Y.
Adair, George W. 6 apr. 1905		asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 11 sept. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 apr. 1905 col. med. corps. 6 apr.	Mich. 15 dec. 1848.	Mich.
Maus, Louis M. 10 may. 1907	lt. col. chf. surg 9 may, 98 accepted 13 may, hon. dis. 21 apr. 99	asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 16 nov. capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 7 apr. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 10 may, 1907 col. med. corps. 10 may,	Md. 8 may, 1851.	Md.

[a] Reappointed surg. gen. 4 sept. 1906, for the period of four years beginning sept. 7, 1906, with rank from 7 sept. 1902; accepted 6 sept. 1906.

NOTE.—Under an act approved April 23, 1906, the Medical Department consists of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The officers of the Department, except the Surgeon General, then in active service were re-commissioned in the Medical Corps established by the act in the order of their seniority and without loss of relative rank in the Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Taylor, Blair D. 31 mar. 1908		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 31 may, 83 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 30 june, 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 31 mar. 1908 col. med. corps. 31 mar.	Va. 15 jan. 1848.	Va.
Torney, George H. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 6 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 aug. 1903 col. 6 aug. col. 23 apr. 1908	Md. 1 june, 1850.	Md.
Crampton, Louis W. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 4 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 6 sept. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 9 aug. 1903 lt. col. med. corps. 9 aug. col. 23 apr. 1908	Md. 8 may, 1848.	Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Appel, Daniel M. 3 aug. 1904		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 20 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 15 nov. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 3 aug. 1904 lt. col. med. corps. 3 aug.	Pa. 28 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Perley, Harry O. 14 aug. 1904		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 1 sept. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 7 dec. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 aug. 1904 lt. col. med. corps. 14 aug.	Me. 13 nov. 1852.	Mich.
Davis, William B. 19 jan. 1905		asst. surg. 9 jan. 77 accepted 19 jan. capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 82 maj. surg. 11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 19 jan. 1905 lt. col. med. corps. 19 jan.	Va. 5 aug. 1848.	Va.
Gray, William W. 6 apr. 1905		asst. surg. 6 june, 78 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 maj. surg. 10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 apr. 1905 lt. col. med. corps. 6 apr.	Tenn. 2 oct. 1850.	Tenn.
Brechemin, Louis 1 july, 1905		asst. surg. 6 june, 78 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 maj. surg. 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 july, 1905 lt. col. med. corps. 1 july,	Pa. 25 may, 1852.	Pa.
La Garde, Louis A. 17 mar. 1906		asst. surg. 6 june, 78 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 maj. surg. 13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 17 mar. 1906 lt. col. med. corps. 17 mar.	La. 15 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Banister, John M. 29 mar. 1906		asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 26 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 29 mar. 1906 lt. col. med. corps. 29 mar.	Ala. 17 aug. 1854.	Ala.
Appel, Aaron H. 10 may, 1907		asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 3 may, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 may, 1907 lt. col. med. corps. 10 may.	Pa. 3 apr. 1856.	Pa.

		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
MEDICAL CORPS					
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Richard, Charles	10 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, 81 capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 apr. 1908 lt. col. med. corps. 10 apr.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Ebert, Rudolph G.	23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 24 june, 85 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 maj. surg. 17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps. 17 apr. lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	N. Y.	Oreg.
Arthur, William H.	23 apr. 1908	maj. chf. surg. 1 june, 98 accepted 18 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps. 23 aug. lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	Pa.	Md.
Bushnell, George E.	23 apr. 1908	maj. chf. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, 98 hon. dis. 23 jan. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 8 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 10 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	Mass.	Wis.
Birmingham, Henry P.	23 apr. 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, 98 hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 15 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	N. Y.	Minn.
Carter, Edward Champe.	23 apr. 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 24 june, 98 hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 22 oct. 86 maj. surg. 21 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 21 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	Va.	Va.
Stephenson, William	1 may, 1908	maj. brig. surg. 1 june, 98 accepted 23 june, 98 hon. dis. 59 apr. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 28 apr. 1900 maj. med. corps. 28 apr. lt. col. 1 may 1908	Me.	Me.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Carter, W. Fitzhugh	30 nov. 97		asst. surg. 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, 81 capt. asst. surg. 3 june, 84 maj. surg. 30 nov. 97 maj. med. corps. 30 nov.	Va.	Va.
Gibson, Robert J.	23 apr. 98		asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 30 june, 85 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 maj. surg. 23 apr. 98 maj. med. corps. 23 apr.	Conn.	Conn.
Johnson, Richard W.	6 nov. 99	maj. brig. surg. 1 june, 98 accepted 2 oct. hon. dis. 11 jan. 99	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 11 nov. capt. asst. surg. 22 oct. 86 maj. surg. 6 nov. 99 maj. med. corps. 6 nov.	Tex.	Minn.
Phillips, John L.	8 oct. 1900	maj. brig. surg. 1 june, 98 accepted 21 june, 98 maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 23 feb. hon. dis. 30 apr.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 8 oct. 1900 maj. med. corps. 8 oct.	N. C.	N. C.
Borden, William C.	2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 1 june, 98 accepted 22 june, 98 hon. dis. 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Mearns, Edgar A.	2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 1 june, 98 accepted 21 june, 98 maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 28 jan. hon. dis. 22 mar.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	N. Y.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Eddie, Guy L. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 july. vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	Va.	Va.
Crosby, William D. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june. hon. dis. 30 june, 1900	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	Mass.	N. Y.
Gandy, Charles M. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june. maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. hon. dis. 22 mar.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	N. J.	N. J.
Ewing, Charles B. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june. hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 1 nov. 99 accepted 2 nov. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 31 june, 76 to 31 oct. asst. surg. 5 july, 84 accepted 18 july, 1858. capt. asst. surg. 5 july, 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	Mo.	Mo.
McCaw, Walter D. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june. hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 20 aug. 84 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 aug. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	Va.	Va.
Kean, Jefferson R. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june. maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg. 21 feb. accepted 4 mar. hon. dis. 17 apr. maj. surg. 17 apr. accepted 22 apr. vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 8 dec. 84 accepted 18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg. 8 dec. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	Va.	Va.
Raymond, Henry I. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june. hon. dis. 18 jan. 1900	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 31 oct. resigned 1 sept. 83 asst. surg. 12 jan. 85 accepted 7 feb. capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	Ind.	Ind.
Kendall, William P. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 17 june. vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 12 aug. 85 accepted 22 aug. capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	Mass.	Mass.
Morris, Edward R. 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june. hon. dis. 31 dec. 99	asst. surg. 17 sept. 85 accepted 2 oct. capt. asst. surg. 17 sept. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb.	Ind.	Ind.
Harris, Henry S. T. 4 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 16 june. vacated 4 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 5 jan. 86 accepted 11 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 jan. 91 maj. surg. 4 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 4 feb.	Va.	Va.
Banister, William B. ... 2 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 26 july. hon. dis. 30 apr. 99 maj. surg. 11 nov. accepted 15 nov. vacated 2 apr. 1901	asst. surg. 26 jan. 86 accepted 25 aug. capt. asst. surg. 26 jan. 91 maj. surg. 2 apr. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 apr.	Ala.	Ala.
Woodruff, Charles E. ... 13 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june. hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 14 apr. 87 accepted 21 apr. capt. asst. surg. 14 apr. 92 maj. surg. 13 apr. 1901 maj. med. corps. 13 apr.	Pa.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Shillock, Paul 7 june, 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 2 nov. 1900 accepted 7 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 asst. surg. 31 jan. 88 accepted 25 feb. capt. asst. surg. 31 jan. 93 maj. surg. 7 june, 1901 maj. med. corps. 7 june,	Minn. 1863.	Minn.
Rafferty, Ogden 24 oct. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 95 accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901 maj. surg. 6 apr. accepted 10 may, vacated 24 oct.	asst. surg. 26 mar. 88 accepted 13 apr. capt. asst. surg. 26 mar. 93 maj. surg. 24 oct. 1901 maj. med. corps. 24 oct.	N. J. 1860.	N. J.
Mason, Charles F. 9 dec. 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 22 mar. 99 maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 10 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	asst. surg. 5 may, 86 accepted 7 aug. resigned 25 mar. 87 asst. surg. 2 july, 88 accepted 2 aug. capt. asst. surg. 2 july, 93 maj. surg. 9 dec. 1901 maj. med. corps. 9 dec.	Va. 1861.	Va.
Glennan, James D. 1 jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. vacated 11 may, 1901 maj. surg. 9 apr. accepted 11 may, vacated 1 jan. 1902	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 1902 maj. med. corps. 1 jan.	N. Y. 1862.	D. C.
Bradley, Alfred E. 1 jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 10 nov. 99	asst. surg. 29 oct. 88 accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 93 maj. surg. 1 jan. 1902 maj. med. corps. 1 jan.	N. Y. 1864.	N. Y.
Willecox, Charles. 7 apr. 1902	maj. surg. 3 jan. 1901 accepted 28 jan. hon. dis. 30 june,	asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 7 apr. 1902 maj. med. corps. 7 apr.	Pa. 1865.	N. Y.
Frick, Euclid B. 28 june, 1902		asst. surg. 29 oct. 89 accepted 4 nov. capt. asst. surg. 29 oct. 94 maj. surg. 28 june, 1902 maj. med. corps. 28 june,	Pa. 1867.	Cal.
Keefer, Frank R. 30 june, 1902	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 7 oct. hon. dis. 15 june, 1900	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 30 june, 1902 maj. med. corps. 30 june,	Pa. 1865.	Pa.
Raymond, Thomas U. 12 aug. 1902	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 10 may, 1901 maj. surg. 9 apr. accepted 10 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 12 aug. 1902 maj. med. corps. 12 aug.	Ind. 1865.	Ind.
Snyder, Henry D. 7 sept. 1902	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 23 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 7 sept. 1902 maj. med. corps. 7 sept.	Pa. 1866.	Pa.
Wales, Philip G. 27 oct. 1902	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 95 accepted 9 july, hon. dis. 26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 oct. 1900	asst. surg. 7 feb. 84 accepted 21 mar. resigned 5 nov. 86 asst. surg. 7 june, 89 accepted 7 june, capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 27 oct. 1902 maj. med. corps. 27 oct.	Pa. 1861.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Smith, Allen M .....23 nov. 1902	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg 6 june, 90 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 95 maj. surg .....23 nov. 1902 maj. med. corps .....23 nov.	N. Y. ... 26 june 1864.	N. Y.
Clarke, Joseph T .....13 feb. 1903	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg 6 june, 90 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 95 maj. surg .....13 feb. 1903 maj. med. corps .....13 feb.	D. C. ... 24 oct. 1862.	N. Y.
Ireland, Merritte W ....3 aug. 1903	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf. .17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. vacated 9 july, 1900 maj. surg .....30 june, accepted 9 july. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg 4 may, 91 accepted .....15 may, capt. asst. surg 4 may, 96 maj. surg 3 aug. 1903 maj. med. corps 3 aug.	Ind. 31 may, 1867.	Ind.
Fisher, Henry C .....9 aug. 1903	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted .....27 oct. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg .....31 oct. 91 accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg .....31 oct. 96 maj. surg 9 aug. 1903 maj. med. corps 9 aug.	Md 20 may, 1867.	D. C.
Shaw, Henry A .....22 sept. 1903	maj. surg. ....19 dec. 1900 accepted .....25 jan. 1901 hon. dis .....30 june,	asst. surg .....31 oct. 91 accepted 5 nov. capt. asst. surg .....31 oct. 96 maj. surg .....22 sept. 1903 maj. med. corps .....22 sept.	Mass. ... 3 june, 1867.	Mass.
Winter, Francis A 3 aug. 1904	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf. . 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. dis 20 feb. 1901	asst. surg 9 mar. 92 accepted .....26 mar. capt. asst. surg 9 mar. 97 maj. surg 3 aug. 1904 maj. med. corps 3 aug.	La. 30 june, 1867.	Mo.
Purviance, William E .14 aug. 1904	.....	asst. surg 9 mar. 92 accepted .....26 mar. capt. asst. surg 9 mar. 97 maj. surg .....14 aug. 1904 maj. med. corps .....14 aug.	Ind. 3 apr. 1865.	Ill.
Deshon, George D 5 dec. 1904	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav.10 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. dis .....14 mar 1900 maj. surg .....14 mar. 1901 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf 1 july, 86 resigned .....21 mar. 90 asst. surg 5 may, 92 accepted .....27 may, capt. asst. surg 5 may, 97 maj. surg 5 dec. 1904 maj. med. corps 5 dec.	Mass. ... 5 aug. 1864.	M. A. Mass. Mich.
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 19 jan. 1905	.....	asst. surg 5 may, 92 accepted .....26 may, capt. asst. surg 5 may, 97 maj. surg .....19 jan. 1905 maj. med. corps .....19 jan.	Tex ... 10 sept. 1869.	Tex.
Reynolds, Frederick P .31 mar. 1905	maj. surg. ....16 june, 1900 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg 5 may, 92 accepted .....26 may, capt. asst. surg 5 may, 97 maj. surg .....31 mar. 1905 maj. med. corps .....31 mar.	N. Y. ... 10 aug. 1867.	N. Y.
Woodson, Robert S. 6 apr. 1905	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg 5 may, 92 accepted .....27 may, capt. asst. surg 5 may, 97 maj. surg 6 apr. 1905 maj. med. corps 6 apr.	Va. 19 aug. 1865.	N. C. Ala.
Straub, Paul F .....17 mar. 1906	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. . 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 1901	asst. surg 4 nov. 92 accepted 9 nov. capt. asst. surg 4 nov. 97 maj. surg .....17 mar. 1906 maj. med. corps .....17 mar.	Germ'y 5 july, 1865.	Iowa.
M. H.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stark, Alexander N. ....29 mar. 1906	maj. surg. 7 nov. 1900 accepted .....19 nov. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	asst. surg .....12 may, 93 accepted .....16 may, capt. asst. surg .....12 may, 98 maj. surg .....29 mar. 1906 maj. med. corps .....29 mar.	Va. 15 sept. 1869.	Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lynch, Charles 2 apr. 1906	maj. surg 22 apr. 1901 accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 15 dec. 1902	asst. surg 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, capt. asst. surg 12 may, 98 maj. surg 2 apr. 1906 maj. med. corps 2 apr.	N. Y 5 mar. 1868.	N. Y.
Kulp, John S 26 may, 1906	maj. surg 11 june, 1900 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg 12 may, 93 accepted 16 may, capt. asst. surg 12 may, 98 maj. surg 26 may, 1906 maj. med. corps 26 may,	Pa 6 mar. 1866.	Pa.
Munson, Edward L. 11 july, 1906	.....	asst. surg 12 may, 93 accepted 17 may, capt. asst. surg 12 may, 98 maj. surg 11 july, 1906 maj. med. corps 11 july,	Conn 27 dec. 1868.	Conn.
Kennedy, James M 20 mar. 1907	maj. surg 21 mar. 1901 accepted 1 apr. hon. dis. 31 oct. 1902	asst. surg 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, capt. asst. surg 24 oct. 98 maj. surg 20 mar. 1907 maj. med. corps 20 mar.	S. C 4 dec. 1865.	S. C.
Howard, Deane C. 24 apr. 1907	.....	asst. surg 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg 26 oct. 98 maj. surg 24 apr. 1907 maj. med. corps 24 apr.	Mass. 11 mar. 1870.	Mass.
Wilson, William H. 10 may, 1907	.....	asst. surg 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg 26 oct. 98 maj. surg 10 may, 1907 maj. med. corps 10 may,	Tex. 25 dec. 1870.	Mo.
Lewis, William F. 10 apr. 1908	maj. surg 1 oct. 1900 accepted 10 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg 12 may, 93 accepted 20 may, capt. asst. surg 12 may, 98 maj. surg 10 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps 10 apr.	Va. 21 aug. 1866.	N. C.
Bratton, Thomas S 15 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg 8 apr. 99 maj. surg 15 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps 15 apr.	S. C 10 aug. 1868.	S. C.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. 22 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 1900 maj. surg 22 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps 22 apr.	Va. 15 june, 1868.	Pa.
Stone, John H 23 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps 6 nov. maj 23 apr. 1908	Md 25 may, 1872.	D. C.
Rand, Irving W. 23 apr. 1908	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 27 jan. 88 asst. surg 6 nov. 95 accepted 6 nov. 1866. capt. asst. surg 6 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps 6 nov. maj 23 apr. 1908	N. H. 16 june, 1866.	N. H.
Fauntleroy, Powell C. 23 apr. 1908	maj. surg 30 nov. 1900 accepted 29 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg 15 nov. 95 accepted 18 nov. capt. asst. surg 15 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps 15 nov. maj 23 apr. 1908	Va. 21 sept. 1869.	Va.
Wilson, James S 23 apr. 1908	maj. surg 27 mar. 1901 accepted 6 apr. hon. dis. 15 aug. 1902	asst. surg 16 dec. 95 accepted 4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg 16 dec. 1900 capt. med. corps 16 dec. maj 23 apr. 1908	Cal 24 aug. 1871.	Md.
Dutcher, Basil H 23 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. capt. asst. surg 26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps 26 oct. maj 23 apr. 1908	N. J. 3 dec. 1871.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Fuller, Leigh A. 23 apr. 1908	Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.	asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. 1868. maj. 23 apr. 1908	N. J. 9 nov. 1868.	N. J.
Skinner, George A. 23 apr. 1908	Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.	asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 28 oct. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. 1870. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Iowa 11 june. 1870.	Minn.
Darnall, Carl R. 23 apr. 1908	Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.	asst. surg. 26 oct. 96 accepted 27 oct. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps. 26 oct. 1867. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Tex. 25 dec. 1867.	N. J.
Page, Henry 23 apr. 1908	Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.	asst. surg. 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. 1902 capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. 1870. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Md 1 sept. 1870.	Md.
Ashford, Bailey K. 23 apr. 1908	Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.	asst. surg. 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. 1902 capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. 1873. maj. 23 apr. 1908	D. C. 18 sept. 1873.	D. C.
Webber, Henry A. 23 apr. 1908	Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.	asst. surg. 6 nov. 97 accepted 11 nov. 1902 capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. 1870. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Mass. 9 july. 1870.	Mass.
Clayton, Jere B. 23 apr. 1908	Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.	asst. surg. 6 nov. 97 accepted 8 nov. 1902 capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. 1872. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Pa 19 apr. 1872.	Cal.
Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1903 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, 1871. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Me 4 june. 1871.	Me.
Schreiner, Edward R. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 14 aug. 1903 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, 1873. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Pa 13 nov. 1873.	Pa.
Shimer, Ira A. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1903 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, 1870. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Pa 1 dec. 1870.	Pa.
Hartsock, Frederick M. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 29 july. 1903 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, 1875. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Md 13 may. 1875.	D. C.
Duval, Douglas F. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1903 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, 1870. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Md 4 june. 1870.	Md.
Manly, Clarence J. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1903 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, 1871. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Ky 30 dec. 1871.	N. Y.
Baker, David 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1903 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps. 23 july, 1871. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Ill 22 aug. 1871.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Truby, Albert E. 1 may, 1908		asst. surg 23 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. capt. asst. surg 23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps 23 july, maj. 1 may, 1908	N. Y. 18 july, 1871.	N. Y.
Church, James R. 1 may, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 sept.	asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 dec. capt. asst. surg 8 aug. 1903 capt. med. corps 8 aug. maj. 1 may, 1908	Ill. 11 oct. 1866.	D. C.
Ford, Joseph H. 20 may, 1908		asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 dec. capt. asst. surg 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 20 may, 1908	D. C. 23 feb. 1873.	D. C.
Ashburn, Percy M. 24 june, 1908		asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 24 june, 1908	Ohio. 28 july, 1872.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Dean, Elmer A. 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 11 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec.	Tenn. 18 aug. 1872.	Tenn.
Usher, Francis M. C. 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec.	Ky 28 jan. 1871.	Ky.
Truby, Willard F. 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec.	N. Y. 2 may, 1872.	Pa.
Russell, Frederick F. 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 7 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec.	N. Y. 17 aug. 1870.	N. Y.
Wolfe, Edwin P. 12 dec. 1903		asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec.	Iowa .. 19 mar. 1871.	N. Y.
Greenleaf, Henry S. 7 jan. 1904		asst. surg 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. capt. asst. surg 7 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps 7 jan.	Idaho. 15 sept. 1870.	Cal.
Hess, Louis T. 30 jan. 1904		asst. surg 30 jan. 99 accepted 8 apr. capt. asst. surg 30 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps 30 jan.	Pa. 24 aug. 1870.	Pa.
Collins, Christopher C. 30 jan. 1904		asst. surg 30 jan. 99 accepted 7 mar. capt. asst. surg 30 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps 30 jan.	Va. 29 dec. 1871.	Va.
Edger, Benjamin J., jr. 14 june, 1904		asst. surg 14 june, 99 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg 14 june, 1904 capt. med. corps 14 june,	Pa. 21 jan. 1871.	Pa.
Waterhouse, Samuel M. 23 july, 1904		asst. surg 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg 23 july, 1904 capt. med. corps 23 july,	Ohio. 11 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Hartnett, Eugene H. 23 july, 1904		asst. surg 23 july, 98 accepted 30 july, capt. asst. surg 23 july, 1904 capt. med. corps 23 july,	N. Y. 22 nov. 1870.	N. J.
Ford, Clyde S. 16 june, 1904	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 hon. dis. 26 jan. 99	asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 16 june, 1904 capt. med. corps 16 june,	Ohio. 20 dec. 1867.	W. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Marrow, Charles E 12 dec. 1904		asst. surg 12 dec. 98 accepted 18 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 dec. 1904 capt. med. corps 12 dec.	Va 29 aug. 1869.	Va.
Webb, Walter D. 10 feb. 1904	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng. 29 June, 98 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 25 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 24 Aug. hon. dis. 12 Nov. 1900	asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 2 Nov. capt. asst. surg 10 Feb. 1904 capt. med. corps 10 Feb.	Minn 15 June, 1872.	N. Y.
Shockley, M. A. W. 17 feb. 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. 6 July, 98 accepted 15 July, maj. surg 21 Sept. accepted 26 Sept. hon. must. out 28 Feb. 99	asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 16 Oct. capt. asst. surg 17 Feb. 1905 capt. med. corps 17 Feb.	Kans .. 13 May, 1874.	Kans.
Winn, Robert N 11 Apr. 1905	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct.	asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 1 Nov. capt. asst. surg 11 Apr. 1905 capt. med. corps 11 Apr.	Ky 20 June, 1873.	Ky.
Lyster, Theodore C 3 Oct. 1905		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 22 June, 98 to 2 Feb. 99 asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 16 Oct. capt. asst. surg 3 Oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 Oct.	Kans .. 10 July, 1875.	Mich.
Wadhams, Sanford H. . . 3 Oct. 1905		asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 22 Oct. capt. asst. surg 3 Oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 Oct.	Conn .. 20 Mar. 1874.	Conn.
Robbins, Chandler P . . 3 Oct. 1905		asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 12 Nov. capt. asst. surg 3 Oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 Oct.	Ky 22 Feb. 1873.	Ky.
Rhoads, Thomas L. 3 Oct. 1905		asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 12 Oct. capt. asst. surg 3 Oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 Oct.	Pa 10 Apr. 1870.	Pa.
Gilchrist, Harry L. 3 Oct. 1905		asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 12 Oct. capt. asst. surg 3 Oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 Oct.	Iowa .. 16 Jan. 1870.	Ohio.
Honor graduate and Medalist. Army Medical School, 1903.				
Lyster, William J. L. . . . 3 Oct. 1905		asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 16 Nov. capt. asst. surg 3 Oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 Oct.	Mich .. 9 July, 1869.	Mich.
Cox, Walter † 12 Dec. 1904		asst. surg 12 Dec. 98 accepted 10 Jan. 99 capt. asst. surg 12 Dec. 1904 capt. med. corps 12 Dec.	Md 18 Aug. 1872.	Md.
Persons, Elbert E. 3 Oct. 1905		asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 12 Oct. capt. asst. surg 3 Oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 Oct.	Ohio .. 1 July, 1869.	Ill.
Bispham, William N. . . . 3 Oct. 1905	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 May, 98 to 26 Aug.	asst. surg 3 Oct. 1900 accepted 15 Oct. capt. asst. surg 3 Oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 Oct.	Va 22 May, 1875.	Md.
Geddings, Edward F. . . . 9 Oct. 1905		asst. surg 9 Oct. 1900 accepted 23 Oct. capt. asst. surg 9 Oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 9 Oct.	S. C. 22 June, 1868.	S. C.
Quinton, William W. † . . . 26 Oct. 98		asst. surg 26 Oct. accepted 2 Nov. capt. asst. surg 26 Oct. capt. med. corps 26 Oct.	93 Ill 98 10 May, 1870.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Rockhill, Edward P.	9 jan. 1906		asst. surg. 9 jan. 1901 accepted 20 mar. 1872. capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps. 9 jan. 1872.	Pa. Pa. 27 mar. 1872.
Morse, Arthur W.	4 feb. 1906	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99	asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. 1873. capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps. 4 feb. 1873.	Ill. Ill. 25 sept. 1873.
Baker, Frank C.	4 feb. 1906		asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. 1877. capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps. 4 feb. 1877.	D. C. D. C. 9 nov. 1877.
Kiersted, Henry S.	4 feb. 1906		asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 4 apr. 1872. capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps. 4 feb. 1872.	Pa. Pa. 17 dec. 1872.
Yost, John D.	2 July, 1905	1 Lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf. 22 June, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 99	asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 1 May, 1905 capt. asst. surg. 2 July, 1905 capt. med. corps. 2 July, 1872.	Cal. Mass. 3 mar. 1872.
Reynolds, Charles R.	11 feb. 1906		asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 2 May, 1877. capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 1877.	N. Y. N. Y. 28 July, 1877.
Hutton, Paul C.	11 feb. 1906	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf. 5 May, 98 to 19 July.	asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 8 mar. 1875. capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 1875.	N. C. N. C. 7 Oct. 1875.
Dale, Frederick A.	11 feb. 1906		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 28 Aug. 94 to 27 Sept. 95 asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 22 Apr. 1872. capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 1872.	Pa. Pa. 7 Aug. 1872.
Roberts, William M.	11 feb. 1906		asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 14 Mar. 1872. capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 1872.	Md. Md. 5 May, 1872.
Farr, Charles W.	11 feb. 1906		asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 29 Mar. 1876. capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 1876.	N. Y. N. Y. 24 May, 1876.
Shook, Jay Ralph.	6 mar. 1906		asst. surg. 6 mar. 1901 accepted 20 Apr. 1878. capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps. 6 mar. 1878.	Pa. Pa. 29 Jan. 1878.
Vose, William E.	6 mar. 1906		asst. surg. 6 mar. 1901 accepted 21 Apr. 1877. capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps. 6 mar. 1877.	Miss. Md. 11 Mar. 1877.
Woodbury, Frank T.	6 mar. 1906		asst. surg. 6 mar. 1901 accepted 23 Apr. 1875. capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps. 6 mar. 1875.	Pa. Pa. 10 June, 1875.
Rutherford, Henry H.	16 Aug. 1905	1 Lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 July, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 1901 accepted 25 Mar. 1873. hon. dis. 27 July.	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted 16 July, 1905 capt. asst. surg. 16 Aug. 1905 capt. med. corps. 16 Aug. 1873.	Ark. Mo. 17 Feb. 1873.
Ruffner, Ernest L.	15 Dec. 1905	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf. 6 May, 98 hon. must. out. 19 Nov.	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted 13 July, 1905 capt. asst. surg. 15 Dec. 1905 capt. med. corps. 15 Dec. 1870.	Kans. N. Y. 10 Dec. 1870.
Brooks, William H.	1 Jan. 1906	1 Lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf. 28 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Nov.	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted 1 Aug. 1868. capt. asst. surg. 1 Jan. 1906 capt. med. corps. 1 Jan. 1868.	N. C. N. C. 7 May, 1868.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Barney, Charles N. 12 jan. 1906	lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf. 1 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july. capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps 12 jan.	Ohio. 19 aug. 1872.	Mass.
Whitmore, Eugene R. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Wis. 18 june, 1874.	Wis.
McAndrew Patrick H. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 19 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Pa. 26 nov. 1868.	Pa.
Brownlee, Charles Y. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	La. 19 aug. 1867.	Cal.
Murtagh, John A. 29 june, 1906	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 july,	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Pa. 19 june, 1866.	Pa.
Ekwurzel, George M. 29 june 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Pa. 27 may, 1875.	Pa.
Van Poole, Gideon McD. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 aug. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	N. C. 2 sept. 1872.	N. C.
Reno, William W. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Ind. 10 may, 1872.	Mich.
Buck, Carroll D. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Vt. 8 june, 1876.	Minn.
Gosman, George H. R. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june 1901 accepted 12 july. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	N. Y. 15 june, 1876.	N. Y.
Koerper, Conrad E. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Neb. 3 feb. 1877.	D. C.
Allen, John H. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Tenn. 20 oct. 1873.	Tenn.
Patterson, Robert U. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Canada 16 june, 1877.	Md.
O'Connor, Roderic P. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 16 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	D. C. 24 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Heard, George P. 29 june 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Ala. 28 sept. 1872.	Ala.
Noble, Robert E. 29 june 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Ga. 5 nov. 1870.	Ala.
Van Dusen, James W. 29 june, 1906	1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 to 5 nov.	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june,	Ohio. 29 mar. 1871.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.			
MEDICAL CORPS.					
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Brooke, Roger, jr. 29 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 13 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Md 14 June, 1878.	Md.	
De Witt, Wallace. 29 June, 1906	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 4 Aug. capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 4 Aug. 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Wyo. 1 June, 1878.	Pa.	
Thornburgh, Robert M. 29 June, 1906	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 13 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Neb. 13 Mar. 1872.	N. H.	
Grubbs, Robert B. 29 June, 1906	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 18 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 18 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Va. 9 Apr. 1872.	Va.	
Sweazey, Verge E. 29 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 15 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Pa. 28 June, 1874.	Pa.	
De Laney, Matthew A. 29 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 13 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Pa. 6 Mar. 1874.	Pa.	
Bloombergh, Horace D. 29 June, 1906	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 13 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Pa. 27 Oct. 1877.	Pa.	
Halloran, Paul S. 29 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 15 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Cal. 30 Mar. 1874.	Pa.	
Nelson, Kent 29 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 17 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 17 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Ill. 3 Aug. 1876.	Ill.	
Field, Peter C. 29 June, 1906	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 13 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 13 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	N. J. 4 Nov. 1869.	N. J.	
Shaw, Herbert G. 29 June, 1906	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 20 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 20 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Cal. 23 Mar. 1876.	Cal.	
Brechemin, Louis, jr. ... 29 June, 1906	pvt. batty. E, 1 art. 28 Apr. 98 to 1 Sept. asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	28 Apr. 98 to 1 Sept. 29 June, 1901 15 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Pa. 21 Feb. 1877.	Pa.	
Krebs, Lloyd Le R. 29 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 15 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Iowa. 31 Mar. 1874.	Iowa.	
Woodfall, William P. 29 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 17 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 17 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Miss. 22 Nov. 1874.	Tex.	
Whitecomb, Clement C. 29 June, 1906	asst. surg 29 June, 1901 accepted 15 July, capt. asst. surg 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. 29 June,	29 June, 1901 15 July, 29 June, 1906 29 June,	Me. 16 Sept. 1868.	Me.	
Crabtree, George H. 5 Sept. 1906	2 Lt. U. S. Dak. inf. 17 May, 98 1 Lt. 22 June, 99 hon. must. out. 5 Oct.	17 May, 98 22 June, 99 5 Oct.	asst. surg 5 Sept. 1901 accepted 14 Nov. capt. asst. surg 5 Sept. 1906 capt. med. corps. 5 Sept.	Me. 4 Feb. 1870.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—continued.</i>				
Davidson, Wilson T. 26 nov. 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 5 sept. 1901 accepted 28 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 nov. 1905 capt. med. corps 26 nov.	Tex. 2 oct. 1868.	N. Y.
Smith, Herbert M. 20 sept. 1906		asst. surg. 20 sept. 1901 accepted 4 oct. capt. asst. surg. 20 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps 20 sept.	N. C. 7 jan. 1873.	Va.
Howell, Park 3 mar. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 U. S. inf 1 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 1 apr. 99	asst. surg. 21 sept. 1901 accepted 11 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps 3 mar.	Ga. 9 apr. 1873.	Ga.
Bartlett, Cosam J. 21 sept. 1906		asst. surg. 21 sept. 1901 accepted 8 oct. capt. asst. surg. 21 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps 21 sept.	Cal. 4 may 1874.	Cal.
Miller, Reuben B. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Canada Ill. 19 aug. 1871.	Ill.
Ragan, Charles A. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Tenn. 11 dec. 1873.	Tenn.
Eastman, William R. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	D. C. 5 mar. 1873.	Va.
Hall, James F. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Mass. 1 dec. 1873.	Mass.
Metcalfe, Raymond F. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	N. Y. 27 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Rich, Edwin W. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Mass. 22 may, 1872.	Mass.
Boyer, Perry L. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Va. 18 nov. 1877.	Va.
Phalen, James M. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Ill. 26 nov. 1872.	Ill.
Bevans, James L. 16 June, 1906	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 oct.	asst. surg. 26 nov. 1901 accepted 6 dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 June, 1906 capt. med. corps 16 June,	Wis. 29 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Little, William L. 6 Jan. 1907		asst. surg. 6 Jan. 1902 accepted 19 feb. capt. asst. surg. 6 Jan. 1907 capt. med. corps 6 Jan.	Tenn. 26 dec. 1876.	Tenn.
Williams, Allie W. 4 Feb. 1907		asst. surg. 4 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 4 Feb. 1907 capt. med. corps 4 Feb.	Ga. 28 Jan. 1872.	Ga.
Shepard, John L. 21 Feb. 1907		asst. surg. 21 Feb. 1902 accepted 18 mar. capt. asst. surg. 21 Feb. 1907 capt. med. corps 21 Feb.	Wis. 7 Sept. 1870.	Ill.
Keller, William L. 2 June, 1907		asst. surg. 2 June, 1902 accepted 21 June, capt. asst. surg. 2 June, 1907 capt. med. corps 2 June,	Conn. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Billingslea, Charles C.	2 june, 1907	asst. surg 2 june, 1902 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg 2 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 2 june,	Md Md. 16 mar. 1878.	
Moncrief, William H.	30 nov, 1906	lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov.	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, capt. asst. surg 30 nov. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 nov.	Ga. Ga. 11 june, 1876.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gapen, Nelson	24 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 1907 enpt. med. corps 24 june,	D. C. D. C. 3 jan. 1879.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Davis, William T.	24 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 24 june,	Ark Ky. 14 jan. 1877.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Morse, Charles F.	24 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 11 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 24 june,	Vt. Vt. 29 sept. 1874.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Hunsell, Haywood S.	24 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 11 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 24 june,	Ga. Ga. 2 june, 1875.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gregory, Junius C.	24 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 24 june,	Va. Va. 18 aug. 1875.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Connor, Clarence H.	24 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 24 june,	Iowa Iowa. 4 dec. 1877.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Grisinger, Jay W.	21 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, capt. asst. surg 21 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 24 june,	Pa. Pa. 22 aug. 1875.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Pyles, Will L.	24 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 24 june,	D. C. D. C. 23 feb. 1878.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Smart, William M.	24 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 24 june,	Me D. C. 2 june, 1879.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Parnell, Harry S.	24 june, 1907	asst. surg 24 june, 1902 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps 24 june,	Md Md. 2 sept. 1879.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Blanchard, Robert M.	16 july, 1907	asst. surg 16 july, 1902 accepted 2 sept. capt. asst. surg 16 july, 1907 capt. med. corps 16 july,	Mo Ohio. 4 sept. 1874.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Bourke, James	9 sept. 1907	asst. surg 9 sept. 1902 accepted 17 oct. capt. asst. surg 9 sept. 1907 capt. med. corps 9 sept.	Ireland Ill. 24 nov. 1869.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
De Loffre, Samuel M.	19 sept. 1907	asst. surg 10 sept. 1902 accepted 23 oct. capt. asst. surg 10 sept. 1907 capt. med. corps 10 sept.	D. C. D. C. 7 may, 1875.	
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.				
Duncan, Louis C.	10 may, 1907	lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov.	asst. surg 27 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg 10 may, 1907 capt. med. corps 10 may,	Kans Kans. 2 jan. 1869.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Talbot, Edward M.	27 oct. 1907	asst. surg 27 oct. 1902 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg 27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps 27 oct.	Va. Va. 9 dec. 1877.	
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Clark, John A.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	N. J....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....30 oct. 1907	9 may,	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1873.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Morris, Samuel J.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ohio...	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	23 apr.	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Coffin, Jacob M.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	10 june,	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1878.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Hanner, John W.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	23 feb.	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Hathaway, Levy M....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ky	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	27 oct.	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Murray, Alexander....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	16 july,	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1874.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Huntington, Philip W..27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Conn ..	Conn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....29 oct. 1907	20 jan.	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1876.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Fife, James D.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	26 june,	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1874.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Powell, William A....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ga.....	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	30 nov.	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Le Wald, Leon T.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....31 oct. 1907	27 feb.	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1874.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Harris, Jesse R.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	9 apr.	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1874.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Scott, George H.....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	3 apr.	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1879.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Kilbourne, Edwin D...27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ill.....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....3 nov. 1907	6 june,	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1877.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Carswell, Robert L....27 oct. 1907		asst. surg .....27 oct. 1902	Ga.....	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		accepted .....1 nov. 1907	5 aug.	
		capt. asst. surg.....27 oct.	1876.	
		capt. med. corps.....27 oct.		
Richards, Robert L....22 jan. 1908		asst. surg.....22 jan. 1903	Ohio...	Cal.
		accepted .....5 mar. 1908	10 dec.	
		capt. asst. surg.....22 jan.	1869.	
		capt. med. corps.....22 jan.		
Craig, Charles F.....18 feb. 1908		asst. surg.....18 feb. 1903	Conn ..	Conn.
		accepted .....9 mar. 1908	4 july,	
		capt. asst. surg.....18 feb.	1872.	
		capt. med. corps.....18 feb.		
Banta, William P.....18 feb. 1908		asst. surg.....18 feb. 1903	Ky	Ky.
		accepted .....9 mar. 1908	17 nov.	
		capt. asst. surg.....18 feb.	1873.	
		capt. med. corps.....18 feb.		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Pierson, Robert H. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.		asst. surg. 24 June, 1902 accepted 10 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 1908	N. Y. 13 Aug. 1874.	N. Y.
Mabee, James I. 23 Apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 18 May, 1903 accepted 8 June, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 1908	N. Y. 20 Aug. 1870.	Mich.
Peed, George P. 30 Dec. 1903	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf. 5 May, 98 hon. must. out 27 Apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, vacated 24 Mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. accepted 24 Mar. maj. surg. 7 May, accepted 15 May, hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 17 July, capt. asst. surg. 30 Dec. capt. med. corps. 30 Dec.	Va. 20 Dec. 1874.	Va.
Porter, Ralph S. 12 Apr. 1904	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 July, 98 hon. must. out 26 Apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, capt. asst. surg. 5 Apr. 1901 accepted 30 Apr. hon. must. out 18 June, maj. surg. 2 July, accepted 13 July, hon. dis. 12 Jan. 1903	asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 17 July, capt. asst. surg. 12 Apr. 1904 capt. med. corps. 12 Apr.	Iowa ... 22 Nov. 1875.	Ill.
Thomason, Henry D. . 3 Mar. 1905	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 July, 98 vacated 9 Dec. maj. brig. surg. 28 Nov. accepted 9 Dec. hon. dis. 31 Dec. 1900 maj. surg. 7 Feb. 1901 accepted 28 Feb. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 17 July, capt. asst. surg. 3 Mar. 1905 capt. med. corps. 3 Mar.	Ohio ... 26 Dec. 1858.	Mich.
Jones, Percy L. 26 June, 1905 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. dis. 27 Sept. 99 capt. asst. surg. 22 Apr. 1901 accepted 2 May, hon. dis. 31 Dec. 1902	asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 18 July, capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 1905 capt. med. corps. 26 June,	Ga. 26 May, 1875.	Tenn.
Palmer, Fred W. 14 Nov. 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	hosp. steward. 33 Mich. inf. 20 May, 98 to 1 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 4 May, 1901 accepted 6 May, hon. dis. 31 Dec. 1902	asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 18 July, capt. asst. surg. 14 Nov. 1906 capt. med. corps. 14 Nov.	Mich. ... 15 May, 1872.	Mich.
Vedder, Edward B. 23 Apr. 1908 Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 16 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 1908	N. Y. ... 28 June, 1878.	Pa.
Pipes, Henry F. 23 Apr. 1908 Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 17 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 1908	W. Va. ... 13 Jan. 1879.	W. Va.
Foster, Charles L. 23 Apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 15 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 1908	Miss ... 15 June, 1871.	D. C.
Bosley, John R. 23 Apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 17 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 1908	Md. ... 8 Nov. 1876.	Md.
Loving, Robert C. 23 Apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 16 July, capt. med. corps. 23 Apr. 1908	Ky. ... 16 July, 1878.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Stedman, Chester J. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 16 July, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	W. Va. . . . 6 may, 1878.	W. Va.
Brown, Orville G. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 18 July, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	D. C. . . . 26 may, 1874.	D. C.
Juenemann, George F. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 12 sept. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	Md. 2 June, 1875.	Md.
Siler, Joseph F. 23 apr. 1908 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 17 July, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	Ala. 7 June, 1875.	Ala.
Whaley, Arthur M. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 10 July, 1903 accepted 17 July, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	Canada 31 dec. 1872.	Mich.
Lamson, Theodore 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 8 oct. 1903 accepted 12 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	Mass. . . . 14 June, 1875.	Mass.
Snyder, Craig R. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 1903 accepted 22 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	Ohio. . . . 27 aug. 1877.	Ill.
Bingham, Ernest G. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 1903 accepted 19 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	Ala. 17 July, 1876.	Ala.
Heysinger, James D. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 to 12 June and from 1 oct. to 26 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps. 13 June, 98 to 30 sept. asst. surg. 13 oct. 1903 accepted 17 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	Pa. 15 Jan. 1877.	Pa.
Smith, Lloyd L. 23 apr. 1908 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 1903 accepted 24 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	N. J. 8 dec. 1874.	N. J.
Huggins, John B. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 1903 accepted 17 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	N. Y. . . . 15 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Miller, Edgar W. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 1903 accepted 22 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	Iowa. . . . 5 mar. 1878.	Iowa.
Tefft, William H. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.		asst. surg. 13 oct. 1903 accepted 17 oct. capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	N. Y. . . . 23 mar. 1873.	N. Y.
Davis, William R. 8 aug. 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.	hosp. steward. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 may, 98 to 22 July, 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 21 apr. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	asst. surg. 19 may, 1904 accepted 26 may, capt. asst. surg. 8 aug. 1907 capt. med. corps 8 aug.	Va. 10 July, 1871.	Va.
Owen, Leartus J. 23 apr. 1908 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 19 may, 1904 accepted 23 may, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	Ind. 25 oct. 1878.	Ind.
Culler, Robert M. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 19 may, 1904 accepted 24 may, capt. med. corps 23 apr. 1908	W. Va. . . . 23 apr. 1877.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Weed, Frank W. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 19 may, 1904 accepted 23 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Md 12 apr. 1881.	Md.
Wickline, William A. 23 apr. 1908 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 19 may, 1904 accepted 23 may, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Va. 27 aug. 1869.	Mont.
Brown, Henry L. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 8 July, 1904 accepted 15 July, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Ind. 17 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baily, Howard H. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 8 July, 1904 accepted 14 July, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Utah ... 9 may, 1871.	D. C.
Humphreys, Harry G. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 8 July, 1904 accepted 14 July, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	D. C. ... 27 dec. 1874.	Pa.
Freeman, Paul L. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 8 July, 1904 accepted 14 July, capt. med. corps. 23 apr. 1908	Md 25 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Duncan, William A. 1 may, 1908 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 1 may, 1905 accepted 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps. 1 may, capt. 1 may, 1908	Ky. 31 mar. 1877.	Ky.
Bruns, Earl H. 1 may, 1908 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 1 may, 1905 accepted 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps. 1 may, capt. 1 may, 1908	Ind 12 June, 1879.	Ind.
Gibner, Herbert C. 1 may, 1908 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.		asst. surg. 1 may, 1905 accepted 9 may, 1 lt. med. corps. 1 may, capt. 1 may, 1908	Conn ... 9 oct. 1879.	Conn.
Cole, Clarence Le R. 13 may, 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 15 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 99	asst. surg. 10 may, 1905 accepted 20 may, 1 lt. med. corps. 10 may, capt. 13 may, 1908	Ohio ... 11 apr. 1877.	Kans.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Love, Albert G. 20 June, 1906 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Tenn ... 31 July, 1877.	Tenn.
Jones, Harold W. 20 June, 1906 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Mass. ... 5 Nov. 1877.	Mo.
Pinkston, Omar W. 20 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 8 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Mo 26 July, 1875.	Mo.
Reasoner, Mathew A. 20 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Iowa ... 1 Nov. 1875.	Ill.
Nichols, Henry J. 20 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Wis. 21 May, 1877.	N. Y.
Hanson, Louis H. 20 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Wis. 4 Apr. 1877.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Hopwood, Lucius L. 20 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 8 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Iowa . . . Iowa. 13 June, 1879.	
Freeman, Charles E. 20 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Mo Mo. 8 Aug. 1873.	
Schmitter, Ferdinand. 20 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 6 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	N. Y. . . . N. Y. 20 Feb. 1876.	
Reed, Howard A. 20 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		pvt. batt. A, 2d art. 6 Aug. 98 to 24 Apr. 99 asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 6 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Pa Pa. 16 Sept. 1875.	
McIntyre, Henry B. 20 June, 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.		asst. surg. 20 June, 1906 accepted 7 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 20 June,	Mass. . . . Vt. 26 May, 1877.	
Macy, Frederick S. 15 June, 1907 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 25 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	Mich . . Mass. 17 Mar. 1876.	
Rukke, Guy V. 15 June, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	Minn . . N. Dak. 5 Apr. 1877.	
Pillsbury, Henry C. 15 June, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 26 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	Mass. . . Mass. 27 May, 1881.	
King, Edgar 15 June, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	Ark. . . . Ark. 1 Aug. 1884.	
Christie, Arthur C. 15 June, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	Pa N. Y. 29 Dec. 1879.	
Johnson, Howard H. 15 June, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	Ohio . . Ohio. 15 Aug. 1878.	
Bryan, Ray W. 15 June, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	Ind . . . Ky. 19 July, 1876.	
Gostin, Bernard S. 15 June, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	Ga. . . . Ga. 15 Feb. 1880.	
Richardson, William H. 15 June, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 22 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	Ohio . . Ohio. 6 Sept. 1876.	
Bartlett, William K. 15 June, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.		asst. surg. 15 June, 1907 accepted 24 June, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 June,	N. Y. . . Minn. 28 Mar. 1878.	
Barber, John R. 13 June, 1908 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Oreg. . . Oreg. 26 Feb. 1878.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Worthington, Joseph A. 13 June, 1908 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Ark. 28 aug. 1879.	Ark.
Ashford, Mahlon. 13 June, 1908 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 17 June,	D. C. 24 mar. 1881.	D. C.
Huber, Edward G. 13 June, 1908 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 26 June,	Wis. 30 May, 1882.	Mich.
Lambie, John S., jr. 13 June, 1908 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 26 June,	Pa. 3 mar. 1882.	Pa.
Tasker, Arthur N. 13 June, 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 17 June,	D. C. 3 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Snyder, Howard M. 13 June, 1908 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Wyo. 7 feb. 1881.	Wyo.
Cowles, Calvin D., jr. 13 June, 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Ind. T. 26 June, 1880.	At P'ge. N. C.
McKinney, Garfield L. 13 June, 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Pa. 31 July, 1881.	Pa.
Phillips, Hiram A. 13 June, 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Ky. 28 feb. 1883.	Ky.
Hart, William L. 15 sept. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 sept. accepted 19 sept.	S. C. 27 Jan. 1881.	S. C.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
de Niedman, William F. 7 July, 1908	asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 May, '98 hon. must. out. 15 July, maj. brig. surg. 8 July, accepted 16 July, hon. dis. 11 sept. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 23 July,	Russia. 30 May, 1854.	Kans.
Graves, Leonard K. 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 201 N. Y. inf. 2 July, '98 hon. must. out. 3 Apr. '99 1 lt. asst. surg. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 10 July, hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 15 Apr. accepted 19 Apr. hon. must. out. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Vt. 5 Mar. 1856.	N. Y.
Brown, Ira C. 7 July, 1908	maj. brig. surg. 11 Aug. '98 accepted 20 Aug. maj. surg. 11 Mar. 1901 accepted 27 Mar. hon. dis. 20 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 25 July,	N. Y. 19 Oct. 1861.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
de Krafft, S. Chase..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 capt. asst. surg. 28 U.S. inf. 5 July. accepted 10 July. maj. surg. 26 mar. 1901 maj. surg. U. S. vols. . 26 apr. accepted 10 may, hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	D. C. Md. 19 Oct. 1852.	
Hadra, Frederick..... 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 1 Tex. cav. . . 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 33 U.S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 19 July, maj. surg. U. S. vols. . 11 mar. 1901 accepted 30 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Germ'y Tex. 14 aug. 1867.	
Hereford, John R. 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 1 Mo. inf. . . 28 June, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 32 U.S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 10 July, maj. surg. 4 dec. maj. surg. U. S. vols. . 11 mar. 1901 accepted 21 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Mo. Mo. 22 Jan. 1862.	
Eber, Albert H. 7 July, 1908	actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. 35 Mich. inf. 25 July, 98 to 26 Jan. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 35 Mich. inf. 27 Jan. hon. must. out. 31 mar. 1 lt. asst. surg. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, capt. 1 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. 3 apr. capt. asst. surg. 4 apr. accepted 10 apr. hon. dis. 31 dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 aug.	Mich. . . Mich. 20 apr. 1876.	
Brewer, Isaac W. 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, capt. 12 oct. 1900 capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols. 12 feb. 1901 accepted 11 mar. maj. surg. 7 may, accepted 20 may, hon. dis. 7 nov. 1902	2 and 1 cl. Pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 4 nov. 85 to 17 June, 90 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	Kans. . . N. Y. 3 nov. 1867.	
Sanford, Joseph L. 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 29 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. capt. 21 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. 10 may, capt. asst. surg. 1 mar. 1902 accepted 28 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Va. Va. 30 June, 1870.	
Stearns, Charles H. 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 8 apr. hon. dis. 25 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Mo. Mo. 21 oct. 1869.	
Wallace, George S. 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. K. 10 Pa. inf. . . 25 June, 98 to 10 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 21 aug. 1900 accepted 30 aug. capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. accepted 22 mar. 1901 hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 24 July,	Pa. Pa. 28 mar. 1869.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Richardson, George H. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 1 Cal. inf. 22 July, 99 hon. must. out. 21 sept.	asst. surg. 9 sept. 1901 accepted 1 oct. resigned 1 Jan. 1904 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Engl'd 19 Dec. 1866.	Cal.
Stockard, James K. 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 2 N. C. inf. 25 May, 98 hon. must. out. 26 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 18 Feb. 1901 accepted 17 Mar. hon. dis. 9 Dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	N. C. 9 Aug. 1864.	N. C.
Artaud, Frank E. 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 1 La. inf. 4 May, 98 hon. must. out. 3 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. maj. surg. 9 July, 1900 hon. must. out. 3 June, 1901 maj. surg. 6 June, accepted 21 June, hon. dis. 31 July,	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	N. Y. 25 Jan. 1869.	La.
Dade, Waller H. 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 2 Ky. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis. 31 Oct. capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 1901 accepted 23 Mar. hon. dis. 24 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 3 Aug.	Va. 28 Feb. 1867.	Ky.
Tukey, William H. 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 batty, Me. h. art. 15 Nov. 98 hon. must. out. 31 Mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 1901 accepted 25 Mar. hon. dis. 24 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Me. 27 Mar. 1867.	Me.
Murray, Wilson. 7 July, 1908	hosp. stwd. 6 Mo. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. dis. 31 Dec. 1 lt. asst. surg. 6 Mo. inf. 1 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 10 May, capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 1901 accepted 24 Mar. hon. dis. 24 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Mo. 21 May, 1876.	Mo.
Wertenbaker, Clark I. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 1901 accepted 20 Feb. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	W. Va. 28 Apr. 1873.	Ohio.
Tenney, Elmer S. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 1901 accepted 20 Feb. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	N. H. 4 Sept. 1870.	Mass.
Kennedy, James S. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Pa. 27 Oct. 1858.	Pa.
Whitney, Walter. 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 7 Feb. 1901 accepted 3 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Me. 22 Oct. 1848.	Ga.
Barney, Frederick M. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 1901 accepted 23 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. 13 Apr. 1863.	N. Y.
Miller, Albert L. 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. L, 3 Wis. inf. 29 June, 98 to 4 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 1901 accepted 23 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	pvt. hosp. corps. 5 Aug. 98 to 20 Sept. 1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Wis. 10 Sept. 1871.	Wis.
Wheate, J. Marchal. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 11 Feb. 1901 accepted 29 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 23 July,	Ind. 30 Sept. 1865.	Idaho.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Coffin, Harold L. 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 R. I. inf. 25 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 30 mar. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 89 U. S. inf. 19 nov. 1900 accepted 28 nov. maj. surg. 22 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. 30 June capt. asst. surg. 24 Jan. 1902 accepted 11 Feb. hon. dis. 25 Nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 25 July,	Me . . . Wash. 21 mar. 1872.	
Sparrenberger, Frederick H. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 Feb. 1901 accepted 22 Apr. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Iowa . . . N. J. 20 Nov. 1872.	
Eliot, Henry W. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 1901 accepted 23 Mar. hon. dis. 31 Dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 23 July,	Conn. . . Conn. 27 Feb. 1866.	
McCallum, Francis M. 7 July, 1908	hosp. steward. 5 Mo. inf. 18 May, 98 6 Oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mo. inf 7 Oct. hon. must. out. 9 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 11 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 Mar. hon. dis. 5 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 15 July,	Ill. Kans. 10 June, 1868.	
Daywalt, George W. . . . 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 14 Feb. 1901 accepted 23 Mar. hon. dis. 9 Dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	N. C. . . Cal. 21 Apr. 1859.	
Jackson, Thomas W. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 15 Mar. 1901 accepted 27 Mar. hon. dis. 20 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 19 July,	Ohio . . . Pa. 21 Aug. 1869.	
Cutliffe, William O. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 6 Apr. 1901 accepted 20 Apr. hon. dis. 24 Nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 19 July,	La. N. Y. 10 June, 1867.	
Hughes, Michael E. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 27 Apr. 1901 accepted 6 July, hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 to 2 May 89 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Mass. . . Mass. 18 July, 1869.	
McCord, Donald P. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 1901 accepted 5 Apr. hon. dis. 30 Sept. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July.	Mo. Mo. 5 July, 1874.	
Phelan, Henry du R. . . . 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 31 July, 1901 accepted 24 Aug. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Cal. Cal. 15 July, 1870.	
Peck, Luke B. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 5 Nov. 1901 accepted 13 Nov. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Mass. . . Mass. 18 Sept. 1866.	
Pascoe, James B. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 19 Feb. 1902 accepted 19 Mar. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 19 July,	Canada At lge. 15 Dec. 1870.	
Lowe, Thomas S. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 1902 accepted 10 Apr. hon. dis. 1 Feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 29 July,	Pa. Pa. 29 Jan. 1874.	
Johnstone, Ernest K. . . . 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 19 Mar. 1901 accepted 4 Apr. maj. surg. 11 Apr. accepted 20 Apr. hon. dis. 2 Nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Engl'd. Cal. 21 Dec. 1871.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Le Hardy, Julius C..... 7 july, 1908	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf. 1 july, 98 to 12 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf 18 aug. accepted..... 13 oct. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 20 july,	Ga..... Ga. 14 jan. 1871.	
Jarrett, Arthur R..... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 N. Y. inf 17 may, 98 capt. asst. surg..... 10 july, hon. must. out..... 23 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 15 july,	N. Y.... N. Y. 8 july, 1854.	
Kelly, John P..... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg..... 26 june, 1902 accepted..... 31 july, hon. dis..... 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 21 july,	Fla.... Fla. 14 mar. 1870.	
MacDonald, Charles E. 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg..... 11 mar. 1901 accepted..... 25 mar. hon. dis..... 30 june,	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 17 july,	N. Y.... N. Y. 19 oct. 1873.	
Ferguson, James B.... 7 july, 1908	pyt. co. G. and hosp stwd. 6 N. Y. cav..... 16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	hosp. stwd..... 27 july, 67 to 27 july, 70 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 8 sept.	Canada Minn. 21 jan. 1840.	
Sabin, Wallace E..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 22 july,	Mass.... Ill. 8 apr. 1845.	
Truax, Jesse P..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 21 july,	Wis.... Neb. 26 apr. 1872.	
Holmes, Thomas G.... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 22 july,	Canada Mich. 18 sept. 1849.	
Watkins, Victor E.... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 17 july,	Pa.... D. C. 12 nov. 1871.	
Harris, Herbert I..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 18 july,	N. Y.... N. Y. 10 dec. 1874.	
George, William R. S. 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 17 july,	Scot'l'd. Tex. 31 jan. 1856.	
Hart, James W..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med-res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 16 july,	W. Va... W. Va 17 jan. 1875.	
Hughes, Leonard S.... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med-res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 21 july,	Ky..... Ky. 31 dec. 1872.	
Porter, Elias H..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med-res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 21 july,	Ky.... Ohio, 19 aug. 1866.	
Newlove, George..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 23 july,	Del.... Pa. 14 aug. 1873.	
Bailey, Edward..... 7 july, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted..... 5 sept.	Ind.... Wash. 23 sept. 1862.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS. <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Dougherty, James C.... 7 July, 1908		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 3 aug. 98 to 3 nov. 14 July, 1872. 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....24 July	Pa.	N. Y.
Baker, Charles L..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....13 aug.	W. Va. .	W. Va.
Kierulff, H. Newton... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....28 July	Iowa ..	Cal.
Mills, Frederick H.... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July	N. Y. .	N. Y.
Hogan, David D..... 7 July, 1908		pvt. co. C, 14 inf. and hosp. corps. ....16 June, 98 to 7 mar. 99 4 jan. 14 nov. 1874. pvt. hosp. corps. ....30 Jan. 1900 to 24 June 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....25 July	Wis.	Wis.
Patterson, Edwin W... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July	Ohio. .	D. C.
Leeper, John F..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July	Iowa ..	Wyo.
Bell, Leonard P..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....17 July	Ind.	Ind.
Merrick, John N..... 7 July, 1908		pvt. mounted service and hosp. corps. ....5 June, 91 to 4 sept. 94 5 Dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....21 July 1868.	Ohio. .	Ohio.
Warriner, Benjamin B. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....29 July	Va.	Va.
Enders, William J..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....18 July	Pa.	Pa.
McCown, Thomas B... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....17 aug.	Mo.	Mo.
Bowman, Madison H.. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....10 aug.	Ky.	Ky.
Van Kirk, Harry H.... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....22 July	Ohio. .	Ohio.
Dickenson, Clarence F. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....21 July	Cal.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Johnson, Charles W. 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf., 28 July, 1891 hon. dis. 3 July, 1900	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July	Ill 7 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Koyle, Fred T. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 3 sept.	Canada 12 Jan. 1860.	N. Y.
Sievers, Robert E. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 23 July,		At lge.
Brown, Wilmont E. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Ohio 1 June, 1873.	Ohio.
Wall, Francis M. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Ind 31 May, 1853	Ind.
Chase, Alpha M. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Ill 5 Apr. 1873.	Colo.
Griffin, Frank C. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	Ohio 3 Nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Slater, Ernest F. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	S. C. 14 Oct. 1878.	S. C.
Wells, Francis M. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 10 Aug.	Ind 28 July, 1859.	Ind.
Adair, George F. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	Tex 14 Apr. 1878.	D. C.
McMillan, Clemens W. 7 July, 1908	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 9 July, 98 hon. dis. 8 Oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 24 July.	Tex 12 Jan. 1878.	Tex.
Trenholz, Clarence A. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July.	Cal 5 Dec. 1876.	Cal.
Clayton, George R. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July.	Iowa 9 July, 1871.	Iowa.
Ashburn, James K. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 19 July,	Ohio 11 Sept. 1877.	Ohio.
Hull, Alva R. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Iowa 27 Dec. 1872.	Iowa.
Davis, Oscar F. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Ind 11 Nov. 1860.	Ind.
Smith, Rodney D. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Ind 3 Jan. 1869.	Ind.
Parkman, Wallace E. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 29 July,	Cal 8 Feb. 1874.	Cal.
Kellogg, Preston S. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Mich 5 Apr. 1858.	Mich.
Love, Joseph W. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July.	Tex 25 Feb. 1867.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Tuttle, George B 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Mo 21 july, 1871.	Mo.
Springwater, Samuel A. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....18 july,	N. Y. 26 nov. 1869.	Ill.
Brown, Polk D 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Tenn .. 8 sept. 1875.	Tenn.
Pinquard, Joseph..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Mo 11 sept. 1861.	Kans.
Stuckey, Harrison W .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Ill 17 aug. 1874.	Ohio.
Anderson, Everett A .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july,	Ky 27 sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
Marvin, Marion F..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Fla 4 aug. 1874.	Fla.
Jenkins, Frederic E... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	N. H. ... 31 july 1862.	Md.
Hewitt, John M 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july,	Pa 25 sept. 1867.	Pa.
Roberts, Ernest E 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Iowa .. 15 june 1878.	Iowa.
Suggs, Frank 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Ark. 5 june 1875.	Ark.
Hall, William E..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	Mo 6 oct. 1876.	Mo.
Mount, James R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1808 accepted.....25 july,	Kans .. 14 mar. 1876.	Kans.
Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	N. Y. 26 june, 1871.	Cal.
Jones, George B 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july,	Ind 13 aug. 1868.	Ind.
Coffey, Albion M 7 july, 1908	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf.....28 july, 99 hon. dis.....12 mar. 1900	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....27 july,	Mo 6 oct. 1874.	Mo.
Griswold, W. Church .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....15 july,	N. Y. 9 mar. 1873.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Yemans, Herbert W. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Mich . . . 9 apr. 1857.	N. Y.
Shepherd, John M. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	R. I. . . . 7 nov. 1867.	N. Y.
Jordan, Edward H. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 28 July,	Ill 17 may, 1875.	Colo.
Lemmon, Robert 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Va. 5 oct. 1878.	Va.
Chamberlain, George E. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 5 aug.	Vt. 12 feb. 1867.	Vt.
de Quevedo, Luis G. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 24 July,	P. R. . . . 16 jan. 1879.	P. R.
Walker, Thomas C. 7 July, 1908		pvt. hosp. corps 28 June, 98 to 11 aug. and from 2 sept. to 2 may, 99 and from 1 June to 29 Dec. 1900 1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 23 July,	N. C. . . . 14 aug. 1874.	N. C.
Bierbower, Henry C. . . . 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 19 July,	Pa. 10 may, 1874.	Pa.
Hasseltine, Hermon E. . 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Vt. 13 aug. 1881.	Vt.
Campbell, George F. . . . 7 July, 1908		pvt. hosp. corps 4 June, 98 to 1 Oct. pvt., act. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps. 30 sept. . 99 to 1 Jan. 1906 1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Scot'd . . 29 Dec. 1868.	Wyo.
Myers, William H. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	K 22 Oct. 1878.	Ky.
Halliday, Charles H. . . . 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Ill 26 sept. 1878.	Ill.
Dulin, Charles T. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 19 July,	Ind 12 may, 1863.	Wash.
Garcia, Leon C. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Mo 12 June, 1883.	Mo.
McPheeters, Samuel B. . 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Va. 22 June, 1880.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Cress, Clarence C. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corp. . . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 29 July,	Ind. . . . 5 Feb. 1884.	At lge.
Tyler, George T. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 23 July,	Md. . . . 15 Aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Hullen, Charles W. 7 July, 1908		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. . . . 15 July, 98 to 29 Dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Ohio. . . 27 Feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Harmon, Daniel W. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 15 July,	Mo. . . . 1 Aug. 1880.	Va.
Book, George W. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Pa. . . . 11 Jan. 1880.	Pa.
Jones, Edgar C. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Ohio. . . 31 May, 1879.	Ohio.
Hallman, George P. . . . 7 July, 1908		pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) 10 Oct. 98 to 31 Jan. 99 and from 9 Mar. to 23 July, 1901 1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	N. Y. . . . 26 Oct. 1876.	N. Y.
Bonzelmann, Fred J. . . . 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	Mich. . . 27 June, 1876.	N. Y.
Voolley, Herbert C. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	N. J. . . . 27 Aug. 1881.	N. Y.
Bayley, Edmund W. . . . 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Mass. . . 2 Dec. 1875.	Minn.
Lard, Daniel P. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	N. Y. . . . 29 July, 1878.	N. Y.
Wren, Raphael J. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Ohio. . . 9 Oct. 1880.	Ohio.
O'Day, Sylvester F. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	N. Y. . . . 31 May, 1878.	N. Y.
Dunbar, Lee R. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	N. Y. . . . 12 Feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Trotter-Tyler, George. . 7 July, 1908	hosp. stwd. 4 Ky. inf . . . 4 July, 98 hon. dis. 17 Dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 18 July,	Ky. . . . 29 Sept, 1873.	Ky.
Delacroix, Arthur C. . . . 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . . 7 July, 1908 accepted 24 July,	Engl'd. 19 May, 1870.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
McLeod, Harlow C.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	N. Y... 21 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Lincoln, Henry F.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....26 july,	Ind.... 19 oct. 1879.	Mo.
Smith, William H.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	La..... 14 june, 1882.	Tex.
Freeland, Herbert L....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	Ill..... 25 sept. 1876.	Ill.
Chase, Chauncey L....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	Ill..... 22 mar. 1874.	Ind.
Tuttle, Arnold D.....7 july, 1908		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt., 1 class, hosp. corps .....27 june, 98 to 5 mar. 1907 1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	S. Dak. 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Tetrault, Charles A....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	Conn.. 17 sept. 1876.	Mass.
Wiggin, Dayton C.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	N. H.. 18 july, 1882.	N. H.
Archer, William M., jr.7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	Va..... 6 aug. 1878.	Va.
Magee, James C.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Irel'd.. 23 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Wilson, Elsworth.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....25 july,	Iowa.. 9 june, 1871.	Okla.
Priest, Howard..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Pa..... 30 nov. 1884.	Pa.
Drake, Percy G..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	N. H.. 25 dec. 1876.	N. H.
Thorne, James I..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july.	.....	At lge.
Bastion, Joseph E..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....29 july,	Mass... 27 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Weston, Henry R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....21 july,	Vt..... 13 mar. 1878.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Dear, William R. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted .....16 July,	Va. 7 dec. 1883.	D. C.
Hill, Eben C. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted .....23 July,	Md. 9 oct. 1882.	Md.
Mueller, Armin. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted .....20 July,	Wis. 14 July, 1879.	Wis.
Bayly, Rozier C. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. . 7 July, 1908 accepted .....15 July,	Italy... 18 aug. 1881.	Va.
Coburn, Henry C. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....25 sept.	D. C. 5 aug. 1879.	D. C.
Waring, John B. H. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Va. 12 oct. 1884.	Va.
Doerr, Charles E. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....22 sept.	Ohio.... 28 July, 1883.	Ohio.
Wright, Frederick S. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Kans. 16 oct. 1878.	N. Y.
Goldthwaite, Ralph H. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Mass.... 17 sept. 1882.	Mass.
Miner, Donald. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	N. Y. 12 June, 1884.	N. J.
Kerr, Robert W. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	N. Y. 25 Jan. 1880.	R. I.
McDiarmid, Norman L. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Canada 1 mar. 1879.	Ohio.
Wilson, James A. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	Mich. 10 oct. 1880.	Mich.
Davis, Addison D. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....22 sept.	Ohio.... 23 Jan. 1883.	S. Dak.
Snow, Corydon G. ....14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Ill. 29 Nov. 1883.	Ill.
Stayer, Morrison C. ....14 sept. 1908		pvt. hosp. corps. ....27 Apr. 98 to 8 Dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps. .14 sept. 1908 accepted .....24 sept.	Pa. 12 July, 1882.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Heath, George D., jr., 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	S. C. 10 may, 1884.	S. C.
Kearny, Richard A., 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 14 sept. 1908 accepted 25 sept.	La. 13 feb. 1883.	La.
Parce, Alexander D., 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 14 sept. 1908 accepted 22 sept.	Mo. 26 nov. 1879.	Mo.
Philips, Henry F., 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 14 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Tenn. 11 may, 1881.	Tex.
Leary, Thomas J., 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	Pa. 20 may, 1880.	Pa.
Shields, William S., 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	Ga. 22 jan. 1882.	Pa.
McLellan, George H., 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 14 sept. 1908 accepted 22 sept.	Mich. 18 may, 1884.	Ohio.
Fronk, Clarence E., 14 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 14 sept. 1908 accepted 23 sept.	Iowa. 25 mar. 1883.	Mo.
Knox, Howard A., 23 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 23 sept. 1908 accepted 26 sept.	Mich. 7 mar. 1885.	Mass.
Newton, Ralph W., 23 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 23 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Vt. 28 mar. 1875.	Mass.
Ballard, James C., 25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 25 sept. 1908 accepted 10 oct.	La. 17 jan. 1866.	Miss.
Maloney, James E., 25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 25 sept. 1908 accepted 9 oct.	N. Y. 25 nov. 1879.	N. Y.
Foley, Thomas M., 25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 25 sept. 1908 accepted 8 oct.	Pa. 14 dec. 1876.	D. C.
Pargon, Joseph A., 29 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 29 sept. 1908 accepted 13 oct.	Ga. 19 nov. 1878.	Oreg.
Buchsbaum, Maurice., 29 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 29 sept. 1908 accepted 13 oct.	Hungary, 11 apr. 1867.	Okla.
Betts, Charles A., 30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 30 sept. 1908 accepted 14 oct.	Mich. 7 June, 1873.	Wash.
Henry, Ziba L., 30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 30 sept. 1908 accepted 9 oct.	Ga. 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Lecch, Walter F., 30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps., 30 sept. 1908 accepted 10 oct.	Md. 29 mar. 1875.	W. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS. <i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Lord, Lester W. 5 oct. 1908		pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps 12 apr. 99 to 15 may, 1906 1 lt. med. res. corps. 5 oct. 1908 accepted 9 oct.	N. H. 2 oct. 1874.	N. H.
Guittard, Alwin M. 11 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps. 11 nov. 1908 accepted 14 nov.	Ohio. 9 dec. 1860.	Ohio.

COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.

COMPANY A WAS ORGANIZED DECEMBER 5, 1891, AND COMPANY B SEPTEMBER 7, 1899, UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR, AS SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS, AND LATER DESIGNATED AS COMPANIES 1 AND 2, RESPECTIVELY; DESIGNATIONS CHANGED TO COMPANIES A AND B SEPTEMBER 19, 1904. COMPANY C WAS ORGANIZED OCTOBER 4, 1906, AND COMPANY D MAY 25, 1907, UNDER AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 2, 1903.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.
Ruby, Albert E., maj. med. corps. 1 may, 1908	[a] B	Halloran, Paul S., capt. med. corps. 29 june, 1906	[c] D
Reynolds, Charles R., capt. med. corps. 11 feb. 1906	[b] C	Talbott, Edward M., capt. med. corps. 27 oct. 1907	[d] A

[a] At the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.

[b] At General Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C.

[c] At Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I.

[d] At Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTER GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Whipple, Charles H. 1 Jan. 1908		maj. pm 18 feb. 81 accepted 11 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 3 may, 1901 col. asst. pm. gen. 25 jan. 1904 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 1 Jan. 1908 accepted 1 Jan.	N. Y.	Minn. 12 June, 1849.
ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Comegys, William H. 13 sept. 1906		maj. pm 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 20 feb. 1902 col. asst. pm. gen. 13 sept. 1906	Ohio.	Ohio. 15 feb. 1853.
Tucker, William F. 15 apr. 1907		maj. pm 21 feb. 82 accepted 23 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 19 feb. 1903 col. asst. pm. gen. 15 apr. 1907	Mass.	Ill. 1 mar. 1854.
Smith, George R. 7 apr. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 11 Jan. 81 maj. pm 5 July, 82 accepted 19 July, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 25 Jan. 1904 col. asst. pm. gen. 7 Apr. 1908	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 7 May, 1850.
DEPUTY PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Rogers, Harry L. 15 apr. 1907		maj. pm 2 May, 98 accepted 14 May, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 15 Apr. 1907	D. C.	Mich. 29 June, 1867.
Vinson, Webster. 4 sept. 1907		2 and 1 cl. Pvt. sig. corps. 10 July, 78 to 12 June, 85 maj. pm 3 Apr. 99 accepted 29 Apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 4 Sept. 1907	D. C.	Va. 29 Apr. 1856.
Wallace, Hamilton S. 1 Jan. 1908	add. pm 21 Oct. 98 accepted 29 Oct. vacated 12 Sept. 99	maj. pm 9 Sept. 99 accepted 12 Sept. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 1 Jan. 1908	D. C.	D. C. 25 Oct. 1862.
Payson, Francis L. 7 Apr. 1908	capt. a. qm 18 Sept. 99 accepted 27 Sept. bon. dis. 22 Mar. 1900	maj. pm 5 Mar. 1900 accepted 23 Mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 7 Apr. 1908	N. Y.	N. Y. 19 Feb. 1863.
PAYMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Downey, George F. 2 Feb. 1901	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 4 June, vacated 10 May, 1901	maj. pm 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 10 May, capt. pm 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 3 May, maj. pm 3 May,	Ariz. T.	Utah. 30 July, 1866.
Goodman, Thomas C. 3 May, 1901	maj. add. pm 16 July, 98 accepted 23 July, hon. dis. 16 May, 1901	capt. pm 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 3 May, maj. pm 3 May,	Ohio.	Ill. 7 Sept. 1854.
Houston, James B. 3 May, 1901	maj. add. pm 27 May, 98 accepted 9 June, hon. dis. 14 May, 1901	capt. pm 3 Feb. 1901 maj. pm 3 May, accepted 5 May,	Conn.	Conn. 10 Jan. 1859.
Ray, Beecher B. 12 Nov. 1901	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 27 May, hon. dis. 7 May, 1901	capt. pm 4 Feb. 1901 accepted 27 Apr. maj. pm 12 Nov.	Mo.	Ill. 11 Oct. 1859.
Lord, Herbert M. 20 Feb. 1902	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 7 May, 1901	capt. pm 5 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 Apr. maj. pm 20 Feb. 1902	Me.	Me. 6 Dec. 1859.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Major.—Continued.</i>					
Skerrett, Delamere	27 may, 1907	37	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 30 sept. 93 trs. to 5 art. 27 oct. 93 1 lt. 3 art. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art. 18 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. const art. corps. 27 may, 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 dec.	Ohio, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Hains, John P.	27 dec. 1907	39	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 16 dec. 93 1 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art. 24 july, 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 maj. const art. corps. 27 dec. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 jan. 1908	Pa. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>					
Smith, Ernest V.	2 mar. 99	8	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf. 18 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 oct. 1907	Mo. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Dwyer, Charles G.	2 mar. 99	11	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf. 22 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 july, 1905	Tex. 1862.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Carnahan, Earl C.	2 mar. 99	38	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf. 6 feb. 1862. accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 feb. 1905	Miss. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Moody, Thomas M.	2 mar. 99	49	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf. 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 6 feb. 1861. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 apr. 1905	Wis. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Lyon, Henry G.	15 dec. 99	81	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 17 apr. 97 capt. 22 inf. 15 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 13 aug. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 nov. 1906	N. Y. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Suplee, Edwin M.	2 feb. 1901	55	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 24 july, 90 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 sept. 1907	Iowa, 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Hornbrook, James J.	2 feb. 1901	70	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 19 june, 97 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 sept. 1908	Ind. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Cont'd.</i>					
Clark, William F..... 2 feb. 1901	71		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 90 2 lt. 22 july, 90 1 lt. 2 cav 13 june, 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 19 sept. 1907	Ind 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Anderson, Edward D. . . 2 feb. 1901	78	maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 may, 1908	Tenn. . . 22 jan. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Miller, John K. 2 feb. 1901	137		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1907	Pa. 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Carey, Edward C. 2 feb. 1901	168	capt. a. a. g. 7 nov. 98 accepted 11 nov. 98 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 30 july, 99 vacated 24 sept. 99 maj. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 apr. 1907	N. Mex. . . 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Castle, Charles W. 2 feb. 1901	174		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 july, 1908	Minn. . . 21 aug. 1872.	M. A. Minn.
Swcezey, Claude B. 2 feb. 1901	102		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 oct. 1905	Ind. 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Walker, Kenzie W. 17 feb. 1901	123		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 93 2 lt. 30 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav 17 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 dec. 1907	Tex. . . 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Johnston, Frederick E. 22 aug. 1901	36		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 may, 1906	Iowa . . 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Hammond, Harold 21 oct. 1902	294		cadet M. A 1 sept. 91 2 lt. 9 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 21 oct. 1902 trs. to 23 inf 3 july, 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 nov. 1907	Ill. 21 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Orton, Edward P. 25 feb. 1903	171		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav 2 june, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 2 cav 26 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 25 july, 1906	Ark. 13 sept. 1873.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Valentine, William S.	15 may 1903	179	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 21 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. 2 may, 1903 capt. 15 cav. 15 may, trs. to 5 cav. 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 apr. 1905	18 june, 1872.	N. Y. M. A. Tex.
Holden, George J.	10 dec. 1903	343	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 10 dec. 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 may, 1905	16 mar. 1875.	Vt. Vt.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.					
Arrowsmith, George D.	24 jan. 1904	349	2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 2 may, 1901 capt. 24 jan. 1904 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 aug. 1905	5 nov. 1876.	N. J. N. J.
Greenough, Ernest A.	16 mar. 1906	113	capt. 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 8 dec. hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 31 aug. capt. 28 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	11 june, 1864.	N. Y. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Morton, Charles E.	25 may, 1906	408	pt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. 94 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1900 capt. 25 may, 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 jan. 1908	14 mar. 1874.	Neb. Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Frith, Robert E.	28 july, 1906	418	2 lt. 24 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 4 inf. 13 july, 1900 trs. to 29 inf. 25 may, 1904 capt. 17 inf. 28 july, 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1908	2 mar. 1873.	Ill. Ill.
Howard, Charles E. N.	25 jan. 1907	204	2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 27 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	10 nov. 1873.	N. Y. At lge. Ill.
2 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 15 mar. 1902 1 lt. 10 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1908					
Burt, William H.	12 june, 1907	68	corpl. co. M. 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. 1 lt. 15 sept. 1906 hon. must. out. 5 july, 1901	22 feb. 1876.	Mass. At lge. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 1 nov. 1903 capt. 4 field art. 12 june, 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 july,					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Marshall, William L....2 July, 1908	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav....16 aug. 62 discharged.....17 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng..... 15 June, 68 2 lt..... 22 Feb. 69 1 lt..... 21 June, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.)..... 15 June, 82 maj..... 10 May, 95 lt. col..... 23 Apr. 1904 col..... 27 Aug. 1907 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 July, 1908 accepted..... 6 July,	Ky..... 11 June, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Adams, Milton B.....23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A..... 1 Sept. 61 1 lt. eng..... 23 June, 65 capt..... 6 Jan. 70 maj..... 3 July, 83 lt. col..... 5 July, 98 col..... 23 Apr. 1904	Pa..... 11 Apr. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Lockwood, Daniel W...27 June, 1906		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 62 2 lt. eng..... 18 June, 66 1 lt..... 7 Mar. 67 capt..... 30 June, 79 maj..... 23 July, 88 lt. col..... 20 Feb. 1903 col..... 27 June, 1906	N. Y. 21 Sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruffner, Ernest H..... 9 Sept. 1906		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 63 2 lt. eng..... 17 June, 67 1 lt..... 17 June, 79 capt..... 31 Oct. 79 maj..... 2 July, 89 lt. col..... 13 Apr. 1903 col..... 9 Sept. 1906	Ky..... 24 June, 1845.	M. A. Va.
Knight, John G. D.....2 Mar. 1907		cadet M. A..... 1 Sept. 64 2 lt. eng..... 15 June, 68 1 lt..... 22 Jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.)..... 15 June, 82 maj..... 3 Feb. 95 lt. col..... 23 Jan. 1904 col..... 2 Mar. 1907	Engl'd. 24 Jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Bixby, William H.....14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 69 2 lt. eng..... 13 June, 73 1 lt..... 9 Dec. 75 capt..... 16 Apr. 83 maj..... 2 Oct. 95 lt. col..... 23 Apr. 1904 col..... 14 Feb. 1908	Mass.... 27 Dec. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Rossell, William T.....28 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 69 2 lt. eng..... 13 June, 73 1 lt..... 12 Sept. 77 capt..... 17 Mar. 84 maj..... 6 Jan. 96 lt. col..... 23 Apr. 1904 col..... 28 Feb. 1908	Ala.... 11 Oct. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Leach, Smith S..... 2 June, 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 71 2 lt. eng..... 16 June, 75 1 lt..... 4 Mar. 79 capt..... 30 Sept. 84 maj..... 5 Feb. 97 lt. col..... 14 Sept. 1904 col..... 2 June, 1908	Ind.... 27 Apr. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Kingman, Dan C..... 6 July, 1908		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 70 2 lt. eng..... 16 June, 75 1 lt..... 4 Mar. 79 capt..... 20 Apr. 86 maj..... 31 July, 97 lt. col..... 16 Feb. 1905 col..... 6 July, 1908	N. H.... 6 Mar. 1852.	M. A. N. H.
Black, William M.....28 July, 1908	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 May, 98 accepted..... 25 May, hon. dis..... 13 June, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 73 2 lt. eng..... 15 June, 77 1 lt..... 31 Mar. 80 capt..... 31 Dec. 86 maj..... 18 May, 98 lt. col..... 26 June, 1905 col..... 28 July, 1908	Pa..... 8 Dec. 1855.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Fisk, Walter L. 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 9 apr. 80 capt. 10 jan. 87 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 oct. 1905 col. 7 aug. 1908	Ill 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Roessler, Solomon W. . . . 2 apr. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 dec. 80 capt. 1 dec. 87 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 2 apr. 1906	Ill 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Abbot, Frederic V. 9 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 22 july, 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 9 sept. 1906	Mass. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Casey, Thomas L. 26 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 23 july, 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 26 sept. 1906	N. Y. 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Townsend, Curtis McD. . . 11 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 79 2 lt. 30 june, 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 5 oct. 89 maj. 29 jan. 1900 lt. col. 11 jan. 1907	N. Y. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Groethuys, George W. . . . 2 mar. 1907	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 14 dec. 91 maj. 7 feb. 1900 lt. col. 2 mar. 1907	N. Y. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Millis, John 7 june, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 15 june, 82 capt. 20 sept. 92 maj. 2 apr. 1900 lt. col. 7 june, 1907	Mich. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
Biddle, John 9 june, 1907	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 23 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 10 jan. 83 capt. 11 oct. 92 maj. 30 apr. 1901 lt. col. 9 june, 1907	Mich. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Hodges, Harry F. 27 aug. 1907	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 accepted 20 june, col. 21 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. hon. must. out 25 jan.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 17 july, 1 lt. 20 feb. 83 capt. 18 may, 93 maj. 2 may, 1901 lt. col. 27 aug. 1907	Mass. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Warren, James G. 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 5 apr. 82 1 lt. 26 mar. 83 capt. 12 apr. 94 maj. 3 may, 1901 lt. col. 15 nov. 1907	N. Y. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward 14 feb. 1908	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. 7 june, 98 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 apr. 83 capt. 18 sept. 94 maj. 29 jan. 1903 lt. col. 14 feb. 1908	Mo. 1859.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Beach, Lansing H 28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June 82 2 lt. 30 June, 83 1 lt. 10 Jan. 84 capt. 4 Oct. 94 maj. 20 Feb. 1903 lt. col. 28 Feb. 1908	Iowa .. 1860.	M. A. Iowa.	
Zinn, George A 8 May 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 2 June, 84 capt. 3 Feb. 95 maj. 13 Apr. 1903 lt. col. 8 May, 1908	Pa. 24 Jan. 1861.	M. A. Pa.	
Langitt, William C 2 June, 1908	grad. eng. school of application, 1886.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 accepted 13 June, hon. must. out 16 May, 99	to 25 July, 79 26 July, 80 13 June, 83 30 Sept. 84 31 Mar. 95 21 Apr. 1903 2 June, 1908	Va. 10 Aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Sanford, James C 6 July, 1908	grad. eng. school of application, 1886.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 12 Oct. 86 capt. 13 Aug. 95 maj. 22 Jan. 1904 lt. col. 6 July, 1908	26 Sept. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.	
Chittenden, Hiram M. 28 July, 1908	grad. eng. school of application, 1887.	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 24 May, hon. dis. 25 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 31 Dec. 86 capt. 2 Oct. 95 maj. 23 Jan. 1904 lt. col. 28 July, 1908	25 Oct. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Fitch, Graham D 7 Aug. 1908	grad. eng. school of application, 1885.	maj. eng. 20 June, 98 accepted 12 July, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 82 trs. to eng. 7 June, 83 1 lt. 17 Mar. 84 capt. 26 Jan. 95 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 7 Aug. 1908	Ill. 19 Feb. 1860.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gaillard, David Du B. 23 Apr. 1904	grad. eng. school of application, 1887. Army War College, 1905.	col. 3 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 16 June, hon. must. out 17 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 Oct. 87 capt. 25 Oct. 95 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	4 Sept. 1859.	M. A. S. C.
Taylor, Harry 23 Apr. 1904	grad. eng. school of application, 1887.		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 1 Dec. 87 capt. 6 Jan. 96 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	26 June, 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Sibert, William L. 23 Apr. 1904	grad. eng. school of application, 1887.		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 7 Apr. 88 capt. 31 Mar. 96 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	12 Oct. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Kuhn, Joseph E 23 Apr. 1904	grad. eng. school of application, 1888.	maj. eng. 31 May, 98 accepted 13 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 15 June, 88 capt. 26 May, 96 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	14 June, 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Craighill, William E. 23 Apr. 1904	grad. eng. school of application, 1888.	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 14 Sept. hon. dis. 24 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 85 1 lt. 22 July, 88 capt. 5 Feb. 97 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	20 Dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Newcomer, Henry C. 23 Apr. 1904	grad. eng. school of application, 1889.		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 23 July, 88 capt. 31 July, 97 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	3 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Patrick, Mason M. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 16 sept. 86 1 lt. 2 July, 89 capt. 18 may, 98 maj. 23 apr. 1904	W. Va. 13 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Riché, Charles S. 11 June, 1904	col. 1 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 June, hon. must. out 28 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 12 Oct. 1 lt. 5 Oct. 89 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 June, 1904	Pa. 19 July, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Rees, Thomas H. 11 July, 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 31 Dec. 1 lt. 1 Apr. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 July, 1904	Mich. 18 Oct. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Potter, Charles L. 14 Sept. 1904	lt. col. chf. eng. 22 June, 98 accepted 24 June, hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 5 cav. 1 July, 86 trs. to eng. 2 Feb. 87 1 lt. 12 Aug. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 14 Sept. 1904	Me. 24 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Shunk, Francis R. 16 Feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 22 Oct. 1 lt. 22 Feb. 91 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 16 Feb. 1905	Pa. 25 Nov. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.				
Jervey, Henry. 15 Oct. 1905		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 15 June, 1 lt. 14 Dec. 91 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 15 Oct. 1905	Va. 5 June, 1866.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
McKinstry, Charles H. 1 Jan. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 22 July, 1 lt. 11 Oct. 92 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 1 Jan. 1906	Cal. 9 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Judson, William V. 2 Mar. 1906		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 23 July, 1 lt. 18 May, 93 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 2 Mar. 1906	Ind. 16 Feb. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Winslow, E. Eveleth. 2 Apr. 1906		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 2 July, 1 lt. 12 Apr. 94 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 2 Apr. 1906	D. C. 13 May, 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Flagler, Clement A. F. 5 May, 1906	maj. eng. 17 May, 98 accepted 8 June, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 1 Apr. 90 1 lt. 4 Oct. 94 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 5 May, 1906	Ga. 17 Aug. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Harding, Chester. 27 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 12 Aug. 90 1 lt. 26 Jan. 95 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 27 June, 1906	Miss. 31 Dec. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Harts, William W. 9 Sept. 1906	maj. eng. 13 July, 98 accepted 22 July, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 22 Feb. 91 1 lt. 3 Feb. 95 capt. 26 Oct. 98 maj. 9 Sept. 1906	Ill. 29 Aug. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Jadwin, Edgar 26 sept. 1906	maj. 3 U. S. eng 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, lt. col. 15 sept. accepted 23 sept. hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 90 2 lt 14 dec. 91 1 lt 10 may, 95 capt 29 jan. 1900 maj. 26 sept. 1906	Pa 7 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Keller, Charles 11 jan. 1907		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 90 2 lt 30 sept. 92 1 lt 13 aug. 95 capt 7 feb. 1900 maj. 11 jan. 1907	N. Y 13 feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Deakye, Herbert 2 mar. 1907		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 90 2 lt 11 oct. 92 1 lt 2 oct. 95 capt 2 apr. 1900 maj. 2 mar. 1907	Del 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Bromwell, Charles S 7 june, 1907		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 90 2 lt 12 may, 93 1 lt 12 oct. 95 capt 2 feb. 1901 maj. 7 june, 1907	Ky 1 may, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Cosby, Spencer 9 june, 1907	maj. eng 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 91 2 lt 12 apr. 94 1 lt 13 oct. 95 capt 2 feb. 1901 maj. 9 june, 1907	Md 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
McIndoe, James F 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 91 2 lt 26 jan. 95 1 lt 31 mar. 96 capt 2 feb. 1901 maj. 15 nov. 1907	Md 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Md.
Morrow, Jay J 31 jan. 1908	maj. 3 U. S. eng 15 sept. 98 accepted 23 sept. hon. dis. 6 oct.	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 91 2 lt 3 feb. 95 1 lt 26 may, 96 capt 2 feb. 1901 maj. 31 jan. 1908	W. Va. 20 feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Cavanaugh, James B 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng 11 june, 92 2 lt 31 mar. 95 1 lt 5 feb. 97 capt 30 apr. 1901 maj. 14 feb. 1908	Ill 6 june, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Jervey, James P 28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng 11 june, 92 2 lt 10 may, 95 1 lt 31 july, 97 capt 2 may, 1901 maj. 28 feb. 1908	Va 14 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Howell, George P 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 93 2 lt 13 aug. 95 1 lt 18 may, 98 capt 3 may, 1901 maj. 8 may, 1908	N. C 8 nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Kutz, Charles W 2 june, 1908		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 93 2 lt 2 oct. 95 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 12 dec. 1901 maj. 2 june, 1908	Pa 14 oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Walker, Meriwether L 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng 12 june, 93 2 lt 12 oct. 95 1 lt 5 july, 98 capt 23 dec. 1902 maj. 6 july, 1908	Va 30 sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Raymond, Robert R. 28 July, 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 93 2 lt 25 Oct. 95 1 lt 5 July, 98 capt 20 Feb. 1903 maj 28 July, 1908	N. Y. 5 mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Ladue, William B. 7 Aug. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 94 2 lt 6 Jan. 96 1 lt 5 July, 98 capt 13 Apr. 1903 maj 7 Aug. 1908	Mich. 26 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Barden, William J. 21 Apr. 1903 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 94 2 lt 31 Mar. 96 1 lt 5 July, 98 capt 21 Apr. 1903	Conn. 9 Sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Schulz, Edward H. 22 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 95 2 lt 26 May, 96 1 lt 5 July, 98 capt 22 Jan. 1904	W. Va. 23 Jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.
Burgess, Harry 23 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 95 2 lt 5 Feb. 97 1 lt 5 July, 98 capt 23 Jan. 1904	Miss. 22 Feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Stuart, Edwin R. 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 96 2 lt 31 July, 97 1 lt 5 July, 98 capt 23 Apr. 1904	W. Va. 19 Aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
Hoffman, George M. 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 96 2 lt 18 May, 98 1 lt 5 July, 98 capt 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 15 June, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Connor, William D. 23 Apr. 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1905.		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 97 2 lt 5 July, 98 1 lt 5 July, 98 capt 23 Apr. 1904	Wis. 22 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Oakes, John C. 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 97 2 lt 5 July, 98 1 lt 5 July, 98 capt 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. 29 Oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Cheney, Sherwood A. 23 Apr. 1904 Army War College, 1907.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 97 2 lt 5 July, 98 1 lt 26 Jan. 99 capt 23 Apr. 1904	Conn. 24 Aug. 1873.	M. A. Conn.
Altstaetter, Fred'k W. 23 Apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 97 2 lt 5 July, 98 1 lt 29 Sept. 99 capt 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. 11 Dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Ferguson, Harley B. 23 Apr. 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1905.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 97 2 lt 5 July, 98 1 lt 29 Jan. 1900 capt 23 Apr. 1904	N. C. 14 Aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Boggs, Frank C. 23 Apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 Apr. 98 2 lt 5 July, 98 1 lt 7 Feb. 1900 capt 23 Apr. 1904	N. J. 16 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarke S. 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 Apr. 98 2 lt 5 July, 98 1 lt 2 Apr. 1900 capt 23 Apr. 1904	Ill. 9 Jan. 1877	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Wooten, William P. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 14 feb. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1873. capt. 23 apr. 1904	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Lytle 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 22 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1872. capt. 23 apr. 1904	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 13 oct. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1874. capt. 23 apr. 1904	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Fries, Amos A. 11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. 26 apr. 98 2 lt. 5 july, 17 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1873. capt. 11 june, 1904	Wis.	M. A. Oreg.
Woodruff, James A. 11 july, 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 19 june. capt. 11 july, 1904 1877.	Mont.	M. A. Vt.
Kelly, William 14 sept. 1904		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 8 jan. capt. 11 sept. 1904 1877.	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Stickle, Horton W. 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 21 mar. capt. 16 feb. 1905 1875.	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H. 26 june, 1905		cadet M. A. 19 june 95 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 3 dec. capt. 26 june, 1905 1876.	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M. 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 sept. 6 july, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1877. capt. 15 oct. 1905	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Jackson, Thomas H. 1 jan. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 29 jan. 1900 18 jan. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1874. capt. 1 jan. 1906	Canada	M. A. Mich.
Pillsbury, George B. 2 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 19 dec. capt. 2 mar. 1906 1876.	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Adams, Edward M. 2 apr. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 22 oct. capt. 2 apr. 1906 1877.	Mich.	M. A. Mass.
Lukesh, Gustave R. 5 may, 1906		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1900 2 lt. 2 feb. 1901 29 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1878. capt. 5 may, 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Slattery, John R. 27 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1900 2 lt. 2 feb. 1901 31 jan. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1877. capt. 27 june, 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Otwell, Curtis W. 9 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt. 9 sept. 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Kans. 1 nov. 1875.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Wigmore, Hubert L. 17 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 env. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt. 17 sept. 1906	Cal. 14 oct. 1874.	M. A. Cal.
Putnam, Alfred B. 26 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 art. 4 apr. 1901 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt. 26 sept. 1906	Mass. 2 sept. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Waldron, Albert E. 11 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 1 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 feb. 1901) capt. 11 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 5 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
McDonough, Michael J. 2 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 1901 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 30 apr. 1901 capt. 2 mar. 1907	Mass. 27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pope, Francis A. 7 june, 1907		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 2 may, 1901 capt. 7 june, 1907	Iowa .. 2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Youngberg, Gilbert A. . 9 june, 1907 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 3 may, 1901 capt. 9 june, 1907	Minn. . 12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Bond, Paul S. 27 aug. 1907		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 29 june, 1901 capt. 27 aug. 1907	N. Y. . 18 apr. 1879.	M. A. Nev.
Stokey, William P. 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 12 dec. 1901 capt. 15 nov. 1907	Ohio. . 3 nov. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, Edward N. . 31 jan. 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 dec. 1902 capt. 31 jan. 1908	Mo. 20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Sherrill, Clarence O. . 11 feb. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 29 jan. 1903 capt. 14 feb. 1908	N. C. . 24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Poole, John H. 28 feb. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 20 feb. 1903 capt. 28 feb. 1908	Mich. . 6 oct. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Peck, Ernest D. 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 13 apr. 1903 capt. 8 may, 1908	Wis. 19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Spalding, George R. 2 june, 1908		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 21 apr. 1903 capt. 2 june, 1908	Mich. 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J. 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 4 june, 1903 capt. 6 july, 1908	Pa. 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, William G. 28 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 22 jan. 1904 capt. 28 july, 1908	Mo. 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Jewett, Henry C. 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 jan. 1904 capt. 7 aug. 1908	N. Y. 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.</i>				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Williams, Arthur 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Ind. 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Willing, Wildurr. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Miss. 1 may, 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 28 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Iowa 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.
Knight, Clarence H. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 27 feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Mitchell, William A. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Ala. 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Hannum, Warren T. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 5 july, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 8 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 9 mar. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	S. C. 27 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Wis. 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Bell, James F. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Ark. 26 jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Leeds, Charles T. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Mass. ... 14 may, 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Fiske, Harold C. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 1 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	N. Dak. ... 25 sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d ... 11 June, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 11 June, 1904	Ill. 4 July, 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Schley, Julian L. 13 June, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 13 June, 1904	Ga. 23 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ga.
Rose, William H. 11 July, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 11 July, 1904	Pa. 24 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, Richard C. 16 feb. 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 16 feb. 1905	Mo. 24 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Adams, Lewis M. 26 June, 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. 26 June, 1905	Pa. 22 may, 1882.	M. A. At lge
Pettis, Charles R. 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 15 oct. 1905	Miss ... 21 may, 1880.	M. A. Miss.
Anderson, Wm. D. A. ... 1 Jan. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 1 Jan. 1906	Va. 6 Jun. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Ward, Ralph T. 2 mar. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 2 mar. 1906	Mo. 15 Jan. 1883.	M. A. Colo.
Kingman, John J. 2 apr. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 2 apr. 1906	Neb. ... 18 June, 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Howell, Robert P., jr. ... 5 May, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 5 May, 1906	N. C. ... 22 apr. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Robert, Henry H. 1 June, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 1 June, 1906	Miss ... 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Earle, Joseph H. 27 June, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 27 June, 1906	S. C. ... 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Robins, Thomas M. 9 sept. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 9 sept. 1906	Md. 14 mar. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Black, Roger D. 17 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 17 sept. 1906	N. Y. ... 18 Jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Dillon, Theodore H. 26 sept. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 26 sept. 1906	Ind. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Jones, De Witt C. 11 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 11 jan. 1907	Ga. 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Graves, Ernest. 2 mar. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 2 mar. 1907	N. C. 27 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Wilby, Francis B. 7 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 7 june, 1907	Mich. 24 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Ridley, Clarence S. 9 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 9 june, 1907	Ind. 22 june, 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Barber, Alvin B. 27 aug. 1907		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 27 aug. 1907	Oreg. 19 may, 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Endress, William F. 15 nov. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 15 nov. 1907	N. Y. 17 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bain, Jarvis J. 31 jan. 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 31 jan. 1908	Ind. 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Ind.
Emerson, Thomas H. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 14 feb. 1908	Pa. 30 aug. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Thomas, Robert S. 28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 28 feb. 1908	Tenn. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Stolbrand, Carlos J. 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 8 may, 1908	D. C. 2 oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Powell, Roger G. 2 june, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 15 aug. cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 2 june, 1908	Ind. 10 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N. 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 6 july, 1908	Md. 13 feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 28 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 28 july, 1908	Wis. 30 oct. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S. 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 7 aug. 1908	Mo. 15 oct. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Johnson, William A. 12 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1906	N. Y. 4 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J. 12 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1906	Ark. 20 feb. 1884.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Downing, Frederick B. 12 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 1906	Va. 23 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L. 12 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 1906	Mass. ... 1 Nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Finch, Henry A. 12 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 1906	Tex. ... 1 May. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Ardery, Edward D. 12 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 1906	Nev. ... 12 July, 1884.	M. A. Nev.
Humphreys, Fredric E. 12 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 1906	N. J. 16 Sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Rockwell, Charles K. . 12 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 1906	Dak. T. ... 30 Sept. 1881.	M. A. At lge
Steese, James G. 14 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 1907	Pa. 21 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Alexander, Roger G. . 14 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 1907	Mo. 1 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Holabird, John A. 14 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 1907	Ill. 4 May, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
O'Connor, James A. . 14 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 1907	Mich. ... 19 July, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Watkins, Lewis H. 14 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 1907	Tenn. ... 26 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Humphrey, Gilbert E. . 14 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 1907	Kans. ... 26 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Okla.
Park, Richard. 14 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 1907	Mass. ... 20 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. H.
Sultan, Daniel I. 14 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 1907	Miss. ... 9 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Miss.
Edgerton, Glen E. 14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 23 June, 1904 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 1908	Kans. ... 17 Apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Hall, Charles L. 14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 25 Feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge
Peterson, Virgil L. 14 Feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng. 14 Feb. 1908	Ky. 22 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Goethals, George R. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Schulz, John W. N. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng 14 feb. 1908	W. Va. ... 14 may. 1885.	M. A. W. Va.
Sturdevant, Clarence L. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng 14 feb. 1908	Wis. ... 1 aug. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Atkisson, Earl J. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng 14 feb. 1908	Neb. ... 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Coiner, Richard T. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng 14 feb. 1908	Iowa ... 26 dec. 1882.	M. A. Wash.
Dougherty, Robert S. A. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng 14 feb. 1908	Cal. 3 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Crozier, William.....22 nov. 1901	maj. ins. gen. ....17 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art. ....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. ....11 july, 81 accepted .....19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord [act 2 feb. 1901] .22 nov. 1901 accepted .....23 nov.	Ohio. 19 feb., 1855.	M. A. Kans.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Blunt, Stanhope E.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. ....14 june, 72 1 lt. ....27 mar. 74 trs. to ord. ....1 nov. 74 capt. ....24 apr. 80 maj. ....7 july, 98 lt. col. ....1 aug. 1903 col. ....25 june, 1906	Mass. 29 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Heath, Frank.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art. ....15 june, 68 1 lt. ord. ....1 nov. 74 accepted .....7 nov. 74 capt. ....18 dec. 80 maj. ....7 july, 98 lt. col. ....16 aug. 1903 col. ....25 june, 1906	Engl'd. 13 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Lyle, David A.....26 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. ....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art. ....15 june, 69 1 lt. ord. ....1 nov. 71 accepted .....9 nov. 71 capt. ....23 aug. 81 maj. ....7 apr. 99 lt. col. ....21 jan. 1901 col. ....26 mar. 1907	Ohio. 21 jan. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Rockwell, James, ....9 aug. 1907	lt. col. chf. ord. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....18 july, hon. dis. ....12 may, 99	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. ....15 june, 70 1 lt. ord. ....1 nov. 74 accepted .....16 nov. 74 capt. ....4 dec. 82 maj. ....5 mar. 1900 lt. col. ....17 sept. 1904 col. ....9 aug. 1907	N. Y. 6 sept. 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Birnie, Rogers.....19 oct. 1907	lt. col. chf. ord. off. ....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis. ....10 apr. 99	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf. ....14 june, 72 1 lt. ....18 feb. 74 trs. to ord. ....13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....14 june, 86 maj. ....7 feb. 1901 lt. col. ....25 june, 1906 col. ....10 oct. 1907	Md. 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Baker, Frank.....17 mar. 1908		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. ....14 june, 72 1 lt. ....1 nov. 74 trs. to ord. ....18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....14 june, 86 maj. ....14 june, 1902 lt. col. ....25 june, 1906 col. ....17 mar. 1908	Mass. 29 oct. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Mitcham, Orin B.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. ....17 june, 74 1 lt. ord. ....23 june, 79 accepted .....9 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....17 june, 88 maj. ....17 feb. 1903 lt. col. ....25 june, 1906	Va. 25 july, 1853.	M. A. Va.
Bruff, Lawrence L.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 3 art. ....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. ....30 oct. 79 accepted .....1 nov. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ....15 june, 90 maj. ....5 apr. 1903 lt. col. ....25 june, 1906	Md. 14 oct. 1851.	M. A. Md.

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance, 22 nov. 1905; accepted 22 nov. 1905.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Clark, Charles H .....12 nov. 1906 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. ord. 16 june, 80 accepted. 23 june, 80 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj. 1 aug. 1903 lt. col. 12 nov. 1906	Mass. 1851.	M. A. Mass.
Hobbs, Frank E .....26 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 art. 14 june, 78 1 lt. ord. 16 dec. 82 accepted. 22 jan. 83 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 92 maj. 16 aug. 1903 lt. col. 26 mar. 1907	Me. 1855.	M. A. Me.
Benét, J. Walker .....9 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art. 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 18 july, 86 trs. to ord. 26 oct. 86 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 19 jan. 1904 lt. col. 9 aug. 1907	Ky. 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Gibson, William W. ....19 sept. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art. 11 july, 80 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 87 accepted. 21 feb. 87 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 21 jan. 1904 lt. col. 19 sept. 1907	Conn. 1856.	M. A. Conn.
Babbitt, Edwin B. ....10 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. ord. 15 apr. 89 accepted. 17 apr. 89 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 aug. 1904 lt. col. 10 oct. 1907	N. Y. 1862.	M. A. Wash.
Lissak, Ormond M. ....29 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted. 26 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 jan. 89 trs. to ord. 24 apr. 89 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 17 sept. 1904 lt. col. 29 feb. 1908	Cal. 1861.	M. A. Cal.
Dunn, Beverly W. ....17 mar. 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888. <i>Majors.</i>		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. ord. 8 july, 90 accepted. 28 july, 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 19 jan. 1905 lt. col. 17 mar. 1908	La. 1860.	M. A. La.
Thompson, John T. ....25 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted. 22 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 jan. 89 trs. to ord. 15 dec. 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 june, 1906	Ky. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Wheeler, Charles B. ....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. ord. 15 dec. 90 accepted. 8 jan. 91 capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 1906	Ill. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Peirce, William S. ....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 31 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 87 1 lt. ord. 15 jan. 92 accepted. 2 feb. 92 capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 1906	Vt. 1864.	M. A. Vt.
Burr, George W. ....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 93 accepted. 27 jan. 93 capt. 7 apr. 99 maj. 25 june, 1906	Ill. 1865.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ruggles, Colden L. II. 25 June, 1906 Professor of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Military Academy, 21 aug. 1908.		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 Jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 Dec. 93 accepted 26 Dec. capt. 29 Apr. 99 maj. 25 June, 1906	Neb. 18 Mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Horney, Odus C. 25 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. ord. 2 May, 94 accepted 31 May, capt. 8 Dec. 99 maj. 25 June, 1906	Ill. 18 Sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George. 25 June, 1906 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894.		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 1 Apr. 91 trs. to 2 art. 23 May, 1 lt. ord. 19 June, 94 accepted 14 July, capt. 5 Mar. 1900 maj. 25 June, 1906	Ireland 26 July, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Dickson, Tracy C. 25 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 June, 92 1 lt. ord. 19 June, 94 accepted 14 July, capt. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 June, 1906	Iowa 17 Sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.
Jamieson, Charles C. 25 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. ord. 9 Apr. 95 accepted 13 Apr. capt. 7 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 June, 1906	Vt. 3 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Vt.
Joyes, John W. 25 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 94 1 lt. ord. 13 Apr. 97 accepted 28 Apr. capt. 15 Oct. 1901 maj. 25 June, 1906	N. Y. 17 Apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E. 25 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1896		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 92 1 lt. ord. 4 Oct. 98 accepted 12 Oct. capt. 23 Nov. 1901 maj. 25 June, 1906	Pa. 12 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Morton, Kenneth 12 Nov. 1906		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 92 2 lt. 13 July, 1 lt. ord. 4 Oct. 98 accepted 17 Oct. capt. 18 Dec. 1901 maj. 12 Nov. 1906	Mass. 12 Apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Clarence C. 26 Mar. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 1 lt. ord. 4 Oct. accepted 12 Oct. capt. 14 June, 1902 maj. 26 Mar. 1907	Ga. 8 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Hof, Samuel. 9 Aug. 1907		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. ord. 4 Oct. 98 accepted 12 Oct. capt. 17 Feb. 1903 maj. 9 Aug. 1907	Wis. 24 Oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H. 19 Sept. 1907		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 27 Aug. 1 lt. ord. 4 Oct. 98 accepted 11 Oct. capt. 18 Feb. 1903 maj. 19 Sep. 1907	Ohio. 10 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Rice, John H. 10 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. capt. 5 apr. 1903 maj. 10 oct. 1907		Mo 6 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
King, David M. 29 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 1 aug. 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. capt. 1 aug. 1903 maj. 29 feb. 1908		Ohio. . . . 5 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L. 17 mar. 1908		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 95 1 lt. ord. 21 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. capt. 16 aug. 1903 maj. 17 mar. 1908		Wis. 19 sept. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hern, Edward P. 31 oct. 1908		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord. 23 oct. accepted 9 nov. capt. 19 jan. 1904 maj. 31 oct. 1908		N. Y. 28 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bricker, Edwin D. 21 jan. 1904		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord. 3 jan. 1901 accepted 22 jan. capt. 21 jan. 1904		Pa. 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Phillips, William A. 15 july, 99	61	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf. 27 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf. 15 july, 99 trs. to 24 inf. 21 june, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 july,		Tex 16 apr. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Nicholls, Jesse C. 7 apr. 1904	92	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 apr. 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 jan. 1905		Ala. 29 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ala.
Gallup, Fred H. 7 july, 1904	32	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 july, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 feb. 1905		Iowa 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Schull, Herman W. 16 sept. 1904	94	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 june, 1902 capt. art. corps 16 sept. 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 sept. to 2 july, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] 1 july, 1907		Engl'd. . . . 30 may. 1875.	M. A. S. Dak.
Westervelt, William I. 28 sept. 1906	52	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] 28 sept. 1906 (capt. art. corps 25 jan, 1907)		Tex 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Shinkle, Edward M. 28 feb. 1907	15		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 24 aug. 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 28 feb. 1907	Ohio... 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Allen, Charles M. 29 may. 1907	27		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Ohio... 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Colley, Henning F. 29 may. 1907	93		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Iowa... 10 nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
McNair, Lesley J. 29 may, 1907	33		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Minn... 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
Moody, Lucian B. 29 may, 1907	104		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	S. Dak... 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Dillard, James B. 29 may, 1907	109		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Va. 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Seagrave, David C. 29 may, 1907	48		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 29 may, 1907	Cal ... 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Penfield, Walter G. 1 july, 1907	471	pvt. and 1 sgt. batt'y. C, 1 Conn. art. 19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art. 21 oct. hon. must. out ... 29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 june, 1902 unassigned 21 june, 1906 assd. to 14 inf. 12 july. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907 (capt. of inf. 21 mar. 1908)	Conn... 11 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Wesson, Charles M. 1 july, 1907	40		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907	Mo. 23 july, 1878.	M. A. Md
Platt, William P. 1 july, 1907	13		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 19 june, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907	N. C. 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Carleton, Guy E. 1 july, 1907	14		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 june, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907.	Mich... 4 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Jordan, Harry B 1 July, 1908	165		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 Feb. 1901 (with rank from 2 Feb. 1901) trs. to 14 cav. 23 Apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 22 July, 1903 1 lt. cav. 15 July, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 12 July, 1906 assd. to 8 cav. 1 July, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1908	Ky 26 Feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Jenks, Glen F. 1 July, 1908	48		2 lt. art. corps. 16 July, 1901 accepted 17 Oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 22 July, 1903 1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 29 May, to 30 June, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1908	N. Y. 13 June, 1880.	Atlge, N. Y.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 1 July, 1908	73		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 22 July, 1903 1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 29 May to 30 June, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1908	N. Y. 3 Nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Casad, Adam F 1 July, 1908	74		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 June, 1902 trs. to art. corps. 26 Sept. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1908	Ind 9 Feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Doe, Thomas B 1 July, 1908	124		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan., 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1908	Va. 19 Mar. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Lund, John 1 July, 1908	50		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 1 July, 1906 (1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1908	Germy 29 June, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Burleson, Richard C. 1 July, 1908	64		cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1907 (1 lt. field art. 9 July,) (accepted 19 July,) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1908	Tex. 29 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Ireland, Mark L. 1 July, 1906	101		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 June, 1904 accepted 11 June, trs. to art. corps. 30 Mar. 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 1 July, 1906 (1 lt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907)	Mich 26 Sept. 1880.	Mich.
Kean, Otho V. 25 Jan. 1907	47		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] 1 July, 1908	Va. 5 Apr. 1881.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Horsfall, Lloyd P. 25 jan. 1907	142		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan., 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] . . . 1 july, 1907	Wis. . . . 10 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Gatewood, Charles B. 25 jan. 1907	143		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] . . . 1 july, 1908	Ariz. . . . 4 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lgc.
Wilhelm, Walter M. 25 jan. 1907	152		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] . . . 1 july, 1908	Ohio. . . . 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Meals, Charles A. 1 july, 1907	179		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1906 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 june, 1904 trs. to 12 inf. 13 dec. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] . . . 1 july, 1907	Mo. 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Ramsey, Norman F. 1 july, 1907	194	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 28 oct., 99	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] . . . 1 july, 1907	Ill. 9 july, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Mahaffey, Birchie O. 16 july, 1907	186		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 to 22 may, 1901 2 lt. coast art. corps. . . 11 june, 1907 1 lt. 16 july, accepted 27 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] . . . 1 july, 1908	Tex. . . . 11 june, 1877.	Tex.
Maish, Alexander W. 1 july, 1908	284		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] . . . 1 july, 1908	Pa. 28 aug. 1884.	M. A.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Allen, James.....10 feb. 1906	lt. col. chf. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 col. chf. sig. off 18 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 brig. gen. 20 june, 1901 accepted 22 june, 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav 14 june, 72 1 lt. 24 july, 79 capt. 29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps. 19 dec. 90 accepted 31 jan. 91 maj. 8 july, 98 lt. col. 1 dec. 99 col. 6 july, 1904 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 1906 [act. 2 feb. 1901] accepted 10 feb.	Ind. 13 feb. 1849.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Thompson, Richard E. 10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off 18 july, 98 accepted 28 aug. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 1 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 30 mar. 80 capt. sig. corps. 20 dec. 90 accepted 24 jan. 91 maj. 1 dec. 99 lt. col. 2 mar. 1903 col. 10 feb. 1906	18 jan. 1848.	Me. R. I.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Scriven, George P. 6 july, 1904	maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps. 18 dec. 90 accepted 10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 92 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 july, 1904	21 feb. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Glassford, William A. 10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 2 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps. 1 nov. 80 accepted 14 nov. 90 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 nov. 93 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 10 feb. 1906	11 apr. 1853.	Ind. Army.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Greene, Frank 2 mar. 1903	maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off 18 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 98 hon. dis. 31 dec. 99 maj. sig. off 6 dec. 99 accepted 6 jun. 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps. 27 jan. 87 accepted 5 apr. 88 1 lt. 20 dec. 90 accepted 29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj. 2 mar. 1903	16 mar. 1849.	Pa. Army.
Reber, Samuel 2 mar. 1903	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 13 may, 98 resigned 4 june, 98 maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off 18 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off 17 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. 99 vacated 1 july, 1900	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav 1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav 28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps. 27 jan. 94 accepted 16 feb. 94 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 1 july, 1900 maj. 2 mar. 1903	12 oct. 1864.	Mo. Mo.
Squier, George O 2 mar. 1903	capt. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off 18 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 7 dec. 99 capt. sig. off 17 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps. 23 feb. 99 accepted 14 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 2 mar. 1903	21 mar. 1865.	Mich. Mich.
Russel, Edgar 6 july, 1904	capt. sig. off 20 june, 98 accepted 27 june, 98 maj. sig. off 12 apr. 1901 accepted 18 apr. 98 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art 2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art 8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 30 aug. 1900 accepted 4 sept. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 6 july, 1904	20 feb. 1862.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Fechét, Eugene O. 22 aug. 1905	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2 Mich. cav. (Butty, B. 1 Mich. l. art. j. 26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 17 apr. vacated 25 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 2 art 15 june, 68 resigned 15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 apr. maj. 22 aug. 1905	Mich. .. 14 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mich.
Saltzman, Charles McK. 10 feb. 1906		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 27 aug. 98 1 lt. 9 cav. 13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 apr. maj. 10 feb. 1906	Iowa .. 18 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Carr, Daniel J. 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 2 june, accepted 3 june, vacated 29 apr. 1901	2 and 1 cl. Pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 apr.	Conn. .. 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
Hartmann, Carl F. 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 1 july, 1900 accepted 6 july, vacated 26 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, 17 jan. 1868.	N. Y. .. 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.
Burnell, George C. 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 2 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 1 aug. accepted 27 aug. hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 26 apr. accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 1 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. 29 may, 86 to 1 june, 98 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 june,	Vt. 5 july, 1868.	Vt.
Wildman, Leonard D. . 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 4 june, capt. 13 jan. 99 accepted 10 feb. hon. dis. 17 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 9 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 may, 13 oct. 1868.	Conn. .. 13 oct. 1868.	Conn.
Hepburn, Charles B. . 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. capt. sig. off. 26 apr. accepted 2 may, vacated 1 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 may, 14 aug. 1868.	Iowa .. 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Nesmith, Otto A. 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 apr.	N. Y. .. 7 mar. 1852.	Cal.
Clarke, Walter L. 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. 99 accepted 31 jan. hon. dis. 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 15 may, accepted 28 may, vacated 9 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 9 sept. to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 may, capt. 2 mar. 1903	Ill. 10 mar. 1863.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Lenoir, Basil O 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 99 accepted 5 june, vacated 8 may, 1901	1 cl. Pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 6 may, 80 to 31 July, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 3 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 may, capt 2 mar. 1903	Ga. 12 nov. 1858.	Ga.
Mitchell, William 2 mar. 1903 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, accepted 8 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 21 Jan. 99 accepted 4 mar. hon. dis. 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 apr. 1901	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	France. 29 dec. 1879.	Wis.
Stamford, Henry W ... 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art. 13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 16 sept. to 2 mar. 89 sgt. sig. corps 28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	N. Y. 19 mar. 1865.	N. Y.
Wallace, Charles S 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. 7 July, 98 accepted 16 July, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 may, 1901	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 90 to 15 July, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, capt 2 mar. 1903	Ill. 11 sept. 1866.	Ohio.
Gibbs, George S 2 mar. 1903	pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 may, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 Jan. accepted 31 Jan. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 29 apr. 1901	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	Iowa. 14 dec. 1875.	Iowa.
Chandler, Charles de F. 2 mar. 1903	1 lt. sig. off. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 26 apr. 99	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	Ohio. 24 dec. 1878.	Ohio.
Hathaway, Henry S ... 30 dec. 1903	1 cl. Pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 19 june, vacated 9 may, 1901	1 cl. Pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 1900 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 may, capt 30 dec. 1903	Mass. 6 July, 1872.	Mass.
Cunningham, Mack K. ... 22 aug. 1905	pvt. co. B, 1 Idaho inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 14 may, 98 to 21 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 mar. accepted 22 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 2 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 may, capt 22 aug. 1905	Pa. 14 feb. 1870.	Idaho.
Clifton, Alfred T. 2 jan. 1906	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 mar. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 1 July, 1900 accepted 8 July, vacated 26 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, capt 2 jan. 1906	D. C. 26 may, 1875.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ. with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Oury, William H. 14 aug. 1903	326	capt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 14 aug. 1903 capt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 31 may, 1906	Va.	Neb.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				3 sept. 1871.	
Black, Hanson B 27 aug. 1903	88		2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july. 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb., 1901] 21 june, 1902 capt. art. corps 27 aug. 1903 capt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 9 mar. 1906	Md	W. Va.
				5 dec. 1874.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Willard, Charles L 2 feb. 1901	74	pvt., corpl. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, 1901 1 lt. 2 dec. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 june, 1903 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 4 feb. 1907	N. Y.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.				5 nov. 1870.	
Fonda, Ferdinand W. 2 feb. 1901	33		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav. 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 1 feb. 1900 to 26 mar. 1 mar. 27 mar. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 30 apr. 1908	N. Y.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.				12 apr. 1870.	
Dixon, Varien D. 2 feb. 1901	48		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 30 july, 1908	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.				21 june, 1875.	
Hughes, William N., jr. 1 mar. 1901	91		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 1 mar. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 17 sept. 1907	Tenn	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1907.				3 mar. 1878.	
Beck, Paul W. 25 mar. 1901	98		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 25 mar. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 4 feb. 1907	Tex.	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.				1 dec. 1876.	
Standiford, William R. 17 dec. 1901	137	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. 1901 capt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 july, 1901 1 lt. 30 inf. 17 dec. 1901 trs. to 2 inf. 1 aug. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 17 sept. 1907	W. Va.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.				1 may, 1874.	
Bessell, William W 29 july, 1903	202	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 3 nov. 99 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 1901 capt 18 oct. hon. dis. 23 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 5 art. 15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. 29 july, 1903 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 15 mar. 1907	Engl'd.	At lge. N. Y.
				25 jan. 1864.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lewis, George C. 17 sept. 1903 225		pvt. and corpl. co. E. I. U. S. inf. 5 june, 98 to 28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 1900	Mo ...	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.			2 lt. 3 inf. 25 july, accepted 17 aug.	18 may, 1876.	
Graduate Signal School, 1906.			1 lt. 1 inf. 17 sept. 1903		
			trs. to 18 inf. 7 aug 1906		
			1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 15 apr. 1908		
Moss, J. Alfred 28 jan. 1904 244		pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. 18 jan. 99 to 16 aug. 1900	Kans ..	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.			2 lt. 23 inf. 13 aug. accepted 17 aug.	21 sept. 1877.	
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.			1 lt. 22 inf. 28 jan. 1904		
			1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 30 apr. 1908		
Abbott, James E. 2 apr. 1904 145		1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 7 july, 98 to 29 nov.	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 oct.	Md	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.			1 lt. 6 cav. 2 apr. 1904	16 aug. 1872.	
		2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99	1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 29 mar. 1906		
		accepted 31 aug.			
		hon. must. out ... 27 june, 1901			
Culver, Clarence C 28 july, 1904 149		qm. sgt. troop K, and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav. 14 may, 98 to 8 sept.	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 june, 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 july, 1904	Neb ...	Neb.
			1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 6 apr. 1907	25 dec. 1872.	
		1 lt. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. 1900			
		accepted 25 apr.			
		hon. dis. 15 june, 1901			
Wieczorek, George A 4 may, 1905 9			pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Conn ..	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.			2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july,	30 jan. 1875.	
Graduate Signal School, 1906.			1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 1905		
			trs. to 17 inf. 22 june,		
			1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 1903] 5 jan. 1907		
			(trs. to coast art. corps 23 nov., 1907, to rank from 4 may, 1905.)		
Megill, Sebring C 26 june, 1905 163		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 28 dec. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. 1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98	Ill Ill.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.			2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901	22 dec. 1875.	
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.			accepted 26 aug.		
		2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 28 nov.	1 lt. 4 cav. 26 june, 1905		
		accepted 29 dec.	1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 dec. 1908		
		hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901			
Lahm, Frank P 15 july, 1905 166			cadet M. A. 18 june, 97	Ohio ...	M. A. Ohio.
			2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 1901	17 nov. 1877	
			(to rank from 2 feb. 1901.)		
			1 lt. 15 july, 1905		
			1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907		
Leasure, Shelby C 12 sept. 1905 306		sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov.	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ill Army	
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			accepted 13 june,		
Graduate Staff College, 1907.			1 lt. 17 inf. 12 sept. 1905	30 oct. 1877	
		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf. 11 aug. 99 to 1 may, 1901	trs. to 20 inf. 12 feb. 1906		
			trs. to 14 inf. 24 july,		
			1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907		
Smith, Walter H 21 feb. 1906 184			cadet M. A. 19 june, 97	Ga M. A. Ga.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			2 lt. 13 cav. 18 feb. 1901	4 sept. 1879.	
Graduate Staff College, 1907.			(to rank from 2 feb. 1901.)		
			1 lt. 8 cav. 21 feb. 1906		
			1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 13 june, 1907		

Name, rank, date of commission and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Haskell, William N.....	26 apr. 1906	188		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 9 cav.....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 cav.....26 apr. 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903].....8 nov. 1907	N. Y. 13 aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.						
Foulois, Benjamin D.....	16 oct. 1906	307	corp'l. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng.....7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corp'l., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf.....17 june, 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. 24 inf.....16 oct. 1906 trs. to 17 inf.....30 oct. 1907 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903].....30 apr. 1908	Conn.	Army. 9 dec. 1879.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.						

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Edwards, Clarence R. 30 June, 1906		maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, vacated 1 Oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Oct. hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 inf 25 Feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf 29 July, capt. of inf 30 July, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 99 brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs. 30 June, 1906 accepted 2 July,	Ohio ... 1 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Shelton, George H. 24 July, 1908 239			cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 14 June, 92 cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. 18 Sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 25 inf 4 May, 1901 trs. to 11 inf 21 Jan. 1902 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1907] 24 July, 1908	Conn. ... 16 June, 1871.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Swift, Henry 14 June, 1904		post chap. 21 Jan. 87 Pa. accepted 4 Mar. assd. to 13 inf. 25 Feb. 1901 maj 14 June, 1904	1845.	Dak.
Anderson, William T. 29 Aug. 1907		chap. 10 cav. 16 Aug. 97 accepted 18 Aug. maj 29 Aug. 1907	1859.	Ohio.
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H. 14 Dec. 1907		post chap. 27 Oct. 97 accepted 28 Oct. assd. to 22 inf. 25 Feb. 1901 maj 14 Dec. 1907	1863.	Mo.
Bateman, Cephas C. 17 Jan. 1908		post chap. 6 Dec. 96 accepted 12 Jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf. 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. 30 Aug. 1906 maj 17 Jan. 1908	1857.	Oreg.
Walkley, Charles S. 6 Feb. 1908	mus. cos. F and C. 58 Pa. inf., and Pvt. 51 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps 20 Sept. 61 to 19 Sept. 65	post chap. 2 Apr. 97 accepted 17 Apr. assd. to art. corps. 25 Feb. 1901 maj 6 Feb. 1908	1845.	Ohio.
Groves, Leslie R. 25 Mar. 1908		post chap. 26 Oct. 96 accepted 30 Oct. assd. to 14 inf. 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. 7 Feb. 1903 trs. to 14 inf. 14 Jan. 1905 maj 25 Mar. 1908	1856.	N. Y.
Gavitt, Halsey C. 27 Oct. 1908		post chap. 2 Mar. 98 accepted 24 Mar. assd. to 12 inf. 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. 26 July, maj 27 Oct. 1908	1853.	Ill.
Brown, Henry A. 12 Nov. 1908	chap. 1 U. S. cav 20 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Sept.	post chap. 4 Nov. 98 accepted 12 Nov. assd. to art. corps. 25 Feb. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 trs. to engr. 10 May, 1908 maj 12 Nov.	1864.	Ariz.
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Marvine, Walter. 6 Dec. 90		post chap. 6 Dec. 90 accepted 5 Jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf. 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. 27 July, trs. to 12 inf. 29 Oct. 1903 trs. to art. corps. 23 May, 1904	1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W. 18 July, 92		post chap. 18 July, 92 accepted 29 July, assd. to 6 cav. 25 Feb. 1901	1860.	Va.
Hillman, James W. 4 Jan. 94		post chap. 4 Jan. 94 accepted 20 Jan. assd. to 16 inf. 25 Feb. 1901	1853.	N. Y.
Springer, Ruter W. 6 June, 94		post chap. 6 June, 94 accepted 19 June, assd. to 4 cav. 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. 26 July,	1863.	Ill.
Prioleau, George W. 25 Apr. 95		chap. 9 cav. 25 Apr. 95 accepted 29 Apr.	1856.	Ohio.
Headley, Ivory H. B. 8 May, 96		post chap. 8 May, 96 accepted 26 May, assd. to art. corps. 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 7 Feb. 1903 trs. to art. corps. 14 Jan. 1905	1852.	Mass.
Bell, Samuel H. 29 Jan. 97		post chap. 29 Jan. 97 accepted 6 Feb. assd. to 7 cav. 25 Feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. 26 July, assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	1849.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Sutherland, Joseph H ... 4 apr. 98		post chap. 4 apr. 98 accepted 21 apr. assd. to 23 inf 25 feb. 1901	Pa. 15 june. 1862.	W. Va.
Randolph, John A. 6 mar. 99	chap. 3 Miss. inf 6 sept. 98 hon. must. out 17 mar. 99	chap. 6 mar. 99 accepted 21 mar. assd. to 6 inf 25 feb. 1901	Tenn. 16 mar. 1859.	Miss.
Easterbrook, Edmund P. 31 jan. 1900	chap. 2 N. Y. inf 31 july, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. chap. 202 N. Y. inf 4 nov. hon. must. out 15 apr. 99	chap. 31 jan. 1900 accepted 14 feb. assd. to 17 inf 25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps 16 aug. 1902	Engl'd. 22 dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Perry, Barton W. 24 mar. 1900		chap. 24 mar. 1900 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 18 inf 25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps 20 nov. trs. to 3 field art. 10 may, 1908	Wis. 26 nov. 1858.	Cal.
Rice, George D. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 6 Mass. inf 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out 21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 may, assd. to 27 inf 26 july,	Mass. 23 feb. 1861.	Mass.
Stull, George C. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 oct. 99	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 may, assd. to 11 inf 9 aug.	Pa. 13 jan. 1858.	Mont.
Pruden, Aldred A. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 N. C. inf 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 apr. assd. to 2 inf 26 july,	Va. 15 oct. 1866.	N. C.
Bader, Albert J. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 12 N. Y. inf 17 sept. 98 hon. must. out 20 apr. 99	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may, assd. to 8 cav 26 july, trs. to 9 inf 4 sept. 1907	N. Y. 24 sept. 1859.	N. Y.
Silver, H. Percy. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 assd. to 30 inf 26 july, accepted 27 july, trs. to 13 cav 28 sept. 1906	Pa. 15 apr. 1871.	Neb.
Griffes, James L. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, assd. to 4 cav 26 july,	Mich. 19 dec. 1864.	Ind.
O'Keefe, Timothy P. ... 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july, assd. to 12 cav 26 july,	Kans. 17 nov. 1864.	D. C.
Brander, William W. ... 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, assd. to 15 cav 26 july,	Va. 14 july, 1867.	Md.
Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 july, assd. to 15 inf 26 july,	Engl'd. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Newsom, Ernest P. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 july, assd. to 9 inf 7 aug. trs. to coast art. corps 12 june, 1907	N. C. 4 jan. 1867.	Tex.
Moose, John M. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, assd. to 7 cav 26 july, trs. to 20 inf 31 aug. 1905	Ark. 17 apr. 1867.	Miss.
Dickson, Thomas J. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 aug. assd. to 26 inf 22 aug.	Mo. 4 july, 1867.	Mo.
Smith, Samuel J. 9 nov. 1901		chap. 9 nov. 1901 accepted 18 nov. assd. to 19 inf 25 nov.	Engl'd. 13 dec. 1863.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Jones, George H. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 4 apr. assd. to 5 inf 15 apr. trs. to 7 inf 27 oct. 1905 trs. to coast art corps. 1 July, 1908	Ill. 20 July, 1862.	Wash.
Doherty, Francis B. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 11 cav. 15 apr. trs. to 17 inf. 1 June, 1903	Mass. 21 Dec. 1862.	Cal.
Ossewaarde, James 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 4 apr. assd. to 21 inf 15 apr.	Mich. 22 July, 1869.	Mich.
Yates, Julian E. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 1 apr. assd. to art. corps. 15 apr.	N. C. 23 Oct. 1871.	Kans.
Carey, Patrick P. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 4 apr. assd. to art. corps. 15 apr.	N. Y. 2 Dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Hunter, Joseph L. 7 July, 1902	chap. 10 Pa. inf 12 May, '98 hon. must. out. 22 Aug. '99	chap. 7 July, 1902 accepted 13 July, assd. to 7 inf 5 Aug. trs. to 4 inf. 5 Mar. 1903 trs. to coast art. corps 8 Aug. 1907	Pa. 9 June, 1864.	Pa.
Axton, John T. 25 July, 1902		chap. 25 July, 1902 accepted 8 Aug. assd. to 18 inf 15 Aug.	Utah 28 July 1870.	Utah.
Mills, John A. 15 Oct. 1902		chap. 15 Oct. 1902 accepted 20 Oct. assd. to 3 cav. 24 Oct.	Mass. 26 July, 1863.	Mass.
Ferry, John A. 4 June, 1903		chap. 4 June, 1903 accepted 8 June, assd. to 10 inf 8 June,	N. Y. 24 Sept. 1871.	N. Y.
Murphy, Andrew C. 17 Sept. 1903		chap. 17 Sept. 1903 accepted 19 Sept. assd. to 20 inf 21 Sept. trs. to 7 cav. 31 Aug. 1905	Ill. 13 Aug. 1868.	Ill.
Fleming, David L. 18 Sept. 1903	chap. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, '98 hon. must. out. 8 Sept. '99	chap. 18 Sept. 1903 accepted 2 Oct. assd. to 12 inf. 8 Oct. trs. to 2 cav. 29 Oct.	Pa. 15 Aug. 1857.	Colo.
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i>				
Dallam, John E. 14 July, 1904	pvt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. 7 May, '98 to 10 May, '99	chap. 14 July, 1904 accepted 18 July, assd. to 12 inf. 25 Aug.	Ill. 23 Nov. 1868.	Minn.
Waring, George J. 24 Jan. 1905		chap. 24 Jan. 1905 accepted 13 Feb. assd. to 11 cav. 14 Feb.	Engl'd. 15 Jan. 1872.	Iowa.
Joyce, Francis P. 21 Mar. 1905		chap. 21 Mar. 1905 accepted 24 Mar. assd. to 14 cav. 25 Mar.	N. Y. 17 Mar. 1875.	Kans.
Casey, Joseph 22 Apr. 1905		chap. 22 Apr. 1905 accepted 22 Apr. assd. to 1 inf 26 Apr.	Mo. 19 Nov. 1879.	Mo.
Lutz, Simon M. 1 May, 1905	pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf. 11 May, '98 to 26 June, pvt. hos. corps 27 June, to 9 Nov.	chap. 1 May, 1905 accepted 4 May assd. to 8 inf 9 May	Pa. 22 Oct. 1871.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant—</i>				
<i>Continued.</i>				
Smith, Herbert S. 19 june, 1905		chap. 19 june, 1905 accepted 21 june, assd. to 3 inf. 23 june,	N. J. 6 aug. 1868.	N. J.
Gladden, Washington W. E., 21 may, 1906		chap. 21 may, 1906 accepted 15 june, assd. to 24 inf. 20 june,	S. C. 23 june, 1866.	Colo.
Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 apr. 1907		chap. 17 apr. 1907 accepted 18 apr. assd. to 25 inf. 20 apr.	Ohio... 31 july, 1867.	D. C.
Brewer, Charles M. 12 sept. 1907		chap. 12 sept. 1907 accepted 20 sept. assd. to 6 field art. 26 sept.	Ala. 19 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Chenoweth, John F. 12 sept. 1907		chap. 12 sept. 1907 accepted 17 sept. assd. to 4 inf. 26 sept.	Ind 24 nov. 1869.	Ohio.
Brennan, Neil P. 12 sept. 1907		chap. 12 sept. 1907 accepted 19 sept. assd. to 8 cav. 26 sept.	Mass... 10 nov. 1873.	Mass.
Chouinard, Horace A. 12 sept. 1907		chap. 12 sept. 1907 accepted 18 sept. assd. to 5 inf. 26 sept.	Wis 31 dec. 1872.	Ill.
Lloyd, Walter K. 9 june, 1908		chap. 9 june, 1908 accepted 12 june, assd. to 2 field art. 1 july,	Wales . 21 dec. 1869.	Ark.
Snyder, Clinton H. 9 june, 1908		chap. 9 june, 1908 accepted 13 june, assd. to 7 inf. 1 july,	Ohio.. 17 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Kunnecke, Frederick L. 9 june, 1908		chap. 9 june, 1908 accepted 12 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 1 july.	Md 11 july. 1878.	Md.
Chase, Edward R. 9 june, 1908		chap. 9 june, 1908 accepted 12 june, assd. to 5 cav. 1 july,	Me 19 aug. 1872.	Me.
Denning, Laurence L. 9 june, 1908		chap. 9 june, 1908 accepted 15 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 1 july,	Ohio... 20 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Doran, Michael G. 9 june, 1908		chap. 9 june, 1908 accepted 23 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 2 july,	N. Y. ... 25 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Wood, Stephen R. 29 june, 1908		chap. 29 june, 1908 accepted 27 july, assd. to 29 inf. 3 aug.	N. Y. ... 9 nov. 1868.	Cal.
Ramsden, Stauley C. 22 sept. 1908		chap. 22 sept. 1908 accepted 25 sept. assd. to 28 inf. 28 sept.	Pa. 5 aug. 1873.	N. J.

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Hugh L. Scott, maj. 14 cavalry.

ACADEMIC STAFF.

Department of Tactics.

Lieut. Col. Robert L. Howze, capt. 6 cavalry.	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since 15 June, 1905
Capt. Guy V. Henry, 12 cavalry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	do do 22 aug. 1908
Capt. Morton F. Smith, 20 infantry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	do do 26 feb. 1906
Capt. Charles P. Summerall, 2 field artillery.	Senior Asst. Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	do do 22 aug. 1905
Capt. Oscar J. Charles, 17 infantry		do do 14 nov. 1906
Capt. Isaac Newell, 22 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1908
Capt. Llewellyn W. Oliver, 12 cavalry		do do 22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Alfred A. Maybach, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	do do 22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Guy Kent, 1 cavalry		do do 4 feb. 1907
2 Lieut. Francis H. Farnum, 11 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Benjamin E. Grey, 29 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. E. Llewellyn Bull, 22 infantry		do do 19 dec. 1907

Department of Civil and Military Engineering.

Col. Gustav J. Fieberger	Professor	
1 Lieut. William A. Mitchell, corps of engineers	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 28 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Laurence V. Frazier, corps of engineers.		do do 22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. Harold C. Fiske, corps of engineers.	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Julian L. Schley, corps of engineers.		do do 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. William D. A. Anderson, corps of engineers.		do do 30 July, 1908

Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Lieut. Col. William B. Gordon	Professor	
Capt. John B. Christian, 9 cavalry	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. William F. Morrison, 2 field artillery		do do 29 oct. 1906
1 Lieut. Quinn Gray, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Frederick E. Shnyder, 2 cavalry.		do do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Jay L. Benedict, 14 infantry.		do do 24 oct. 1908

Department of Mathematics.

Lieut. Col. Charles P. Echols	Professor	
Capt. George B. Pillsbury, corps of engineers.	Associate Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. James F. Bell, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor	do do 22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. Samuel Frankenberger, 3 field artillery.		do do 22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Frederic H. Smith, coast artillery corps.		do do 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Charles R. Alley, coast artillery corps.		do do 22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Chauncey L. Fenton, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. William Bryden, 5 field artillery		do do 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Francis W. Honeycutt, 5 field artillery.		do do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Charles Telford, 12 cavalry		do do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Vaughn W. Cooper, 12 cavalry		do do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Roland W. Case, 10 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Charles S. Donavin, 27 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1908

Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

Col. Samuel E. Tillman	Professor	
Maj. Wirt Robinson, coast artillery corps	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 30 dec. 1906
Capt. Thomas W. Darrah, 27 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1907
Capt. William F. Nesbitt, 4 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1907
Capt. Charles B. Clark, 14 infantry	Instructors	do do 22 aug. 1906
Capt. Henry C. Jewett, corps of engineers.		do do 22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Julian A. Benjamin, 3 cavalry		do do 22 aug. 1905
2 Lieut. Samuel M. Parker, 29 infantry		do do 22 aug. 1908

Department of Drawing.

Col. Charles W. Larned	Professor	
1 Lieut. Pelham D. Glassford, 2 field artillery.	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since 22 aug. 1907
Capt. Frederick W. Lewis, 29 infantry	Instructors	{do .....do 22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. Henry M. Nelly, 20 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Richard J. Herman, 23 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Frederick W. Manley, 13 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1908

Department of Modern Languages.

Col. Edward E. Wood	Professor	
Capt. Peter E. Traub, 12 cavalry	Associate Professor [a]	On duty at Military Academy since 1 aug. 1907
Capt. Ora E. Hunt, 18 infantry	Asst. Professor of Spanish .....	.....do .....do 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. George M. Russell, 15 cavalry	Asst. Professor of French .....	.....do .....do 28 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Lewis S. Morey, 12 cavalry	Instructors	{do .....do 1 oct. 1908
1 Lieut. Owen G. Collins, coast artillery corps		{do .....do 5 oct. 1907
1 Lieut. Thomas M. Spaulding, coast artillery corps.		{do .....do 1 july, 1908
1 Lieut. Edward J. Moran, 22 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. George A. Lynch, 17 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1905
2 Lieut. Edward M. Zell, 7 cavalry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Robert C. Richardson, jr., 14 cavalry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Joseph W. Stitwell, 12 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Martin C. Wise, 20 infantry	{do .....do 22 aug. 1907	

Department of Law and History.

Col. Edgar S. Dudley, judge adv	Professor [b]	On duty at Military Academy since 31 july, 1901
Capt. Daniel G. Berry, 22 infantry	Asst. Professor .....	.....do .....do 22 aug. 1907
Capt. Samuel T. Ansell, 8 infantry	Instructors	{do .....do 14 june, 1906
Capt. Clement A. Trott, 5 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Marion W. Howze, 3d field artillery		{do .....do 22 aug. 1905
2 Lieut. Henry E. Mitchell, 3 cavalry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Harry S. Grier, 25 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. John de B. W. Gardiner, 11 cavalry		{do .....do 1 sept. 1907

Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling, and Telegraphy.

Capt. William P. Wooten, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and comdg. eng. det.	On duty at Military Academy since 25 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Mark Brooke, corps of engineers.	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	.....do .....do 1 aug. 1907

Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.

Lieut. Col. Colden L.H. Ruggles, maj. ordnance dept.	Professor [c]	On duty at Military Academy since 21 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Ned B. Rehkopf, 2 field artillery	Senior Asst. Instructor .....	.....do .....do 26 sept. 1907
1 Lieut. George R. Allin, 6 field artillery	Asst. Instructor .....	.....do .....do 22 aug. 1908

Department of Military Hygiene.

Maj. Charles M. Gandy, med. corps	Instructor	On duty at Military Academy since 20 june, 1906
---	------------------	---

Rev. Edward S. Travers, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 1 dec. 1905.

Capt. Herman J. Croveler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.

George Essigke, Teacher of Music.

MILITARY STAFF.

Maj. Charles M. Gandy, med. corps	Surgeon	On duty at Military Academy since 20 june, 1906
Capt. John W. Hanner, med. corps	Asst. Surgeons	{do .....do 18 may, 1906
Capt. Robert C. Loving, med. corps		{do .....do 23 nov. 1906
Capt. Lloyd L. Smith, med. corps		{do .....do 25 aug. 1906
Capt. William R. Grove, sub. dept.	Treasurer, M. A.; Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets; Exchange officer.	.....do .....do 9 dec. 1907
Maj. John M. Carson, jr., qm. dept.	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, Director of Gas Works; in charge of construction.	.....do .....do 8 july, 1903
Capt. Charles D. Herron, 18 infantry	Asst. to Quartermaster .....	.....do .....do 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Walter D. Smith, 14 cavalry	Asst. to Quartermaster .....	.....do .....do 22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. William B. Wallace, 20 infantry	Commissary; Post Treasurer.	.....do .....do 28 dec. 1907
Capt. Joseph S. Herron, 2 cavalry	Adjutant .....	.....do .....do 3 jan. 1907

[a] By detail under act of 3 mar., 1903.

[c] By detail under act of 2 mar., 1907.

[b] By assignment under act of 6 june, 74.

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of commission, department, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS.				
<i>With rank and pay of colonel</i>				
Larned, Charles W. 25 July, 76		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 cav 15 June, 70 trs. to 7 cav 10 Oct. 1 lt. 25 June, 76 professor 25 July, accepted 14 Aug.	N. Y. 9 Mar. 1850.	M. A. Ill.
Drawing.				
Tillman, Samuel E. 21 Dec. 80		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 69 trs. to eng. 10 June, 72 1 lt. 10 June, professor 21 Dec. 80 accepted 31 Dec.	Tenn. 2 Oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.
Chem., Min., and Geol'y.				
Wood, Edward E. 1 Oct. 92	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav 8 Sept. 62 to 22 July, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav 22 July, hon. must. out 7 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav 15 June, 70 1 lt. 31 July, 73 capt. 20 Jan. 86 professor 1 Oct. 92 accepted 5 Oct.	Pa. 17 Sept. 1816.	M. A. Pa.
Modern Languages.				
Dudley, Edgar S. 22 Nov. 1903	2 lt. 1 N. Y. 1 art 28 May, 64 hon. must. out 28 Nov. lt. col. j. a. 9 May, 98 accepted 26 May, hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 Apr. accepted 21 Apr. vacated 2 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 29 Oct. 75 cpt. a. qm. 20 Dec. 92 accepted 23 Dec. maj. j. a. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 Mar. lt. col. j. a. 24 May, col. j. a. 22 Nov. 1903	N. Y. 14 June, 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Law and History.				
[By assignment 1 Aug. 1901, under act of 6 June, 74.]				
Fieberger, Gustav J. 4 May, 96		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 2 lt. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 15 June, 82 cpt. 22 Feb. 91 professor 4 May, 96 accepted 26 May,	Ohio. 9 May, 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Civil and Mil. Eng.				
<i>With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.</i>				
Gordon, William B. 27 Mar. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 77 1 lt. ord. 4 Nov. 81 accepted 6 Nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 91 professor 27 Mar. 1901 accepted 5 Apr.	Pa. 7 May, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Nat. and Exp'l Phil'y.				
Echols, Charles P. 29 June, 1904		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 91 2 lt. 4 Oct. 94 1 lt. 6 Jan. 96 associate prof. 7 Oct. 98 accepted 24 Oct. professor 29 June, 1904 accepted 1 July,	Ala. 6 Sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Mathematics.				
Ruggles, Colden L. H. 21 Aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 Jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 Dec. 93 accepted 26 Dec. capt. 29 Apr. 99 maj. 25 June, 1906	Neb. 18 Mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Ord. and Science of gunnery. [By detail 21 Aug. 1908, under act of 2 Mar. 1907.]				

NOTE.—Section 1, act 23 June, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

Name, date of commission, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<p>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES.</p> <p><i>With pay of major.</i></p> <p>Traub, Peter E. 2 feb. 1901</p> <p>[By assignment 1 july, 1907, under act of 3 mar. 1903.]</p>		<p>cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82</p> <p>2 lt. 1 cav. 1 july, 86</p> <p>1 lt. 5 cav. 12 dec. 92</p> <p>trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec. 1864.</p> <p>capt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901</p> <p>trs. to 13 cav. 18 feb. 1904</p>	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
<p>ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.</p> <p><i>With pay of major.</i></p> <p>Blakely, George. 8 may, 1901</p> <p>[By detail 18 mar. 1905, under act of 3 mar. 1905.]</p> <p>Graduate Artillery School, 1896.</p> <p>CHAPLAIN.</p> <p><i>With pay of captain, mounted.</i></p> <p>[Act 18 feb. 1896.]</p>		<p>cadet M. A. 16 june, 88</p> <p>2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92</p> <p>1 lt. 13 feb. 99</p> <p>capt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901</p>	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
<p>Travers, Edward S. 1 dec. 1905</p>	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. . . . 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	<p>chaplain. 1 dec. 1905</p> <p>accepted. 1 dec.</p>	Conn.	Conn.
			10 oct. 1874.	

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1908.

No.	Names.	Where born.	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
<i>First Class.</i>				
1	Edgerton, Glen E.....	Kans.	Kans.....	Mathematics, English, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, and Ordnance and Gunnery.
2	Hall, Charles L.....	N. Y.	Large.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, English, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, and Ordnance and Gunnery.
3	Peterson, Virgil L.....	Ky	Ky.....	Mathematics, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, English, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Ordnance and Gunnery.
4	Goethals, George R.....	N. Y.	Mass.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, English, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Ordnance and Gunnery, Drill Regulations, and Practical Military Engineering.
5	Schulz, John W. N.....	W. Va.	W. Va.....	Mathematics, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, English, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, and Ordnance and Gunnery.
<i>Second Class.</i>				
1	Godfrey, Stuart C.....	Mass.	Mass.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Drawing.
2	Harrington, Francis C..	Va.....	Va.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Hygiene.
3	Gee, Cleveland C.....	Idaho.	Idaho.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, and Drawing.
4	Wright, John M.....	Ohio..	Ohio.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Hygiene.
5	Matheson, John R. D...	Mont.	Mont.....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, and Drawing.
<i>Third Class.</i>				
1	Strong, Frederick S., jr.	Mich.	Large.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, Chemistry, and Drawing.
2	Sherman, William C.....	Ga.....	Ga.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, and Practical Military Engineering.
3	Garlington, Creswell...	Ill.....	Large.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, Chemistry, and Drawing.
4	Brown, Carey H.....	Ohio..	Ohio.....	Mathematics, French, Spanish, and Chemistry.
5	Dunn, Beverly C.....	Va.....	N. Y.....	Mathematics.
<i>Fourth Class.</i>				
1	Fleming, Philip B.....	Iowa.	Iowa.....	Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
2	Nance, Curtis H.....	Ill.....	Large.....	Mathematics, English, French, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
3	Stewart, John W.....	Pa.....	Pa.....	Mathematics, English, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
4	Mehaffey, Joseph C.....	Ohio..	Ohio.....	English, French, and Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
5	Wheeler, Raymond A..	Ill.....	Ill.....	English and French.
<i>Class New Cadets.</i>				
1	Chynoweth, Bradford G.	Wyo..	Wis.....	Mathematics and English.
2	Bennion, Howard S....	Utah.	Utah.....	Mathematics and English.
3	Wright, Lee O.....	Ind...	Ind.....	Mathematics and English.
4	Faymonville, Philip R..	Cal...	Cal.....	English.
5	Kuldell, Rudolph C....	Pa.....	Pa.....	Mathematics.

NOTE.—The cadets in each class reported as "distinguished" are the first five according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the cadet stands above tenth are mentioned.

ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

Student Officers.

Brig. Gen. William W. Wotherspoon, General Staff, *president*.
 Lieut. Col. Robert K. Evans, General Staff, *director*.
 Maj. Eben Swift, General Staff, *director*.
 Maj. Daniel H. Boughton, General Staff.
 Maj. Henry D. Todd, jr., General Staff, *secretary*.
 Capt. Julius A. Penn, General Staff.
 Capt. Michael J. Lenihan, General Staff.
 Capt. Peter C. Harris, General Staff.
 Capt. John W. Furlong, General Staff.
 Capt. Ralph H. Van Deman, General Staff.
 Capt. Frank S. Cocheu, General Staff.
 Capt. Samuel C. Vestal, General Staff.
 Capt. Thomas E. Merrill, General Staff.
 Capt. Fox Conner, General Staff.
 Capt. Sherwood A. Cheney, General Staff.

Lieut. Col. Charles St. J. Chubb, 2d Infantry.
 Lieut. Col. David J. Rumbough, 1st Field Artillery.
 Maj. Walter K. Wright, 8th Infantry.
 Maj. Charles H. Earh, 12th Infantry.
 Maj. Henry C. Hodges, jr., 1st Infantry.
 Maj. Edward A. Millar, 5th Field Artillery.
 Maj. Guy Carleton, 4th Cavalry.
 Maj. Alfred M. Hunter, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Maj. Clarence E. Dentler, 23d Infantry.
 Maj. Waldo E. Ayer, 9th Infantry.
 Maj. Chmt C. Hearn, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Maj. Beaumont B. Buck, 16th Infantry.
 Maj. Benjamin A. Poore, 22d Infantry.
 Capt. Herbert H. Sargent, 2d Cavalry.
 Capt. James H. Frier, 23d Infantry.
 Capt. Arthur Johnson, 13th Infantry.
 Capt. Francis E. Lacy, jr., 1st Infantry.
 Capt. Francis J. Koester, Commissary.
 Capt. Powell Clayton, jr., 11th Cavalry.
 Capt. Harry H. Tebbets, 10th Infantry.
 Capt. William D. Connor, Corps of Engineers.
 Capt. George E. Thorne, 24th Infantry.

ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, AND ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

COMMANDANT:

Brig. Gen. Frederick Funston, United States Army.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS:

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff.....Army School of the Line and Army Staff College.
 Maj. Edgar Russel, signal corps.....Army Signal School.

SECRETARY

Capt. Ewing E. Booth, 7 cavalry.

LIBRARIAN:

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired*.

Department of Military Art.

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Stephen H. Elliott, 11 cavalry.....	} Instructors.
Capt. Dwight E. Aultman, 5 field artillery.....	
Capt. Henry E. Eames, 10 infantry.....	
Capt. George F. Baltzell, 5 infantry.....	
Capt. Monroe C. Kerth, 23 infantry.....	
Capt. Matthew E. Hanna, 3 cavalry.....	
Capt. Arthur L. Conger, 29 infantry.....	
Capt. Duncan K. Major, jr., 27 infantry.....	
Capt. Roger S. Fitch, 2 cavalry.....	
Vetn. Sidney L. Hunter, 2 field artillery.....	

Department of Engineering.

Capt. Edwin T. Cole, 6 infantry.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Henry E. Eames, 10 infantry.....	} Instructors
Capt. James A. Woodruff, corps of engineers.....	
Capt. Clarence O. Sherrill, corps of engineers.....	
1 Lieut. George C. Marshall, jr., 24 infantry.....	

Department of Law.

Capt. Herbert A. White, 11 cavalry.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. Charles E. Stodter, 9 cavalry.....	} Instructors.
Capt. Tenney Ross, 7 infantry.....	

Department of Languages.

Capt. Arthur Thayer, 3 cavalry.....	Senior Instructor.
Capt. James A. Moss, 24 infantry.....	} Instructors.
Capt. Dwight E. Aultman, 5 field artillery.....	
Capt. Oliver L. Spaulding, jr., 5 field artillery.....	
Lieut. Jorge Landa, 15 Mexican infantry.....	

Department of Care of Troops.

Maj. Edward L. Munson, medical corps Senior Instructor.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Departments of Field Signaling and Signal Engineering.

Maj. Edgar Russel, signal corps Senior Instructor.
 Capt. Edwin T. Cole, 6 infantry
 Capt. James B. Allison, 7 infantry
 Capt. Arthur S. Cowan, 18 infantry
 Capt. Alden C. Knowles, 30 infantry
 1 Lieut. Varien D. Dixon, signal corps } Instructors.

Department of Topography.

Capt. Edwin T. Cole, 6 infantry Senior Instructor.

Department of Languages.

Capt. Arthur Thayer, 3 cavalry Senior Instructor.

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

COMMANDANT:

Col. George F. E. Harrison, coast artillery corps.

Maj. Thomas W. Winston, coast artillery corps, *Librarian, Coast Artillery School Library; Editor and Manager Journal U. S. Artillery and Editor Artillery Notes.*

Capt. Gordon G. Heiner, coast artillery corps, *Secretary; Disbursing Officer and ex officio Secretary School Board.*

Department of Artillery and Gun Defense.

Maj. John D. Barrette, coast artillery corps Director.
 Capt. Alston Hamilton, coast artillery corps
 Capt. Clarence H. McNeil, coast artillery corps
 Capt. John W. Gulick, coast artillery corps
 Capt. Jay P. Hopkins, coast artillery corps } Instructors.

Department of Electricity and Mine Defense.

Maj. Richmond P. Davis, coast artillery corps Director.
 Capt. William P. Pence, coast artillery corps
 Capt. Edwin Landon, coast artillery corps
 Capt. Arthur S. Conklin, coast artillery corps
 Capt. Clifton C. Carter, coast artillery corps } Instructors.

Department of Enlisted Specialists.

Maj. Isaac N. Lewis, coast artillery corps Director.
 Capt. John O. Steger, coast artillery corps
 1 Lieut. Marion S. Battle, coast artillery corps
 1 Lieut. Adelno Gibson, coast artillery corps } Instructors.

MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.

COMMANDANT:

Brig. Gen. John B. Kerr, United States Army.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT:

Capt. George H. Cameron, 4 cavalry.

SECRETARY:

1 Lieut. Robert M. Danford, 5 field artillery.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS.

Equitation and horse training.

Capt. Walter C. Short, 13 cavalry Senior instructor.
 1 Lieut. Gordon Johnston, 3 cavalry
 2 Lieut. Joseph F. Failliec, 2 cavalry } Instructors.

Hippology and horseshoeing.

1 Lieut. Duncan Elliot, 8 cavalry In charge.
 Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry
 Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, 6 field artillery } Instructors in hippology.
 Frank G. Churchill Instructor in horseshoeing.

Topography.

Capt. George H. Cameron, 4 cavalry Senior instructor.

Quartermaster harness and transportation.

1 Lieut. Duncan Elliot, 8 cavalry In charge.
 James Sanderlin, master of corral Instructor.

Packing.

Capt. Walter C. Short, 13 cavalry	In charge.
Peter McFarland, packmaster	Instructor.

Bakery and mess management.

Capt. Lucius R. Holbrook, commissary	In charge.
George S. Donoho	Instructor in baking.
Post. Com. Sgt. Patrick Dunne	Instructor in cooking.

Training school for farriers and horseshoers.

1 Lieut. Dunean Elliot, 8 cavalry	In charge.
Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry	} Instructors of farriers.
Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, 6 field artillery	
Frank G. Churchill	Instructor of horse-shoers.

Training school for bakers and cooks.

Capt. Lucius R. Holbrook, commissary	In charge.
George S. Donoho	Instructor of bakers.
Post Com. Sgt. Patrick Dunne	Instructor of cooks.

ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT:

Lieut. Col. William C. Langfitt, corps of engineers.

Military and civil engineering.

Maj. Robert R. Raymond, corps of engineers	Instructor.
--	-------------

Electrical and mechanical engineering.

Earl Wheeler	Instructor.
--------------------	-------------

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PRESIDENT:

Col. Valery Havard, medical corps.

SECRETARY OF THE FACULTY:

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps.

Military hygiene.

Col. Valery Havard, medical corps	Instructor.
---	-------------

Duties of medical officers, Medical Department administration, and customs of the service.

Lieut. Col. William H. Arthur, medical corps	Instructor.
Capt. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps	Assistant instructor.

Ophthalmology and optometry.

Maj. William D. Crosby, medical corps	Instructor.
---	-------------

Military medicine and Tropical medicine.

Maj. Walter D. McCaw, medical corps	Instructor.
---	-------------

Military surgery.

Maj. Francis A. Winter, medical corps	Instructor.
---	-------------

Sanitary chemistry.

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps	Instructor.
---	-------------

Hospital Corps drill and first aid.

Capt. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps	Instructor.
--	-------------

Clinical microscopy and bacteriology.

Capt. Frederick F. Russell, medical corps	Instructor.
---	-------------

Operative surgery.

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps	Instructor.
---	-------------

X-ray work.

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps	Instructor.
---	-------------

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McClelland, Edward J., 20 nov. 1908 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	16	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 9 may, 79 capt. 21 mar. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. unassd. 28 feb. 1905 lt. col. 1 cav. 18 mar. col. 9 cav. 20 nov. 1908 trs. to 1 cav. 24 nov.	Ill 1848.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Shunk, William A., 20 nov. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	17	maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 july, 85 capt. 5 oct. 92 maj. 28 june, 1902 lt. col. 1 cav. 20 nov. 1905	Ind 1857.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Gaston, Joseph A., 22 feb. 1903	10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 3 jan. 95 maj. 1 cav. 22 feb. 1903	Pa 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Brett, Lloyd M., 30 mar. 1905 M. H.	25	maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, lt. col. 31 may, 1900 hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 4 may, 86 capt. 13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 28 sept. 1903 maj. 4 cav. 30 mar. 1905 trs. to 1 cav. 20 apr.	Me 1856.	M. A. Mass.
Gardner, John H., 13 sept. 1906			cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 9 cav. 19 aug. 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 2 cav. 30 june, 98 maj. 1 cav. 13 sept. 1906	Ill 1855.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Scott, William S., 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 87. Army War College, 1908.	3	capt. a. a. g. 28 may, 98 accepted 9 june, maj. a. a. g. 17 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav. 15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99	Tex. 1856.	M. A. Tex.
Goode, George W., 2 mar. 99 com. 1 apr. 1908.	5		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 apr. capt. 2 mar. 99	Mo 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Macdonald, Godfrey H., 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 89.	8	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, maj. chf. ord. off. 13 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 9 mar. 91 capt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 1904	Ill 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Cabell, De Roscy C., 23 apr. 99	11	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 19 july, 1902	Ark. 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Edmund S., 2 feb. 1901	36		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 30 june, 93 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ga 1864.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rivers, William C. 2 feb. 1901	42		cadet M. A. 1 July, 88 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 3 cav. 18 Aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav. 7 Nov. 95 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. 17 Aug.	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel. 26 Oct., 1906. [Act. 30 Jan. 1903.]				11 Jan. 1896.	
Hartman, John D. L. 2 feb. 1901	52		cadet M. A. 1 July, 88 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 27 Aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
				9 Aug. 1865.	
Arnold, Samnel B. 2 feb. 1901	108		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				6 Aug. 1867.	
Sills, William G. 9 July, 1901	140		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 14 June, 95 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 July, 1901	Ala.	M. A. N. C.
				6 Mar. 1872.	
Murphy, Pierce A. 18 Apr. 1903	176		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 June, 92 2 lt. 7 cav. 5 Aug. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 cav. 18 Apr. 1903	Wyo.	M. A. Wash.
				17 May, 1873.	
Craig, Malin 7 May, 1904	189		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 23 June, 98 trs. to 6 cav. 31 Dec. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. 11 Aug. 1903 capt. 10 cav. 7 May, 1904 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Dec.	Mo.	M. A. Pa.
q.m. 26 Jan. 1907.				5 Aug. 1875.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Babeok, Conrad S. 28 July, 1904	192		cadet M. A. 15 June, 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 6 art. 8 June, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 31 Oct. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 15 Jan. 1902 capt. 1 cav. 28 July, 1904	Conn.	M. A. N. Y.
adjt. 3 June, 1905.				26 Feb. 1876.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Brees, Herbert J. 30 Nov. 1904	196	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 23 May, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 98	2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 29 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 17 Sept. 1903 capt. 1 cav. 30 Nov. 1904 q.m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 Sept. 1907 to 2 Oct. assd. to 1 cav. 11 Oct.	Wyo.	Wyo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907.				12 July, 1877.	
Hickman, Edwin A. 18 July, 1906	219	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. 10 June, 98 to 11 July, 98 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 July, 98 maj. 6 Dec. 98 hon. must. out. 10 May, 99	2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 11 May, 99 trs. to 1 cav. 10 May, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 cav. 18 July, 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 20 Sept.	Mo.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				26 Mar. 1874.	
Moore, John W. 14 Apr. 1908	241	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 20 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 Apr. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 1 Sept. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 Sept. 99 capt. 1 cav. 14 Apr. 1908	Tex.	Tex.
				16 Aug. 1870.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
McAndrews, Joseph R., 2 feb. 1901	16	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 13 july, accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 16 may, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept	Ill	Ill.
Gleaves, Samuel R., 2 feb. 1901	45		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Va. 17 apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907					
Nolan, Robert M., 28 feb. 1901	85	capt. 9 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 25 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 cav 28 feb. accepted 8 nov.	La. 27 jan. 1871.	Lt.
Thomas, Charles O., jr., 1 mar. 1901	88	capt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 mar. accepted 12 feb. 1902	Tenn. 21 dec. 1873.	At lge.
Coughlan, Timothy M., 1 aug. 1901	98	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf. 16 july, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 13 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 aug. accepted 3 aug. trs. to 1 cav. 20 mar. 1907	Ireland 17 oct. 1875.	N. Y.
Knox, Thomas M., 25 july, 1902	114	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 aug. accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 15 sept. 1900 hon. must. out 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 july, 1 lt. 4 cav 25 july, 1902 trs. to 1 cav. 15 may, 1906	Idaho 13 may, 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Schroeter, Anton H., 15 sept. 1904	152	1 sgt. co. L, 203 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 26 nov. hon. must. out 25 mar 99 batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. 7 aug. to 16 oct. 1900 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 12 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 cav 15 sept. 1904	N. J. 23 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Symington, John, 21 feb. 1906	183		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav 21 feb. 1906	N. Mex. 5 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Mex.
Keller, Frank, 18 july, 1906	190		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. 8 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav 18 july, 1906	Ill 18 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Kent, Guy, 2 aug. 1906	191		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from feb. 2 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav 2 aug. 1906 trs. to 1 cav 28 mar. 1907	Wyo. 15 oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Mears, Frederick, 20 sept. 1906	196		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf. 20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav 20 sept. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 26 aug. 1908	Neb. 25 may, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Graham, Alden M 1 oct. 1906	197		pvt. troop B, 4 cav . . . 20 may, 98 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 1 oct. 1906	Ill 4 mar. 1877.	Army.
Lininger, Clarence 1 June 1907	209	pvt. co D, 160 Ind. inf. 15 June, 98 to 25 Apr 99	2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 June, 1 lt. 1 June, 1907	Ind 26 oct. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.		pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 47 U. S. inf. 10 oct. to 26 June, 1901			
Offley, Edward M 24 July, 1907	210		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 9 Jan. 99 to 22 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. accepted 23 Apr. trs. to 1 cav 16 Nov. 1904 1 lt. 12 cav 24 July, 1907 trs. to 1 cav 23 Aug.	D. C. 9 Aug. 1879.	Army.
Munro, Horace N 20 Nov. 1908	233		pvt. troop C, 4 cav . . . 10 Apr. 99 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 20 Nov. 1908	Ga. 17 Feb. 1873.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bell, William H., Jr 2 Feb. 1901	13		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav . . . 29 Nov. 99 to 6 July, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted 7 July.	Wash 3 Oct. 1874.	Army.
Roscoe, David L 2 Feb. 1901	17		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav . . . 13 Apr. 99 to 11 July, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. accepted 12 July.	Tenn 20 Feb. 1874.	Army.
Rodney, Walter H 2 Feb. 1901	24		2 lt. 1 cav 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 Sept.	Cal 6 Feb. 1879.	At lge Kans.
Pegram, John C 12 June, 1902	37		cadet M. A 20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav 12 June, 1902	Va. 6 Feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hodges, Harry L 12 June, 1902	38		cadet M. A 20 June, 98 2 lt. 1 cav 12 June, 1902	Va. 2 May, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Johnson, Hugh S 11 June, 1903	83		cadet M. A 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav 11 June, 1903	Kans 5 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.
King, Harry L 9 Oct. 1903	92		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav 4 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 99 pvt. troops Cand L, 6 cav 4 Mar. to 3 Mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. const art. . . 16 Oct. to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 12 inf 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. trs. to 1 cav 21 Dec. (to rank from 9 Oct. 1903.)	S. Dak 2 July, 1878.	Army.
Wainwright, Jonathan M. 12 June, 1906	142		cadet M. A 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 1 cav 12 June, 1906	Wash 23 Aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Whiting, Edgar M 11 feb. 1907	152		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav., 23 mar. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Va. 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
Bell, Verne R 11 feb. 1907	155		pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav. 18 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav. and G, 15 cav., 21 dec. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Mich. 15 dec. 1877.	Army.
Watson, Henry L. 14 june, 1907	160		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 1907	Conn. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 june, 1907	176		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 1907	Canada 21 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Mechord, William C., jr. 14 june, 1907	181		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ky 29 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Kobbe, Herman 25 sept. 1908	202		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 to 17 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 1 oct.	Ala. 26 may. 1883.	Cal.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Colonel.</i>						
West, Frank 1 oct. 1906 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 N. Y. 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 17 May, 76 26 sept. capt. 19 Oct. 87 1850. trs. to 9 cav. 10 Apr. 1900 maj. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 9 Dec. lt. col. 5 cav. 2 Mar. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 25 May, assd. to 7 cav. 2 Mar. 1906 col. 2 cav. 1 Oct.			M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
Hunt, Levi P. 7 Apr. 1905	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 Mo 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 30 June, 75 7 Aug. capt. 25 Mar. 90 1845. maj. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 Apr. 1905 trs. to 2 cav. 27 Sept.			M. A. Mo.
<i>Majors.</i>						
Sibley, Frederick W. 30 July, 1902 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	3		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 Tex. 2 lt. 2 cav. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 20 Oct. 81 17 Oct. capt. 7 Mar. 93 1852. maj. 11 cav. 30 July, 1902 trs. to 2 cav. 29 Oct. 1903			M. A. Ga.
Johnson, Franklin O. 16 Aug. 1903	19		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 Minn. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 31 Jan. 85 6 Sept. capt. 8 June, 96 1858. maj. 5 cav. 16 Aug. 1903 trs. to 2 cav. 12 July, 1904			M. A. Minn.
Slocum, Stephen L'H. 14 Apr. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 83.	47		2 lt. 18 inf. 1 Sept. 79 Ohio. accepted 3 Sept. trs. to 8 cav. 1 June, 83 11 Aug. 1 lt. 28 Sept. 89 1859. capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav. 21 Jan. 1907 trs. to 1 cav. 16 July, maj. 2 cav. 14 Apr. 1908			N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>						
Johnson, Carter P. 2 Mar. 99	1	maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. 99 accepted 19 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav. 12 Sept. 76 to 24 Apr. 82 4 July, 2 lt. 4 inf. 27 Mar. 1851. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 10 cav. 19 Sept. 83 1 lt. 7 June, 90 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 18 Mar. 1907 assd. to 2 cav. 9 Apr.			Va. Army.
Sargent, Herbert H. 2 Mar. 99	2	col. 5 U. S. inf. 20 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. must. out 31 May, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf. . . 5 July, accepted 10 July, hon. dis. 10 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 Ill. 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 19 June, 90 29 Sept. capt. 2 Mar. 99 1858.			M. A. Ill.
Fenton, Charles W. 2 Feb. 1901	77	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 Mich. 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 June, 88 trs. to 7 cav. 23 May, 91 23 Jan. 1 lt. 5 cav. 5 Aug. 97 1865. capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 19 Sept. 1903 assd. to 2 cav. 19 Sept. 1907			M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Linnal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hawkins, Clyde E.	17 sept. 1901 142		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 8 aug. 16 nov. 1 lt. 7 cav. 29 mar. 99 1869. capt. 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. 28 sept. 1903	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Herron, Joseph S.	29 oct. 1901 111		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 27 aug. 27 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 23 apr. 99 1869. capt. 2 cav. 29 oct. 1901	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Wade, John P.	25 july, 1902 158		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 6 nov. 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. 8 jan. 97 1872. 1 lt. 6 cav. 1 mar. 1900 trs. to 2 cav. 2 apr. capt. 25 july, 1902	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Kochersperger, Stephen M. adjt. 19 aug. 1907.	30 july, 1902 160		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 dec. 19 dec. trs. to 7 cav. 16 feb. 97 1872. trs. to 2 cav. 21 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. 10 july, 1900 trs. to 2 cav. 30 jan. 1901 capt. 30 july, 1902	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
King, Edward L.	4 oct. 1902 163	capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 96 trs. to 7 cav. 18 aug. 5 dec. 2 lt. 9 cav. 22 dec. 1873. trs. to 7 cav. 23 july, 97 trs. to 8 cav. 19 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 11 cav. 29 june, 1901 capt. 2 cav. 4 oct. 1902	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Raymond, John C. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	21 mar. 1904 188		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 31 may, 98 7 july, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1872. capt. 2 cav. 21 mar. 1904	N. Y.	M. A. Pa.
Boniface, John J. qm. 17 feb. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	22 apr. 1905 201		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav. 22 jan. 92 24 nov. to 30 may, 91 1874. pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 jan. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 1 cav. 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. 16 apr. 1902 capt. 2 cav. 22 apr. 1905	N. Y.	Army.
Romeyn, Charles A.	8 aug. 1905 207		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 11 dec. capt. 2 cav. 8 aug. 1905 1874.	Ind. T.	M. A. At lge.
Purviance, Samuel A. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	13 sept. 1906 221		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 25 may, 98 to 4 sept. 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 27 apr. accepted 5 may, 1872. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. 11 feb. 1902 capt. 2 cav. 13 sept. 1906	Pa.	Pa.
Johnson, Frederick C. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	13 sept. 1906 222		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav. 2 aug. 98 to 2 june, 99 20 aug. 2 lt. 2 cav. 10 apr. 1874. accepted 3 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 sept. 1906	Wyo.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Tilford, James D. 1 oct. 1906	224	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav 23 July, 98 to 25 Nov.	2 lt. of inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. trs. to 1 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav. 1 oct. 1906	N. Dak. 15 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Fitch, Roger S. 20 nov. 1908	247	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 June, 99 accepted 8 June, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav. 20 nov. 1908	N. Y. 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Parker, Henry W. 2 feb. 1901	4	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf 14 may, 98 to 1 June, 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf 2 June, hon. dis. 22 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 29 dec. hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav. 12 aug. 99 to 16 Nov. 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 oct. accepted 17 Nov. 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. 6 July,	Md 25 Jan. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Reaney, Robert J. 2 feb. 1901	29	capt. 2 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 Nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug.	Pa. 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Mumma, Morton C. 2 feb. 1901	41	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Harvey, Charles G. 2 feb. 1901	52	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 10 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Smith, Gilbert C. 2 feb. 1901	67	capt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 oct.	Cal 24 Nov. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Tyner, George P. 18 dec. 1901	104	capt. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 11 Oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 3 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav. 18 dec.	Iowa 26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Martin, Walter F. 31 Jan. 1902	106	pvt. batty. A, Mo. 1. art 14 June, 98 to 21 July, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 10 may, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 June, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, hon. dis. 17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 31 Jan. 1902	Mo 3 Dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
McGee, Oscar A. 31 mar. 1902	109	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 July, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 24 July, to 29 July, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 Nov. 1 lt. 2 cav. 31 mar. 1902	Minu. 3 Nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Hazzard, Oliver P. M. 28 June, 1902	111	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. 20 June, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. 12 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 June, 1 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, 1902	Ind. 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bailey, George F.	125 feb. 1903 128	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf., 16 may, 98 to 26 oct. accepted	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902	Mass.	Vt.
		2 lt. 41 U. S. inf., 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 15 dec. 1900	1 lt. 2 cav. 25 feb. 1903		24 July, 1871.
Garity, George.	15 apr. 1903 132	pvt. and com. sgt. 26 U. S. inf. 24 July, 99 to 25 sept.	pvt. co. D, 21 inf. 24 aug. 97 to 9 apr. 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y.	At lge. Mass.
		2 lt. 26 U. S. inf., 25 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	1 lt. 15 apr. 1903		12 June, 1870.
Coffey, Edgar N.	15 may, 1903 136	capt. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 dec. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf., 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, capt. 9 June, 1900 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 may, 1903	Miss.	Miss. 14 may, 1869.
Sidman, Frank E.	13 sept. 1906 195	pvt. sig. corps. 10 June, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 oct. trs. to 8 cav. 1 June, 1901 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 sept. 1906	Pa.	At lge. Mich. 8 June, 1876.
		pvt. co. F, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 34 U. S. inf. 14 July, 99 to 5 apr. 1901			
		2 lt. 34 U. S. inf., 1 apr. accepted 6 apr. hon. mus. out. 17 apr.			
Coppock, Edward R.	16 dec. 1907 217		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99	Ind.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 21 June, to 12 July, 1901		11 sept. 1874.
			2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 13 July, 1 lt. 2 cav. 16 dec. 1907		
Lesher, Robert W.	14 apr. 1908 222		pvt. troop E, 3 cav. 13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97	Pa.	Army.
			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 19 may, to 12 July, 1901		10 mar. 1875.
			2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted 13 July, trs. to 3 cav. 12 sept. 1 lt. 2 cav. 14 apr. 1908		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smalley, Howard R.	2 feb. 1901 27		2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 31 oct.	Vt.	Vt. 21 aug. 1877.
Love, Moss L.	2 feb. 1901 28		2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 sept.	Va.	At lge. Va. 16 sept. 1879.
Eby, Charles McH.	12 June, 1902 47		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 1902	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 10 feb. 1876.
Taulbee, Joseph F.	12 June, 1902 52		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98	Ky.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.			cadet M. A. 20 June, 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 1902		1 Nov. 1876.
Barry, John A.	13 June, 1902 56		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 1900	Tenn.	Tenn.
			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 1 May, to 21 July, 1902		27 Jan. 1880.
			2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, accepted 25 July,		Army.
Gordon, William W.	20 June, 1902 57		2 lt. 2 cav. 20 June, 1902 accepted 26 July,	Cal.	At lge. N. Y. 22 Nov. 1879.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Shnyder, Frederick E.....11 June, 1903	70	.....	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 1903	Pa. 15 Oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Mars, James A. 11 June, 1903	72	.....	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 1903	Ill. 10 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Pope, Allan M. 11 June, 1903	76	.....	cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 1903	Mass. 24 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June, 1907	173	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 1907	Me. 23 May. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Gordon, Philip. 14 Feb. 1908	189	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. 15 Aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Brown, John K. 14 Feb. 1908	195	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 Feb. 1908	Minn. 13 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Beavers, George W., jr. 14 Feb. 1908	196	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. 31 Dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 Feb. 1908	202	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 Feb. 1908	Neb. 7 Oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Pullman, John. 25 Sept. 1908	210	.....	2 lt. 2 cav. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted. 29 Sept.	Mo. 8 Dec. 1884.	N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1866, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dorst, Joseph H. 15 apr. 1903	3	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 2 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 2 mar. 85 maj. 2 cav. 7 nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav. 26 june, col. 3 cav. 15 apr. 1903	Ky ... 1852.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Jones, Thaddeus W. 20 oct. 1905	3	col. 10 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out ... 8 mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 72 1 lt. 20 nov. 79 capt. 14 jan. 91 maj. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav. 20 oct. 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 2 mar. 1906 unassd. 24 aug. assd. to 3 cav. 6 sept. trs. to 3 cav. 8 mar. 1907	N. C. ... 1848.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Andrus, Edwin P. 15 july, 1902	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 29 mar. 83 capt. 11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav. 15 july, 1902	N. Y. ... 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
Brown, William C. 28 july, 1904	23	brt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav. 3 july. 1 lt. 19 dec. 84 capt. 6 nov. 96 maj. 3 cav. 28 july, 1904	Minn. ... 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Trippe, Percy E. 21 feb. 1906	33	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 17 jan. 88 capt. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav. 13 apr. 1901 maj. 3 cav. 21 feb. 1906	Ga. ... 1857.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Tate, Daniel L. 2 mar. 99	4		cadet, M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 jan. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99	Ky ... 1856.	M. A. Ky.
Rice, Sedgwick 2 feb. 1901	26	accepted 11 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. trs. to 7 cav. 10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav. 5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav. 26 may, capt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. ... 1860.	Minn.
Thayer, Arthur 2 feb. 1901	27		cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav. 5 dec. capt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. 6 mar. 1902	Ind. ... 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Hedekin, Charles A. 2 feb. 1901	50		cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 8 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. ... 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Barton, Frank A. 2 feb. 1901	98		2 lt. 21 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 oct. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. ... 1869.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb. 1901	106		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june. 92 2 lt. 2 july, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb. 1901	117		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june. 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 11 july, 1869.	M. A. Tex.
Pattison, Harry H. 19 feb. 1901	124		cadet M. A. 15 june. 89 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june. 93 2 lt. 21 july, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 19 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 14 aug.	Ohio. 28 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr. 1901	135		cadet M. A. 17 june. 90 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june. 95 trs. to 5 cav. 30 july, 99 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav. 23 apr. 1901	Ohio. 26 sept. 1872	M. A. S. Dak.
Hanna, Matthew E. 15 apr. 1903	174		cadet M. A. 15 june. 93 a-lt. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june. 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 june. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. 15 apr. 1903	Ohio. 9 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Munro, James N. 27 apr. 1903	178	capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. 1900 accepted 26 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june. 1901	cadet M. A. 21 june. 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june. 97 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 nov. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 19 sept. 1902 capt. 3 cav. 27 apr. 1903	Minn. 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.
Harper, Roy B. 25 may. 1903	181	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may. 98 adjt. 24 oct. 1905.	cadet M. A. 21 june. 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june. 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav. 4 may. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. 25 may. 1903	Ill. 6 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug. 1903	184		cadet M. A. 21 june. 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june. 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav. 4 may. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. 16 aug. 1903	Pa. 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Guiney, Patrick W. 17 july. 1905	205	qm. 24 mar. 1907.	cadet M. A. 19 june. 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav. 17 july. 1905	Mass. 10 feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct. 1907	239	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 14 may. 98 1 lt. 6 july, trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. 1 nov. capt. 11 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, capt. 21 oct. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june. trs. to 8 cav. 28 oct. 1907 capt. 3 cav. 31 oct.	N. J. 30 mar. 1869.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Cullen, Dorsey 2 feb. 1901	10		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. 1870. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Va. 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
Van Voorhis, Daniel 2 feb. 1901	12	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. 11 may. 98 to 26 may, capt. com. sub. 12 may, accepted 27 may, hon. dis. 31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav. 1 feb. 1900 accepted 14 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 24 oct. 1878.	Ohio.
Wood, Robert E. 2 feb. 1901	37		cadet M. A. 15 june. 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june. 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 13 june. 1879.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Grant, Walter S. 2 feb. 1901	39		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 24 jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Benjamin, Julian A. 2 feb. 1901	43		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. 21 jan. 1877	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Comly, George B. 2 feb. 1901	52		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Tex. 9 sept. 1878.	M. A. At lge. W. Va.
Wagner, John A. 28 feb. 1901	81	capt. 2 N. C. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 nov. 1900 capt. 1 N. C. inf. 15 nov. 1900 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 1901 accepted 25 july, 1901 hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 28 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1905 trs. to 3 cav. 1 apr. 1905	Tenn. 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Taylor, William R. 30 july, 1902	116	pvt. 1 U. S. cav. 4 june, 98 to 12 oct. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 1901 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 3 oct. 1901 1 lt. 30 july, 1902	N. Y. 15 aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Johnston, Gordon 1 oct. 1902	119	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav. 8 june, 98 to 15 sept. 99 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. 1901 hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 25 sept. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. 4 oct. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1903 unassd. 6 dec. 1906 assd. to 3 cav. 19 jan. 1907	N. C. 25 may, 1874.	Ala.
Seoane, Consuelo A. 30 jan. 1903	125	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. 1901 1 lt. 3 may, 1901 hon. must. out 3 july, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav. 20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 sept. 1901 1 lt. 30 jan. 1903	Va. 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Disque, Brice P. 17 sept. 1903	140	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 1901 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 13 nov. 1901 accepted 13 nov. 1901 hon. must. out 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1901 1 lt. 3 cav. 17 sept. 1903	Ohio. 19 july, 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Hayden, Ralph N. 2 sept. 1905	173		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 sept. 1905	N. Y. 22 mar. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley. 20 oct. 1905	175		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav. 20 oct. 1905 trs. to 3 cav. 8 nov. 1905	Ohio. 28 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Read, John H., jr. 6 apr. 1907	205		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 apr. 1907 1 lt. 3 cav. 6 apr. 1907	Va. 15 aug. 1872.	Army.
Bristol, Matt C. 15 nov. 1908	232		pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav. 6 may, 1901 to 26 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 june, 1901 1 lt. 3 cav. 15 nov. 1908	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Somerville, George R.... 2 feb. 1901	5	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav 17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. accepted 13 oct. trs. to 14 cav 20 aug. 1903 trs. to 3 cav 16 oct. 1905	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Mitchell, Henry E..... 12 june, 1902	44		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 1902	N. Y. 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Goodspeed, Nelson A.... 12 june, 1902	46		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 1902	Vt. 24 may, 1876.	M. A. Vt.
Smith, Andrew W..... 12 june, 1902	53		cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 1902 trs. to 3 cav 16 nov. 1907	Pa. 21 feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Johnson, Harold B 14 aug. 1902	58	pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav 8 feb. 1900 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav 14 aug. accepted 22 aug.	Wyo. 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Talley, David B 17 oct. 1902	63		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav 28 feb. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav 17 oct. accepted 27 oct.	Tenn. 28 nov. 1873.	Army.
Boyd, Carl..... 11 june, 1903	84		cadet M. A 18 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A 30 aug. 1903 2 lt. 3 cav 11 june, 1903	Ga. 24 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Nelson, George E..... 13 june, 1903	87		cadet M. A 13 june, 99 to 21 nov. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf 13 june, 1903 accepted 29 june, 1903 trs. to 3 cav 11 july. (to rank from 13 june, 1903.)	Vt. 3 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Chapin, Frank K..... 12 feb. 1907	159		2 lt. 3 cav 12 feb. 1907 accepted 28 feb.	N. Y. 29 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Wagner, Hayden W..... 14 june, 1907	164		cadet M. A 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 3 cav 14 june, 1907	Ill. 21 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Boone, Abbott..... 14 june, 1907	170		cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav 14 june, 1907 trs. to 3 cav 21 jan. 1908	Tex. 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Shiverick, Nathan C.... 14 feb. 1908	205		cadet M. A 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 3 cav 14 feb. 1908	Neb. 26 july, 1883.	M. A. Neb.
Warden, John A 25 sept. 1908	213		2 lt. 3 cav 25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct.	Tex. 31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Walker, John C., jr..... 25 sept. 1908	214		cadet M. A 15 june, 1906 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Tex. 6 july, 1886.	Tex.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY. DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Steever, Edgar Z. 17 aug. 1903	5		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 18 May, 78 [a] capt. 18 Jan. 86 maj. 8 May, 99 lt. col. 9 cav. 15 July, 1902 trs. to 3 cav. 15 Oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 15 Apr. 1903 col. 4 cav. 17 Aug.	Pa. 20 Aug. 1849.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Beach, William D. 15 Nov. 1908	16	maj. eng. off. 19 May, 98 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. ins. gen. 6 Sept. accepted 6 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 17 Nov. 83 capt. 16 Aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 6 Mar. 1902 maj. 10 cav. 9 June, trs. to 15 cav. 18 Aug. 1905 lt. col. 4 cav. 15 Nov. 1908	N. Y. 18 June, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Lockett, James. 30 Jan. 1903	8	col. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out. 13 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 1 Mar. 86 capt. 14 Apr. 94 maj. 30 Jan. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 Mar. 1905 assd. to 4 cav. 20 Apr.	Ga. 31 Oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Carleton, Guy. 2 Oct. 1906	40		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 24 July, 88 capt. 10 cav. 1 July, 98 pn. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 15 Oct. 1901 assd. to 13 cav. 15 Oct. 1905 maj. 4 cav. 2 Oct. 1906	Tex. 9 Sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
Rivers, Tyree R. 18 Apr. 1907	43		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 17 Jan. 89 capt. 4 cav. 16 Oct. 98 maj. 9 cav. 18 Apr. 1907 trs. to 4 cav. 26 Apr.	Miss. 10 May, 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cameron, George H. 2 Mar. 99	10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 Mar. 91 capt. 2 Mar. 99	Ill. 8 Jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Cress, George O. 1 July, 99	17		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 Apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 Apr. capt. 1 July, 99	Ill. 18 Sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Hughes, James B. 11 July, 99	18		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 23 Apr. 91 capt. 1 cav. 11 July, 99 trs. to 4 cav. 9 Aug.	N. C. 17 May, 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Robert A. 14 Sept. 99	19	maj. ins. gen. 7 June, 98 accepted 21 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. ins. gen. 30 Sept. accepted 3 Oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 Nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 1 Dec. capt. 8 cav. 14 Sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav. 30 Nov. 1900	Pa. 7 Nov. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Koehler, Lewis M. 7 Nov. 99	21		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 Jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 9 Feb. capt. 4 cav. 7 Nov. 99	Ill. 21 July, 1863.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					

[a] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 Mar., 85, to 2 July, 86.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 6 July, 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.	80	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 28 may, 99 hon. dis. 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 1900 accepted. 12 July, 1900 maj. 4 feb. 1900 accepted. 5 mar. 1900 hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 21 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. 1867.	M. A. Minn.
Winaus, Edwin B. 2 feb. 1901	84	maj. 34 Mich. inf. 25 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Mich. 31 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
O'Shea, John 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	91		pvt. co F, 15 inf., and pvt. and corpl. batty 1, 1 art. 13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 July, 91 accepted. 2 aug. 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 5 July, 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ireland 29 June, 1863.	Army.
Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 2 June, 1907.	109		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 June, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 31 aug. 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar. 1901	131		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 aug. 94 trs. to 4 cav. 18 sept. 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 1 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 apr. 1903 assd. to 4 cav. 17 apr. 1907	Dak. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Parker, James S. 15 oct. 1901	143		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 8 aug. 95 trs. to 4 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav. 15 oct. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1904 assd. to 4 cav. 22 aug. 1908	D. C. 3 Jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.
Chitty, William D. 30 Jan. 1903	168		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 6 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. 30 Jan. 1903	Mo. 31 may, 1871.	M. A. Mo.
Farmer, Charles C., jr. 20 oct. 1905	210		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 30 apr. 1902 capt. 4 cav. 20 oct. 1905	Ill. 9 Jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
McClure, Albert N. 31 mar. 1906	217		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 15 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. 31 mar. 1906	Ky. 20 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Van Leer, Samuel 18 apr. 1907	232	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis. 15 July, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 1900 accepted. 16 July, 1900 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 27 July, 1901 capt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 1907	Tenn. 17 July, 1863.	Tenn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
McCaskey, Douglas 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	6		pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav. 27 aug. 94 to 26 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 14 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 oct. 99 accepted. 17 nov. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. 29 Dec. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hershler, Fred W. 2 feb. 1901	54		2 lt. 7 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 14 inf 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm 30 june, 1900 assd. to 2 cav 17 july, 1 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 1901	Ill	D. C. 7 june, 1876
Austin, William A 29 oct. 1902	120	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps, 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav 29 oct. 1902	Ohio	At lge. Ohio. 1870.
Righter, Joseph C., jr. 8 dec. 1902	122	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out 24 june,	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav 8 dec. 1902	Pa.	Pa. 25 july, 1874.
Stedje, Jens E 16 jan. 1903	123	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 2 july, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav 14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 nov. trs. to 4 cav 16 aug. 1902 1 lt. 16 jan. 1903	Norway	At lge. R. I. 23 oct. 1872.
Renzelhausen, William B. 23 mar. 1903	130	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf 18 sept. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. M, 1 art 11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav 23 mar. 1903	N. Y. ...	N. J. 27 jan. 1874.
Edwards, Frank B. 22 aug. 1904	151	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf 29 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav 22 aug. 1904 trs. to 4 cav 7 oct.	N. Y. ...	N. Y. 5 may, 1875.
Gardnhire, William C. . . 6 mar. 1905	155	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf. 7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf 23 jan. 1 lt. 1 may, hon. must. out 17 oct	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav 2 jan. 1901 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 4 may, 1 lt. 4 cav 6 mar. 1905	Tenn. .	Army. 27 july, 1873.
Stryker, Goss L. 22 apr. 1905	161	1 sgt. co. G, 203 N. Y. inf 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf 15 dec. hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav 22 apr. 1905	N. Y. ...	N. Y. 22 sept. 1877.
Prunty, Leonard W. 22 sept. 1905	171		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 4 cav 15 may, 1906	Kans. .	M. A. Kans. 21 aug. 1875.
Saylor, Charles J. 7 nov. 1905	176		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 12 cav 7 nov. 1905 trs. to 4 cav 14 nov.	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 3 oct. 1875.
Burnett, Charles 3 jan. 1906	181		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 cav 3 jan. 1906	Tenn. .	M. A. Ill. 28 oct. 1877.
Martin, Williams S 13 sept. 1906	194	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf 17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf 20 june, hon. must. out 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav 20 july, 1900 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf 11 oct. accepted 13 nov. trs. to 4 cav 1 apr. 1901 1 lt. 13 sept. 1906	N. Y. ...	N. Y. 4 feb. 1874.
Kuznik, Joseph V 8 nov. 1907	216	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qtn. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav. 31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav 8 nov. 1907	Germ'y	At lge. Ill. 10 jan. 1880.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 dec. 1908	235		pvt. cos. C, 5. and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps. 23 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99	Md. 14 nov. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 2 cav. 22 oct. to 3 july, 1901		
			2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, trs. to 10 cav. 19 june, 1902		
			1 lt. 4 cav. 1 dec. 1908		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Henry, James B., jr. 6 jan. 1902	35		2 lt. 4 cav. 6 jan. 1902 accepted 3 feb.	N. Y. 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Cowles, William H. 12 june, 1902	48		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 1902	Kans. 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Tyler, Orville N. 11 june, 1903	74		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 1903	Md. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M. 11 june, 1903	82		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 1903	Va. 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Pratt, Henry C. 15 june, 1904	103		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 1904	N. Mex. 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hara, James J. 15 june, 1904	108		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 1904	N. Y. 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Park, Joseph D. 15 june, 1904	117		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.)	R. I. 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Lyman, Clarence K. 13 june, 1905	123		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 1905	Hawaii 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
Dickey, James H. 13 june, 1905	126		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 1905	Ky. 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Klemm, Karl D. 13 june, 1905	130		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 4 cav. 6 nov.	Mo. 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Greer, Lewis V. 14 june, 1907	180		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 1907	Tex. 13 june, 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Cheney, Robert M. 14 june, 1907	184		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ga. 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.
Rodgers, Robert C. 14 feb. 1908	188		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 1908	Cal. 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, Henry W. 14 feb. 1908	201		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 1908	Tenn. 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Cullum, Ernest G. 14 feb. 1908	206		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 feb. 1908	Ohio. 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Schuyler, Walter S. 20 aug. 1906 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	8	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 resigned 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf. 9 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 col. 16 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 29 july, 76 capt. 21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav. 18 oct. 99 lt. col. 17 feb. 1903 trans. to 3 cav. 27 sept. 1905 col. 5 cav. 20 aug. 1906	N. Y. ... 66 70 76 87 99 1903 1905 1906	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hunter, George K. 30 june, 1906	5		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 dec. 1 lt. 24 may, 81 capt. 1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 5 cav. 30 june, 1906	Ohio ... 73 77 81 91 1901 1903 1906	M. A. Ohio. 1855.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Foster, Fred W. 8 july, 1904	22		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 apr. 85 capt. 14 oct. 96 maj. 8 july, 1904	Pa ... 73 77 85 96 1904	M. A. N. Y. 1852.
Benson, Harry C. 20 oct. 1905	31	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 4 mar. 88 capt. 21 nov. 97 maj. 13 cav. 20 oct. 1905 trs. to 14 cav. 12 jan. 1906 trs. to 5 cav. 27 oct. 1908	Ohio ... 78 82 84 88 97 1905 1906 1908	M. A. Ohio. 1857.
Stevens, Charles J. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	39		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 july, 88 capt. 2 cav. 1 july, 98 maj. 5 cav. 1 oct. 1906	N. Y. ... 77 82 88 98 1906	M. A. N. Y. 1859.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Holbrook, Willard A. 18 oct. 99 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	20	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, vacated 11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 apr. accepted 11 apr. hon. dis. 18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav. 18 oct. 99	Wis. 81 85 91 99	M. A. Wis. 1860.
Walent, Charles C., jr. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	31	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, vacated 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav. 5 dec. capt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 oct. unassd. 28 oct. 1905 assd. to 5 cav. 3 nov.	Ohio ... 81 86 92 92 1901 1905 1905	M. A. Ohio. 1861.
Jenkins, John M. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	39		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 cav. 16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. 9 july, 96 trs. to 5 cav. 21 oct. capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. ... 83 87 94 96 1901	M. A. S. C. 1863.
McClure, Nathaniel F. ... 2 feb. 1901	41		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 6 june, 94 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky ... 83 87 94 1901	M. A. Ky. 1865.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Nissen, August C 1 aug. 1901	141		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 95 2 lt. 17 july, 95 trs. to 6 cav 30 july, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav 1 aug. 1901	Ohio... 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Pritchard, George B., jr. . . . 6 dec. 1901	146		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 95 2 lt. 21 dec. 95 1 lt. 8 may. 99 capt. 5 cav 6 dec. 1901	Ga. 14 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Williard, Harry O 8 july, 1902	156		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav 30 sept. 96 trs. to 10 cav 16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav 10 jan. 1900 capt. 5 cav 8 july, 1902	Ohio... 1 sept. 1871.	M. A. Mont.
Hall, Chalmers G 19 sept. 1903	185		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 30 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav 19 sept. 1903 trs. to 5 cav 18 feb. 1904	N. C. 8 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Day, Clarence R 28 sept. 1903 qm. 17 mar. 1906.	186		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav 27 may. 98 trs. to 7 cav 17 aug. 98 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav 28 sept. 1903	Va. 23 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Scales, Wallace B. 8 july, 1904	191		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav 26 sept. 98 1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav 24 july, 1903 capt. 5 cav 8 july, 1904	Tex. 5 dec. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Haight, Charles S. 8 apr. 1905	199	corpl. troop A. N. Y., cav 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 98	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 98 trs. to 4 cav 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav 8 apr. 1905	N. Y. 11 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Forsyth, William D. 10 apr. 1905 adjt. 27 may, 1908.	200	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 20 sept. 98	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 98 trs. to 5 cav 25 oct. 98 1 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav 10 apr. 1905	Ill. 28 mar. 1876.	Ohio.
Moseley, George V. H. 22 sept. 1905	209		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 9 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav 22 sept. 1905	Ill. 28 sept. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Sturges, Edward A. 21 jan. 1907	229	capt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 99 hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1901 capt. 1 cav 21 jan. 1907 trs. to 5 cav 5 apr. 1907	Mich. 21 sept. 1870.	At lge, Wash.
Connell, William M. 24 oct. 1907	238	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 13 nov. 98 hon. must. out 20 apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 capt. 13 sept. 99 hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 to 31 oct. 90 1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 aug. 1901 capt. 5 cav 24 oct. 1907	N. Y. 13 nov. 1871.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Chapman, Leslie A. I. 2 feb. 1901	2		2 lt. 1 cav. 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav 26 aug. 1908	Wis. 27 july, 1873.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lewis, John H. 2 feb. 1901	19	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 sept.	Wis. 25 july, 1867.	Wis.
Martin, Charles F. 2 feb. 1901	36	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ark. 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Rodney, George B. 2 feb. 1901	55	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 13 dec. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. dis. 15 sept. 1900	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept.	Del. 16 mar. 1872.	Del.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.					
Foerster, Lewis. 2 feb. 1901	63	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 99 1 lt. 12 aug. 99 hon. must. out ... 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. 21 aug. 86 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	Germy 16 feb. 1868.	At lge. Oreg.
Quinlan, Dennis P. 2 feb. 1901	65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav. 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. vacated 21 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. accepted 21 apr. vacated 14 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. 1 jan. 1905	Mich. 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
Winnia, Charles C. 8 july, 1902	112	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 25 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. 26 july, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 15 aug. hon. dis. 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 july, 1902 trs. to 5 cav. 2 may, 1903	Tenn. 10 sept. 1876.	At lge. Tenn.
Barton, Robert M. 19 sept. 1903	142	corpl. co. 1, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 8 june, accepted 21 june, 1 lt. 21 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out ... 15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 1 oct. 1900 accepted 6 oct. hon. dis. 13 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 19 sept. 1903	Tenn. 14 july, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Smith, Selwyn D. 13 may, 1904	147	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 2 sept. 1900 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 16 mar. accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. 13 may, 1904	Va. 17 feb. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gregory, Daniel D. 15 jan. 1906	182	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 jan. 1906	Ill. 2 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Ely, Eugene J. 21 jan. 1907	201	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 jan. 1907	Iowa 4 apr. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Warren, Rawson 18 mar. 1907	204		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. E, 3 art. (25 co. coast art.)..... 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. accepted 2 may. trs. to art. corps... 2 july. trs. to 11 cav..... 30 june, 1902 1 lt. 5 cav..... 18 mar. 1907	Pa	Army.
Barnard, Joseph H 20 apr. 1907	207	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf. 20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav..... 1 dec. 98 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. accepted 1 july. 1 lt..... 20 apr. 1907	Ill	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Parker, Ralph M. 30 july. 1908	229		pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav..... 1 july, 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav..... 30 july 1908	S. C.	Army.
Hume, John K. 21 sept. 1908	231		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav..... 27 mar. 99 to 31 jan. 1902 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 cav 21 sept. 1908	N. Y. ..	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wheatley, William F. 2 feb. 1901	10		pvt. troop K, 6 cav. 26 jan. 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. accepted 9 july,	Md	Army.
Rothwell, Thomas A. 2 feb. 1901	32	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 23 nov.	2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 mar. 1902	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Dockery, Albert B. 12 june, 1902	43		cadet M. A 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 1902	Miss ...	M. A. Miss.
Sheridan, Philip H. 12 june, 1902	51		cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 1902 trs. to 5 cav..... 2 may, 1903	Ill	M. A. At lge D. C.
Morrison, George L. 11 june, 1903	73		cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav 11 june, 1903	Ohio ...	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 june, 1903	81		cadet M. A 25 june, 98 to 24 feb. 1900 cadet M. A 28 aug. 2 lt. 5 cav 11 june, 1903	Del	M. A. Del.
Stewart, Charles W. 9 oct. 1903	89		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 11 dec. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 5 cav 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	Canada	Army.
Hoyt, Charles S 15 june, 1904	106		cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav 15 june, 1904	Kans ..	M. A. At lge.
Quekemeyer, John G. 12 june, 1906	146		cadet M. A 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 1906	Miss ...	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		in volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baird, Henry W. 11 feb. 1907	156		pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 15 cav. 1 sept. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb.	Md. 13 aug. 1881.	Army.
Hanson, Arthur W. 14 june, 1907	168		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 1907	Iowa .. 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Christy, William C. 14 june, 1907	174		cadet M. A. 1 aug., 1903 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ariz. 25 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ariz.
Doak, Sloan. 14 june, 1907	175		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 1907	Tex. 28 jan. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
James, Alexander L., jr. 14 feb. 1908	187		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 feb. 1908	N. C. 6 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Groninger, Homer M. 14 feb., 1908	192		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 feb. 1908	Pa. 24 july 1884.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 29, 1861.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Rodgers, Alexander..... 7 mar. 1906	7	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf. 3 july, col. 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 6 july, 79 capt. 11 feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav. 11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav. 14 sept. trs. to 4 cav. 2 jan. 1900 lt. col. 15 cav. 30 jan. 1903 col. 6 cav. 7 mar. 1906	N. J. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Day, Matthias W 19 jan. 1907	11	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav. .. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 73 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 78 1 lt. 31 aug. 83 capt. 21 apr. 91 maj. 15 cav. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 cav. 19 jan. 1907	Ohio.... 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 1890.					
M. H.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Landis, J. F. Reynolds ... 30 june, 1906	35		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 15 june, 82 1 lt. 11 feb. 87 capt. 6 cav. 31 may, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 19 oct. maj. 6 cav. 30 june, 1906	Pa. 21 oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Army War College, 1907.					
Heard, John W 31 oct. 1907	46		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 31 aug. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav. 31 oct. 1907	Miss ... 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Forsyth, William W 6 may, 1908	48		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 nov. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav. 6 may, 1908 trs. to 6 cav. 18 may,	Ga. 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Steele, Matthew F 2 mar. 99	9	maj. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out ... 3 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 2 mar. 99	Ala. 19 june, 1861.	M. A. Ala.
Cole, James A 8 apr. 99	13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav. 20 july, 91 capt. 9 cav. 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav. 10 apr. 1900	N. Y. ... 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Hutcheson, Grote 9 june, 99	16	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 13 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 9 june, 99	Ohio.... 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Byram, George L. 23 jan. 1900	23	maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, lt. col. 4 feb. 1900 hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav. 23 jan. 1900	Miss ... 19 jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Howze, Robert L 2 feb. 1901	53	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901 brig. gen. 20 june, accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 9 oct. accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 14 mar. capt. 2 feb. 1901	Tex. 22 aug. 1864.	M. A. Tex.
Commandant of cadets, M. A., with rank of lt. col., 15 june, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Ryan, John P. 2 feb. 1901	56		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 oct. trs. to 3 cav. 30 nov. 1 lt. 6 cav. 20 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Rhodes, Charles D. 2 feb. 1901	63	capt. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav. 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
White, George P. 2 feb. 1901	79		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 jan. 1902 unassd. 31 jan. 1906 assd. to 6 cav. 7 feb.	Minn. 20 sept. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Furlong, John W. 2 feb. 1901	81		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 32 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav. 11 dec. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. J. 20 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Alvord Van P. 9 dec. 1901	147		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav. 28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 5 nov. to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 5 feb. accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 dec. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. 19 july, 1902	N. Y. 10 apr. 1872.	Army.
Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 july, 1902	159		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 8 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 mar. 1900 trs. to 6 cav. 2 apr. capt. 7 cav. 25 july, 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 8 aug.	Minn. 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
maj. Phil. scouts 10 nov. 1908.					
Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept. 1902	162		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav. 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 7 cav. 30 jan. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 20 june, capt. 6 cav. 13 sept. 1902	Pa. 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.
qm. 22 apr. 1906.					
Heintzelman, Stuart 20 oct. 1905	211		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 20 oct. 1905	N. Y. 19 nov. 1876.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
adjt. 1 nov. 1906.					
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Myers, Hu B. 20 apr. 1907	233	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. . . . 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 18 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1907	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, capt. 6 cav. 20 apr. 1907	Tenn. 13 nov. 1875.	At lge. Tenn.
Read, Beverly A. 6 may, 1908	243	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. . . . accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. . . . 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 6 may, 1908	Tex. 11 jan. 1871.	Tex.
capt. actg. judgeadv. 7 dec. 1906					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Baer, Joseph A. 2 feb. 1901	34		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Morris, Willis V 2 feb. 1901	38		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind 12 jan. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Biddle, David H 2 feb. 1901	60	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, vacated 30 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 3 apr. accepted 30 apr. capt 2 july, hon. dis 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 3 sept. 1867.	N. J. 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Miller, Archie 28 feb. 1901	82	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 1 sept. 1900 hon. must. out 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav 28 feb. accepted 27 july,	Ill 23 sept. 1878.	Mo.
Reed, William O 28 feb. 1901	86	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf 5 june, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav 28 feb. accepted 7 feb. 1902	Ky 23 jan. 1870.	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W 31 may, 1901	95	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 july, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf 8 aug. hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 28 oct. hon. must. out 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav 31 may, accepted 18 sept.	Ala 12 july, 1876.	Ala.
Woude, Albert J 17 jan. 1902	105	capt. 10 U. S. inf 21 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. must. out 8 mar. 99 pvt. and com. sgt. 38 U. S. inf 16 sept. to 15 jan. 1900 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf 6 dec. 99 accepted 16 jan. 1900 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. butty, H, 3 art. and hosp. corps 18 nov. 84 to 1 apr. 88 2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 jan. 1902 1 lt. 17 jan.	La 4 aug. 1864.	At lge. D. C.
McNarney, Frank T 15 july, 1902	113	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 16 aug. vacated 3 july, 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted 3 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 7 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 6 cav 15 july, 1902	Pa 23 feb. 1873.	Pa.
Hasson, John P 22 aug. 1902	117	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 may, 98 to 17 aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf. 17 aug. 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 5 cav 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav 11 aug. 1903	Utah 10 apr. 1878.	Wash.
Hemphill, John E 24 jan. 1903	124	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 apr. 90 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 10 cav 24 jan. 1903 trs. to 3 cav 3 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. assd. to 6 cav 17 sept. 1907	Canada D. C. 4 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Turner, Frederick G. † 12 nov. 1901	150	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf 13 may, 98 capt 26 oct. hon. dis 16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf 12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf 13 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 nov.	N. Y. 1 oct. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cooley, William M 29 mar. 1906	186		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 cav 29 mar. 1906	Mich .. 28 july, 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Enos, Copley 10 aug. 1906	192		cadet M. A 18 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 cav 10 aug. 1906	N. Y. ... 29 mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Butler, Rodman 17 may. 1907	208		pvt. troop D, 3 cav 15 june, 98 to 13 oct. pvt. and corpl. troop I, 4 cav 11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt 17 may, 1907	Va. 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
Joyce, Kenyon A 18 feb. 1908	219	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 mar. 1900 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav 18 feb. 1908 trs. to 6 cav 12 june.	N. Y. ... 3 nov. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Keyes, Edward A 2 feb. 1901	19		2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 sept.	Tex. ... 30 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Winter, John G., jr 2 feb. 1901	20	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav 19 may, 98 to 10 oct.	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 feb. 1902	Ala. 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
McCabe, E. R. Warner ... 21 june, 1901	34		2 lt. 17 inf 1 sept. 1900 accepted 8 sept. trs. to 6 cav 21 june, 1901 (to rank from 21 june, 1901.)	Va. 12 july, 1876.	Va.
Foley, Oscar 12 june, 1902	40		cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 1902	Mo. 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 12 june, 1902	41		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 1902	Cal. 14 apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Jones, James S 11 june, 1903	79		cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 1903	W. Va. ... 23 apr. 1881.	M. A. W. Va.
Strong, George V 15 june, 1904	97		cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 1904	Ill. 14 mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley 15 june, 1904	99		cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 cav 15 june, 1901 trs. to 6 cav 24 jan. 1906	Mont. ... 3 june, 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Carter, William V 15 june, 1904	102		cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 1904	Ariz. ... 30 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Holderness, Roy W 15 june, 1901	110		cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 1904	Wis. 15 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H 15 june, 1901	118		cadet M. A 10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf 15 june, 1904 trs. to 6 cav 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.)	Ill. 17 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dillman, George 13 June, 1905	121		cadet M. A 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav 13 June, 1905	Wyo . . . 22 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
McIntosh, Lawrence W. 14 Feb. 1908	185		cadet M. A 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 6 cav 14 Feb. 1908	Mass. . . 24 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Kennedy, John T 14 Feb. 1908	190		cadet M. A 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 6 cav 14 Feb. 1908	S. C. . . . 22 July, 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Ross, Frank K 25 Sept. 1908	211		2 lt. 6 cav 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 23 Sept.	Pa 2 pr. 1885.	Pa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Ward, Frederick K. 23 June, 1905	6		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 Ohio. 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 11 Nov. 75 19 Mar. capt. 11 Feb. 87 1847. maj. 10 cav. 11 July, 99 trs. to 1 cav. 2 Aug. lt. col. 14 cav. 24 Jan. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. 24 Apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 Nov. 1904 col. 2 cav. 23 June, 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Oct. 1906 assd. to 7 cav. 3 May, 1907		M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Guilfoyle, John F. 1 Oct. 1906	8		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 Md. 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 1 Nov. 81 1 Oct. capt. 25 Feb. 91 1853. maj. 12 cav. 28 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 7 cav. 1 Oct. 1906		M. A. Md.
Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Slocum, Herbert J. 26 Aug. 1903	20	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 Ohio. 2 lt. 9 cav. 22 June, 76 accepted 26 July, trs. to 7 cav. 28 July, 1 lt. 22 Sept. 83 capt. 26 Aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 25 July, 1902 maj. 1 cav. 26 Aug. 1903 trs. to 2 cav. 16 Oct. trs. to 7 cav. 26 Feb. 1908		Ill. 25 Apr. 1855.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Nicholson, William J. 13 May, 1904	21	maj. chf. ord. off 18 July, 98 accepted 20 July, hon. dis. 13 Mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 15 Aug. 76 D. C. accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt. 16 Jan. 81 16 Jan. capt. 27 Aug. 96 1856. trs. to 12 cav. 13 Apr. 1901 maj. 7 cav. 13 May, 1904		D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Brewer, Edwin P. 15 Sept. 1904	24		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 Ohio. to 14 Nov. 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 Aug. 76 16 Apr. accepted 4 Sept. 1854. 1 lt. 23 Sept. 85 capt. 8 Dec. 96 maj. 15 Sept. 1904		Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Waterman, John C. 2 Mar. 99	6		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 Mich. 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 Feb. 91 10 June. capt. 7 cav. 2 Mar. 99 1857.		M. A. Mich.
qm. 1 July, 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Tompkins, Selah R. H. 2 Feb. 1901	25		2 lt. 7 inf 30 Oct. 84 D. C. accepted 31 Oct. trs. to 7 cav. 12 Mar. 86 17 July, 1 lt. 8 Apr. 92 1863. capt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 9 Mar.		Ill.
Beach, Francis H. 2 Feb. 1901	46		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 83 N. Y. add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 5 Oct. 87 4 Apr. 1 lt. 7 cav. 24 Jan. 95 1864. capt. 2 Feb. 1901		M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Butler, Matthew C., jr. 2 Feb. 1901	60	maj. chf. ord. off 19 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 S. C. add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 9 inf 17 Oct. 89 trs. to 5 cav. 11 Feb. 89 1864. 1 lt. 7 cav. 27 Aug. 96 capt. 2 Feb. 1901		M. A. S. C.
com. 1 Feb. 1905.					1 May, 1864.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Harrison, Ralph 2 feb. 1901	62	maj. 2 Mo. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 mar, 99	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 june, 24 mar. 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 nov, 96 1866. trs. to 2 cav. 10 mar, 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 mar. 1904 assd. to 7 cav. 21 mar. 1908	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Paine, William H. 28 feb. 1901	127	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 9 may capt. 7 cav. 28 feb. 1901 1870.	Conn	M. A. Conn.
Averill, Nathan K. 29 may, 1901	137		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A 3 feb. 23 oct. 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 95 1872. 1 lt. 2 mar, 99 capt. 29 may, 1901	Mich Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Kennington, Alfred E. . . . 17 feb. 1903	169		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 97 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1871. trs. to 10 cav. 27 may, capt. 7 cav. 17 feb. 1903	Wyo.	M. A. Wash.
Powers, Robert B. 23 mar. 1903	172		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 97 26 feb. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1871. capt. 23 mar. 1903	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Roberts, Thomas A 16 july, 1903	182	adjt. 25 july, 1907.	cadet M. A 7 july, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 26 feb. 98 21 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1872. capt. 7 cav. 16 july, 1903	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug. 1904	193	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. capt 10 cav. 22 aug. 1904 28 feb. trs. to 7 cav. 11 may, 1905 1870.	Mo	Mo.
Arnold, Percy W. 15 sept. 1904	194	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav. 31 aug. 96 to 5 july, 98 22 may, 2 lt. 7 art 23 june, 1874. accepted 6 july. trs. to 5 cav 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav 30 july, eapt. 7 cav 15 sept. 1904	N. Y	Army.
Williams, George 7 apr. 1905	198	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	2 lt. 4 art 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, trs. to 2 art. 27 dec. 4 dec. trs. to 8 cav 29 mar. 99 1878. 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav 30 apr. 1902 capt. 6 cav 7 apr. 1905 trs. to 7 cav 3 june.	Iowa	Ill.
Lee, Fitzhugh 26 june. 1905	203	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng 19 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 18 sept.	2 lt. 21 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 99 6 june, 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1876. capt. 7 cav. 26 june, 1905	Va.	Va.
Rhea, James C. 28 dec. 1905	213	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 7 mar. capt. 6 cav. 28 dec. 1905 1876. trs. to 7 cav. 7 feb. 1906	Iowa	M. A. Tex.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Boice, Charles H 2 feb. 1901	14	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug.	N. Y N. Y	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Casteel, Delphay T. E. 2 feb. 1901	15	col. 2 W. Va. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july,	Md 17 sept. 1863.	W. Va.
Lovell, George E. 2 feb. 1901	17	capt. 1 Fla. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july,	Ill 1 oct. 1864.	Fla.
Gienty, Daniel H. 2 feb. 1901	25	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept.	Vt 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
Kendrick, William J. 2 feb. 1901	26	maj. 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct.	Ga. 11 mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Bach, Christian A. 2 feb. 1901	58	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 aug. resigned 30 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 31 mar. 1902	Minn. 3 dec. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Commiskey, Archibald F. 2 feb. 1901	69	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 aug.	N. Y. 4 july, 1874.	At lge. N. Y.
Corbusier, Philip W. 2 feb. 1901	78		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 7 nov. trs. to 7 cav. 23 june, 1908	Cal 4 july, 1876.	Army.
Wells, William S. 28 feb. 1901	83	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 june, 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 29 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 feb. accepted 18 sept. trs. to 7 cav. 27 mar. 1903	Minn. 8 sept. 1876.	Ala.
Caldwell, Ralph C. 18 apr. 1903	133	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf. 11 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 21 oct. accepted 23 oct. hon. must. out 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 apr. 1903	Ohio 27 sept. 1876.	At lge. W. Va.
Lee, George M. 22 apr. 1903	134	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 oct. hon. must. out 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 apr. 1903 trs. to 7 cav. 7 oct. 1904	Va. 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1905.					
Brown, Lewis, jr. 8 aug. 1905	171		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 26 jan. 97 cadet M. A. 19 june, 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 13 cav. 8 aug. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. 4 nov.	R. I. 11 feb. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Pearson, John A. 28 dec. 1905	180		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 dec. 1905	Tenn. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tatum, Howard C 25 feb. 1908	220	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf. 18 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 ang. to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ... 25 mar. accepted 23 apr. hon. must. out ... 10 may,	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 25 feb. 1908	Tex ... 20 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Bernard, Thomas P 27 nov. 1908	234	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. ... 5 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. 27 nov. 1908	Nev ... 25 dec. 1880.	D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bamberger, Raymond S. ... 2 feb. 1901	4	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 20 july, hosp. stwd. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 12 may, 1900 to 16 feb. 1901	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. ... 20 july, 98 to 11 may, 1900 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 17 feb. 1901 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. accepted 12 july,	Ky 29 oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Maigne, Charles M 2 feb. 1901	18		pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art. ... 15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 1901 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 nov.	Va. 11 nov. 1881.	Army.
Mann, Herbert E 2 feb. 1901	21		2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 21 aug.	N. Y. ... 25 oct. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
Palmer, Orlando G 2 feb. 1901	23	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav. 5 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 july,	Iowa ... 22 sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Herr, John K. 12 june, 1902	50		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 1902	N. J. ... 1 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Miller, Troup. 12 june, 1902	54		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav. 15 oct.	Ga. 10 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
McLean, Allan F. 17 oct. 1902	61		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 23 may, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 7 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct.	Pa. 2 apr. 1873.	Army.
Spring, John V., jr 18 oct. 1902	64	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav. 14 may, 98 to 14 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav. 20 feb. 1903 (to rank from 18 oct. 1902.)	Tex ... 12 mar. 1876.	Tex.
Shannon, James A. 11 june, 1903	75		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 1903	Minn. ... 25 may, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Montgomery, John C. 11 june, 1903	78		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 1903	Ky. 22 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Zell, Edward M. 11 june, 1903	80	pvt. co. K, 2 N. J. inf. 22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 cav. 14 july,	Cuba ... 30 may, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Blair, Winn 15 june, 1904	114		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 1904	Ala. ... 28 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nicholson, William C. F. 1 sept. 1904	119		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav. and D, 1 cav. . . . 1 sept. 1902 to 16 mar. 1904 2 lt. 21 inf 1 sept. accepted 9 sept. (to rank from 1 sept. 1904.) trs. to 2 cav. 18 jan. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. 30 dec.	S. Dak. 28 aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Williams, Sumner M 14 feb. 1908	200		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 cav 14 feb. 1908	S. C. . . . 23 aug. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept. 1908	215		2 lt. 7 cav 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ky 25 oct. 1886.	D. C.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kingsbury, Henry P. 31 aug. 1906	9		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 27 Jan. 75 capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 3 cav. 23 Jan. 1900 lt. col. 8 cav. 25 Feb. 1903 col. 31 Aug. 1906	N. C. 25 Apr. 1850	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
O'Connor, Charles M. 20 aug. 1906	6		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 17 Mar. 81 capt. 18 Feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav. 20 Aug. 1906 trs. to 8 cav. 8 Mar. 1907	Iowa .. 3 Oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ripley, Henry L. 15 Apr. 1903	13		pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng. 1 Apr. 76 to 9 July, 79 2 lt. 24 inf. 28 June, 79 accepted 10 July, 79 1 lt. 26 Nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav. 23 Feb. 87 capt. 8 Aug. 95 maj. 8 cav. 15 Apr. 1903	Mass .. 16 Sept. 1848.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Allen, Henry T. 20 Apr. 1907	44	maj. a. a. g. 3 June, 98 accepted 20 June, 99 hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. 99 lt. col. 31 May, 1901 hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 82 capt. 22 June, 89 capt. 6 cav. 10 Nov. 98 maj. 8 cav. 20 Apr. 1907	Ky 13 Apr. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Irwin, Francis G. 20 Nov. 1908	50		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 24 Mar. 90 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 25 July, 1902 assd. to 2 cav. 25 July, 1906 maj. 8 cav. 20 Nov. 1908	Ky 10 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Duff, Robert J. 2 Mar. 99 adjt. 17 Aug. 1906.	7		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 6 cav. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 Apr. 91 capt. 5 cav. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 8 cav. 3 May, 99	Pa. 9 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Sayre, Farrand 6 May, 99	15		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 Apr. 91 capt. 6 May, 99	Mo. 17 June, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Farber, Charles W. 14 Nov. 1900	24		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mtd. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 14 Oct. 79 to 16 Aug. 85 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 Aug. 85 accepted 17 Aug. 85 1 lt. 6 cav. 5 Apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav. 22 Apr. 92 capt. 4 cav. 14 Nov. 1900 trs. to 8 cav. 30 Nov. 1900	Ohio .. 5 Sept. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Barnum, Malvern-Hill .. 2 Feb. 1901	34		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 7 Apr. 93 trs. to 10 cav. 22 Mar. 94 capt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 3 Sept. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Evans, Ellwood W. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 21 may, 1907.	43	maj. 1 Md. inf. 17 may, 98 lt. col. 6 july, 99 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav. 20 feb. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Md 1866.	M. A. Md.
Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. 2 feb. 1901 com. 21 may, 1907.	45		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 1 sept. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Stoeckle, George E. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	58		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 10 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Nev 1866.	M. A. Nev.
Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	130		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 25 aug. 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 1901	Cal 1871	M. A. Nev.
Bigelow, Mortimer O. 30 june, 1901	139		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 13 june, 95 trs. to 8 cav. 22 june, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav. 30 june, 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 3 sept. 1902	Mich 5 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mich.
Sirmyer, Edgar A. 5 aug. 1903	183	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, 99 maj. 12 nov. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. 5 aug. 1903	Mich 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar. 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	216		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav. 15 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 dec. 1904 capt. 8 cav. 7 mar. 1906	N. Y. 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct. 1906	225		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav. 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 28 apr. 99 trs. to 8 cav. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. 2 oct. 1906 trs. to 8 cav. 21 jan. 1907	Tex. 15 may, 1876.	D. C.
Latrobe, Osmin, jr. 7 sept. 1907	236	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, 98 maj. 8 dec. 98 accepted 27 jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, 99 capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may, 99 accepted 17 may, 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 1 july, 99 hon. dis. 18 oct. 99	1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 oct. 99 capt. 14 cav. 7 sept. 1907 trs. to 8 cav. 5 nov. 99	Md 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.
Longstreet, James. 18 feb. 1908	240	2 lt. batty. A, Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. 98 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. 28 nov. 98 accepted 1 dec. 98 hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 3 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 aug. 99 capt 8 cavalry 18 feb. 1908	Va. 1 june, 1865.	At lge. Ga.
Cowin, William B. 15 nov. 1908	216	capt. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 3 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 28 july, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. 15 nov. 1908	Ohio. 27 jan. 1874.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
King, Albert A 2 feb. 1901	9		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav 1 oct. 1873. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901	Iowa	Army.
Watson, John 2 feb. 1901	44		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901	Kans.	M. A. Kans.
Elliot, Duncan 2 feb. 1901	57	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 aug.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Purinton, George A 29 apr. 1901	93	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 24 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. must. out 16 may, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 2 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 1 nov. accepted 3 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 8 cav 29 apr. accepted 7 oct.	Ohio.	At lge. Ill.
Carson, Lawrence S. 30 june, 1901	96	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov., 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 june, accepted 26 july,	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Coxe, Alexander B 9 july, 1901	97	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 nov., 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug., hon. must. out 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 july, accepted 11 aug.	N. Mex.	At lge. Minn.
Rethorst, Otto W 22 feb. 1903	127	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav 10 aug. to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav 22 feb. 1903	Mo	At lge. Kans.
Sayles, John T 17 sept. 1904	153	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps 17 may, 98 to 8 nov., 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. . 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off 8 june, 1900 accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 15 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. . 29 apr. 99 to 18 june, 1900 2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav 17 sept. 1904	Pa	At lge. N. Y.
Barney, James P. 22 oct. 1904	154	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 7 july, 98 accepted 18 july, hon. dis. 7 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 sept. trs. to 4 cav 23 oct. 1902 1 lt. 8 cav 22 oct. 1904	Ohio.	Ohio.
Wells, Edward C 7 apr. 1905	157	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 11 sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 4 sept. accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav 7 apr. 1905	Ind.	At lge. Colo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Collins, Robert L. 2 oct. 1906	198		pvt. hosp. corps 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav. 24 oct. 1900 to 4 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted 5 june, 1901 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 oct. 1906	Mass. 6 july, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Donnelly, John T. 7 sept. 1907	212		pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav. 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 1900 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. 14 feb. 1901 to 6 may, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 may, 1901 1 lt. 8 cav. 7 sept. 1907	N. Y. 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
Hathaway, C. Emery 31 oct. 1907	215		pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. 31 aug. 98 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1901 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 oct. 1907	Wash. 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Barriger, William S. 1 july, 1908	228	sgt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. troop H, 6 cav. 15 sept. 1900 to 12 may, 1901 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted 13 may, 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 22 may, 1901 1 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 1908	Neb. 9 dec. 1875.	Army.
Howard, John H. 2 aug. 1908	230		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art. 27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav. 11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 12 oct. 1901 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 aug. 1908	Ohio. 2 mar. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kilbourne, Louis H. 2 feb. 1901	22	sgt. co. K, 5 Pa. inf. 11 july, 98 to 9 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 july, 1901	Pa. 26 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Smith, Talbot. 2 feb. 1901	29	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 to 30 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 oct. 1901	Ga. 27 june, 1874.	At lge. Ga.
Davis, Frank E. 2 feb. 1901	30		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1901	Ohio. 6 mar. 1877.	Ind. At lge. Ind.
McCain, William A. 12 june, 1902	49		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 1902	Miss. 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Mueller, Albert H. 17 oct. 1902	60		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 7 june, 1901 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 8 mar. 1902 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 8 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1902	Ill. 12 july, 1875.	Ill. Army.
Graduate M. B. Acad., 1901. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 june, 1903	71		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 1903	Kans. 25 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Powers, Reynolds J. 11 june, 1903	77		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 1903	Teun. 6 dec. 1879.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sherburne, Thomas L. 16 july, 1903	88	2 lt. 1 La. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 oct. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 13 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, hon. dis 10 july, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav. 16 july, accepted 23 july,	La. 22 july, 1877.	La.
Edmunds, Kinzie B. 15 june, 1904	105	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 1904	Tex. 2 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlge. N. J.
Wimberly, Albert C. 15 june, 1904	109	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 1904 assd. to 8 cav. 9 aug.	Ga. 3 oct. 1878.	M. A. Ga.
Andrews, Frank M. 12 june, 1906	147	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 1906	Tenn. 3 feb. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Collins, James L. 14 june, 1907	179	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 june, 1907	La. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. La.
Henry, William R. 14 june, 1907	182	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ga. 24 dec. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Grisell, Elbert L. 14 feb. 1908	198	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 8 cav. 14 feb. 1908	Ind. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ind.
White, Herbert H. 25 sept. 1908	208	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf. 4 aug. 1904 to 17 june, 1906 2 lt. 8 cav. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct.	Mass. 22 oct. 1883.	Idaho.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Anderson, George S. 18 apr. 1903	1	col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 17 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 sept. 74 capt. 20 mar. 85 maj. 7 cav. 10 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 5 jan. 99 lt. col. 17 sept. 1901 col. 8 cav. 18 apr. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. 5 sept. 1906 trs. to 9 cav. 24 nov. 1908	N. J. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Watts, Charles H. 1 oct. 1906	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 2 apr. 79 capt. 8 mar. 91 maj. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 oct. 1906	N. Y. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Swift, Eben. 24 jan. 1903	7	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 6 july, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf. 11 july, hon. must. out 17 nov. col. 4 Ill. inf. 18 nov. hon. must. out 2 may, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf. 1 dec. accepted 29 jan. 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 24 jan. 1903	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 5 cav. 28 july, 1 lt. 13 oct. 84 capt. 11 dec. 93 maj. 1 cav. 24 jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 26 aug. assd. to 12 cav. 1 apr. 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 19 dec. 1906 trs. to 9 cav. 26 apr. 1907	Tex. 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Macomb, Augustus C. 10 apr. 1905	27		2 lt. 4 inf. 23 jan. 78 accepted 29 jan. trs. to 5 cav. 3 june, 79 1 lt. 11 mar. 87 capt. 2 june, 97 maj. 9 cav. 10 apr. 1905	Mich. 1854.	Pa.
Freeman, Samuel D. 24 july, 1907	15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 20 aug. 89 capt. 5 cav. 11 feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 14 mar. maj. 9 cav. 24 july, 1907	Va. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Walsh, Robert D. 2 mar. 99 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, '90.	11	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, lt. col. 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 4 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 mar. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. 2 mar. 99	Cal. 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Read, George W. 29 mar. 99	12		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 5 cav. 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav. 18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 27 apr. capt. 9 cav. 29 mar. 99	Iowa 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Nance, John T. 2 feb. 1901	30		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ill. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Young, Charles. 2 feb. 1901	65	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 31 aug. 89 trs. to 25 inf. 4 oct. 2 lt. 4 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 1 oct. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed in form.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Armstrong, Frank S..... 2 feb. 1901	89		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav 1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav 5 oct. 1868. capt. 13 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav 28 aug.	Ind..... 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Hamilton, George F..... 28 feb. 1901 Army War College, 1906.	126		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 cav 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav 23 june, 1902	Me..... 31 may, 1870.	M. A. Me.
Sievert, Herman A 17 jan. 1902	148		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf 11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. 22 dec. to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav 23 mar. accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 4 cav 1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav 17 jan. 1902	Ohio.... 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
Christian, John B. 22 feb. 1902	151		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav 31 aug. 99 capt. 22 feb. 1902	Mo 30 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Stodter, Charles E 9 june, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	153		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 96 1 lt. 7 cav 18 oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav 17 nov. 1871. capt. 9 june, 1902	Pa 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov. 1902	165		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav 4 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav 14 jan. 1901 capt. 9 cav 22 nov. 1902	Tex ... 23 june, 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Parsons, Lanning 22 feb. 1903 qm. 2 july, 1906.	170		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav 11 aug. 1871. 1 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav 22 feb. 1903 trs. to 9 cav 17 dec. 1904	Ohio.... 24 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
McCornack, Willard H. 21 dec. 1903	187		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav 31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav 27 aug. 1871. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav 16 oct. capt. 9 cav 21 dec. 1903	Ill 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Buchan, Fred E. 19 jan. 1907 capt. actg. judge adv. 9 feb. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	228	capt. 20 Kans. inf. . . 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav 1 june, 99 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 9 cav 19 jan. 1907	Kans .. 5 oct. 1873.	Kans.
Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr. 1907	231		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. 2 july. 1873. trs. to 1 cav 7 apr. 1906 trs. to 2 cav 20 mar. 1907 capt. 9 cav 18 apr.	Cal 25 may, 1873.	Pa.
Schultz, Theodore 10 may, 1908	244	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, capt. 13 sept. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug. capt. 9 cav 10 may, 1908	Ohio... 8 may, 1869.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Rubottom, E. Holland... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	1		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 17 july. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
Pearson, Samuel B. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	7		pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 1 oct.	Cal. 29 aug. 1870.	Army.
Fair, John S. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	30	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept.	Neb. 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Coleman, Sherman 2 feb. 1901	31	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav. 6 may, 98 1 lt. 7 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 sept.	Va. 12 aug. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.
Winterburn, George W. ... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	62	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 29 july, to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 7 june, 1900 hon. dis. 21 june, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 aug.	Cal. 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.
Calvert, Edward 2 feb. 1901	75		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav. 1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 7 nov.	Ky. 10 nov. 1870.	Ky. Army.
Fechét, James E. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.	77		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav. 18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 16 oct.	Tex. 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Jones, Frederick M. 19 feb. 1901 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	79	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 feb. accepted 19 nov.	Engl'd. 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Gibbins, Henry 1 mar. 1901	87	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 10 aug. 1900 hon. must. out ... 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. accepted 18 sept.	Tenn. 20 may, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Cole, Casper W. 9 mar. 1901	89	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf. 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 mar. accepted 26 oct.	Me. 3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bowie, Hamilton 29 oct. 1901	101	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 29 oct. accepted 30 june, 1902	Ga. Ala. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Herman, Frederick J. 6 dec. 1901	102	capt. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav. 6 dec.	Germ'y Ohio. 1865.	Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Young, John S. E. 9 june, 1902	110	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 20 feb. 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. 25 aug. 94 co. H, 12 inf. to 24 aug. 97 30 jan. pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. 9 june, 1902 trs. to 9 cav. 16 june, 1905	N. C. N. C. 1873.	N. C.
Sterrett, Robert. 1 mar. 1903	129	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 21 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 june, 1900 hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 1903	Pa. At lge. D. C. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct. 1906	199	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 5 feb. 1902	pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. 31 jan. 95 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1902 accepted 6 feb. 1902 1 lt. 9 cav. 22 oct. 1906	Ill. Army. 1876.	Army.
C. M.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Camp, Beauford R. 2 feb. 1901	6	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 11 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23 inf. 2 oct. 97 to 9 may, 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 sept.	Va. Army. 1875.	Army.
Esty, Thomas B. 2 feb. 1901	8		pvt. Astor batty ... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav. 22 feb. 1900 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 july,	N. Y. Army. 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
Love, Robert R. 2 feb. 1901	11	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 99 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 3 feb. 1900 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 july.	Mass. Army. 16 may, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Buchanan, Edmund A. 2 feb. 1901	16	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt. troop C, 3 cav. 16 mar. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 july,	Pa. Army. 4 sept. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Winfree, Stephen W. 11 june, 1903	85		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 1903	Mo. M. A. Mo. 17 june, 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Engel, Emil 9 oct. 1903	90		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. 30 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. 1903 accepted 10 oct. 1903 trs. to 9 cav. 21 dec. (with rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	Pa. Army. 21 nov. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Amory, Charles B., jr. 15 june, 1904	104		2 lt. 1 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 13 june, 1904 trs. to 9 cav. 22 apr. 1908 (with rank from 15 june, 1904.)	La. Mass. 5 mar. 1882.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Brant, Gerald C.	15 June, 1904 113		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 cadet M. A. 19 June, 2 lt. 9 cav 15 June, 1904	Iowa 29 June, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Holderness, Arthur W.	13 June, 1905 133		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav 13 June, 1905	Wis. 27 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Wayland, James P.	2 Jan., 1906 138		pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop A, 1 cav. 7 Jan. 1901 to 24 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 3 cav 2 Jan. accepted 25 Jan. trs. to 9 cav 16 Nov. 1907	Va. 19 Sept. 1879.	Army.
Elliott, Edward G.	11 Feb. 1907 153		pvt., corpl., sergt., and 1 sergt. Troop M, 6 cav. 31 Aug. 1903 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Pa. 29 Oct. 1881	Army.
Lykes, Gibbs	14 Feb. 1908 203		cadet M. A. 25 Aug. 1904 2 lt. 9 cav 14 Feb. 1908	S. C. 25 Aug. 1887.	M. A. S. C.
Wilbourn, Arthur E.	14 Feb. 1908 204		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 9 cav 14 Feb. 1908	Va. 9 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Va.
Erwin, William W.	14 Feb. 1908 207		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 9 cav 14 Feb. 1908	Kans. 6 Apr. 1881.	M. A. Kans.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Augur, Jacob A. 9 June, 1902	1		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 65 2 lt. 5 cav 15 June, 69 1 lt. 11 Jan. 71 capt. 14 June, 79 maj. 4 cav. 2 June, 97 lt. col. 2 Feb. 1901 col. 10 cav. 9 June, 1902	N. Y. 21 Aug. 1849.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gale, George H. G. 31 Oct. 1907	14		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 4 cav 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 Nov. 84 capt. 2 July, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 24 Sept. 1901 maj. 9 cav. 6 Dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 27 Apr. 1903 assd. to 6 cav. 27 Apr. 1907 lt. col. 4 cav. 31 Oct. trs. to 10 cav. 11 Nov.	Me 20 Apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Read, Robert D. 16 Jan. 1903	6		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 10 cav 15 June, 77 1 lt. 14 Jan. 84 capt. 26 July, 93 maj. 16 Jan. 1903	Tenn 22 Feb. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Grierson, Charles H. 2 Aug. 1905	30	lt. col., chf. com. sub. 9 May, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 17 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 6 July, 86 capt. 6 Nov. 97 maj. 15 cav. 2 Aug. 1905 trs. to 10 cav. 18 Aug.	Ill 11 Aug. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Sands, George H. 20 Oct. 1905	32	maj. eng. off 19 May, 98 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 24 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 19 Oct. 87 capt. 3 Dec. 97 maj. 10 cav. 20 Oct. 1905	D. C. 29 Mar. 1856.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hay, William H. 2 Feb. 1901	37	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 5 Dec. hon. dis. 15 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 July, 93 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Fla 16 July, 1860.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Paxton, Robert G. 2 Feb. 1901	44	capt. a. a. g 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 Aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav. 10 Sept. capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Va. 19 Sept. 1865.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Davis, Milton F. 2 Feb. 1901	67		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 2 cav. 14 Jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav. 10 Mar. 1864. capt. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 27 Dec. 1904	Minn 15 Nov. 1864.	M. A. Oreg.
Fleming, Robert J. 2 Feb. 1901	83	qm 30 June, 1907.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 Mar. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Ireland 6 June, 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Carson, Thomas G. 9 Mar. 1901	133	maj. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Aug. hon. dis. 13 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 cav. 19 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 10 cav. 9 Mar. 1901	Ill 3 July, 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Cavanaugh, Harry La T. 31 May, 1901	138		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 31 May, 1901	Utah 8 Jan. 1872.	M. A. Okla.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Jervey, Eugene P., jr. 31 jan. 1902	149		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 july, 99 capt. 9 cav. 31 jan. 1902 trs. to 10 cav. 23 june, 1872.	S. C.	M. A. S. C.
Boyd, Charles T. 16 jan. 1903 adjt. 7 aug. 1907.	166	maj. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 1901 hon. dis. 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. 2 may, 1870. capt. 10 cav. 16 jan. 1903	Iowa ...	M. A. Iowa.
Whitehead, Henry C. 24 jan. 1903	167		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 3 feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 17 july, 1873. capt. 5 cav. 24 jan. 1903 trs. to 10 cav. 24 mar.	Tex ...	M. A. Tex.
Wallach, Robert R. 30 mar. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	197	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 19 july,	2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1872. trs. to 3 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. 30 mar. 1905 trs. to 10 cav. 11 may,	D. C. ...	D. C.
Kromer, Leon B. 2 aug. 1905 com. 17 june, 1907.	206		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. 2 aug. 1905	Mich. ...	M. A. Mich.
Foy, Robert C. 21 feb. 1906	214		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 15 dec. 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. 21 feb. 1906	Ala ...	M. A. Ala.
Luhn, William L. 18 mar. 1907	230	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 july, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 1901 accepted 13 july, 1901 lt. col. 24 dec. 1901 hon. must. out ... 16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 july, 1901 trs. to 5 cav. 2 june 1906 capt. 10 cav. 18 mar. 1907	Wyo. ...	At. lge. Wash.
Richmond, Henry R. 1 june, 1907	234	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 1901 accepted 30 july, 1901 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1877. capt. 10 cav. 1 june, 1907	Tenn. ...	Tenn.
Ryan, John J. 24 july 1907	235	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 6 june, 1901 capt. sig. off. 18 july, 1901 accepted 20 july, 1901 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. 1901 accepted 18 apr. 1901 hon. dis. 36 june, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 aug. 1861. capt. 10 cav. 24 july, 1907	Pa.	Tex.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Godson, William F. H. 2 feb. 1901	61	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, 1901 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav. 18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 oct.	Engl'd ...	Mass.
Cornell, William A. 2 feb. 1901	70	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 oct.	Ill.	At lge. Colo.
Oden, George J. 2 feb. 1901 C. M.	71	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and rogt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. 1901 accepted 5 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 17 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1875.	Germ'y ...	At lge. Cal.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Huston, James..... 2 feb. 1901	73	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 6 art 2 apr. 98 to 7 june, 9 nov. 1879.	Tex ...	Army.	
Palmer, Bruce..... 2 feb. 1901	76	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav 9 june, to 9 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1901 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Kans ..	Army.	
Cartmell, Nathaniel M. 17 feb. 1903	126	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav 21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 17 aug. 99 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 5 sept. 17 aug. 99 hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 oct. 1903 1 lt. 10 cav 17 feb. 1903	Va.	Va. 1875.	
Terrell, Henry S. 16 july, 1903	137	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art. 19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 1901 1 lt. 19 oct. 1901 hon. must. out 29 oct. 1901 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, 1901 hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 jan. 1902 1 lt. 10 cav 16 july, 1903	Conn ..	Conn. 1864.
Phillips, Albert E. 5 aug. 1903	138	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	capt. 1 La. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 oct. 1901 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 to 13 sept. 1901 hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 nov. 1903 1 lt. 10 cav 5 aug. 1903	La.	La. 1874.
Scott, Walter J. 28 sept. 1903	143	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 july, to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 11 jan. accepted 4 feb. 1901 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 dec. 1903 1 lt. 15 cav 28 sept. 1903 trs. to 10 cav 4 nov. 1903	Tenn ..	At lge. Ill. 1879.	
Davis, Benjamin O 30 mar. 1905	156	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1901 hon. must. out 6 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. troop 1, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav 14 june, 99 to 18 may, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 may, 1905 1 lt. 30 mar. 1905	D. C.	Army. 1877.	
Troxel, Oriando C. 17 july, 1905	167	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 to 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav 17 july, 1905	18 june, 97 to 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 23 nov. 1875.	Ill	M. A. Kans. 1875.	
Müller, Carl H. 28 nov. 1905	178	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav 28 nov. 1905 trs. to 10 cav 11 dec.	19 june, 97 to 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 28 nov. 1905 11 dec.	Tex	M. A. Tex. 1879.	
Keyes, Allen C 5 dec. 1905	179	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav 5 dec. 1905	19 june, 97 to 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 5 dec. 1905	Ill	M. A. Minn. 1878.	
Mayo, Charles R 21 feb. 1907	202	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	pvt. and acting hosp. steward hosp. corps. 30 may, 98 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 may, 1907 1 lt. 10 cav 21 feb. 1907	Engl'd	Army. 1873.	
Pope, William R. 30 apr. 1908	224	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 8 may, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 july, 1908 1 lt. 10 cav 30 apr. 1908	8 may, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 feb. 1901 2 july, 1908 30 apr. 1908	Tenn ..	Army. 1880.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Price, George E. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	2	pvt. 34 U. S. inf. 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 13 may, 96 to 12 may, 99 pvt. and sgt. mt'd. serv. 8 sept. to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, trs. to 10 cav. 21 oct.	Ky	Army. 3 feb. 1875.
Cook, Seth W. 2 feb. 1901	7		pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav. 1 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav. 29 apr. to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, trs. to 10 cav. 9 dec.	Cal	Army. 10 oct. 1879.
Bowdish, Myron B. 2 feb. 1901	14		pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 16 june, 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 july,	Pa	Army. 14 july, 1872.
Edwards, William W. 12 june, 1902	55		cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 1902	Mo	M. A. Mo. 20 feb. 1878.
Castleman, James P. 15 aug. 1902	59		pvt. batty. G, 6 art. 8 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 feb. 1902 trs. to 2 cav. 9 sept. (to rank from 15 aug. 1902.) trs. to 14 cav. 19 mar. 1903 trs. to 10 cav. 28 june 1907	Ky	Ky. 11 feb. 1877.
Dilworth, Herman S. 17 oct. 1902	62		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav. 22 june, 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 10 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct.	Md	Army. 15 mar. 1876.
Graham, Ephraim F. 11 june, 1903	86		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 1903	Tenn	M. A. Tenn. 10 aug. 1881.
Addis, Emmett. 9 oct. 1903	91		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 4 june, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 10 cav. 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct., 1903.)	Coun	Army. 28 feb. 1879.
Adair, Henry R. 15 june, 1904	111		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 1904	Oreg.	M. A. Oreg. 13 ap 1882.
Greene, James S. 15 june, 1904	112		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 1904	N. J.	M. A. N. Y. 15 sept. 1882.
Schoonmaker, Louis P. 13 june, 1905	129		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 1905	N. J.	M. A. N. J. 17 may, 1884.
O'Donnell, Louis A. 13 june, 1905	134		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 1905	Pa	M. A. Pa. 20 feb. 1882.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Blaine, Robert 2 jan. 1906	139	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt. corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav 3 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 1901	pvt. co. M, 6 inf . . . 13 feb. 1904 to 5 aug. pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav 6 aug. to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 10 cav 2 jan. accepted 26 jan.	Iowa . . 24 mar. 1878.	Army.
King, Joseph C. 12 June, 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	148	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf. 17 may, 98 to 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 10 cav 12 June, 1906	Iowa . . 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Parker, James 18 apr. 1907	12	maj. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 lt. col. 1 oct. hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 23 july, 79 capt. 2 oct. 88 maj. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. 19 apr. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 aug. unassd. 16 mar. 1905 assd. to 13 cav. 15 apr. col. 11 cav. 18 apr. 1907	N. J. 1854.	M. A. N. J.
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Murray, Cunliffe H. 8 apr. 1905	2	maj. ins. gen. 21 jan. 99 accepted. 3 feb. vacated. 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 2 sept. 79 capt. 15 apr. 90 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 cav. 8 apr. 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 sept. 1906 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct.	S. C. 29 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wheeler, Homer W. 29 oct. 1902	5		2 lt. 5 cav. 15 oct. 75 accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 oct. 81 capt. 7 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. 29 oct. 1902 trs. to 11 cav. 27 dec.	Vt. 1818.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Boughton, Daniel H. 25 may, 1903	17		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 27 jan. 85 capt. 5 apr. 96 maj. 2 cav. 25 may, 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 29 oct.	Minn. 27 aug. 1858.	M. A. Iowa.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Mercer, William A. 26 june, 1905	29		2 lt. 8 inf. 23 nov. 80 accepted. 26 nov. 1 lt. 9 mar. 89 capt. 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 14 oct. 98 maj. 11 cav. 26 june, 1905	N. Y. 19 mar. 1855.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Haines, John T. 2 feb. 1901	28		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 22 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 27 dec. capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 8 mar. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Elliott, Stephen H. 2 feb. 1901	38		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. 5 july, trs. to 5 cav. 20 june, 87 1 lt. 10 cav. 12 feb. 91 trs. to 5 cav. 22 mar. capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 5 feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Littebrant, William T. 2 feb. 1901	59		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 26 aug. 96 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 26 nov. 1907	Cal. 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Langhorne, George T. 2 feb. 1901	61	capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 27 july, vacated. 2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav. 11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ky. 5 july, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Jones, Samuel G. 2 feb. 1901	72		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 10 aug. trs. to 2 cav. 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. 19 june, trs. to 5 cav. 23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 19 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rowell, Melvin W. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 19 oct. 1905.	73		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Me. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Harbord, James G. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 17 aug. 1903. [Act 30 Jan. 1903.]	90	maj. 2 U. S. cav. 24 May, 98 hon. must. out. 24 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 10 Jan. 89 to 1 Aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav. 31 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 July, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ill. 21 Mar. 1866.	Army.
Tompkins, Frank. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	93		2 lt. 8 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 3 Aug. trs. to 7 cav. 24 Oct. 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 July, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. 28 Sept. 1868.	N. Y.
Clayton, Powell, jr. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	97		2 lt. 5 cav. 13 Jan. 92 accepted 2 Feb. 1 lt. 16 Oct. 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ark. 30 July, 1871.	Ark.
Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb. 1901	105		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 28 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Me.
Parker, Frank. 1 Mar. 1901	132		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 5 cav. 19 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 1 Mar. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 4 Aug. 1905	S. C. 21 Sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Vidmer, George. 24 Mar. 1901	134		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 10 cav. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 11 cav. 24 Mar. 1901	Ala. 16 Aug. 1871.	M. A. Ala.
White, Herbert A. 29 Apr. 1901	136		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 29 Apr. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 17 Aug.	Iowa. 31 July, 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
McKinley, James F. 7 July, 1905	204	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. 24 June, 98 to 21 Nov.	2 lt. 6 cav. 3 Feb. 99 accepted 6 Feb. 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 29 July, capt. 11 cav. 7 July, 1905	Cal. 22 Feb. 1880.	Ohio.
Gillem, Alvan C. 21 Sept. 1908	245	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 May, 98 maj. 21 Aug. hon. must. out. 23 Nov. 99 capt. a. qm. 24 Mar. 1900 accepted 10 Apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 27 July, trs. to 4 cav. 19 Sept. 1902 trs. to 5 cav. 14 Nov. 1905 capt. 11th cav. 21 Sept. 1908	Tenn. 19 Oct. 1865.	Tenn.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Gaujot, Julien E. 2 feb. 1901	13	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 5 July, 98 hon. must. out. 10 Apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, trs. to 11 cav. 22 Oct. 1902	Mich. 22 Oct. 1874.	At lge. W. Va.
Davis, Edward. 2 feb. 1901	23	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out. 17 Nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 26 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 14 June,	Ill. 7 Sept. 1874.	At lge. Ill.
Amos, Frank P. 2 feb. 1901	42		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Wis. 19 June, 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Roekwell, Verne La S. 2 feb. 1901	49		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 16 July,	Pa. 27 Feb. 1879.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Shelley, James E. 2 feb. 1901	72	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 31 May, 99	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 Aug.	Ala. 24 June, 1871.	Ala.
Tompkins, Edmond R. 24 Mar. 1901	90	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 July, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 10 sept. hon. must. out 19 Apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out 3 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 24 Mar. accepted 12 June,	S. C. 11 Aug. 1875.	S. C.
Rittenhouse, Basil N. 25 July, 1902	115	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. 11 Aug. 99 to 18 Aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 Aug. hon. must. out 17 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 25 July, 1902	N. J. 15 Aug. 1879.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
MacKinlay, William E. W. 13 sept. 1902	118	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 May, 98 to 25 Mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 25 Aug. 1 lt. 17 Aug. 1900 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	sgt. signal corps 26 Mar. 99 to 24 Aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 sept. trs. to 11 cav. 28 Mar. 1907	Ill. 22 Oct. 1870.	Ill.
Swift, Eben, jr. 27 Apr. 1903	135	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out 20 Oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 1900 accepted 28 Mar. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 14 July, accepted 14 July, hon. dis. 16 Aug.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 27 Apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 24 July,	Wyo. 4 Mar. 1881.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Westmoreland, Wade H. 28 July, 1904	148	capt. 3 U. S. inf. 28 June, 98 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out 2 May, 99	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 Nov. 1 lt. 28 July, 1904	S. C. 29 June, 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Cox, Creed F. 31 July, 1905	168		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 Feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901) trs. to 11 cav. 15 May, 1 lt. 12 cav. 31 July, 1905 trs. to 11 cav. 30 Oct.	Va. 12 June, 1877.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906, Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Baird, George H. 27 Mar. 1906	185		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 5 Feb. 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 Feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901) 1 lt. 8 cav. 27 Mar. 1906 trs. to 11 cav. 28 Oct. 1907	Kans. 23 Nov. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Meade, William G. 31 Mar. 1906	187	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf. 7 July, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf. 8 July, hon. must. out 23 Mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 1 Sept. 1900 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 5 cav. 31 Mar. 1906 trs. to 11 cav. 2 June,	Ohio. 19 Apr. 1873.	Army.
Cox, Edwin L. 23 Sept. 1907	213		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 89 to 20 June, 90 pvt., corp., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 4 June, 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 23 Sept. 1907	Ga. 15 Aug. 1872.	Tex. Army.
Grunert, George 16 Apr. 1908	223		pvt. corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 29 Sept. 98 to 28 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. accepted 29 Apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 Apr. 1908 trs. to 11 cav. 26 Aug.	Pa. 21 July, 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harris, Emmet R. ....12 June, 1902	36		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav .....11 nov. 95 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 6 dec. to 5 dec. 1901 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav .....13 dec. to 11 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....12 June, 1902 (trs. to 11 cav .....26 sept. (to rank from 12 June, 1902.)	Va..... 22 Oct. 1877.	Army.
Stevenson, William L. ....12 June, 1902	42		cadet M. A. ....18 June, 97 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 June, 1902	Mich .. 29 Nov. 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Laurson, Emil P. ....11 June, 1903	69		cadet M. A. ....30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 June, 1903	Ill 4 Feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.
Reynolds, Stephen C. ....15 June, 1904	101		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 cav .....15 June, 1904	Mo ... 26 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Gardiner, John de B. W. ...13 June, 1905	120		cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav .....13 June, 1905	Md 11 Dec. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Dickman, Frederick T. ...12 June, 1906	143		cadet M. A. ....31 July, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 June, 1906	Kans. 5 July 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Robinson, Donald A. ....12 June, 1906	150		pvt. troop B, 3 cav .....11 June, 98 to 23 Oct. cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 to 13 June, 1904 cadet M. A. ....25 June, 2 lt. 29 inf. ....13 June, 1906 trs. to 11 cav .....13 July, 1907 (to rank from 12 June, 1906.)	Wis.... 29 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Wash.
Wyman, Guy H. ....11 Feb. 1907	154	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 May, 98 to 19 Jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav .....11 May, 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 Feb. accepted .....28 Feb.	Ill 21 May, 1878.	Army.
Kimball, Richard H. ....14 June, 1907	169		cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 1907	Tex ... 9 June, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Rogers, Charles D. ....14 June, 1907	172		cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 1907	N. Y ... 1 Sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickam, Horace M. ....14 Feb. 1908	191		cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 Feb. 1908	Ind ... 14 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Jackson, Charles S. ....14 Feb. 1908	193		cadet M. A. ....22 Aug. 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 Feb. 1908	W. Va. ... 22 Aug. 1887.	M. A. W. Va.
Elting, Stewart O. ....14 Feb. 1908	194		cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 Feb. 1908	Ariz ... 26 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Vt.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 1908	14		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 29 Feb. 80 capt. 31 Aug. 89 maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 16 Mar. 1903 lt. col. 10 cav. 28 July, 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Nov. 1907 col. 12 cav. 14 Apr. 1908	Pa. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Edwards, Frank A. 2 Oct. 1906	10		2 lt. 1 cav. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 13 Oct. 1 lt. 7 Sept. 79 capt. 9 Mar. 91 maj. 12 cav. 28 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. 13 Apr. lt. col. 12 cav. 2 Oct. 1906	Pa. 1851.	D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Siekel, Horatio G. 16 July, 1905	15		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 July, 82 1 lt. 17 Dec. 82 capt. 23 May, 96 maj. 12 cav. 16 July, 1903	Pa. 15 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Goldman, Henry J. 8 Apr. 1905	26		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 1 June, 97 maj. 12 cav. 8 Apr. 1905	Germany 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Dugan, Thomas B. 28 Oct. 1906	41		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 June, 88 1 lt. 29 Oct. 88 capt. 7 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 12 cav. 8 Mar. 1901 maj. 4 cav. 28 Oct. 1906 trs. to 12 cav. 19 Dec.	Md. 27 July, 1858.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Michie, Robert E. L. 10 Jan. 1900	22	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, maj. a. a. g. 4 Oct. accepted 4 Oct. hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. a. a. g. 26 July, accepted 26 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 cav. 14 Jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 9 Feb. 1864. trs. to 2 cav. 26 May, capt. 10 cav. 10 Jan. 1900 trs. to 12 cav. 9 Apr. 1901	Va. 1 June, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Traub, Peter E. 2 Feb. 1901	32		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 12 Dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Dec. 1864. capt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 18 Feb. 1904 trs. to 12 cav. 8 June, 1908	N. Y. 15 Oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Caldwell, Frank M. 2 Feb. 1901	69	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf. 11 July, 98 hon. must. out 28 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 7 cav. 6 Feb. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 8 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Symmonds, Charles J. 2 Feb. 1901	76	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 26 Dec. hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 9 cav. 29 June, 97 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Mich. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Roekenbach, Samuel D. 2 Feb. 1901	94	adj. maj., Phil. scouts, 28 Feb. 1903.	2 lt. 10 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 3 Aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 5 Oct. 1869. capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Va. 27 Jan. 1869.	Mo.
Cusack, Joseph E. 2 Feb. 1901	112		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav. 13 Jan. 90 to 21 Nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav. 19 Nov. 1868. accepted 22 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 13 Jan. 1868.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Morgan, John M. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 8 July, 1908.	116		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio ... 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb. 1901 Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908.	125		cadet M. A. 24 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 cav. 27 July,	S. C. 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Craig, John W. 28 feb. 1901 adjt. 1 July, 1908. Army War College, 1906.	128		cadet M. A. 22 July, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 1901	Ala. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Dixon, Henry B. 12 nov. 1901	145		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 4 cav. 21 Dec. trs. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav. 6 May, 99 capt. 9 cav. 12 Nov. 1901 pn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 sept. 1904 assd. to 12 cav. 17 sept. 1908	Iowa ... 10 Jan. 1872.	M. A. Iowa.
Dallam, Samuel F. 29 Oct. 1902	164		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 22 Dec. 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 Dec. 1900 capt. 29 Oct. 1902 pn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 Oct. 1906 assd. to 12 cav. 31 May, 1908	Pa. 15 Sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Henry, Guy V. 13 May, 1904 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	190	capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, maj. 13 Sept. hon. dis. 13 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 26 Sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 12 cav. 13 May, 1904	Neb. ... 28 Jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Long, John D. 7 Nov. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	212		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav. 7 Nov. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. 26 Nov. 1907	Ind. 7 Sept. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 Feb. 1906 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1906.	215		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 3 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 12 cav. 21 Feb. 1906	Mich. ... 8 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 Oct. 1906	227		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 30 Aug. 97 to 15 May, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 May, accepted 16 May. 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 27 July, capt. 12 cav. 28 Oct. 1906	S. C. 26 Aug. 1876.	S. C.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Case, Frank L. 2 Feb. 1901	18	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 6 July, 1 lt. 7 Jan. 99 accepted 3 Feb. hon. must. out 15 Mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 21 July, 1 lt. 12 Sept. hon. must. out 17 Apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 13 June, 10 Dec. 1866.	Ohio ... 1866.	Tenn.
Cootes, Harry N. 2 Feb. 1901	20	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 June, 98 to 3 Oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 1 Oct. accepted 4 Oct. hon. must. out 8 June, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 28 July, capt. 21 Feb. 1900 hon. must. out 2 May, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 12 Aug. 2 Apr. 1874.	Va. 1874.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Van Way, Charles W. 2 feb. 1901	21	capt. 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 dec. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july,	Ind.	Kans. 4 sept. 1873.
Burroughs, James M. 2 feb. 1901	24	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july,	Tex.	Tex. 1 nov. 1869.
Morey, Lewis S. 2 feb. 1901	46	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y.	M. A. Tex. 19 july, 1875.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Cass, Lewis W. 2 feb. 1901	64	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 aug. hon. must. out 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct.	Tenn.	Tenn. 3 nov. 1871.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Kimball, Gordon N. 23 apr. 1901	92	2 lt. 1 Utah cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 23 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 21 feb. 1900 hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. 23 apr. accepted 12 aug.	Ind.	Utah. 23 june, 1873.
Biegler, George W. 29 may, 1901	94	capt. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 23 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. 29 may, accepted 15 mar. 1902	Ind.	Ind. 31 may, 1868.
M. H.					
Degen, John Alden 17 sept. 1903	139	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. 12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 17 sept. 1903	Cal.	At lge. Mc. 30 june, 1879.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept. 1903	141	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. accepted 28 nov. hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to 11 cav. 19 june, 1902 1 lt. 1 cav. 17 sept. 1903 trs. to 12 cav. 23 aug. 1907	Pa.	At lge. D. C. 19 dec. 1879.
Jacobs, Douglas H. 21 mar. 1904	144	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav. 11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 14 may, 1903 1 lt. 12 cav. 21 mar. 1904	Pa.	Pa. 5 july, 1864.
Walker, Richard W. J. 15 oct. 1903	158	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf. 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 9 july, to 5 feb. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 11 jan. accepted 6 feb. hon. must. out 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 12 cav. 14 nov. 1905	Ala.	Tenn. 3 mar. 1876.
Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr. 1905	159	pvt. and corpl. co. K 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 1900 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 5 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 apr. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. 2 aug.	S. Dak.	Ill. 27 apr. 1878.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Beck, Robert McC., jr ... 2 aug. 1905	169	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 aug. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. 30 oct.		Md ... 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.
Maize, Sidney D. 18 may. 1908	227	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 cav. 18 may, 1908		Tex. 7 dec. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Telford, Charles 11 june, 1903	66	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 1903		Utah ... 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.
Brown, Levi G 11 june, 1903	67	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 1903		Miss ... 2 aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.
Aleshire, Olan C 11 june, 1903	68	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav. 11 june, 1903		Ill ... 25 june, 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Cooper, Vaughn W. 15 june, 1904	94	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 1904		Tenn ... 7 dec. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Campbell, Robert M. 15 june, 1904	96	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 1904		Md ... 28 aug. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Md.
Hunter, George B. 15 june, 1904	98	cadet M. A. 22 june, 1900 2 lt. 12 cav. 15 june, 1904		Wyo ... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.
Swift, Innis P. 15 june, 1904	116	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav. 15 june, 1904 assd. to 1 cav. 9 aug. trs. to 12 cav. 16 nov.		Wyo ... 7 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Scott, Charles L. 13 june, 1905	124	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 13 june, 1905		Ala ... 22 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Dallam, William A 13 june, 1905	125	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 13 june, 1905		Pa ... 13 sept. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Talbot, Ralph, jr. 13 june, 1905	127	cadet M. A. 18 june, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 13 june, 1905		Colo ... 18 june, 1884.	M. A. Colo.
Migdalski, Reynold F. ... 2 jan. 1906	136	pvt. and sgt. troop H, 13 cav. 9 july, 1901 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.		Austria 3 dec. 1879.	Army.
De Armond, George W. ... 12 june, 1906	145	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 12 cav. 12 june, 1906		Mo ... 17 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Robins, Augustine W ... 14 june, 1907	162	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 june, 1907		Va. 29 sept. 1882.	M. A. Va.
Geary, William D 14 june, 1907	163	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 june, 1907		Cal ... 5 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Garrison, William H. jr ... 14 feb. 1908	199	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1905 to 1 sept. 1905 cadet M. A. 13 sept. 2 lt. 12 cav. 14 feb. 1908		N. Y. ... 29 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 1903	2		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 4 cav 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 26 Nov. 84 maj. 8 cav. 16 Oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav. 29 Apr. 1901 col. 13 cav. 2 Mar. 1903	Ala. 9 Dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Finley, Walter L. 18 Apr. 1907	12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 25 Oct. 83 capt. 22 Apr. 91 maj. 11 cav. 28 Feb. 1901 a. s. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 8 Dec. 1902 assd. to 9 cav. 8 Dec. 1906 lt. col. 13 cav. 18 Apr. 1907	Pa. 21 Jan. 1857	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Cheever, Benjamin H. 13 Sept. 1902	4	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 25 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 lt. 6 cav 15 Aug. 76 accepted. 21 Aug. 1 lt. 30 Dec. 81 capt. 8 Mar. 93 maj. 8 Cav. 13 Sept. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 25 Feb. 1903 trs. to 13 cav. 18 May, 1908	D. C. 7 June, 1850.	D. C.
M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Lewis, Thomas J. 22 Apr. 1905	28		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 July, 86 capt. 13 June, 97 maj. 13 cav. 22 Apr. 1905	La. 6 Apr. 1857	M. A. La.
Dickman, Joseph T. 7 Mar. 1906	34	maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 21 July, lt. col. 13 Sept. accepted 18 Sept. hon. must. out. 13 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 11 June, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 18 Jan. 86 capt. 8 cav. 27 May, 98 maj. 13 cav. 7 Mar. 1906	Ohio. 6 Oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lochridge, P. D. 2 Feb. 1901	40		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav. 23 May, capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Ala. 2 Dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Dade, Alexander L. 2 Feb. 1901	48	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. 99 accepted 2 Oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 87 trs. to 10 cav. 27 Feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 95 trs. to 3 cav. 7 Nov. capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Ky. 18 July, 1853.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1892.					
Preston, Guy H. 2 Feb. 1901	54	maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 21 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 16 July, 1 lt. 4 cav. 25 Feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 14 Mar. capt. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 28 Aug.	Mass. 29 May, 1861.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Corcoran, Thomas M. 2 Feb. 1901	82		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 trs. to 9 cav. 23 July, 97 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Aug. 1 lt. 6 cav. 26 Feb. 98 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 27 July,	Mass. 19 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Glasgow, William J. 2 Feb. 1901	88		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Mo. 18 May, 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Phillips, Ervin L. 2 Feb. 1901	92		2 lt. 6 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 3 cav. 9 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 16 May, 1866.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Williams, Robert C. 2 feb. 1901	95	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 aug. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 3 oct. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. 1867.	D. C.	
Short, Walter C. 2 feb. 1901	96	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. 23 sept. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 1870.	Ohio. 2 apr. 1870.	
Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb. 1901	118		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 16 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mass.	
Hyer, Benjamin B. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 29 may, 1905.	120		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 6 jan. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.	
Cassatt, Edward B. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 29 jan. 1908.	122	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 26 july, hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 93 trs. to 4 cav. 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 23 aug. 1869.	M. A. Pa.	
Mitchell, George E. 17 apr. 1903	175		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 29 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. 17 apr. 1903	Mich. 29 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.	
McClintock, John 22 oct. 1906	226	maj. 203 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. 22 mar. 99 accepted 31 mar. trs. to 5 cav. 15 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 1 jan. 1905 capt. 1 cav. 22 oct. 1906 trs. to 13 cav. 16 july 1907	Wis. 26 mar. 1872.	N. Y.	
Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept. 1907	237	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	capt. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. capt. 13 cav. 23 sept. 1907	Kans. 2 july 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Raysor, Marion C. 16 apr. 1908	242		1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 30 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 cav. 16 apr. 1908 trs. to 13 cav. 8 june,	S. C. 6 feb. 1869.	Tex.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Winters, William H. 2 feb. 1901	5	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and acting hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. 14 july, 98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. trs. to 13 cav. 6 may, 1901 1 lt. 2 feb.	Cal. 26 mar. 1875.	Army.	
Ball, Louis R. 2 feb. 1901	11		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 14 oct. 1875.	Ohio. 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Heaton, Wilson G. 2 feb. 1901	22	capt. 50 Iowa inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, capt. 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out 17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	Iowa 16 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Herringshaw, William F. 2 feb. 1901	32	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 aug.	Ohio 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Goethe, James 2 feb. 1901	47	-----	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 28 feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.
Wilén, John W. 2 feb. 1901	50	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. 11 jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.
Davidson, Alexander H. 2 feb. 1901	56	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 3 mar. 90 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 15 june, 1901 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 9 oct.	Del. 22 feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.
Robinson, Edward W. 2 feb. 1901	66	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 31 may, 97 pvt. troop B, 2 cav. 7 may, 98 to 23 jan. 99 2 lt. 23 inf. 10 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 30 jan. 1908 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901)	Wis. 18 feb. 1875.	Wash.
Moffet, William P. 2 feb. 1901	68	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july,	Ill. 21 sept. 1866.	N. Dak.
Lowe, William L. 1 2 feb. 1901	74	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 oct.	La. 5 jan. 1870.	Tex.
Clopton, William H., jr. 23 feb. 1901	84	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt. 9 dec. hon. must. out 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 22 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 8 may,	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 27 july,	Mo. 13 dec. 1878.	Mo.
Deitrick, Leonard L. 17 sept. 1901	99	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 17 sept.	Colo. 5 aug. 1873.	Wyo.
Pillow, Jerome G. 16 aug. 1905	172	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 16 aug. 1905 trs. to 13 cav. 4 nov.	Tenn. 7 aug. 1875.	M. A. Ark.
Fisher, Arthur G. 6 apr. 1908	221	-----	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 13 cav. 6 apr. 1908	Md. 24 nov. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Place, Olney..... 6 may 1908	225	1 cl. Pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps....16 June, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps.....26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav.....2 feb. accepted.....27 apr. trs. to 6 cav.....25 June, 1 lt.....6 may, 1908 trs. to 13 cav.....12 June,	Mo..... 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dougherty, Clarence A. . . 2 feb. 1901	1	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 2 July, 94	Miss ... 24 apr. 1876.	Miss.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Neill, Walter H. 2 feb. 1901	15	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav...20 June, 98 to 25 Jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav....31 Jan. 1900 to 13 Oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. accepted.....14 Oct.	Pa..... 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
Bull, Henry T. 2 feb. 1901	26	1 cl. Pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng .....27 June, 98 to 18 Oct.	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....6 Jan. 1902	Pa..... 28 May, 1880.	N. Y.
Cathro, Thomas E. 2 feb. 1901	33	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 158 Ind. inf....19 May, 98 to 4 Nov.	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....12 June, 1902	Ind.... 1 sept. 1879.	Ind.
Berry, Harry S. ....15 June, 1904	100	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 June, 1900 lt. 13 cav.....15 June, 1904	Tenn.. 28 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Reilly, Henry J. ....15 June, 1904	107	.....	cadet, M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav.....15 June, 1904 assd. to 2 cav..... 9 Aug. trs. to 13 cav..... 8 July, 1907	Fla.... 29 apr. 1881.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Armstrong, Eugene V. . .15 June, 1904	115	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	cadet M. A. ....19 June, 1900 2 lt. of cav.....15 June, 1904 assd. to 13 cav..... 9 Aug.	Pa..... 18 Dec. 1882.	M. A. Del.
Kiehl, Philip J. R. ....13 June, 1905	122	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 June, 1905	Wis.... 2 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Hensley, William N., jr. .13 June, 1905	128	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 June, 1905	Neb... 18 Oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Merchant, Berkeley T. . .13 June, 1905	131	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 June, 1905	N. Y... 2 June, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
West, William W., jr. . .13 June, 1905	135	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 June, 1905 trs. to 13 cav.....28 Aug. 1906 (to rank from 13 June, 1905.)	Ga..... 15 July, 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Jones, Alexander H. ....11 Feb. 1907	157	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav...8 July, 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 Feb. accepted.....28 Feb.	Tex.... 6 Jan. 1882.	Army.
Patten, George F. ....14 June, 1907	183	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 13 cav.....14 June, 1907	N. Y... 27 Nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Newman, Richard D. ....14 Feb. 1908	197	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 13 cav.....14 Feb. 1908	N. Y... 30 July 1883.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hickey, James B. 15 nov. 1908	15	maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 cav 12 June, 71 1 lt. 23 apr. 79 capt. 20 Jan. 90 maj. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav 29 Nov. 1904 lt. col. 30 Nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 16 mar. 1905 col. 14 cav 15 Nov. 1908	Md. 8 May, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gresham, John C. 24 July, 1907	13		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 8 Apr. 92 maj. 6 cav 17 Sept. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 14 Aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 2 Aug. 1905 assd. to 9 cav 5 July, 1906 lt. col. 14 cav 24 July, 1907	Va. 25 Sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
M. H. Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Bishop, Hoel S. 8 July, 1902	1		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav 13 June, 73 1 lt. 14 June, 79 capt. 12 Dec. 92 maj. 8 July, 1902 trs. to 14 cav. 27 Oct. 1908	Wis. 11 Feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
Army War College, 1908.					
Scott, Hugh L. 25 Feb. 1903	11	maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 29 May, lt. col. a. a. g. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 1 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 9 cav 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 24 Jan. 95 maj. 3 cav 25 Feb. 1903 trs. to 14 cav. 16 Mar.	Ky. 22 Sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Supt. Military Academy with the rank of colonel, 31 Aug. 1906.					
West, Parker W. 20 Aug. 1906	36	maj. chf. com. sub. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 14 Dec. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 Apr. accepted 21 Apr. lt. col. ins. gen. 1 Dec. 1900 accepted 6 Dec. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 26 June, 1 lt. 25 Nov. 87 capt. 8 cav. 31 May, 98 trs. to 5 cav. 3 May, 99 trs. to 11 cav. 16 Aug. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 16 Aug. 1906 maj. 14 cav 20 Aug.	Cal. 21 Aug. 1858.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carter, Jesse Mel 2 Feb. 1901	33	capt. Porto Rico Regt. Inf. 1 Mar 1900 accepted 24 Mar. vacated 2 Feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 3 cav 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav 11 Feb. 93 capt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Mo. 12 Apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
adjt. 1 Oct. 1905.					
Gray, Alonzo 2 Feb. 1901	47		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 6 cav 19 Oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 24 Jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav. 20 Feb. capt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Wis. 7 Sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 Feb. 1901	74		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 10 cav 12 June, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 1 June, 97 capt. 11 cav 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav 16 Aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 28 Sept. 1903 assd. to 1 cav. 28 Sept. 1907 trs. to 14 cav. 11 Oct.	Ga. 18 Jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Meyer, Oren B. 2 Feb. 1901	75		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 2 cav 18 Sept. 1 lt. 3 cav 28 June, 97 capt. 14 cav 2 Feb. 1901	Tex. 13 June, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Howard, Harold P. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 9 nov. 1905.	86		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. 1866.	M. A. Minn.
Reeves, James H. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	100		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav. 24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb. 1901	103		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav. 14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb. 1901 M. H.	111		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav. 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav. 19 nov. accepted 23 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ariz. 1869.	Army.
Smedberg, William R., jr. 2 feb. 1901	115		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Cal. 1871.	M. A. Cal.
Crosby, Herbert B. 2 feb. 1901 com. 12 jan. 1907.	119		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Kans. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb. 1901	121		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 1868.	M. A. Ala.
Drake, Charles B. 28 june, 1902	155		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 27 aug. 99 1 lt. 4 cav. 13 dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 1900 capt. 15 cav. 28 june, 1902 trs. to 14 cav. 8 july,	Pa. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Pope, Francis H. 4 apr. 1903	173		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 june, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav. 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav. 2 sept.	Kans. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Wells, Rush S. 17 sept. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	195	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, trs. to 8 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 9 cav. 17 sept. 1904 trs. to 8 cav. 17 dec. trs. to 14 cav. 5 nov. 1907	N. Mex. 1874.	S. Dak.
Dudley, Clark D. 30 june, 1906	218		mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art. 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. accepted 21 apr. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 3 oct. 1903 capt. 1 cav. 30 june, 1906 trs. to 14 cav. 20 sept.	Mo. 1873.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Lippincott, Aubrey 2 feb. 1901	3		2 lt. 1 cav. 1 aug. 99 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 1877.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Holecomb, Freckorn: P.... 2 feb. 1901	5		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99	N. Y ...	Army.
			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 1 june, to 23 nov.		
			2 lt. 2 cav 1 oct. accepted 24 nov.		
			1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901		
Whitlock, Frank O 2 feb. 1901	35		cadet M. A 18 june, 96 to 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901	Iowa	M. A. Minn.
				17 may, 1878.	
Poillon, Arthur..... 3 apr. 1901	91	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 1 lt. 13 nov. 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav 3 apr. accepted 11 june,	N. Y ...	N. Y.
				10 dec. 1876.	
McKenney, Henry J. 22 feb. 1902	108	pvt. sig. corps 7 july, 98 to 29 nov.	2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 nov.	D. C ...	At lge. D. C.
		2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 14 cav 22 feb. 1902		21 mar. 1877.
Smyser, Rudolph E. 22 nov. 1902	121	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99	2 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 oct.	Pa ...	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 31 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 2 july,	1 lt. 4 cav 22 nov. 1902 trs. to 14 cav 30 mar. 1903		5 dec. 1882.
Rucker Kyle..... 4 apr. 1903	131	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 2 cav 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav 2 may,	Colo.	Colo.
					14 jan. 1875.
Ellis, Rowland B 4 apr. 1904	146	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99	2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 oct.	La.	Cal.
		2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 11 cav 4 apr. 1904		7 june, 1871.
Smith, Walter D 7 july, 1905	164		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) trs. to 11 cav 25 june, 1 lt. 11 cav 7 july, 1905	Md ...	M. A. Md.
					16 nov. 1875.
Riggs, Kerr T. 18 nov. 1905	177		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) trs. to 14 cav 22 may, 1 lt. 10 cav 18 nov. 1905 trs. to 14 cav 11 dec.	Ky ...	M. A. Ky.
					30 may, 1880.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Meyer, Henry A., jr. 30 june, 1906	189		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav 30 june, 1906	Ark ...	M. A. Ark.
					15 july, 1877.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Norton, Clifton R. 28 oct. 1906	200		pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav 28 july, 98 to 1 july, 1901	Mich ..	Army
			2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 14 cav 28 oct. 1906		4 july, 1875.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Lynch, Arthur J. 28 feb. 1907	203		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav 28 feb. 1907	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
					30 oct. 1875.
Fisher, Ronald E. 24 oct. 1907	214	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav 1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 7 cav 24 oct. 1907 trs. to 14 cav 23 june, 1908	Pa ...	Army.
					22 feb. 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 may, 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	226		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav. 12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 10 may, 1908	S. C. 17 aug. 1876.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Zane, Edmund L. 12 june, 1902	45		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 18 june, 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 june, 1902	Cal. 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H. 19 oct. 1902	65		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav. 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. I, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav. 24 dec. to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 27 mar, 1903 (to rank from 19 oct. 1902.)	Wis. 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Hixson, Arthur G. 10 oct. 1903	93	pvt. co. M. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. 17 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 26 oct. (to rank from 10 oct. 1903.) trs. to 14 cav. 14 nov. 1907	Mich. 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Richardson, Robert C. jr. 15 june, 1904	95		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav. 15 june, 1904	S. C. 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Smalley, Henry R. 2 jan. 1906	137		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav. 16 dec. 1901 to 19 oct. 1903 pvt. troop K, 3 cav. 4 aug. 1904 to 29 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 jan. accepted 30 jan.	Ill. 3 june, 1880.	Army.
Felker, Luther. 2 jan. 1906	140		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. 30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batt'y. field art. 23 may, to 22 may, 1904 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. 27 may, to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 jan. accepted 26 jan.	Pa. 10 may, 1879.	Army.
Rush, Murray B. 2 jan. 1906	141		pvt. troop K, 3 cav.; pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt., maj. 1 cav. 16 nov. 1901 to 28 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Pa. 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
Converse, George L., jr. 12 june, 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	149		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 14 cav. 12 june, 1906	Ohio. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Burch, Bruce L. 11 feb. 1907	151		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav. 13 june, 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 14 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Ala. 16 feb. 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bane, Thurston H.	14 june, 1907 161	cadet, M. A.	15 june, 1903	Cal	M. A.
		2 lt. 11 cav.	14 june, 1907	12 june, 1884.	Cal.
Pierson, Emil P.	14 june, 1907 166	cadet, M. A.	15 june, 1903	Sweden	M. A.
		2 lt. 11 cav.	14 june, 1907	25 may, 1883.	Ill.
Cummins, Richard E.	14 feb. 1908 186	cadet, M. A.	16 june, 1904	Mont ..	M. A.
		2 lt. 11 cav.	14 feb. 1908	16 dec. 1882.	Mont.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Garrard, Joseph 20 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	13		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 1 Aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav. 8 Feb. 86 capt. 10 Dec. 88 maj. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 14 cav. 22 Apr. 1903 col. 15 cav. 20 Apr. 1907	Ky 20 Dec. 1851.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hardie, Francis H. 7 mar. 1906	4		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 to 10 Jan. 73 and from 10 Feb. to 26 May, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. 28 July, 76 accepted. 18 Aug. 1 lt. 21 Feb. 81 capt. 31 Jan. 91 maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 12 Jan. 1906 lt. col. 15 cav. 7 Mar.	Cal 28 Sept. 1854.	N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Foltz, Frederick S. 13 sept. 1906	37		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 Mar. 88 capt. 2 cav. 23 June, 98 maj. 15 cav. 13 Sept. 1906	Pa 15 Dec. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
McDonald, John B. 19 Jan. 1907	42	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 to 2 Mar. 77 cadet M. A. 8 June. 8 Feb. add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 6 Aug. trs. to 10 cav. 2 Mar. 82 1 lt. 15 Jan. 89 capt. 3 cav. 23 Sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 17 July, 1905 maj. 15 cav. 19 Jan. 1907	Ala 8 Feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Flynn, William F. 15 Nov. 1908	49		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 20 Jan. 90 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 15 cav. 15 Nov. 1908	Conn. . 17 Mar. 1858.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McNamee, Michael M. ... 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	61	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. hon. must. out 24 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 15 Nov. 82 to 4 Mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 Feb. accepted. 5 Mar. 1 lt. 9 cav. 9 Sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 17 Nov. 99 capt. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 2 Sept. 1903	Wis. 6 Feb. 1859.	Army.
Marshall, Francis C. 2 Feb. 1901	66		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 6 cav. 5 Jan. 97 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Ill 26 Mar. 1867.	M. A. Wis.
Ryan, James A. 2 Feb. 1901 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	68		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 9 cav. 3 Feb. 97 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Conn. . 22 Oct. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
Johnston, William T. 2 Feb. 1901	85		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 27 May, 98 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Pa 26 July. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Barnhardt, George C. 2 Feb. 1901	99	capt. a. qm. 27 July, 1900 accepted. 9 Aug. hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 4 cav. 7 Nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 6 Feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	N. C. ... 28 Dec. 1868.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb. 1901	104		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 16 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb. 1901	107	Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 26 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Kirkpatrick, George W. 2 feb. 1901	110	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 17 aug. 99 trs. to 8 cav. 31 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 22 nov. 1870.	M. A. S. C.
Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb. 1901	114	maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. 21 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Eltinge, Le Roy 6 feb. 1902	150	Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 1902	N. Y. 17 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Moses, George W. 31 mar. 1902	152	maj. add. pm 3 june, 98 accepted 17 june, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav. 11 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav. 31 mar. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 dec. 1903 assd. to 15 cav. 21 dec. 1907	Ohio. 13 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Smither, Henry C. 17 may 1903	180		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. 17 may, 1903 trs. to 15 cav. 6 june,	Ind. T. 28 july, 1873.	M. A. At lge Colo.
Dean, Warren 2 may 1905	202	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 6 dec. trs. to 6 cav. 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav. 2 may, 1905 trs. to 15 cav. 4 aug.	Wis. 13 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Whitside, Warren W. 20 aug. 1906	220	qm. 5 mar. 1907.	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 1 may, trs. to 10 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 4 nov. 1903 capt. 20 aug. 1906	Canada 2 nov. 1875.	Tenn.
Cushman, Guy 20 sept. 1906	223	pvt. and corpl. co. M, I Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav. 16 july, hon. must. out 23 oct.	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 20 apr. trs. to 2 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav. 20 sept. 1906	R. I. 4 sept. 1876.	Mo.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bowman, George T. 2 feb. 1901	27	capt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. dis. 19 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 aug. 1 lt. 21 dec. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july,	N. Y. 12 june, 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Cameron, Francis H., jr. 2 feb. 1901	28	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 20 aug. 98 accepted 8 sept. hon. must. out 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 aug. vacated 26 apr. 1900 capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. accepted 26 apr. hon. dis. 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	N. C. 20 oct. 1872.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thomas, Richard M. 2 feb. 1901	58		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 11 June, 1906	Pa. 20 Aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Tremaine, William C. 2 feb. 1901	59	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 18 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art. 25 Nov. 84 to 24 Nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 14 Dec. to 13 Dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 Sept.	Wis. 28 Sept. 1865.	At lge. Ill.
Briand, Christian. 28 feb. 1901	80	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 31 May, 98 accepted 10 June, hon. must. out 31 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 26 June, accepted 28 June, capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 1900 accepted 24 Mar. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 14 Feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav. 26 Nov. 84 to 31 May, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. 28 Feb. accepted 13 Feb. 1902	D e n mark. 1863.	At lge. Kans.
Going, Richard B. 15 Oct. 1901	100	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 30 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. 15 Oct. accepted 28 Oct.	Ala. 20 Apr. 1872.	Ala.
Lear, Ben, jr. 9 Dec. 1901	103	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 to 31 Mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 Apr. hon. dis. 11 July, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 11 June, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 12 June, 1 lt. 9 Dec.	Canada 12 May, 1879.	Colo.
Mowry, Philip. 6 Feb. 1902	107	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out ... 8 May, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav. 10 Aug. 95 to 10 July, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 9 Aug. 1 lt. 15 cav. 6 Feb. 1902	Pa. 1 Sept. 1874.	At lge. Pa.
Reagan, Taylor M. 10 Apr. 1905	160	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 June, 98 accepted 2 July, hon. must. out 28 Oct.	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 19 Sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 10 Apr. 1905	D. C. 25 Apr. 1876.	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F. 2 May, 1905	162	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 June, 98 to 20 Dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. 12 Aug. 99 to 19 Nov. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 6 Nov. accepted 20 Nov. hon. must. out 17 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 7 Nov. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 May, 1905	Miss. 17 Sept. 1870.	Miss.
Russell, George M. 3 Aug. 1905	170		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 Feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 3 Aug. 1905	N. H. 28 Apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Pike, Emory J. 20 Aug. 1906	193		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 Feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 20 Aug. 1906	Iowa 17 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
O'Connor, Marr. 18 apr. 1907 capt. actg. judge adv. 22 aug. 1908	206		pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 1 oct. 98 to 29 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 15 cav. 18 apr. 1907	Mich 22 mar. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Cocke, John 5 sept. 1907	211	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 15 cav. 5 sept. 1907	N. J. 8 sept. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hennessey, Peter J. 21 jan. 1908	218		pvt. troop D, 4 cav. 2 june, 98 to 4 mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 5 oct. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. 21 jan. 1908	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Martin, Isaac S. 2 feb. 1901	3		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 6 cav. 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july,	Va. 13 june, 1875.	Army.
Holliday, Milton G. 2 feb. 1901	9	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 july,	Kans 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
Partridge, Leon R. 2 feb. 1901	12		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 23 jan. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july,	N. H. 19 aug. 1880.	Army.
Ruggles, Francis A. 2 feb. 1901	25		2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav. 25 july, 1902 trs. to 15 cav. 8 aug. 1904	Minn 1 mar. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Overton, William W. 2 feb. 1901	31	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 1902	N. Y. 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S. 12 june, 1902	39		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 1902	La 19 june, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 june, 1905	132		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav. 13 june, 1905	N. C. 14 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 june, 1906	144		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 1906	Kans 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Stevenson, Charles L. 11 feb. 1907	158		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M, and L, 15 cav. 3 apr. 1901 to 2 apr. 1904 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 10 aug. to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Ky 30 july, 1882.	Army.
Coleman, Fred H. 14 june, 1907	165	pvt. co. M, 1 Ark. inf. 20 may, 98 to 25 oct.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ark 23 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Chandler, Clark P. 14 june, 1907	167		cadet M. A. 24 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 1907	Minn 20 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Moose, William L., jr. 14 June, 1907	171		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 June, 1907	Ark. 12 Sept. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Hand, Ellwood S. 14 June, 1907	177		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 June, 1907	N. J. 9 Aug. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Wadsworth, Leland, jr. . . 14 June, 1907	178		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 June, 1907	N. Y. 28 Sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
McNeill, Chauncey St. C. . 25 Sept. 1908	209		2 lt. 15 cav. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted. 29 Sept.	W. Va. 13 Feb. 1886.	W. Va.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Andrews, Henry M. 25 jan. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876.	3		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 6 July, 78 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. 3 mar. 1906 col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, trs. to 1 field art. 28 June,	N. Y. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rumbough, David J. 25 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	6		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 3 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 30 nov. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 sept. 1905 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 lt. col. 1 field art. 25 feb. 1908	Va. 4 mar. 1856.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sturgis, Samuel D. 25 jan. 1907	5	maj. a. a. g. 12 may. 98 accepted 4 June, lt. col. a. a. g. 24 Jan. 1900 accepted 13 feb. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 1 art. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 4 art. 1 July, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 8 apr. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June,	Mo. 1 Aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
Menoher, Charles T. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1891.	8		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 art. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 art. 23 Dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June,	Pa. 20 mar. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bowley, Albert J. 1 Aug. 1901	11		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 5 art. 10 feb. 98 trs. to 4 art. 12 Apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	Cal. 24 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
McMaster, Richard H. 22 Aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	17		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf. 4 mar. 95 to 6 May, 98 2 lt. 6 art. 12 Apr. accepted 7 May, 1 lt. 7 art. 15 July, 1900 capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	S. C. 18 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Merrill, Thomas E. 23 Sept. 1901	20		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 1 Oct. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	Ohio. 1 June, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Conner, Fox. 23 Sept. 1901 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	21		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 2 art. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned 25 Jan. 1901 capt. art. corps. 23 Sept. assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	Miss. 2 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Farrar, Henry B. 27 Sept. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	33		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 capt. 27 Sept. 1904 qn. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 Nov. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. 6 Aug. 1908	Mo. 24 Sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Granger, Ralph S. 2 Feb. 1905 qn. 9 July, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	35		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 capt. 2 Feb. 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907	Conn. 14 Mar. 1875.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hopkins, Frank E. 24 feb. 1906 adj. 14 aug. 1907. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	38	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 4 jan. 1902 resigned 28 may, 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 29 may, 1902 capt. 24 feb. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Vt. 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.
Donnelly, Edward T. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	45	capt. 8 N. Y. inf 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Engl'd. 22 aug. 1871.	N. Y.
Faulkner, Albert U. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	48	pvt. troop C. N. Y. cav. 11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to art. corps 17 mar. 1902 resigned 7 june, 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 8 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 10 aug. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan. 1907 com. 14 aug. 1907. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	54	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Va. 23 may, 1877.	M. A. Md.
Langdon, Jesse G. 25 jan. 1907	65	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art. 8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 2 may, 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Ill. 6 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Browning, William S. 12 apr. 1905 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	4	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 12 apr. 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 5 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Ennis, William P. 20 may, 1905	6	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 20 may, 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june, trs. to 1 field art. 27 nov.	Cal. 30 jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Pratt, Raymond S. 16 sept. 1905	9	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 16 sept. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 1 field art. 20 july,	Minn. 16 aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.
Margetts, Nelson E. 25 jan. 1907	22	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Utah .. 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
Smart, Charles T. 25 jan. 1907	39	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Conn. .. 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan. 1907	43	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Me. 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Cubbison, Donald C. 25 jan. 1907	44	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Pa. 8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Dodds, William H., jr. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	49	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june,	Mich. .. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Birth in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar. 1908	79	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 5 mar. 1908	Mo	17 oct. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Cruse, Fred T. 1 July, 1908	81	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art. 1 July, 1908	Ky	9 Feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Marley, James P. 20 July 1908	82	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 6 field art. 20 July, 1908 trs. to 1 field art. 29 Aug.	Tex	20 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Potter, Waldo C. 25 Aug. 1908	83	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art. 25 Aug. 1908	N Dak.	27 Aug. 1885.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pfeil, Harry. 17 Sept. 1908	81	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 5 field art. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art. 17 Sept. 1908	Md	20 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Merrill, Walter W. 15 June 1907	1	2 lt. 1 inf. 17 Feb. 1903 accepted 2 Mar. trs. to 1 field art. 27 July, 1907 (to rank from 15 June, 1907)	Ky	20 Oct. 1881	Ohio
Sharp, William F. 17 June 1907	4	2 and 1 class Pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. engr. 29 Aug. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb. trs. to 1 field art. 16 Sept. (to rank from 17 June, 1907.)	S. Dak.	22 Sept. 1885.	Army.
Naylor, Harold S. 2 Jan. 1908	10	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 4 cav. 27 Sept. 1904 to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 1 field art. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan.	Pa.	15 Jan. 1883.	Army.
Randol, Marshall G. 2 Jan. 1908	13	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F, 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.) 1 May, 1905 to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 3 field art. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan. trs. to 1 field art. 27 Oct.	Cal	18 Oct. 1882.	Army.
Greely, John N. 4 Jan. 1908	14	2 lt. 1 field art. 4 Jan. 1908 accepted 23 Jan.	D. C.	6 June, 1885.	Mass.
Burns, James H. 14 Feb. 1908	19	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 1 field art. 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y.	13 Sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Rogers, Wilbur 25 Sept. 1908	39	2 lt. 1 field art. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 2 Oct.	Ind	25 Sept. 1885.	Kans.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Taylor, Sydney W 20 June, 1905 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871.	1		2 lt. 4 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 26 apr. 73 capt. 28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 31 July, 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 aug. to 22 June, 1904 col. art. corps. 20 June, 1905 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	D. C. ... 1849.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Foster, Charles W 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 3 art. 15 Aug. 78 1 lt. 1 June, 83 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 28 July, 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June,	Mich. ... 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Van Deusen, George W .. 3 Mar 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 80 trs. to 1 art. 31 Jan. 81 1 lt. 9 Aug. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Mar. 1906 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	Mass. ... 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Conklin, John 3 Oct 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	4		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 29 May, 91 capt. 5 art. 17 Oct. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Oct. 1906 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	N. Y. ... 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Irwin, George Le R. 28 Feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	1	capt. a. qm. 13 July, 99 accepted 13 July, hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 11 Feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art. 23 Sept. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 Feb. 1901 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	Mich. ... 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Summerall, Charles P. ... 1 July, 1901	7		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 art. 6 Mar. 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. . 6 June, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. . 1 Nov.	Fla. ... 4 Mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Guignard, William S 1 Aug. 1901	13		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 Sept. 96 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	S. C. ... 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Butner, Henry W. 23 Sept. 1901 adjt. 26 June, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	22		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 3 art. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 23 Sept. assd. to 2 field art. . 6 June, 1907	N. C. ... 6 Apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Pulis, Charles C 9 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	40	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 July, 98 hon. must. out 11 May, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 July, 99 to 25 Sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 26 Sept. capt. 15 Jan. 1901 hon. must. out 21 June,	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 19 Sept. capt. 9 June, 1906 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 June, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. . 14 June,	Wis. 1874.	Wis. Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Stuart, Edward A. 25 jan. 1907	44	maj. 2 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 2 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. . . 14 june,	Tenn.	Tenn.
Williams, Harry C. 25 jan. 1907	47	Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	2 lt. 15 inf 5 oct. 99 accepted 21 nov. trs. to art. corps. 25 july, 1901 1 lt. 1 july, 1875. capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . . 6 june,	Miss.	Miss.
Yule, Edgar H. 25 jan. 1907	51	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf. 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 trs. to art. corps. 11 sept. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, 1873. capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . . 6 june,	Iowa	Iowa
Griffin, Francis W. 25 jan. 1907	61	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng. 25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 26 aug. accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 15 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. hon. must. out 17 may, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 1 lt. 5 sept. hon. must. out ... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 nov. 23 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . . 6 june,	Va.	Va.
Welsh, Robert S. 25 jan. 1907	62	qm. 1 aug. 1907.	capt. 34 Mich inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	Canada	Mich.
Cotehett, Walter V. 25 jan. 1907	63	com. 13 mar. 1908.	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash inf. 11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. 20 apr. hon. dis. 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out ... 13 mar. 1901	Mich.	At lge. Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Mason, Roger O. 7 july, 1904	2	2 lt. 1 Del. inf 16 may, 98 hon. dis. 16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1902 1 lt. 7 july, 1904 assd. to 2 field art. . . 6 june, 1907	Pa.	Del.
Barnes, Joseph F. 7 may, 1905	5		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 may, 1905 assd. to 1 field art. . . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. . . 27 nov.	D. C.	M. A. D. C.
Brewster, Alden F. 6 nov. 1905	10		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 nov. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. . . 6 june, 1907	Ill.	M. A. Wis.
Jones, William F. 25 jan. 1907	19	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. 2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . . 6 june, 1878.	Ala.	At lge. Ala.
Davis, Robert. 25 jan. 1907	23	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . . 6 june, 1881.	Me.	N. Y.
Morrison, William F. 25 jan. 1907	28		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . . 6 june, 1881.	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rehkopf, Ned B.....25 jan. 1907	29	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	18 june, 98 12 june, 1902 25 jan. 1907 6 june,	Iowa .. Iowa .. 26 aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Baker, Scott .....25 jan. 1907	30	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	17 june, 99 11 june, 1903 25 jan. 1907 6 june,	Ind. Ind. 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Glassford, Pelham D .....25 jan. 1907	35	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. 30 mar. 1908	1 aug. 1900 15 june, 1904 25 jan. 1907 6 june, 30 mar. 1908	N. Mex. N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Bishop, Albert T .....25 jan. 1907	52	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june,	11 june, 1901 13 june, 1905 25 jan. 1907 6 june,	Miss. Miss. 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Sturgill, Walter S. ....7 july. 1907	61	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav. ....12 june, 1906 trs. to inf. ....12 july, 1907 1 lt. 2 field art. ....7 july, accepted. ....18 july,	16 june, 1902 12 june, 1906 12 july, 1907 7 july, 18 july,	N. C. N. C. 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Waring, Roy F .....10 july. 1907	66	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 8 cav. ....12 june, 1906 trs. to 11 cav. ....8 aug. 1 lt. 2 field art. ....10 july, 1907 accepted. ....18 july,	31 july, 1902 12 june, 1906 8 aug. 10 july, 1907 18 july,	Neb. Neb. 15 jan. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Starkey, John R. ....11 july. 1907	67	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. 2 field art. ....11 july, 1907 accepted. ....18 july,	11 june, 1901 13 june, 1905 11 july, 1907 18 july,	Ill. Ill. 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harlow, Charles W. ....2 jan. 1908	9	pvt. troop H, 1 cav. 22 nov. 1900 to 21 nov. 1903 pvt. corpl. and sgt. coast art. and gen. rctg. ser. ....3 dec. to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 2 field art. ....2 jan. accepted. ....24 jan.	22 nov. 1900 21 nov. 1903 3 dec. 23 jan. 1908 2 jan. 24 jan.	S. Dak. S. Dak. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Rucker, William H .....2 jan. 1908	11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav. ....27 may, 1904 to 26 may, 1907 pvt. troop M, 14 cav. 25 june, to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 2 field art. ....2 jan. accepted. ....24 jan.	27 may, 1904 26 may, 1907 25 june, 23 jan. 1908 2 jan. 24 jan.	Kans. Kans. 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Parrott, Roger S. ....14 feb. 1908	22	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 field art. ....14 feb. 1908	16 june, 1904 14 feb. 1908	Ohio. Ohio. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Perkins, Kenneth S. ....25 sept. 1908	26	2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....28 sept.	25 sept. 1908 28 sept.	Va. Va. 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Marr, Harold E. ....25 sept. 1908	28	2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....29 sept.	25 sept. 1908 29 sept.	Me. Me. 10 dec. 1883.	Me.
McCleave, William. ....25 sept. 1908	30	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav. 24 june, 1903 to 23 june, 1906 2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....2 oct.	24 june, 1903 23 june, 1906 25 sept. 1908 2 oct.	Calif. Calif. 15 may, 1882.	Mont.
Dougherty, Louis R. ....25 sept. 1908	40	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1903 to 12 jan. 1906 2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....2 oct.	1 aug. 1903 12 jan. 1906 25 sept. 1908 2 oct.	Tex. Tex. 14 jan. 1884.	At lge. Cal.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Niles, Lotus.....12 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	5		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 29 Jan. 82 capt. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 Sept. 1902 lt. col. 1 Oct. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 col. 12 Aug.		M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Greble, Edwin St. J. 12 Aug. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1892.	5	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 Sept. accepted 1 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 2 May, 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 Oct. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 14 Apr. 1906 to 3 Dec. assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 1907 lt. col. 3 field art. 12 Aug.	N. Y. ... 24 June, 1859.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Treat, Charles G. 19 Feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888	1	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 1 June, maj. a. a. g. 10 Jan. 99 accepted 23 Jan. hon. dis. 12 May,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 15 Apr. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 19 Feb. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 3 Dec. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 1 July, 1908	Me ... 30 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Berry, Lucien G. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	6	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis. 31 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 art. 28 Nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 5 Dec. trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. unassigned. 15 Dec. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	N. Y. ... 92 29 Nov. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gatley, George G. 8 May, 1901	1		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 31 July, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 Aug. 1 lt. 2 art. 21 Mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 4 May, capt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Me ... 10 Sept. 1868.	M. A. Me.
Horn, Tiemann N. 8 May, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	6		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 91 trs. to 2 art. 15 Dec. 98 1 lt. 1 art. 7 Oct. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	N. Y. ... 18 Jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Payne, Brooke 1 Aug. 1901 adjt. 8 Oct. 1908.	12		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 6 June, 96 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Va ... 10 May, 1872.	M. A. Va.
Bishop, Harry G. 22 Aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	15		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 June, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 17 Oct. 99 trs. to 6 art. 29 Nov. capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Mich ... 22 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Austin, Fred T. 11 Apr. 1906	39	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Mar. 99 1 lt. 16 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 8 Feb. 1902 capt. 14 Apr. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Vt. 28 Dec. 1866.	At lgc. Mass.
Doyle, Fred C. 25 Jan. 1907 com. 26 Oct. 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	56		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 18 May, 1901 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	Mass. ... 25 Oct. 1875.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In voic, or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McIntyre, Augustine 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	57		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 1900 trs. to art. 11 july, 1901 assd. to 6 art. 18 july, 1876. 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	Tenn 19 july, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Campbell, Tilman 25 jan. 1907 qm. 8 oct. 1908.	64	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 21 jan. hon. must. out 25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 field art. 1 nov.	1 feb. 1874.	Ark. Ark.
Hennessy, Frederick B. 26 july, 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	69	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. 14 may, 98 to 30 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. 15 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted 18 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 11 july, hon. dis. 24 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 23 nov. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 4 field art. 26 july, trs. to 3 field art. 23 sept.	20 dec. 1879.	Mass. At lge. N. Y.
Jones, Clarence N. 25 feb. 1908	71		pvt. troop B, 5 cav. 11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 21 apr. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted 28 nov. trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 6 field art. 25 feb. 1908 trs. to 3 field art. 9 june,	26 mar. 1873.	Mich Army.
Locke, Morris E 25 aug. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	72	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 30 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 12 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 21 jan. 1904 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 3 field art. 25 aug. 1908	14 june, 1877.	Utah At lge. Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bryson, James H 1 july, 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	1	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 13 oct. 1902 1 lt. 1 july, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	29 oct. 1875.	Ga. Ga.
Hollyday, Thomas W. 16 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	16	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may. 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt. corpl. and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 22 mar. 1900 to 4 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 16 oct. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	23 sept. 1879.	Md Army.
Churchill, Marlborough. 25 jan. 1907	18		2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	11 aug. 1878.	Mass. At lge. Mass.
Mortimer, Charles G. 25 jan. 1907	21	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 4 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	1 aug. 1875.	D. C. D. C.
Frankenberger, Samuel. 25 jan. 1907	26		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	23 apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.
Howze, Marion W. 25 jan. 1907	31		cadet M. A. 21 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	7 feb. 1880.	Ala. M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Label No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Blakely, Charles S. 25 jan. 1907	38	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	19 june, 1900 13 june, 1904 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 6 nov. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hammond, John S. 25 jan. 1907	51	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	11 june, 1901 13 june, 1905 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Prosser, Walter E. 25 jan. 1907	54	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	11 june, 1901 13 june, 1905 25 jan. 1907	Ind. 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Huntley, Harold W. 25 jan. 1907	58	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	16 june, 1902 12 june, 1906 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 7 june 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Miles, Sherman. 8 july, 1907	62	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 11 cav. 13 june, 1905 2 lt. 7 july. 1 lt. 3 field art. 8 july, 1907	11 june, 1901 13 june, 1905 7 july. 8 july, 1907	D. C. 5 dec. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Hall, Albert L. 13 july, 1907	72	accepted. 18 july, trs. to 3 field art. 3 sept.	18 july, 3 sept.	Ind. 2 may, 1882.	Ind.
Harris, Henry L., jr. 25 feb. 1908	78	cadet M. A. 25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. 1900 trs. to 4 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 22 inf. 4 feb. 1903 resigned. 17 july, 1905 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 1907 accepted. 23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art. 25 feb. 1908	25 june, 94 31 jan. 95 19 june, 95 15 feb. 99 5 oct. 1900 18 aug. 1902 4 feb. 1903 17 july, 1905 13 june, 1907 23 july, 25 feb. 1908	N. Y. 20 aug. 1875.	N. J.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Downer, John W. 16 june, 1907	2	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 1 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct. trs. to 3 field art. 19 aug. 1907 (to rank from 16 june, 1907.)	1 oct. 1901 9 oct. 1904 5 oct. 10 oct. 19 aug. 1907	W. Va. 22 nov. 1881.	Army.
Thorp, Frank, jr. 17 june, 1907	5	2 lt. 27 inf. 13 feb. 1907 accepted. 4 mar. trs. to 3 field art. 16 sept. (to rank from 17 june, 1907.)	13 feb. 1907 4 mar. 16 sept.	N. Y. 21 jan. 1884.	Md.
Shepherd, William H. 2 jan. 1908	12	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 6 co. coast art. 27 jan. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 3 field art. 2 jan. accepted. 24 jan.	27 jan. 1905 23 jan. 1908 2 jan. 24 jan.	Va. 3 jan. 1881.	Army.
Funn, William E. 14 feb. 1908	18	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 feb. 1908	15 june, 1903 14 feb. 1908	Iowa 1 jan. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Hughes, Everett S. 14 feb. 1908	20	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 3 field art. 14 feb. 1908	1 aug. 1903 14 feb. 1908	S. Dak. 21 oct. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Brabson, Joe R. 25 sept. 1908	32	2 lt. 3 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted. 29 sept.	25 sept. 1908 29 sept.	Tenn. 12 june, 1884.	Tenn.
Hopkins, Samuel R. 25 sept. 1908	41	2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted. 4 oct. trs. to 3 field art. 12 oct.	25 sept. 1908 4 oct. 12 oct.	Md. 15 jan. 1884.	Md.
Stewart, Frederick W. 25 sept. 1908	42	2 lt. 1 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted. 28 sept. trs. to 3 field art. 27 oct.	25 sept. 1908 28 sept. 27 oct.	Mass. 18 feb. 1887.	At lge.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 aug. 75 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 aug. 1901 lt. col 16 feb. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 june, col. art. corps 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	N. C. 28 mar. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gayle, Edward E. 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art 15 june, 76 1 lt. 18 mar. 85 capt. 13 feb. 99 maj. art. corps 14 aug. 1903 lt. col 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Va. 23 mar. 1854.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mott, T. Bentley 25 jan. 1907	9	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, maj. a. a. g 10 nov. accepted 23 nov. hon. dis 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 july, 1 lt. 2 art 23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art 14 jan. 93 trs. to 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Va. 16 may, 1865.	M. A. Va.
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 12 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	13		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art 9 july, capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907 maj 12 aug.	Wis. 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lyon, Le Roy S. 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	5		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art 1 oct. 1 lt. 18 sept. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Va. 15 oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
Fleming, Adrian S. 1 aug. 1901 adjt. 30 june, 1907. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	11		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art 18 june, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Ky 6 dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
McCloskey, Manus 23 sept. 1901	18		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art 15 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Pa 24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Newbold, Henry L 23 sept. 1901	23		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Cal 7 july, 1876.	M. A. Md.
Lambdin, William McK. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	43	capt. 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 may, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Tex 4 jan. 1870.	At lge. Tex.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Brooke, George M. 25 jan. 1907	36		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. 1 and O, 1 art. 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 oct. accepted 23 nov. trs. to art. corps . . . 19 mar. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june.	Va. 17 may, 1875.	Army.
Lausing, Cleveland C. 25 jan. 1907 com. 18 sept. 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	49	pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. M, 1 Va. inf. . . . 24 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 10 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. . . . 17 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 june, trs. to art. corps . . . 3 oct. resigned 10 june, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june.	N. Y. . . . 4 dec. 1873.	Va.
Mitchell, Harry E. 25 jan. 1907	55		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps . . . 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. . . 6 june. trs. to 4 field art. . . 23 sept.	Ill. . . . 15 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Bunker, Charles M. 25 jan. 1907	60	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf. 9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. resigned 28 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 23 sept. 1901 accepted 29 may, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june.	Conn. . . 16 oct. 1869.	At lge. Minn.
Craig, Daniel F. 25 jan. 1907 qm. 18 sept. 1907.	66	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. . . . 10 may, 98 capt. 9 may, 99 hon. dis 12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out . . . 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 28 july, 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june.	Iowa . . . 3 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Lawson, Laurin L. 12 aug. 1907	70	pvt. eos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out . . . 6 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. 14 dec. 1903 assd. to 3 field art. . . 6 june, 1907 capt. 4 field art. . . . 12 aug.	Minn. . . 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Currie, Dennis H. 6 aug. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	7		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 aug. 1905 assd. to 3 field art. . . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 5 field art. . . 20 july, trs. to 4 field art. . . 5 june, 1908	Tex. . . . 22 july, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Fuger, Aloert S. 5 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	13	1 el. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps 9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) 21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to art. corps. . . 30 june, 1902 1 lt. 5 apr. 1906 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june, 1907	Cal. . . . 10 feb. 1880.	Army.
Michel, William N. 22 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	14		pvt. co. D, 17 inf. . . . 9 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 22 june, 1906 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june, 1907	N. Y. . . . 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Wheeler, Ernest S. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	15		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf. 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 16 mar. 1906 trs. to 4 field art. . . 11 july, 1907 (to rank from 1 oct. 1906.)	N. Y. . . . 6 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wood, William S. 25 jan. 1907	25		2 lt. art. corps. 18 mar. 1902 accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june.	Va. 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. . 25 jan. 1907	32		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june. 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june.	N. Y. 4 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlge.
Quinn, Leo P. 25 jan. 1907	41		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june. 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june.	Wis. 30 july, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Mettler, Charles G. 25 jan. 1907	56		cadet M. A. 16 june. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june. 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june.	Pa. 14 apr. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Edwin De L. 25 jan. 1907	59		cadet M. A. 16 june. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june. 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. . . 6 june.	Mich. 16 dec. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Gilmer, Albert. 10 july, 1907	65		cadet M. A. 13 june. 99 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 june. 1903 1 lt. 4 field art. 10 july, 1907 accepted 18 july.	Md. 15 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Zimmerman, Harry D. R. . 11 july, 1907	68		cadet M. A. 16 june. 1902 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june. 1906 1 lt. 4 field art. 11 july, 1907 accepted 26 july.	Iowa 24 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Collins, Leroy P. 16 july, 1907	71		pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop K, 15 cav. 4 aug. 1904 to 22 july, 1907 2 lt. field art. 8 june, 1 lt. 4 field art. 16 july, accepted 23 july.	N. Y. 4 mar. 1883.	Army.
Lyerly, Ballard. 19 july, 1907	75		2 lt. field art. 9 june, 1907 1 lt. 4 field art. 19 july, accepted 22 july,	Miss. 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
<i>Second lieutenants.</i>					
Tyndall, John G. 1 jan. 1908	6		pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 19 apr. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 4 field art. 1 jan. accepted 24 jan.	N. Y. 17 apr. 1884.	Army.
Barrows, Frederick M. . . . 5 jan. 1908	17	pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf. 22 june, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 18 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 field art. 5 jan. 1908 accepted 24 jan.	Conn. 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 feb. 1908	21		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 field art. 14 feb. 1908	Ky. 18 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Kirkwood, Robert G. 25 sept. 1908	27		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	N. Y. 24 july, 1886.	Ill.
McBride, Allan C. 25 sept. 1908	31		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Md. 30 june, 1885.	Md.
Clement, Joseph T. 25 sept. 1908	43		2 lt. 4 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	S. C. 28 aug. 1884.	Fla.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel</i>					
Brown, Edward T. 25 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1876.	6		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 13 June, 82 capt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 Dec. 1902 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, col. 5 field art. 25 Feb. 1908	Me. 7 June, 1849.	M. A. Me.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Adams, Granger 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	8		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 30 Mar. 81 capt. 7 art. 19 Sept. 98 maj. art. corps. 10 Aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June,	N. Y. 28 Sept. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Millar, Edward A. 14 Apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	3		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 2 art. 7 Jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 9 Feb. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 11 Apr. 1906 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	Ky. 25 June, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Kenly, William L. 5 Apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	12		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 1 art. 29 June, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 5 Apr. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June,	Md. 18 Feb. 1864.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cruikshank, William M. 1 July, 1901 adjt. 13 July, 1907. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	8		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	D. C. 7 Nov. 1870.	M. A. D. C.
Farr, Otho W. B. 1 July, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	9		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 4 art. 14 Nov. trs. to 2 art. 29 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	Me. 6 Feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Aultman, Dwight E. 1 July, 1901	10		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 2 art. 13 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	Pa. 2 Feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Stephens, John E. 23 Sept. 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	19		cadet M. A. 15 June, 91 2 lt. 7 art. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 4 Sept. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	Tenn. 8 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Scott, Ernest D. 23 Sept. 1901	24	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 5 Aug. hon. must. out. 29 Feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 23 Sept. assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	Canada 6 Sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Smith, Wright 20 Sept. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	25		2 lt. 6 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 23 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 20 Sept. 1902 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	N. Y. 3 Aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	27	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 May, 98 to 24 July,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 July, 98 accepted. 25 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 31 July, 1903 assd. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	Me. 15 July, 1875.	Me.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 aug. 1903 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	29	.....	2 lt. 3 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 27 Aug. 1903 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	Mich .. Mich.	27 June, 1875.
Apple, George M 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	50	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 U. S. eng. 28 June, 95 to 7 May, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 8 May, accepted 8 May, hon. must. out. 16 May, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug, accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 6 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 9 Jan. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1871.	Tenn .. At lge. Colo.	13 Jan. 1871.
Greene, George R. 25 Jan. 1907 qm. 13 July, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	58	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D. and com. sgt. 9 inf. 25 Apr. 98 to 19 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 July, accepted 20 Aug. trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 1901 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1872.	N. Y. ... Army.	8 Oct. 1872.
Warfield, Augustus B. 25 Jan. 1907	67	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. 1 Aug. 98 to 15 Apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 30 Aug. hon. must. out. 27 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 18 Oct. 1 lt. 11 Aug. 1903 capt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1877.	N. Y. ... N. Y.	24 July, 1877.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Reed, Harrie F 28 Nov. 1904	3	1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. 21 July, 98 to 31 Oct. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 1 Nov. hon. must. out. 3 Apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 28 Nov. 1904 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1907	N. Y. ... N. Y.	17 July, 1875.
Corey, John B. W 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	17	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. 7 May, 98 to 3 Oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 14 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1873.	Wis. ... Minn.	21 May, 1873.
Bryden, William 25 Jan. 1907	36	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1880.	Conn .. M. A. Mass.	3 Feb. 1880.
Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 Jan. 1907	37	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1883.	Cal ... M. A. N. J.	26 May, 1883.
Danford, Robert M. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	40	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1879.	Ill. M. A. Ill.	7 July, 1879.
Gruber, Edmund L. 25 Jan. 1907	42	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 June, 1904 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1879.	Ohio ... M. A. Ohio.	11 Nov. 1879.
Osborne, Thomas D 25 Jan. 1907	46	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1881.	N. C. ... M. A. N. C.	6 Apr. 1881.
Carter, Arthur H 25 Jan. 1907	53	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 5 field art. 6 June, 1881.	Kans .. M. A. Kans.	6 Jan. 1881.
Bradshaw, James S. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	57	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907 asst. to 1 field art. 6 June, trs. to 5 field art. 30 Jan. 1908	Wis. ... M. A. Wis.	16 Jan. 1884.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Olmstead, Dawson.....12 July, 1907	70		cadet M. A.....31 July, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 June, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 July, 1907 accepted.....18 July, 1884.	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
Maul, John C.....12 July, 1907	71		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 June, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 July, 1907 accepted.....19 July, 1885.	N. Y.....	M. A. N. Y.
Paine, George H.....13 July, 1907	73		cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 1902 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 June, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art.....13 July, 1907 accepted.....19 July, 1881.	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
Staver, Roy B.....17 Mar. 1908	80		cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 1 field art.....11 June, 1907 trs. to 5 field art.....16 Jan. 1908 1 lt. 4 field art.....17 Mar. 1883. trs. to 5 field art.....5 June,	Wis.....	M. A. Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bailey, Benjamin M.....17 June, 1907	3		2 lt. 4 inf.....11 Apr. 1905 accepted.....15 July, 1907 trs. to 5 field art.....16 Sept. 1907 (to rank from 17 June, 1907.)	Pa.....	N. Y. 3 July, 1880.
George, Charles P., jr.....1 Jan. 1908	8		pvt. corpl. and sgt. 18 co. coast art. corps.....30 Mar. 1905 to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 5 field art.....1 Jan. 1886. accepted.....24 Jan.	Tex.....	Army.
Capron, Webster A.....1 Jan. 1908	15		2 lt. 5 field art.....4 Jan. 1908 accepted.....23 Jan.	N. Y.....	Va. 9 Sept. 1886.
Gottschalk, Telesphor G.....14 Feb. 1908	23		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 Feb. 1908	Wis.....	M. A. Wis. 13 Nov. 1884.
Crane, John A.....25 Sept. 1908	31		2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 1908 accepted.....29 Sept.	Md.....	Md. 2 Dec. 1885.
Prince, Frederick A.....25 Sept. 1908	36		cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 to 15 Apr. 1904 2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 1908 accepted.....28 Sept. 1883.	Ill.....	Ill.
Martin, Truby C.....25 Sept. 1908	38		2 lt. 5 field art.....25 Sept. 1908 accepted.....29 Sept.	Kans.....	Kans. 23 Oct. 1884.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF HORSE ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed to rank.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Macomb, Montgomery M.5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	4		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 4 nov. 1901 lt. col. 26 mar. 1906 col. 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,	Mich. 12 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hoyle, Eli D. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	2	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 25 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. 19 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,	Ga. 19 jan. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
McMahon, John E. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	7	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned 25 jan. 1901 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
March, Peyton C. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	11	maj. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, lt. col. 9 june, 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 30 nov. 87 1 lt. 5 art. 25 oct. 94 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,	Pa. 27 dec. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McNair, William S. 8 may, 1901 qm. 1 july, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	2		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 aug. 98 1 lt. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907	Mich. 18 sept. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Snow, William J. 8 may, 1901 adjt. 1 july, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.	3		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 30 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 16 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Carr, Winfred B. 21 feb. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	26		2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 21 feb. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907	Vt. 8 oct. 1875.	Vt.
Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	28	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. lt. art. 19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 aug. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907	Engl'd. 14 nov. 1877.	Cal.
Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov. 1903	31		2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 89 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 25 feb. 1901 capt. 23 nov. 1903 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. 9 june, 1908	D. C. 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	34		2 lt. 4 art. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 1 apr. 1904 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Moore, Dan T. 14 apr. 1905 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1904.	36	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. . . . 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out. . . . 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 1 may. trs. to art. corps. . . 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may. capt. 14 apr. 1905 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Ala. 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hill, Edward 3 sept. 1905	37	capt. 1 N. C. inf. . . . 3 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. . . . 3 july. accepted 19 july. capt. 31 july, 1900 hon. must. out. . . . 10 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted. 20 aug. capt. 3 sept. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. . 11 june,	N. C. 24 may, 1875.	N. C.
Boisneau, Louis T. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	42	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 13 may, 98 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. . . . 20 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out. . . . 3 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted. 14 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	D. C. 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	53	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. 7 july, 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Briggs, Raymond W. 25 jan. 1907	59	.....	pvt. hosp. corps. . . . 20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps, and pvt. unass- signed, 4 inf. 5 july, to 12 sept. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 31 aug. accepted. 13 sept. trs. to art. corps. . . 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 5 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. 19 july, 1878.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Browne, Beverly F. 9 aug. 1905	8	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 9 aug. 1905 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Va. 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
De Armond, Edward H. . . . 24 jan. 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	11	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 21 jan. 1906 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Mo. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Wood, Norton E. 3 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905, Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	12	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav. . . . 15 may, 1900 to 15 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. accepted 16 july. 1 lt. 3 mar. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. . 29 aug. 1908	Me. 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Ferris, Charles J. 25 jan. 1907	20	1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf. . . . 11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted 3 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	D. C. 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
Myers, Joseph E. 25 jan. 1907	24	.....	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 4 feb. 1902 accepted 12 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	N. Y. 16 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Allin, George R. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	34	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 29 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Iowa 15 feb. 1889.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McKinlay, Louis H. 25 jan. 1907	45	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,		Minn .. 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Riley, James W. 25 jan. 1907	55	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june,		S. C. 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 july, 1907	60	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 13 cav 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art. 6 july, 1907 accepted 18 july,		S. C. 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Parker, Cortlandt 8 july, 1907	63	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art. 8 july, 1907 accepted 18 july,		Ariz ... 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 july, 1907	69	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art. 11 july, 1907 accepted 18 july,		N. Y. ... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lewis, Robert H. 26 july, 1907	76	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 trs. to 6 field art. 13 aug. (to rank from 26 july, 1907).		Ohio ... 21 feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Booker, Phillip W. 12 aug. 1907	77	2 lt. 3 field art. 11 june, 1907 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 2 field art. 12 aug. trs. to 6 field art. 30 mar. 1908		Va 25 jan. 1884.	Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 jan. 1908	7	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 18 june, 1901 and from 13 june, 1902 to 9 june, 1904 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 aug. to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 6 field art. 1 jan. accepted 24 jan.		Pa 26 oct. 1882.	At lge. Army.
Sloan, Thomas D. 5 jan. 1908	16	2 lt. 6 field art. 5 jan. 1908 accepted 28 jan.		N. Y. ... 21 apr. 1884.	N. Y.
Higley, Harvey D. 14 feb. 1908	24	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 field art. 14 feb. 1908		Iowa .. 16 july, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
King, Edward P., Jr. 25 sept. 1908	25	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.		Ga. 4 july, 1884.	Ga.
Rumbough, Joseph W. 25 sept. 1908	29	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.		Tex ... 8 july, 1887.	Va.
Sparks, Leonard C. 25 sept. 1908	33	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 30 sept.		Neb ... 27 aug. 1885.	Wash.
Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 sept. 1908	35	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 5 oct.		D. C. 5 june, 1887.	Me.
Magruder, Marshall 25 sept. 1908	37	2 lt. 6 field art. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 30 sept.		D. C. 12 oct. 1885.	D. C.

BY SECTION 1 OF AN ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 1 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1909, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier-General.</i>					
Murray, Arthur..... 1 oct. 1906	1	col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 18 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art 17 june, 74 1 lt. 14 june, 78 capt. 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. 14 apr. 1905 col. 1 oct. 1906 brig. gen. chf. of art 1 oct. accepted 2 oct.	Mo 1851.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Greenough, George G. 21 feb. 1903	1	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 66 trs. to 21 inf 21 sept. 66 unassigned 19 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art 15 dec. 70 capt. 1 dec. 83 maj. 7 art 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 col. 21 feb. 1903	D. C. 8 dec. 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Howe, Walter..... 20 may, 1904	2	col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 sept. 72 capt. 1 july, 91 maj. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 20 dec. 1902 col. 20 may, 1904	Ind. 31 dec. 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.
Patterson, Robert H. 1 apr. 1906	3	.....	2 lt. 1 art 23 sept. 67 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. 1 oct. 74 capt. 29 june, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 lt. col. 1 nov. 1903 col. 1 apr. 1906	D. C. 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.
Hoskins, John D. C. 22 june, 1906	4	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. 8 july, 63 hon. must. out 13 aug.	cadet M. A 1 july, 64 2 lt. 1 inf 15 june, 68 unassigned 8 apr. 69 trs. to 3 art 13 may, 75 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt. 7 june, 97 maj. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 july, 1903 lt. col. art. corps. 22 mar. 1905 col. 22 june, 1906	Mo 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Harris, Henry L. 1 oct. 1906	5	.....	cadet M. A 4 dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art 15 june, 69 1 lt. 1 nov. 76 capt. 26 aug. 97 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. 12 apr. 1905 col. 1 oct. 1906	Pa. 4 dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Lundeen, John A. 2 oct. 1906	6	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 73 1 lt. 7 mar. 71 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. 8 june, 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 feb. 1906 col. art. corps. 2 oct.	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.
Whistler, Garland N. 25 jan. 1907	7	.....	2 lt. 5 art 9 oct. 67 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 7 oct. 74 capt. 1 art 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art 7 may, maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. 30 june, 1905 col. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 10 aug. 1847.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Parkhurst, Charles D. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	8		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 23 aug. 78 trs. to 4 art. 12 June, 84 capt. 2 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. 16 mar. 1906 col. 25 jan. 1907	Mass. 29 June, 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Wisser, John P. 27 may, 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	9		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 13 Jan. 80 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 4 nov. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 oct. 1904 lt. col. art. corps. 28 mar. 1906 col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 1907	Mo. 19 July, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Harrison, George F. E. 29 oct. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 20 Jan. 81 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 21 feb. 1902 lt. col. 1 apr. 1906 col. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 1907	Cal. 8 Nov., 1851.	M. A. Cal.
Williams, John R. 20 Jan. 1908 Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1886.	11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 15 mar. 81 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 18 June, 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 nov. lt. col. art. corps. 9 June, 1906 col. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 1908	N. Y. 15 feb., 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Anderson, George L. 10 July, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1876.	12		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 11 Nov. 81 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 30 July, 1902 lt. col. 1 Oct. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 Oct. col. coast art. corps. 10 July, 1908	Wis. 9 apr., 1849.	M. A. Wis.
Coffin, William H. 1 sept. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1875.	13		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 6 mar. 82 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 20 sept. 1902 lt. col. 3 Oct. 1906 col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 1908	D. C. 26 aug., 1851.	M. A. D. C.
Todd, Albert. 10 Oct. 1908 Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1886.	14		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 1 art. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 19 Apr. 82 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 6 Nov. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 Apr. 1904 lt. col. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 10 Oct. 1908	R. I. 21 Oct., 1854.	M. A. Kans.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>					
Slaker, Adam. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.	1		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 13 Oct. 1 lt. 30 June, 82 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 20 Dec. 1902 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 1 mar., 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Ludlow, Henry H. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	2		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 3 Nov. 82 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 14 Apr. 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 15 Apr., 1851.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Cadet No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieut. and Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hamilton, William R. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1891.	3		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 18 Apr. 83 capt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 Apr. 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907	Wis. 13 June, 1855.	M. A. Wis.
Deems, Clarence 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892.	4		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 71 1 lt. 14 Sept. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 31 July, 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 10 Oct. 1850.	M. A. Md.
White, John V. 3 Aug. 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.	5		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 22 Nov. 1 lt. 20 Sept. 83 capt. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 Aug. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 14 Aug. lt. col. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 11 Apr. to 30 June	Miss. 16 Mar. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Weaver, Erasmus M. 25 Jan. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.	6	lt. col. 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 2 Oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 14 May, 98 maj. art. corps. 4 Aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907	Ind. 23 May, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Marsh, Frederick 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	7		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 1 art. 15 Mar. 78 1 lt. 9 July, 84 capt. 6 art. 7 Oct. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 Aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 12 Jan. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Allen, Samuel E. 11 Apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	9		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 5 art. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 26 Oct. 86 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 May, 1904 lt. col. 11 Apr. 1907	Ind. 12 Aug. 1858.	M. A. Ind.
Blunt, Albert C. 29 Oct. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	11		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 art. 29 Oct. 1 lt. 10 Aug. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 12 Apr. 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 29 Oct. 1907	N. Y. 21 May, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Rafferty, William C. 20 Jan. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	12		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 11 Aug. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 Apr. 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 20 Jan. 1908	Ind. 11 Apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Newcomb, Warren P. 1 May, 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906.	13		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 9 Dec. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 May, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 May, 1908	Conn. 20 July, 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Phillips, Charles L. 10 July, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	14		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 1 July, 1 lt. 31 Dec. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 8 June, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 July, 1908	Ill. 16 Oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Bailey, Charles J 1 sept., 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	15		cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 80 1 lt. 14 jan. 88 capt. 7 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 11 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 1908	Pa 21 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsley, Clarence P. 10 oct. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	16	maj. chf. ord. off ... 27 july, 98 accepted 4 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 81 2 lt. 21 oct. 1 lt. 16 jan. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 jan. 1902 maj. art. corps. 20 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 1908	N. Y. ... 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Barney, George F. 30 june, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	1		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art 13 june, 82 1 lt. 3 sept. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 june, 1905	Iowa .. 15 aug. 1858.	M. A. Vt.
Harmon, Millard F. 7 nov. 1905 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890	2		cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art 21 july, 1 lt. 4 dec. 88 capt. 2 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 nov. 1905	Pa 1 may, 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Cronkhite, Adelbert. 24 nov. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	3		cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 82 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 maj. art. corps. 24 nov. 1905	N. Y. ... 5 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Hunter, Charles H. 16 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	4		cadet M. A 14 june, 76 2 lt. 19 inf 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 2 mar. 89 capt. 3 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 feb. 1906	Pa 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Foot, Stephen M. 24 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	5	maj. 3 U. S. eng 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art 15 june, 84 1 lt. 17 june, 89 capt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 24 feb. 1906	Mich .. 19 feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Brooks, John C. W. 16 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	6	capt. a. qm. 17 may, 98 accepted 1 june, maj. art. corps. 12 nov. accepted 16 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 art 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 aug. 89 capt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 art 21 apr. maj. art. corps. 16 mar. 1906	N. Y. ... 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Bartlett, George T. 26 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	7	maj. com. sub. 3 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 81 1 lt. 10 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 26 mar. 1906	N. H. ... 29 apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A. 1 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	8		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 apr. 1906	N. J. ... 30 oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C. 22 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	9	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 21 oct.	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art 13 june, 83 1 lt. 10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. 15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 22 june, 1906	S. C. 15 sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>						
Ridgway, Thomas.....	30 June 1906	19	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 12 Feb. 91 trs. to 5 art. 23 May, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 29 Apr. 99 capt. 18 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 June, 1906	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.				18 Aug. 1861.		
Ruckman, John W.	30 June 1906	11	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 art. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 31 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 June, 1906	Ill.	M. A. Ill.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.				10 Oct. 1858.		
Stone, William P.	30 Sept. 1906	12	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79 cadet M. A. 26 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 May, 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 20 Apr. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 Sept. 1906	Ark.	M. A. Ark.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				30 Dec. 1860.		
Walke, Willoughby.	1 Oct. 1906	14	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 June, 98 accepted 5 July, 99 hon. must. out. 29 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 24 Apr. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 28 Aug. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 Oct. 1906	Va.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.				28 Jan. 1859.		
Lewis, Isaac N.	25 Jan. 1907	15	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 15 June, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 trs. to 7 art. 23 Aug. 99 capt. 6 art. 5 Apr. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa.	M. A. Kans.	
				12 Oct. 1858.		
Benton, Elisha S.	25 Jan. 1907	16	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 31 July, 91 trs. to 1 art. 24 July, 97 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 3 art. 6 June, 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907	Mass.	M. A. Mass.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.				22 Jan. 1859.		
Hawthorne, Harry L.	25 Jan. 1907	17	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, 99 hon. dis. 10 May, 1901	2 lt. 2 art. 30 Oct. 84 accepted 1 Nov. 84 1 lt. 4 art. 28 Aug. 91 trs. to 1 art. 27 Apr. 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 18 June, 1900 maj. art. corps. 15 Jan. 1907	Minn.	Ky.
M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907.				27 Nov. 1858.		
Willeox, Cornelis DeW.	25 Jan. 1907	18	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, 99 hon. dis. 7 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 2 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 30 Sept. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 4 art. 15 July, 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907	Switz'd	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.				26 Feb. 1861.		
Barrette, John D.	25 Jan. 1907	19	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 3 June, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 15 Aug. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907	La.	M. A. Iowa.	
				14 May, 1862.		
Hubbard, Elmer W.	25 Jan. 1907	20	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 1 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 3 art. 13 July, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 5 Oct. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907	Conn.	M. A. Conn.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.				27 Sept. 1861.		
Cree, John K.	25 Jan. 1907	21	cadet M. A. 1 July 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 13 July, 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. unassigned 11 Dec. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa.	M. A. Pa.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.				18 Jan. 1862.		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 Jan. 1907	22	capt. sig. off. 20 May, 98 accepted 11 June, maj. 18 July, accepted 2 Aug. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 17 Apr. accepted 18 Apr. hon. dis. 7 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 5 art. 18 July, 1 lt. 1 art. 23 Dec. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 30 June, 1864.	M. A. La.
Davis, Richmond P. 25 Jan. 1907	23		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 23 Mar. 93 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	N. C. 23 June, 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Robinson, Wirt 25 Jan. 1907	24	capt. a. qm. 20 June, 98 accepted 9 July, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 1 Aug. 93 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 16 Oct. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Landers, George F. 25 Jan. 1907	25		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 14 Nov. 93 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	Md. 17 Aug. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Gatchell, George W. 25 Jan. 1907	26		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 10 Aug. trs. to 4 art. 12 Nov. 1 lt. 5 art. 11 Dec. 93 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	R. I. 22 Feb. 1865.	M. A. R. I.
Straub, Oscar I 25 Jan. 1907	27		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 11 Aug. 1 lt. 5 art. 3 Jan. 94 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 19 Feb. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Schumm, Herman C 25 Jan. 1907	28		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 June, 87 2 lt. 2 art. 20 Nov. 1 lt. 8 Mar. 94 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	Wis. 22 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Wis.
Hunter, Alfred M 25 Jan. 1907	29		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 87 trs. to 4 art. 3 Apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art. 22 Mar. 94 trs. to 4 art. 27 Apr. capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 21 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Hayden, John L. 25 Jan. 1907	30		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 2 Oct. 94 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 2 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Wash.
Wilson, Eugene T 25 Jan. 1907	31	capt. sig. corps 20 May, 98 accepted 6 June, vacated 4 Oct. maj. com. sub. 24 Sept. accepted 4 Oct. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 24 Oct. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 13 June,	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 1 art. 4 Dec. 1 lt. 3 art. 12 Feb. 95 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	Ohio. 28 May, 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Blake, Edmund M. 25 Jan. 1907	32		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 4 art. 21 Dec. 95 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	S. C. 14 Jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Ellis, Wilmot E. 25 Jan. 1907	33		cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 4 art. 6 June, 96 capt. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 Jan. 1907	N. J. 14 Sept. 1867.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Haan, William G. 9 apr. 1907	34	capt. a. qm. 17 oct. 98 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. dis. 23 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art 29 jan. 91 1 lt. 27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art 10 oct. capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj. 9 apr. 1907	Ind. 4 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Barroll, Morris K. 13 apr. 1907	36	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art 11 aug. trs. to 2 art 23 aug. 91 1 lt. 3 art 29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj. 13 apr. 1907	Mid. 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Campbell, Archibald 29 oct. 1907	38	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art 10 dec. 1 lt. 7 june, 97 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 1907	Pa. 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Todd, Henry D., jr. 20 jan. 1908	40	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art 8 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art 23 may, 91 1 lt. 1 art 10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art 8 mar. capt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 29 jan. 1908	N. Y. 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Winston, Thomas W. 21 jan. 1908	41	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art 12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art 10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 1908	Ill. 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Hearn, Clint C. 1 may, 1908	42	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art 24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art 23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 1 may, 1908	Tex. 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, William C. 10 july, 1908	43	capt. a. qm. 29 oct. 1900 accepted 7 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art 22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art 12 aug. 1 lt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 10 july, 1908	N. Y. 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Mauldin, Frank G. 1 sept. 1908	44	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art 29 may, 91 trs. to 5 art 12 aug. 1 lt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 1908	S. C. 16 aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Ketcham, Daniel W. 10 oct. 1908	45	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 15 june, 91 1 lt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 1908	Ind. 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Hancock, William F. 3 oct. 1906	46	capt. a. a. g. 31 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 oct. 89 trs. to 6 art 29 apr. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 3 oct. 1906	Ohio. 29 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lamoreux, Thomas B... 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	1	capt. a. qm 18 apr. 1900 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art 25 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art 16 sept. 1 lt. 2 art 14 may, 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 oct. to 28 oct. 1905	Mich .. 1866. 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.
Hero, Andrew, jr. 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	2	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 art 14 nov. 91 1 lt. 5 art 19 sept. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901	La .. 1868. 13 dec.	M. A. La.
Harris, Frank E. 8 may, 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 art. 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901	Poland 24 dec. 1868.	M. A. Iowa.
Blakely, George. 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Asso. prof., math., M. A., with pay and allowances of major, 18 mar. 1905.	4	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art 31 june, 92 1 lt. 13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901	Pa .. 1870. 5 july,	M. A. Pa.
Coe, Frank W. 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901	Kans .. 27 nov. 1870.	M. A. Kans.
Smith, William R. 8 may, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	6	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 23 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901	Tenn .. 2 apr. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Whitney, Henry H. 8 may, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	7	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901	Pa. 25 dec. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Chase, Arthur W. 8 may, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	8	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 july, 1 lt. 23 feb. 99 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 to 29 may, 1906	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Iowa.
Kephart, Samuel A. 1 july, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	9	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 4 art 28 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Pa .. 30 oct. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Burgess, Louis R. 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	10	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Wis. 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Shipton, James A. 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	11	capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 oct. vacated 2 nov. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 26 oct. accepted 2 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art 8 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Ohio .. 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Chamberlaine, William.. 1 july, 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.	12	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art 23 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 91 capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Va. 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Brevet No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lined commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Heiner, Gordon G. 1 July, 1901	13		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 93 trs. to 4 art. 29 Nov. 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	D. C. ... 2 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
McManus, George H. 1 July, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	14		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 3 art. 30 June, 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 Dec. 1902 to 29 Dec. 1906	Iowa ... 23 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Timberlake, Edward J., jr. 1 July, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	15		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 93 2 lt. 1 July, 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	Tenn. ... 11 Aug. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Pence, William P. 1 July, 1901 Honorary Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	16		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 90 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	Ind. 10 Oct. 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Williams, James M. 1 July, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	17		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 94 trs. to 7 art. 19 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	Ala. 12 Apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Hamilton, Alston. 1 July, 1901	18		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 1 art. 4 Oct. 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	N. C. ... 20 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Gilmore, John C., jr. 1 July, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Army War College, 1905.	19	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, 99 hon. dis. 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. 14 June, 99 accepted 15 June, 99 hon. dis. 18 Aug. 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 5 July, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 art. 12 Oct. 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	N. Mex. ... 23 July, 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Gardner, Rogers F. 1 July, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	20		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 add. 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 3 art. 25 Feb. 95 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	N. Y. ... 29 Aug. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 5 July, 1901	22	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 Aug. 98 accepted 3 Oct. 99 hon. dis. 31 Mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, 99 hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 21 Dec. 99 trs. to 2 art. 30 Jan. 96 trs. to 4 art. 29 June, 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 5 July, 1901	Ala. 23 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
Callan, Robert E. 1 Aug. 1901	23		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 27 Aug. 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	Md. ... 24 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Landon, Edwin. 1 Aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	24		cadet M. A. 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 29 Oct. 99 1 lt. 1 art. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	Minn. ... 24 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
McNeil, Clarence H. 1 Aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	25		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art. 28 Apr. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	N. Y. ... 4 July, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Tracy, Joseph P 1 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	26		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art 30 apr. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	D. C ... 4 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Kessler, Percy M 1 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	27		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art 17 june, 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Ind ... 25 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.
Hagood, Johnson 1 aug. 1901	28		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art 26 aug. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	S. C ... 16 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, George T 1 aug. 1901 Honorary Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. Army War College, 1908.	29		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art 23 sept. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Neb ... 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Fergusson, Frank K 1 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	30		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 cadet M. A 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art 25 dec. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Tenn ... 18 feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Abernethy, Robert S 1 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	31	capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, maj. 24 dec. hon. dis. 16 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Tex ... 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Sarratt, Edwin O 1 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	32		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art 2 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	S. C. 8 aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Gilbert, Bertram C. 1 aug. 1901	33		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 2 art 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Cal ... 27 mar. 1873.	M. A. N. Mex.
Miller, Lawrence S 1 aug. 1901	34		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 28 feb. 98 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art 2 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Md ... 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
Buckey, Mervyn C. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	35		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art 22 apr. 1873. 1 lt. 3 art 18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Md ... 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
Pearce, Earle D'A 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	37		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 19 nov. 97 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art 31 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art 23 aug. 1901 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Ga. 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Conklin, Arthur S 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	38		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf 8 aug. 97 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	N. Y. ... 27 nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Koehler, Benjamin M. 22 aug. 1901	39	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 22 July, 1900 maj. 10 apr. 1900 hon. dis. 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 16 Dec. 98 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 4 art. 10 July, 99 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901	Ill. 1 Jan. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Brady, James F. 22 aug. 1901	40	Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 16 Jan. 98 trs. to 7 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 28 Aug. 99 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901	N. Y. 13 July, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Carmichael, Roderick L. 22 aug. 1901	41	Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 16 Oct. 99 trs. to 2 art. 29 Nov. 99 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901	S. C. 18 Oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Moses, Andrew 22 aug. 1901	42	Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art. 9 Nov. 99 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901	Tex. 6 June, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Ashburn, Thomas Q. 22 aug. 1901	43	Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 31 July, 1900 maj. 2 Dec. 1900 hon. must. out 17 Apr. 1901	Ohio. 17 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Bottoms, Sam F. 22 aug. 1901	44		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 June, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 5 Apr. 1900 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 27 Aug. 1903 to 26 Aug. 1907	Ky. 13 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Cloke, Harold E. 22 aug. 1901	45	Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	capt. com. sub. 12 May, 98 accepted 8 June, 1900 hon. dis. 17 Dec. 1900	N. J. 12 May, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Vestal, Samuel C. 22 aug. 1901	46	Graduate Staff College, 1906.	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, 2 inf. 14 Aug. 95 to 29 Apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art. 12 Apr. 98 accepted 30 Apr. 99 1 lt. 6 June, 1900 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901	Ind. 6 Apr. 1873.	Army.
McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug. 1901	47		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 24 Jan. 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 5 inf. 29 Mar. 95 to 2 May, 98 2 lt. 6 art. 12 Apr. 98 accepted 3 May 99 trs. to 1 art. 4 Apr. 99 trs. to 6 art. 2 June, 99 1 lt. 18 June, 1900 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 7 Apr. 1904 to 6 Apr. 1908	Ala. 12 Oct. 1869.	Army.
Ward, Philip R. 23 aug. 1901	68	Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 to 26 Jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art. 20 Apr. 98 accepted 2 May, 98 1 lt. 6 art. 10 Aug. 1900 capt. art. corps 23 Aug. 1901	N. Y. 13 July, 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Nugent, George A 23 sept. 1901	49	capt. 3 U. S. cav. 23 may. 98 hon. dis. 8 sept.	cadet M. A. 15 june. 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 art. 18 june. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 5 oct. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 may. 1903 to 1 may. 1907	Mich. 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Dak.
Hamilton, William W. 23 sept. 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	50	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june. 93 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned 11 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901	Ga. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Cole, William E. 23 sept. 1901	51	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june. 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned 15 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 to 26 aug. 1907	Utah. 1874.	M. A. Utah.
Spinks, Marcellus G. 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	52	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june. 94 2 lt. 5 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 nov. 1903 to 27 nov. 1907	Miss. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Johnson, Jacob C. 23 sept. 1901	53	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june. 94 2 lt. 4 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept.	Ohio. 17 nov. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Jenkins, Albert G. 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	54	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. eos. A and I, 18 inf. 6 nov. 95 to 8 july. 98 2 lt. 1 art. 22 june, accepted 9 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept.	Engl'd. 25 aug. 1872.	Army.
Wyllie, Robert E. 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	55	.....	pvt., band, 3 art. 20 aug. 96 to 6 oct. 96 pvt., band, 1 art. 7 oct. to 7 may. 98 pvt., batty. L, 7 art. 8 may, to 6 july, 2 lt. 1 art. 22 june, accepted 7 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept.	E. Ind. 3 apr. 1873.	Army.
Forse, William 23 sept. 1901	56	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. eos. D and B, 3 inf. 5 mar. 96 to 6 july. 98 2 lt. 3 art. 22 june, accepted 7 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept.	Ky. 2 mar. 1875.	Army.
Young, Malcolm 23 sept. 1901	57	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav. 31 aug. 95 to 6 july. 98 2 lt. 2 art. 22 june, accepted 7 july. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept.	Ohio. 24 mar. 1872.	Army.
Brown, Laurence C. 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	58	.....	pvt. troop F, 7 cav. 20 apr. 94 to 19 july. 97 pvt. and corpl. batt'y. D, 4 art. 1 oct. to 6 july. 98 2 lt. 6 art. 22 june, accepted 7 july. trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept.	N. Y. 14 sept. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Steele, Harry L. 23 sept. 1901	59		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. 27 aug. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 7 art 22 June, 1874. accepted 9 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept.	Ark. 28 June, 1874.	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 oct. 1901	60		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 9 inf 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf 10 July, 98 assd. to 9 inf 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf 29 Aug. capt. 26 inf 28 Feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf 18 May, trs. to 21 inf 18 June, 1902 trs. to art. corps. 19 Dec. 1904 (to rank from 29 Oct. 1901.)	Ireland 25 Mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Mitchell, James B. 1 Nov. 1901	61	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 18 May, 98 1 lt. 20 June, hon. dis. 21 July,	2 lt. 1 art 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 Nov. 1872.	N. Y. 12 July, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Morgan, Alfred S. 4 Nov. 1901	62	capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 May, 98 hon. must. out 3 Oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 1 Oct. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1865. accepted 3 Feb. 1902	Minn. 22 Aug. 1865.	Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hilton, Charles H. 1 Nov. 1901	63	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 capt. 1 Apr. 99 hon. must. out 8 Sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 16 Sept. hon. must. out 6 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 24 Aug. capt. 4 Nov. 1871.	Ind. 22 Mar. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Glasgow, Edward L. 31 Jan. 1902	64	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 4 Mar. 99 hon. dis. 11 Aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 capt. 31 Jan. 1902 accepted 19 Apr. 1866.	Iowa 4 Mar. 1866.	Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Willis, Percy 5 Apr. 1902	66	maj. 2 Oreg. inf. 7 May, 98 hon. must. out 7 Aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out 3 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 11 Oct. capt. 5 Apr. 1902	Tex. 15 Feb. 1865.	At lge. Oreg.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Stewart, William F., jr. 3 June, 1902	67		2 lt. 1 art 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 June, 1902	Cal. 6 Apr. 1876.	Va.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Douglas, Joseph B. 18 June, 1902	68		2 lt. 5 art 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 18 June, 1902	Md. 7 May, 1874.	Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Patten, Hudson T. 22 July, 1902	69		2 lt. 1 art 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 July, 1902	S. C. 7 Feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hall, Harrison 30 July, 1902	70		2 lt. 5 art 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 July, 1902	Ohio. 1 Apr. 1876.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Kimmel, Edward 11 Sept. 1902	71	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf. 12 May, 98 to 4 Aug	2 lt. 3 art 9 July, 98 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 Sept. 1902	Iowa 15 Mar. 1875.	Wash.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Procter, John R. 6 Nov. 1902	72		2 lt. 5 art 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 Nov. 1902	Ky. 13 July, 1875.	Ky.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902.					
Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 Dec. 1902	73		2 lt. 1 art 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 Dec. 1902	Ohio. 5 Oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1902.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 dec. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	75		2 lt. 7 art 9 July, 98 accepted 20 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. [by detail, act 2 qm. 30 dec. 1902 feb. 1901] 16 sept. 1904 to 11 June, 1908	Md 1872.	Md.
Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr. 1903 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1902.	76		2 lt. 4 art 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 apr. 1903	Tenn 27 May, 1877.	Tenn.
Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	77		2 lt. 2 art 9 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug., trs. to 4 art 27 dec. 1901 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 apr. 1903	Mich 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.
Wallace, Elmer J. 2 May, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	78		2 lt. 1 art 9 July, 98 accepted 2 Aug., 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 May, 1903	Dak 1 July, 1872.	S. Dak.
Hase, William F. 28 July, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	79		2 lt. 6 art 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug., trs. to 4 art 31 Mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 28 July, 1903	Wis. 31 Aug. 1874.	Wis.
Doores, William R. 31 July, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	80		2 lt. 5 art 9 July, 98 accepted 20 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 31 July, 1903	D. C 26 May, 1871.	N. Y.
Howell, James F. 3 Aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	81		2 lt. 6 art 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug., 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 Aug. 1903	Iowa 1 June, 1866.	Iowa.
Goodfellow, John C. 4 Aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	82		2 lt. 7 art 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, trs. to 4 art 4 Apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 Aug. 1903	D. C 99 29 July, 1874.	D. C.
Geary, John T. 10 Aug. 1903	83		2 lt. 7 art 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug., trs. to 5 art 4 Apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 Aug. 1903	Ky 26 Sept. 1873.	Ky.
Scott, Guy T. 10 Aug. 1903	84		2 lt. 3 art 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 Aug. 1903	W. Va. 14 Feb. 1873.	W. Va.
Mills, Morrell M. 11 Aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	85		2 lt. 5 art 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 Aug. 1903	Va. 22 Feb. 1874.	Va.
Carpenter, Edward. 14 Aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	86	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav 7 May, 98 to 22 July,	2 lt. 2 art 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 Aug. 1903	Mass. 27 Aug. 1872.	Pa.
Merriam, Henry M. 27 Aug. 1903 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	87		2 lt. 3 art 9 July, 98 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 Aug. 1903	Me 12 Oct. 1877.	Wash.
Wilbur, Harry P. 25 Nov. 1903	89		2 lt. 5 art 9 July, 98 accepted 23 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 Feb. 1901 capt. 28 Nov. 1903	Pa. 30 Nov. 1875.	Pa.
Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 Jan. 1904	90	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. lt. art 13 June, 98 to 24 July,	2 lt. 2 art 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 capt. 21 Jan. 1904	Ind 7 Feb. 1875.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Coleman, Le Vert..... 7 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	91		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 apr. 1904	Ala. 7 sept. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	95		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 oct. 1904	Ky. 12 july, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	97		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 1 jan. 1905	N. C. 11 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Embsick, Stanley D. 23 jan. 1905 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	98		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 23 jan. 1905	Pa. 22 jan. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarence B. 20 may, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	99	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, 1901 capt. 20 may, 1905	S. C. 1 oct. 1874.	S. C.
Reeder, Russell P. 8 june, 1905 Ohio inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct.	100		2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, 1901 capt. 8 june, 1905	Ohio. 9 may, 1872.	Ohio.
McMillan, Robert F. 11 june, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	101		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty., K, 2 art. 17 june, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. accepted 19 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 11 june, 1905	D. C. 29 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Ordway, Godwin 30 june, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	102		2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. trs. to 3 cav. 10 may, trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. 30 june, 1905	Va. 11 dec. 1873.	D. C.
Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 july, 1905 M. H. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.	103	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 1 lt. 1 july, accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 2 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. 8 may, 1901 capt. 17 july, 1905	Va. 23 dec. 1872.	Oreg.
Monroe, William H. 16 sept. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	104	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 accepted 6 july, hon. must. out 8 june, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 30 aug. hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 22 june, 91 1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 16 sept. 1905	W. Va. 21 jan. 1871.	W. Va.
Ellis, Richard T. 16 sept. 1905 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 1 may, 99 accepted 1 may, hon. must. out 8 june, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 4 aug. capt. 12 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	105	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 10 june, 98 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 1 may, 99 accepted 1 may, hon. must. out 8 june, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 4 aug. capt. 12 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 11 oct. capt. 16 sept. 1905	Ohio. 16 oct. 1870.	Ohio.
Sheen, Henry H. 29 jan. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	107	capt. 4 Va. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 27 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 aug. capt. 29 jan. 1906	Mass. 9 may, 1864.	Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gulick, John W. 16 feb. 1906	108	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt 9 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 17 sept. capt 16 feb. 1906	N. C.	N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				8 nov. 1874.	
Balentine, Arthur T. 19 feb. 1906	109	1 lt. 2 U. S. eng 1 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 16 may, 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out ... 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 17 sept. capt 19 feb. 1906	Ohio ...	Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.				29 apr. 1872.	
Grant, Homer B. 3 mar. 1906	111	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf. 8 july, 1 lt 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 13 july, 1 lt 15 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ... 13 may,	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 9 aug. resigned 27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 28 may, 1902 capt 3 mar. 1906	Mass. ...	Mass.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.				4 may, 1871.	
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar. 1906	112	capt. 202 N. Y. inf. .. 8 aug. 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 mar. 1902 capt 9 mar. 1906	Mich. ..	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				14 aug. 1869.	
Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar. 1906	114	capt. 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 17 sept. capt 26 mar. 1906	Scot'l'd	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				18 aug. 1869.	
Avery, Solomon, jr. 1 apr. 1906	115	1 lt. and adjt. 203 N. Y. inf 20 july, 98 capt 2 feb. 99 hon. must. out 25 mar. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 30 aug. capt 1 apr. 1906	Neb. ...	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				17 june, 1871.	
Ruggles, James A. 5 apr. 1906	116	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 26 july, capt 16 dec. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 10 sept. capt 5 apr. 1906	Ill.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				1 apr. 1869.	
Murphy, Terence E. 22 june, 1906	117	capt. 2 N. J. inf 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf 12 jan. 99 hon. must. out 6 apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 aug. capt 22 june, 1906	N. J.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				1 oct. 1866.	
Newton, Harry W. 30 june, 1906	118	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 28 july, capt 25 july, 1900 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 11 sept. capt 30 june, 1906	Wis.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				14 jan. 1867.	
Raymond, Allen D. 30 june, 1906	119	capt. 1 U. S. eng 7 june, 98 accepted 17 june, hon. must. out 25 jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 12 july, accepted 12 july, capt 7 dec. accepted 16 jan. 1900 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 25 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 to 16 dec. 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 26 dec. capt 30 june, 1906	Cal.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				30 july, 1867.	
Pourie, James R. 30 sept. 1906	120	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out ... 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 sept. capt 30 sept. 1906	Mo.	Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.				20 apr. 1871.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lancelet No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hughes, John L. 1 oct. 1906	121	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 capt. 4 nov. hon. must. out 15 dec. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 9 jan. 1902 capt. 1 oct. 1906	Cal. 4 jan. 1862.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct. 1906	122	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf. 12 july, 98 to 11 oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 oct. hon. must. out 11 may, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 20 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 20 aug. resigned 31 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 1 june, 1902 capt. 1 oct. 1906	Neb. 25 dec. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Matthews, Harry T. 1 oct. 1906	123	capt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 24 aug. capt. 1 oct. 1906	Ill. 3 nov. 1865.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Barnes, Harry C. 3 oct. 1906	121	capt. 1 Ter. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, capt. 15 nov. 1900 hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 19 oct. capt. 3 oct. 1906	Ark. 19 feb. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Mould, Stephen H. 16 oct. 1906	125	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 24 sept. capt. 16 oct. 1906	N. Y. 17 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Chappellear, Louis S. 26 nov. 1906	126	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 26 apr. 1900 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 14 oct. capt. 26 nov. 1906	Ill. 12 aug. 1870.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Woods, Robert F. 25 jan. 1907	127	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf. 14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 26 aug. hon. must. out 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 30 june, 1871.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 jan. 1907	128	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 5 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 24 oct. capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. 28 nov. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Steele, Theophilus B. 25 jan. 1907	129	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 oct. hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 17 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky. 19 apr. 1863.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 jan. 1907	130	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 12 nov. capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 5 oct. capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. C. 31 aug. 1866.	At lge. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
McBride, John, jr. 25 jan. 1907	131	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 29 oct. resigned 2 june, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 3 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich. 19 nov. 1866.	At lge. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cravens, Richard K. 25 jan. 1907 132 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.		1 lt. 1 Ter. inf 23 July, 98 hon. must. out 13 Feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 24 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ark ... 16 mar. 1870.	Ind. T.
Hubbard, George O. 25 Jan. 1907 133		1 lt. 1 Me. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 10 Nov. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 1 Aug. hon. must. out 13 May, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav. 6 Nov. 94 to 5 Nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 21 Aug. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Me 16 July, 1871.	Me.
Hancock, Gwynn R. 12 Apr. 1905 134 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.			cadet M. A. 25 June, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 capt. 12 Apr. 1905	Mo 27 Jan. 1876.	M. A. At lge. Miss.
Wheeler, James M. 25 Jan. 1907 135 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.		1 lt. 1 Ter. inf 18 July, 98 capt. 14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 13 Feb. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 Aug. hon. must. out 24 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 19 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 19 Oct. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 Jan. 1907 136 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf. 18 June, 98 to 7 Nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 8 Nov. hon. must. out 26 Apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 25 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 30 June, resigned 1 June, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 13 Oct. 1873.	Ill.
Miller, Frank J. 25 Jan. 1907 137 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.		1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Nov. hon. must. out 3 July, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 14 Aug. resigned 29 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 30 May, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 3 May, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Golderman, Philip S. 25 Jan. 1907 138 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.		sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 July, 98 to 27 Oct. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 28 Oct. hon. must. out 25 Mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, hon. must. out 13 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 28 Aug. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 8 May, 1868.	N. Y.
Lanham, Charles L. 25 Jan. 1907 139 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out 20 Nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 23 Aug. 1 lt. 10 Aug. 1900 hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 31 Oct. resigned 27 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 capt. 28 May, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Md. ... 16 June, 1874.	At lge. Md.
Connolly, George F. 25 Jan. 1907 140		1 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out 20 Oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 7 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ireland 13 Jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
O'Connor, Samuel S. 25 Jan. 1907 141 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.		capt. 9 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out 17 Nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. hon. must. out 31 May, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 18 Jan. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ireland 18 Feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Yost, Philip. 25 Jan. 1907 142 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		1 lt. 8 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 capt. 5 Sept. hon. must. out 21 Nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 13 Mar. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ohio ... 21 Dec. 1871.	Ohio.
Johnston, John S. 25 Jan. 1907 143 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		2 lt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out 1 Nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 1 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, resigned 27 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 28 May, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 7 Feb. 1870.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hardin, Joseph S. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	144	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out 10 Nov. 88 capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Sept. hon. must. out 31 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 to 27 Jan. 88 and from 16 June to 5 Sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 21 Aug. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	S. C. 15 Apr. 1868.	S. C.
Bennett, Louis E. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	145	maj. 4 Ill. inf. 19 May, 98 hon. must. out 2 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 1900 accepted 4 Apr. capt. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 5 June hon. must. out 30 June capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 20 Apr. 1902	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 21 Apr. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 18 Feb. 1869.	Ill.
Hicks, George L., jr. 25 Jan. 1907	146	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 Nov. 98 hon. must. out 28 Feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 31 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 Feb. 1901 accepted 29 Mar. maj. surg. 11 May, hon. must. out 30 June,	1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 21 Apr. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Md. 4 Apr. 1871.	Md.
Edwards, Lynn S. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	147		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. 1, and sgt. maj. 2 art. 24 Aug. 97 to 2 Nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 3 Nov. trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 12 May, 1873.	Army.
Taylor, Hugh K. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	148		pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art. 27 Sept. 97 to 15 Nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 16 Nov. trs. to art. corps. 7 May, 1901 1 lt. 8 May, capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ky. 13 Feb. 1875.	Army.
Trotter, Alden. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	149	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf. 26 May, 98 to 26 July, capt. 3 Miss. inf. 27 July, hon. must. out 15 Mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Dec. 99 trs. to art. corps. 19 June, 1901 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Miss. 28 Apr. 1875.	Miss.
Long, Frank S. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	150	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 July. 98 hon. must. out 5 Sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 22 Aug. hon. must. out 6 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 to 30 May, 89 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 19 Aug. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Conn. 19 May, 1869.	Iowa.
Spurr, John P. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	151	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf. 12 July, 98 to 6 May, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 18 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Canada 2 Aug. 1867.	At lge. Penn.
Ralston, Francis W. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	152	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 May, 98 to 19 Nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 19 July, 1 lt. 17 Mar. 1901 hon. must. out ... 3 Apr.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 27 July, resigned 28 May, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 29 May, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 7 June, 1867.	Pa.
Clarke, Adna G. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	153	capt. 20 Kans. inf. ... 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 28 Oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 28 Jan. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mo. 27 May, 1874.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Shartle, Samuel G .....25 jan. 1907 154 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. ....12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted 8 oct. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa.	Pa. 2 apr. 1871.
Barry, Michael H .....25 jan. 1907 155 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 1900 1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted 7 nov. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. H. ...	At lge. N. H. 15 june, 1866.
Bunker, Clarence G .....25 jan. 1907 156 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. ....24 july, 99 hon. must. out 3 oct.	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....14 mar. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ...	Minn. 7 oct. 1871.
Tobin, William H .....25 jan. 1907 157		1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out .....21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....22 oct. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass. ...	At lge. Cal. 18 sept. 1864.
Watson, Harry J .....25 jan. 1907 158 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.		capt. 10 Pa. inf. ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....22 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....26 mar. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa.	Pa. 11 oct. 1868.
Raymond, William H. ....25 jan. 1907 159 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.		pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. ....27 nov. accepted .....28 nov. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng. 2 sept. 96 to 30 oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted .....25 sept. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ...	At lge. N. Y. 10 oct. 1869.
Wyke, Jacob E .....25 jan. 1907 160		2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. ....23 nov. 99 accepted .....30 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted .....25 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. ....25 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. F, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 3 may, 89 to 2 aug. 92 pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. ....24 oct. to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....26 dec. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa.	At lge. Pa. 25 mar. 1862.
Zollars, Charles O .....25 jan. 1907 161 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.		2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 resigned .....29 may, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. ....27 sept. 93 to 27 sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....19 apr. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Iowa ..	Colo. 23 june, 1868.
Storck, John .....25 jan. 1907 162		pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. ....29 july, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 dec. 99 accepted .....21 jan. 1900 hon. must. out .....20 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 19 sept. 83 to 28 july, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt. ....17 mar. 1901 to 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Swed'n	Tex. 14 sept. 1864.
McBride, Robert B .....25 jan. 1907 164 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.		1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. ....29 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, capt. 1 oct. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out 2 may, 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....18 apr. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ga.	Ga. 20 july, 1867.
Coward, Jacob M .....25 jan. 1907 163		1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. ....16 july, 98 capt. ....10 dec. hon. must. out 6 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....17 apr. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. J.	N. J. 16 apr. 1868.
Roberts, John L., jr. ....25 jan. 1907 166 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.		capt. 201 N. Y. inf. ....16 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....21 oct. capt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ...	At lge. N. Y. 7 dec. 1868.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Lawson, Charles R. 25 jan. 1907 167		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		Mass. 7 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Davis, Edwin G. 25 jan. 1907 168		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 7 may, 1901 1 lt. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		Idaho 9 july, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.
Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan. 1907 169		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 dec. 1901 capt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907		Pa. 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan. 1907 170		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		Mich. 2 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Hillman, Leroy T. 25 jan. 1907 171		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] 12 july, 1906 to 30 june, 1908 capt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907		Ohio. 30 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 jan. 1907 172		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		Ill. 2 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Fenner, Raymond H. 25 jan. 1907 173		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		Mont. 17 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mont.
Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 jan. 1907 174		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		Mass. 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan. 1907 176		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 1900 trs. to art. 11 july assd. to 7 art. 18 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		N. J. 17 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan. 1907 177		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		Ohio. 4 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Robinson, James P. 25 jan. 1907 178		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 11 sept. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		Kans. 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Kans.
Perkins, George T. 25 jan. 1907 179		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907		Wis. 4 jan. 1879	M. A. Wis.
Murphy, John B. 25 jan. 1907 180		cadet M. A. 31 aug. 97 to 8 mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and gm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 1 june, to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. trs. to art. corps. 19 june, 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907		Neb. 30 oct. 1877.	Ind. Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Moore, Jairus A. 25 jan. 1907 181			pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 16 apr. 98 to 18 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 july, accepted 19 aug. trs. to art. corps. 19 mar. 1902 1 lt. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Conn .. 3 aug. 1873.	Army.
Edwards, Frank B. 25 jun. 1907 182 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art. 30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 2 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. trs. to art. corps. 19 mar. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907	iowa .. 2 dec. 1879.	Army.
Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan. 1907 183			pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. H, 6 art. 20 aug. 98 to 27 aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. 20 aug. accepted 28 aug. trs. to art. corps. 7 may, 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907	Neb ... 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan. 1907 184		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 19 mar. 1902 resigned 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 21 july, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa 3 nov. 1865.	At lge. Pa.
Collins, Robert W. 25 jan. 1907 185		1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 22 sept. hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf. 18 may, 99 to 25 july, 2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 23 aug. capt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 29 nov. 1876.	At lge. S. C.
Covington, William A. 25 jan. 1907 186		1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 12 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug, 1901 1 lt. 4 nov. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 12 jan. 1904 capt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Tenn .. 7 june, 1873.	Tenn.
Abbott, Elisha G. 25 jan. 1907 187		1 lt. 3 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 20 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 4 nov. capt. 25 jan. 1907	Tex ... 10 june, 1875.	Tex.
English, Samuel M. 25 jan. 1907 188 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.		pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. h. art. 15 june, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf. 9 july, hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 20 aug. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 21 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Cal 18 may, 1877.	Cal.
Hasbrouck, Alfred 25 jan. 1907 189		1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. 7 july, 98 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 26 sept. 1 lt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 5 apr. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 4 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Dunn, John M. 25 jan. 1907 190		1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 18 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Del 16 aug. 1875.	At lge. Del.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Power, Carroll.....25 jan. 1907	191	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 21 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky 1875.	Ky.
Long, James L.....25 jan. 1907	192	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 22 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 21 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky 1874.	Ark.
Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan. 1907	193	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 6 dec. hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 7 aug. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa 1877.	Pa.
Honor Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Dengler, Frederick L.....25 jan. 1907	194	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. 1900 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 10 sept. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ark 1877.	At lge. Ark.
Williams, Richard H.....25 jan. 1907	195	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 9 nov. hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 7 july, 1900 hon. must. out 27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 11 sept. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. J. 1874.	At lge. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan. 1907	196	1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf. 16 aug. hon. must. out 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Vt 1871.	At lge. Vt.
Taylor, Roy I.....25 jan. 1907	197	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 10 june, 1900 hon. must. out 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 31 jan. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich .. 1877.	Mich.
Ryan, Lewis S.....25 jan. 1907	198	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 5 may, hon. must. out 23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 3 dec. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1875.	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Masteller, Kenneth C.....25 jan. 1907	199	1 sgt. co. G, 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 sept. 2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 3 sept. hon. must. out 15 dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 20 dec. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Matson, Joseph.....25 jan. 1907	200	sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf. 26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 14 apr. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1876.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Lincoln, Francis H.....25 jan. 1907	201	sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf. 10 may, 98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 june, 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1878.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wilson, William H 25 jan. 1907	202	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 29 oct. 1 lt. 3 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ...	At lge. Ohio. 26 dec. 1877.
Powers, Edward D. 25 jan. 1907	203	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Mass. ...	Mass. 11 dec. 1874.
Long, Edwin C 25 jan. 1907	205	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 10 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. ...	At lge. Pa. 13 apr. 1878.
Landers, Howard L. 25 jan. 1907	206	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 9 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 14 jan. 1902 1 lt. 14 aug. 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Md.	Md. 7 june, 1874.
Sevier, Granville. 5 apr. 1907	207	capt. 2 Tenn. inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, hon. must. out ... 8 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 2 feb. 1902 capt. 5 apr. 1907	Tenn. ...	Tenn. 9 sept. 1869.
Seaman, Claudius M. 9 apr. 1907	208	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf. 16 may, 98 to 16 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 14 aug. 1903 capt. 9 apr. 1907	Pa.	Pa. 26 dec. 1877.
McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr. 1907	209	pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 1903 capt. 11 apr. 1907	Ireland	N. Y. 17 sept. 1878.
Fuller, Arthur L. 13 apr. 1907	210	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 5 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 27 aug. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 24 jan. 1906 capt. art. corps. 13 apr. 1907	Iowa ..	S. Dak. 7 feb. 1879.
Casey, Henry R. 27 may, 1907	211	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out ... 20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 15 may, 1900 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 16 may, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 4 nov. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 1907	Ga.	At lge. Ala. 18 aug. 1875.
Perry, Fred L. 1 july, 1907	212	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 1 lt. 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out ... 8 sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 15 aug. 1 lt. 28 nov. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1907	Iowa ..	Colo. 4 sept. 1875.
Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug. 1907	213	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 july, trs. to art. corps. 15 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 1907	Engl'd.	N. Y. 10 apr. 1873.
Moore, William K. 29 oct. 1907	214	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 23 june, 99 hon. must. out ... 23 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 2 jan. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2, mar. 1903] 6 nov. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 1907	Pa.	At lge. Neb. 12 oct. 1877.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Beckham, David Y. 27 dec. 1907	215	capt. 3 Ky. inf. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 10 may, 1902 1 lt. 12 jan. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 27 dec. 1907	Ky 15 aug. 1874.	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Steger, John O. 21 jan. 1908	217	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 2 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 1 apr. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 21 jan. 1908	Va. 3 nov. 1877.	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar. 1908	218	..... ..... ..... 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, resigned 2 aug.	pvt., artf., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and I, 6 art. 3 aug. 98 to 4 nov. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 aug. accepted 5 nov. trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. coast art. corps, 11 mar. 1908	Switz'd 20 may, 1873.	Army.
Corput, Rex Van Den. 1 may, 1908	219	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 11 july, capt 11 nov. accepted 2 dec. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 13 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 apr. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 1 may, 1908	Ga. 30 aug. 1874.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Thomas, James A. 13 july, 1908	220	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 17 may, 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 13 july 1908	Ga. 21 dec. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Ohmstad, John C. 1 sept. 1908	221	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 6 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 20 may, 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 1 sept. 1908	Wis. 22 june, 1869.	Wis.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept. 1908	222	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, 1900 accepted 3 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. E, 3 art. 8 dec. 94 to 7 dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. Batt'y. G, 3 art. 29 dec. to 2 july, 1900 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 17 june, 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 21 sept. 1908	Me. 12 aug. 1875.	At lge. Me.
M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 sept. 1908	223	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A. 31 U. S. inf. 11 july, 99 to 15 july, 1900 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 june, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 3 july, 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 28 sept. 1908	Ill. 28 jan. 1878.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Watson, James D. 29 sept. 1908	224	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 7 feb. 1902	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 8 feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 sept. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 29 sept. 1908	Ga. 18 sept. 1875.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Fisher, Charles L. 8 oct. 1908	225	1 lt. 3 Va. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 27 sept. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 8 oct. 1908	Va. 21 oct. 1866.	At lge. Va.
Winn, Charles D. 10 oct. 1908	226	capt. 2 Ky. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 10 may, 1902 1 lt. 7 oct. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 10 oct. 1908	Ky. 7 apr. 1871.	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Ballard, William W., jr. 7 apr. 1904	1	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 2 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 25 dec.	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 26 dec. 1 lt. 7 apr. 1904	Va. 20 nov. 1875.	Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hines, Frank T. 17 dec. 1904	2	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 20 sept.	Utah ... 11 apr. 1879.	At lge. Utah.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.		2 lt. Utah lt. art. 23 mar. hon. must. out 16 aug.	1 lt. 17 dec. 1904		
Totten, James 1 jan. 1905	3	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 July, 99 to 25 sept. 1900	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 17 sept.	N. Y. ... 1 June, 1880.	Coan.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.		2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 8 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out 18 June, 1901	1 lt. 1 Jan. 1905		
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 23 Jan. 1905	4	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 3 inf. 10 June, 99 to 1 July, 1901	Ohio ... 25 nov. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.			2 lt. art. corps. 2 July, accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 23 Jan. 1905		
Brown, Hugh S. 2 feb. 1905	5	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 18 July, 99 to 10 oct. 1900	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 18 sept.	Ga. 21 oct. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.		2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted 11 oct. hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 2 feb. 1905		
Scott, Henry H. 24 feb. 1905	6		2 lt. art. corps. 16 July, 1901 accepted 31 July, 1 lt. 24 feb. 1905	Nev. ... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 12 apr. 1905	7	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. 15 June, 98 to 1 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 12 apr. 1905	Kans. ... 11 apr. 1877.	Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.		2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 2 sept. hon. must. out 28 oct.			
Clark, Francis W. 14 apr. 1905	8		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 apr. 1905	Kans. ... 20 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Canfield, Edward, jr. 10 may, 1905	10		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 may, 1905	N. Y. ... 6 may, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryant, Arthur H. 8 June, 1905	11		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 8 June, 1905	Ohio ... 16 may, 1878.	M. A. Conn.
Peace, Willis G. 11 June, 1905	12		cadet M. A. 18 June, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 11 June, 1905	N. C. ... 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Bettison, William R. 3 sept. 1905	16		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 3 sept. 1905	Ky. 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Maybach, Alfred A. 16 sept. 1905	17		cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 16 sept. 1905	Ohio ... 5 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Berry, John A. 20 dec. 1905	18		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 20 dec. 1905	N. J. ... 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Robinson, Gordon 1 Jan. 1906	19		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 Jan. 1906	La. 8 sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Brigham, Claude E. 29 Jan. 1906	20		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 29 Jan. 1906	Ind. ... 14 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Tidball, William.....	16 feb. 1906	21	cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 16 feb. 1906	Va. 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.	
Prentice, James.....	19 feb. 1906	22	cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 19 feb. 1906	N. Y. 5 July, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.	
Battle, Marion S.....	3 mar. 1906	23	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. H. 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 1 feb. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 3 mar. 1906	N. C. 2 July, 1880.	Army.	
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Thornton, Frank T.....	9 mar 1906	21	pvt. and sgt. batty. C. Cal. h. art 10 May, 98 to 3 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 mar. 1906	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 June, 1878.	Ind. 18 apr.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.			pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, and batt. sgt. maj. 40 U. S. inf. 26 sept. 99 to 24 June, 1901		Army.	
Ross, Stanley S.....	26 mar. 1906	25	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 sept. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 26 mar. 1906	Ky 31 mar. 1877.	Army.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Farker, Graham.....	1 apr. 1906	26	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf. 16 May, 98 to 31 Oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 26 June, 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 1 apr. 1906	Ala. 8 Jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Gottlieb, Edward.....	14 apr. 1906	27	pvt. batty. G, 5 art.; 1 cl. pvt. co. D, batt. eng., and electri- cian sgt. art. corps. 25 feb. 98 to 1 May, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 May, trs. to art. corps. 4 Oct. 1 lt. 14 apr. 1906	Mo. 30 Jan. 1877.	Army.	
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902.						
Cravens, Lanier J.....	1 aug. 1901	28	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 7 Nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 8 May, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 7 cav. 28 Dec. 92 to 22 June, 95 1 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 22 Aug.	Mo. 13 May, 1870.	Mo.
Burt, Charles C.....	9 June, 1906	29	pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band, 17 inf. 12 Jan. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 9 June, 1906	Ohio. 22 Apr. 1878.	Army.	
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1905.						
Miller, Howard S.....	30 June, 1906	30	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 17 Feb. 97 to 16 Feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) 28 June, to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 1906	Minn. 13 Sept. 1874.	Army.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.						
Menges, William H.....	30 June, 1906	31	pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf. 15 July, 99 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 1906	Ind. 23 Mar. 1874.	Army.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.						

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Keesling, Arthur L..... 1 July, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	32	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf. 21 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 5 Nov. 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 2 July, 1901 1 lt. 1 July, 1906	Ill 14 June, 1881.	Army.
Behr, Francis J..... 28 Sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	33		pvt. co. G, 12 inf. 20 May, 98 to 28 Dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 9 Jan. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1901 1 lt. 28 Sept. 1906	Germ'y 13 Jan. 1874.	Army.
Jones, Thomas A..... 30 Sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	34		pvt. battys. E and I (31 co. coast art.), 3 art. 30 Dec. 99 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, 1901 1 lt. 30 Sept. 1906	Neb 13 May, 1879.	Army.
Musgrave, John R..... 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	35	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf. 19 Oct. 99 to 27 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 28 June, 1901 1 lt. 1 Oct. 1906	Pa 11 Jan. 1875.	Army.
Butler, Hartman L..... 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	36	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf. 20 Aug. 98 to 18 Dec. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 42 U. S. inf. 29 Sept. 99 to 8 July, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 9 July, 1901 1 lt. 1 Oct. 1906 assd. to 4 field art. 6 June, 1907 trs. to coast art. corps. 11 July, (to rank from 1 Oct. 1906.)	La 18 Nov. 1876.	Army.
Peek, William H..... 3 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	37	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 May, 98 to 8 Mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 20 Nov. 99 to 24 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 25 Apr. 1901 trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1901 trs. to art. corps. 24 June, 1901 1 lt. 3 Oct. 1906	Va 30 May, 1876.	Army.
Wilson, James E..... 3 Oct. 1906 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	38		electrician sgt. art. corps. 28 Mar. 99 to 5 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 6 July, 1901 1 lt. 3 Oct. 1906	Md 25 Sept. 1875.	Army.
Rhoades, Albert L..... 19 Oct. 1906	39		pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.) 6 Apr. 99 to 4 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. accepted 5 July, 1901 1 lt. 19 Oct. 1906	Mass. 12 Sept. 1880.	Army.
Murray, William E..... 26 Nov. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	40		pvt. batty. M, 1 art. 5 July, 98 to 1 Mar. 99 pvt., gen. serv. and batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 25 Mar. to 9 Oct. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, accepted 10 Oct. 1901 1 lt. 26 Nov. 1906	Tex 15 Oct. 1876.	Army.
Stayton, Norris..... 21 Dec. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	41	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav. 15 June, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 22 Aug. 1900 to 21 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, accepted 22 July, 1901 1 lt. 21 Dec. 1906	Ohio. 24 June, 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cotten, Bruce.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	42	corpl. co. A, ind. batt. Wash. inf. . . . 2 July, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt. and corpl. battys. E and A (25 co. coast art.), 3 art. . . . 5 nov. 98 to 4 nov. 1901 and from 21 jan. 1902 to 17 mar. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted 18 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. C. . . . 3 mar. 1873.	Army.
Langhorst, Adolph.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	43	.....	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 6 art. (60 co. coast art.) 10 mar. 99 to 11 jan. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted 12 jan. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Germ'y 23 sept. 1875.	Army.
Taylor, George A.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	41	.....	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted 7 aug. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	R. I. . . . 23 apr. 1879.	At lge. R. I.
Herring, Ralph E.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	45	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf. 14 June, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 July, 1901 accepted 12 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Minn. . . . 25 sept. 1877.	Minn.
De Sombre, William E.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	46	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 12 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 July, 1901 accepted 13 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Wis. . . . 25 June, 1867.	Wis.
Wiggin, Carl E.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	47	.....	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 16 July, 1901 accepted 16 oct. 1901 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. . . . 9 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Weisel, Edmund T.....25 jan. 1907	49	.....	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 16 July, 1901 accepted 31 aug. 1901 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Wash. . . . 21 sept. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Ross, Clarence B.....25 jan. 1907	50	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf. 10 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1901 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Conn. . . . 17 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Martin, Howard L.....25 jan. 1907	51	.....	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 16 July, 1901 accepted 31 aug. 1901 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Tex. . . . 3 nov. 1879.	At lge. Vt.
Jordan, Richard H.....25 jan. 1907	52	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 28 Jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 16 July, 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1901 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Va. . . . 8 sept. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Bowen, William S.....24 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	53	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf. . . . 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. 27 mar. 99 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 July, 1901 1 lt. 24 feb. 1906	Neb. . . . 4 June, 1878.	Army.
Page, John M.....25 jan. 1907	54	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted 31 jan. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. C. . . . 12 feb. 1877.	At lge. Wash.
Cardwell, Samuel C.....25 jan. 1907	55	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 Ky. inf. 23 July, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 1 aug. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky. . . . 28 feb. 1880.	Ky.
Taylor, James B.....25 jan. 1907	56	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. . . 7 July, 98 to 28 dec. pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf. 6 sept. 99 to 24 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. . . . 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Taylor, Brainerd 25 jan. 1907	57	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf 21 June, 98 to 21 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 7 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mass. ... 29 apr. 1877.	Mass.
Hanna, Guy B. G 25 Jan. 1907	58	pvt. co. I, 12 Minn. inf 6 May, 98 to 5 Nov. pvt. sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, Porto Rico regt. inf 26 Sept. 99 to 30 June, 1901	pvt. co. H, 19 inf., and co. M, 11 inf. 27 Mar. 99 to 26 Sept. 2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Iowa .. 31 Mar. 1879.	Iowa.
Winslow, Richard P. 25 Jan. 1907	59	corpl. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf 19 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Miss ... 14 May, 1877.	Miss.
Cooper, Avery J 25 Jan. 1907	60	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf 15 May, 98 to 7 Aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 17 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Oreg. ... 7 Feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Geere, Frank 25 Jan. 1907	61	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. 10 May, 98 to 8 Aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 26 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Engl'd. 18 Jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Wertenbaker, George L. 25 Jan. 1907	62	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. 17 May, 98 to 5 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 16 July, 1877.	Va.
Baker, Walter C 25 Jan. 1907	63	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. 12 May, 98 to 17 Oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 22 Sept. 1877.	Pa.
Hawes, George P., jr. 25 Jan. 1907	64	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav 27 June, 98 to 15 Sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 17 Feb. 1876.	Va.
McKenney, Richard I 25 Jan. 1907	65	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf 7 May, 98 to 18 Oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 9 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Minn ... 15 Jan. 1880.	Minn.
Clark, Charles A 25 Jan. 1907	66	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. 20 May, 98 to 2 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 11 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill ... 8 Nov. 1876.	Ill.
Fulton, James M. 25 Jan. 1907	67		2 lt. art. corps. 24 Jan. 1902 accepted 12 Mar. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 30 July, 1875.	At lge. Va.
Wheatley, Charles E. 25 Jan. 1907	68		2 lt. art. corps. 1 Feb. 1902 accepted 7 Mar. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Vt. 20 May, 1878.	Vt.
Paterson, William 25 Jan. 1907	69		2 lt. art. corps. 27 Feb. 1902 accepted 20 Mar. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Minn ... 2 Apr. 1875.	N. J.
Biscoe, Earl 25 Jan. 1907	70		2 lt. art. corps. 5 Mar. 1902 accepted 20 Mar. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	D. C. ... 26 Sept. 1879.	D. C.
Crawford, Lawrence C. 25 Jan. 1907	71		pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 11 Oct. 1901 to 27 Jan. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 18 Mar. accepted 7 Apr. 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Me 25 Nov. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Carpenter, Wade H. 25 Jan. 1907	72		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	S. C. ... 18 Oct. 1876.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Munroe, John E. 25 jan. 1907	75		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1904 to 30 june, 1908 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Mass. ... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Abbot, Stephen 25 jan. 1907	76		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ill. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Myron S. 25 jan. 1907	77		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich. ... 7 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Wilson, Walter K. 25 jan. 1907	78		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Tenn. ... 7 oct. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Terrell, John P. 25 jan. 1907	79		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 17 apr. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Andruss, Malcolm P. 25 jan. 1907	80		2 lt. art. corps. 16 oct. 1902 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	R. I. ... 10 july, 1881.	N. Y.
Hope, Offnere 25 jan. 1907	81		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.) 30 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. ... 26 aug. 1871.	Army.
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Lecoeq, Franc 25 jan. 1907	82		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. 31 may, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 21 may, 1875.	Army.
O'Neil, John 25 jan. 1907	83		pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (71 co. coast art.) 6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mass. ... 8 july, 1874.	Army.
Lull, Charles E. T. 25 jan. 1907	84		2 lt. 13 inf 28 oct. 1902 accepted 31 oct. trs. to art. corps. 2 mar. 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	D. C. ... 15 jan. 1880.	N. J.
Gollins, Owen G. 25 jan. 1907	85		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ill. 7 aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Frederic H. 25 jan. 1907	86		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. ... 30 may, 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Cochen, George W. 25 jan. 1907	87		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 17 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Patterson, Charles H. 25 jan. 1907	88		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Turtle, Lewis .....25 jan. 1907	89		cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	W. Va. 1 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Jones, Clifford .....25 jan. 1907	90		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ga. 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Hawkins, Wilford J. ....25 jan. 1907	91		cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .. 1 july, 1904 1 lt. art. corps .....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....29 may, 1907 to 30 june, 1908	N. Y. ... 29 june, 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Brinton, Louis C., jr. ....25 jan. 1907	92		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa. 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Bunker, Paul D. ....25 jan. 1907	94		cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mich. ... 7 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Gray, Quinn. ....25 jan. 1907	95		cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Tex. ... 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Dice, Louis R. ....25 jan. 1907	96		cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ohio ... 2 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Colvin, William M. ....25 jan. 1907	97		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mo. 18 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Hinkle, Francis M. ....25 jan. 1907	98	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf .....10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ind. 14 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Bunn, Henry W. ....25 jan. 1907	99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. ... 8 sept. 1900 to 7 sept. 1903 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. ... 10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted .....18 oct. trs. to art. corps. ... 8 dec. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 29 may, 1874.	Army.
Morse, Harry L. ....25 jan. 1907	100		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted .....13 june, trs. to art. corps. ... 2 feb. 1907 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass. ... 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.
Alley, Charles R. ....25 jan. 1907	102		cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass. ... 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Fenton, Chauncey L. ....25 jan. 1907	103		cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa. 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
McDonald, Donald C. ....25 jan. 1907	105		cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Canada 12 june, 1881.	M. A. N. Dak.
Gardner, Fulton Q. C. ....25 jan. 1907	106	Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	cadet M. A 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Miss. ... 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McKie, John W. 25 jan. 1907	107		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Canada 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Worcester, Philip H. 25 jan. 1907	108		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Va. 23 june, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Crain, James K. 25 jan. 1907	110		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Tex. 28 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Waller, Carr W. 25 jan. 1907	111		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mo. 4 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
McKell, David Mc. 25 jan. 1907	112		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. 4 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Cross, Matthew A. 25 jan. 1907	113		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 to 30 june, 1908 1 lt. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	N. C. 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Barkley, Albert H. 25 jan. 1907	114		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 16 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter 25 jan. 1907	115		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 29 sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Rollo F. 25 jan. 1907	116		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 jan. 1907	117		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. H. 30 july, 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Mack, Jacob A. 25 jan. 1907	118		cadet M. A. 20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 13 jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Carpenter, William T. 25 jan. 1907	119	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng. 6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 24 apr. accepted. 24 apr. hon. must. out. 16 may,	2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 19 may, 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ark. 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
Holcombe, John L. 25 jan. 1907	120		2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	D. C. 11 oct. 1883.	Va.
Phipps, Frank H., jr. 25 jan. 1907	121		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 13 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 23 may, 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 15 june, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Duncan, Thomas 25 jan. 1907	122		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 16 jan. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted. 15 may, 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Wash. 5 feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Spaulding, Thomas M. 25 jan. 1907	123		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 jan. 1907	125	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Canada 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey 25 Jan. 1907	126	.....	cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	D. C. 21 Mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy 25 Jan. 1907	127	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. lt. art. 28 June, 98 to 26 Oct.	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	R. I. 17 Dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Eddy, Robert C. 25 Jan. 1907	128	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 29 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Peterson, Julius C. 25 Jan. 1907	129	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 11 Apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Moon, Basil G. 25 Jan. 1907	130	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 22 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Walker, James F. 25 Jan. 1907	131	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Colo. 8 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Niles, Ellery W. 25 Jan. 1907	132	.....	cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Me. 14 Feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Gibson, Adelno. 25 Jan. 1907	133	pvt. co. F, 5 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 to 2 Nov. 99	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Iowa 18 June, 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Dusenbury, James S. 25 Jan. 1907	134	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	S. C. 17 Oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 Jan. 1907	135	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	D. C. 18 Sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Upham, Francis B. 25 Jan. 1907	136	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Vt. 24 Mar. 1881.	M. A. Vt.
Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 Jan. 1907	137	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 13 June, 1905 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Kans. 16 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Kaus.
Burgin, Henry T. 25 Jan. 1907	138	.....	cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 19 June, 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ky. 9 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Horowitz, Nathan. 25 Jan. 1907	139	.....	cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 30 June, 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Russia 10 June, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L. 25 Jan. 1907	140	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 1 July, 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ohio. 12 Feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Morrow, George M., jr. 25 Jan. 1907	141	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 June, 1906 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ala. 28 Feb. 1883.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pelot, Joseph H. 25 jan. 1907	144	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mo	M. A. Mo. 1 june, 1885.	
Brett, Morgan L. 25 jan. 1907	145	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio	M. A. Ohio. 25 jan. 1881.	
Torney, Henry W. 25 jan. 1907	146	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Mex.	M. A. At lge 12 nov. 1881.	
Williford, Forrest E. 25 jan. 1907	147	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ill	M. A. Ill. 22 jan. 1882.	
McFarland, Earl 25 jan. 1907	148	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Kans	M. A. Kans. 7 july, 1883.	
Green, Joseph A. 25 jan. 1907	149	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa	M. A. Iowa. 14 jan. 1881.	
Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 jan. 1907	150	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 1902 cadet M. A. 16 june, 1905 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ariz	M. A. Ariz. 16 may. 1882.	
Henderson, John C. 25 jan. 1907	151	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y	M. A. R. I. 15 oct. 1883.	
Wildrick, Edward W. 25 jan. 1907	153	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y	M. A. N. J. 20 june 1880.	
Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan. 1907	154	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio	M. A. Ohio. 8 sept. 1882.	
Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 jan. 1907	155	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich	M. A. Mich. 19 aug. 1881.	
Pratt, John S. 25 jan. 1907	156	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Va	M. A. At lge. 10 oct. 1882.	
Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan. 1907	157	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 30 sept. 1901 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to art. corps. 12 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y	Army. 7 july, 1882.	
Furnival, Richard. 5 apr. 1907	158	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 apr. 1907	Pa	M. A. N. Y. 23 feb. 1878.	
Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 july, 1907	159	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 2 july, 1907 accepted 19 july,	Pa	M. A. Pa. 6 feb. 1884.	
Grace, Joseph J. 3 july, 1907	160	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf 15 june, 1904 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 1907 accepted 13 july,	S. C	M. A. S. C. 4 sept. 1881.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Turner, George E. 3 July, 1907	161		cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 July, 1907 accepted 4 Aug. 1882	Mo	M. A. At lge.
Schwabe, Harry A. 4 July, 1907	162		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 4 July, 1907 accepted 21 July, 1884	W. Va.	M. A. W. Va.
Russell, Oscar A. 5 July, 1907	163		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 5 July, 1907 accepted 19 July, 1882	Tex.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, Joseph R. 6 July, 1907	164		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 26 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 July, 1907 accepted 19 July, 1883	Ark.	M. A. Ark.
Motlow, Felix W. 6 July, 1907	165		cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 July, 1907 accepted 19 July, 1881	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Büttgenbach, Walter J. . . 7 July, 1907	166	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 May, 98 to 21 Sept. 99	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 60 co. coast art. . . 5 Dec. 1901 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf. 17 Oct. 1903 accepted 27 Oct. 1878 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 18 July, 1882	Cal.	Army.
Schudt, Charles O. 7 July, 1907	167		pvt., corpl. and sgt. cos. Hand L, 19 inf. . 4 Apr. 99 to 17 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 Oct. 1903 accepted 18 Oct. 1876 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 20 July, 1882	Ill.	Army.
Loop, Chester H. 7 July, 1907	168		2 lt. 4 inf. 11 Apr. 1905 accepted 15 May, 1880 trs. to 13 inf. 21 June, 1907 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 20 July, 1880	Tenn.	Tenn.
Mathews, Philip. 7 July, 1907	169		cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 18 July, 1882	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H. . 7 July, 1907	170		cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 July, 1907 accepted 18 July, 1883	Ohio.	M. A. At lge.
McCleary, William R. . . . 8 July, 1907	171		pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art. 3 Sept. 1902 to 23 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Jan. 1906 accepted 24 Jan. 1880 trs. to 18 inf. 20 Feb. 1907 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 July, 1907 accepted 19 July, 1882	Mich. . .	Army.
Rose, William W. 8 July, 1907	172		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 to 14 Feb. 1902 cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 July, 1907 accepted 20 July, 1883	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Hotz, John G. 9 July, 1907	173		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 1905 trs. to 1 inf. 9 Jan. 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted 22 July, 1881	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Campbell, Robert N. 9 July, 1907	174		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted 19 July, 1882	Tenn. . .	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Loughry, Howard K. 9 July, 1907	175	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 161 Ind. inf. 30 July, 98 to 30 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted 22 July,	Ind. 21 mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 July, 1907	176	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 10 July, 1907 accepted 21 July,	N. Y. 25 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Currier, William P. 11 July, 1907	177	.....	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 16 May, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 1907 accepted 22 July,	Va. 3 apr. 1882.	Va.
Spurgin, Horace F. 11 July, 1907	178	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Bates, Ralph D. 12 July, 1907	179	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 12 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Ill. 7 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Edward A. 13 July, 1907	180	.....	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. coast art. corps. 13 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	Mass. 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Donovan, John G. 16 July, 1907	181	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. 31 Aug. 1904 to 22 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	D. C. 20 Aug. 1882.	Army.
Gearhart, Guy L. 16 July, 1907	182	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf. 24 June, 98 to 30 Oct.	pvt. and master electrician, art. corps. 20 Aug, 1903 to 22 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	Iowa .. 1 June, 1879.	Army.
Wildrick, George A. 16 July, 1907	183	.....	pvt. 51 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps. 22 May, 1905 to 19 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	N. Y. 8 feb. 1883.	N. J.
Kimberly, Allen. 16 July, 1907	184	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 1907 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	Va. 10 Oct. 1885.	Va.
Clark, Thomas A. 16 July, 1907	185	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 1907 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	Ill. 22 Nov. 1879.	Ill.
Dowd, William S. 16 July, 1907	187	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 5 Dec. 1905 resigned 4 Aug. 1906 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 June, 1907 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	N. Y. 21 Sept. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Somers, Richard H. 19 July, 1907	188	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 19 July,	N. J. 8 Dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 July, 1907	189	.....	2 lt. field art. 10 June, 1907 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 6 field art. 26 July, trs. to coast art. corps. 8 Aug. (to rank from 26 July, 1907.)	Tex. 5 Feb. 1881.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Graduate Staff College, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Coles, Thomas L. 27 July, 1907	190	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1882. accepted 7 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1882.	Ala. 26 July, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B. 27 July, 1907	191	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1885. accepted 9 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1885.	Va. 4 Jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Thorpe, Truman D. 27 July, 1907	192	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1883. accepted 8 Aug.	16 June, 1902 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1883.	D. C. 29 Dec. 1883.	M. A. Cal.
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 July, 1907	193	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1885. accepted 8 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1885.	N. Y. 17 Jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Harris, Charles T., jr. 27 July, 1907	194	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1884. accepted 7 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1884.	Tex. 31 Mar. 1884.	M. A. Tex.
Murray, Maxwell 27 July, 1907	195	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1885. accepted 7 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1885.	N. Y. 19 June, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 July, 1907	196	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1884. accepted 10 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1884.	Mass. 22 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr. 27 July, 1907	197	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1885. accepted 7 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1885.	Ill. 25 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Gallogly, James A. 27 July, 1907	198	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1881. accepted 5 Sept.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1881.	Ohio. 6 July, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Porter, Hunter B. 27 July, 1907	199	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1885. accepted 8 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1885.	Va. 5 Mar. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Greene, Royal K. 27 July, 1907	200	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1883. accepted 7 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1883.	Ariz. 27 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glasburn, Robert P. 27 July, 1907	201	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1886. accepted 7 Aug.	1 Aug. 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1886.	Iowa. 10 June, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Rutherford, Harry K. 27 July, 1907	202	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1883. accepted 7 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1883.	N. Y. 7 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Horton, Paul J. 27 July, 1907	203	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 27 July, 1882. accepted 7 Aug.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 27 July, 1882.	Ga. 1 Oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert. 7 Aug. 1907	204	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 7 Aug. 1886.	15 June, 1903 14 June, 1907 7 Aug. 1886.	S. Dak. 4 Feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Keeler, John P. 26 Aug. 1907	205	cadet M. A. 15 June 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 26 Aug.	15 June 1903 14 June, 1907 26 Aug.	Mo. 26 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D. 10 Sept. 1907	206	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 June, 1907 1 lt. 10 Sept.	1 Aug. 1903 14 June, 1907 10 Sept.	Miss. 26 June, 1882.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Seybt, Clarence E. 1 jan. 1908	207		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps. . . 6 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps 1 jan. 1 lt. 1 jan. accepted. 28 feb.	S. C.	Army.
McNeill, Thomas F. 1 jan. 1908	208		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. 14 sept. 1901 to 29 jan. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps 1 jan. 1 lt. 1 jan. accepted. 30 jan.	Ill.	Army.
Peck, George M. 3 jan. 1908	209		2 lt. coast art. corps 3 jan. 1908 1 lt. 3 jan. accepted. 29 jan.	Va.	Va.
Gallup, Perry M. 20 jan. 1908	210		2 lt. coast art. corps 3 jan. 1908 1 lt. 20 jan. accepted. 1 feb.	Mich. . .	N. Y.
Wilson, William P. 21 jan. 1908	211		2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 1 lt. 21 jan. accepted. 29 jan.	Va.	Mich.
Williams, Charles L. 23 jan. 1908	212		2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 1 lt. 23 jan. accepted. 28 jan.	Idaho . .	N. Y.
Stuart, Alexander J. 11 mar. 1908	213		2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted. 30 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar.	Mich. . .	Mich.
Goodier, Chester J. 1 may, 1908	214		2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted. 29 jan. 1 lt. 1 may,	N. Y. . .	N. Y.
Townes, John E., jr. 1 july, 1908	215		2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted. 28 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,	Va.	Va.
Vose, Robert E. 1 july, 1908	216		2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted. 27 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,	Miss. . .	Ohio.
Hall, Dean. 1 july, 1908	217		2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted. 27 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,	Ohio. . .	Mass.
Williams, John S. 13 july, 1908	218		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted. 29 jan. 1 lt. 13 july,	Va.	Pa.
Ruhlen, George, jr. 27 july, 1908	219		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted. 27 jan. 1 lt. 27 july,	N. Dak. .	Ohio.
Mort, John E. 1 sept. 1908	220		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted. 29 jan. 1 lt. 1 sept.	Va.	Va.
Pierce, Junnius. 21 sept. 1908	221		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted. 28 jan. 1 lt. 21 sept.	Tex. . .	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Eglin, Henry W. T. 28 sept. 1908	222		2lt. coast art. corps. 5 jan. 1908 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 28 sept.	Va. 26 July, 1884.	Va.
Conlter, Halvor G. 29 sept. 1908	223		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 29 sept.	W. Ind. 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Utah.
Jacobs, West C. 8 oct. 1908	224		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 oct.	Ga. 9 dec. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, James W. 10 oct. 1908	225		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 10 oct.	Pa. 6 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. J.
Geiger, Harold 8 nov. 1908	226		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 nov.	N. J. 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smith, Rodney H. 14 feb. 1908	1		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 20 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Loustalot, Albert L. 14 feb. 1908	2		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	La. 15 feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard 14 feb. 1908	3		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Ky. 2 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford. 14 feb. 1908	4		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	La. 24 nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W. 14 feb. 1908	5		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Ohio. 23 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W. 14 feb. 1908	6		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Conn. .. 7 June, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert. 14 feb. 1908	7		cadet M. A. 5 July, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Tenn. .. 20 July, 1882.	M. A. La.
Pendleton, Louis L. 14 feb. 1908	8		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Tenn. .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Terry, Thomas A. 14 feb. 1908	9		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Ala. 22 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Woodbury, Edward N. 14 feb. 1908	10		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Tenn. .. 30 June, 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Avery, Ray L. 14 feb. 1908	11		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	N. H. 15 July, 1884.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Stockton, Edward A., jr., 14 feb. 1908	12		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Pa. 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Cunningham, James H., 14 feb. 1908	13		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Mass. 15 june, 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Marks, Your M. 14 feb. 1908	11		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	Colo. 20 oct. 1884.	M. A. Idaho.
Deans, Allison B., jr., 14 feb. 1908	15		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908	N. C. 16 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Welshimer, Robert R., 9 june, 1908	16		2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 1908 accepted 13 june.	Ill. 20 apr. 1885.	Ill.
Hicks, William W. 9 june, 1908	17		2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 1908 accepted 12 june.	Tenn. .. Ala. 19 july, 1885.	Ala.
Walker, Eugene B. 1 july, 1908	18		2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1908 accepted 7 july.	N. Mex. Cal. 21 nov. 1886.	Cal.
Pepin, Louis D. 4 sept. 1908	19		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 12 sept.	Mich. .. Minn. 26 june, 1887.	Minn.
Baldwin, Karl F. 4 sept. 1908	20		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 11 sept.	Iowa .. Ohio. 12 mar. 1885.	Ohio.
Wing, Charles K., jr. 4 sept. 1908	21		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 12 sept.	N. Dak. N. Dak. 31 aug. 1887.	N. Dak.
Edwards, Robert O. 4 sept. 1908	22		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 10 sept.	N. C. Va. 7 nov. 1885.	Va.
Balcom, Everett M. 4 sept. 1908	23		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 10 sept.	N. H. N. H. 10 dec. 1884.	N. H.
Mix, Guy A. 4 sept. 1908	21		2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 10 sept.	N. Y. N. Y. 9 may, 1886.	N. Y.
Pirie, John H. 25 sept. 1908	25		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 1 oct.	Tex. Tex. 26 nov. 1882.	Tex.
Norton, George R. 25 sept. 1908	26		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Mass. Mass. 20 aug. 1883.	Mass.
Reybold, Eugene 25 sept. 1908	27		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Del. Del. 13 feb. 1884.	Del.
Danielson, Wilmot A. 25 sept. 1908	28		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Iowa .. Iowa. 25 july, 1884.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pitz, Hugo E. ....25 sept. 1908	29		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Germ'y 27 june, 1880.	Iowa.
Cook, Thomas C. ....25 sept. 1908	30		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 30 sept.	Ohio... 19 oct. 1886.	Ohio.
Longino, Olin H. ....25 sept. 1908	31		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ga. 27 june, 1887.	Ga.
Ottosen, Peter H. ....25 sept. 1908	32		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Iowa .. 3 july, 1885.	Iowa.
Thompson, Edgar H. ....25 sept. 1908	33		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	R. I. ... 17 jan. 1885.	R. I.
McLeary, Samuel H. ....25 sept. 1908	34		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 3 oct.	Tex ... 2 jan. 1881.	P. R.
Reynolds, John N. ....25 sept. 1908	35		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	D. C. ... 26 dec. 1885.	D. C.
Goodier, Lewis E., jr. ....25 sept. 1908	36		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	N. Y. ... 5 aug. 1885.	N. Y.
Maddux, Rufus F. ....25 sept. 1908	37		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ohio... 20 oct. 1884.	Ky.
McCune, Herbert A. ....25 sept. 1908	38		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Iowa .. 20 feb. 1884.	Iowa.
Chambers, Lincoln B. ....25 sept. 1908	39		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 8 oct.	Oreg... 14 dec. 1886.	Oreg.
Knight, Willis C. ....25 sept. 1908	40		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 30 sept.	Iowa .. 29 july, 1883.	Wash.
Ellis, John R. ....25 sept. 1908	41		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 21 oct.	Ark. ... 18 apr. 1884.	Ark.
Mather, John. ....25 sept. 1908	42		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 30 sept.	Mass... 15 sept. 1883.	Conn.
Snow, Chester R. ....25 sept. 1908	43		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Ill. 20 feb. 1887.	N. J.
Goolrick, Robert E. M. ....25 sept. 1908	44		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 5 oct.	Va. 9 june, 1886.	Va.
Boatwright, Walter P. ....25 sept. 1908	45		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 17 mar. 1886.	Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenant's—Continued</i>					
Smith, John P. 25 sept. 1908	46		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Pa. 25 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Vaughan, Harry R. 25 sept. 1908	47		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Mich. 31 jan. 1886.	Ga.
Payne, Abney 25 sept. 1908	48		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	W. Va. 24 aug. 1883.	W. Va.
Smith, Edwin K. 25 sept. 1908	49		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 6 oct.	Tenn. 9 aug. 1883.	Tenn.
Marsh, Clarence T. 25 sept. 1908	50		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	N. C. 3 jan. 1887.	N. C.
Maynard, John B. 25 sept. 1908	51		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 12 aug. 1887.	Va.
Titus, Isaac E. 25 sept. 1908	52		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ohio. 26 nov. 1881.	Ohio.
Frank, Jacob 25 sept. 1908	53		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Vt. 30 july. 1884.	Vt.
Bell, Warren R. 25 sept. 1908	54	pvt. co. 1, 4 Pa. inf. 30 june, 98 to 16 nov.	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Pa. 22 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Campbell, Arthur G. 25 sept. 1908	55		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 15 nov. 1884.	Va.
Kowe, John T. 25 sept. 1908	56		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 26 apr. 1884.	Va.
Martin, Frederick L. 25 sept. 1908	57		2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 3 oct.	Ind. 26 nov. 1882.	Ind.
Gardiner, Harold L. 1 oct. 1908	58		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps. 13 aug. 1906 to 1 oct. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 oct. accepted 2 oct.	R. I. 11 aug. 1887.	Army.
Keene, Marcel S. 2 oct. 1908	59		2 lt. 21 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept. trs. to coast art. corps. 16 nov. (to rank from 2 oct. 1908.)	Md. 13 july, 1886.	Md.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 29, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
McGunnegle, George K. 3 July, 1906	18		2 lt. 15 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 23 aug. 77 capt. 15 June 91 maj. 3 inf 18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 Feb. 1903 trs. to 26 inf. 23 July, lt. col. 17 inf. 30 July, col. 1 inf. 3 July, 1906	Md 1854.	Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Rogers, James S. 20 Oct. 1906	15		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 20 inf 12 June, 80 1 lt. 25 Aug. 87 capt. 26 Apr. 95 maj. 25 Mar. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 18 Aug. 1906 lt. col. 1 inf. 20 Oct.	Pa 1856.	M. A. Colo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hodges, Henry C., jr. 15 July, 1905	48		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 22 inf 11 June, 81 1 lt. 30 Aug. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 29 July, 1903 maj. 1 inf 15 July, 1905	Wash 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Noble, Robert H. 4 Oct. 1907	79	maj. a. a. g. 20 June, 98 accepted 10 July, hon. dis. 19 Mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 Sept. accepted 9 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 1 inf 15 June, 84 1 lt. 15 inf 15 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf 20 July, capt. of inf 12 Oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 9 inf. 4 Oct. 1907 trs. to 1 inf. 11 Nov.	Md 1861.	M. A. Md.
Moore, Tredwell W. 8 Mar. 1908	88		2 lt. 22 inf 30 Oct. 84 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 9 inf. 30 Sept. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 9 Feb. 92 capt. 21 inf 16 Jan. 99 maj. 1 inf 8 Mar. 1908	Nev 1861.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Swaine, William M. 2 Mar. 99	2		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 22 inf 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 inf 29 Nov. 92 trs. to 22 inf. 27 Dec. capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 5 May,	Utah 1860.	M. A. N. Mex
Martin, Charles H. 2 Mar. 99	20	capt. a. qm 17 Oct. 98 accepted 26 Dec. hon. dis. 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 to 24 June, 84 4 Sept. cadet M. A. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 16 Apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf. 5 May, capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 15 Dec. 1903 assd. to 2 inf. 15 Dec. 1907 trs. to 1 inf. 28 Dec.	Ill 1863.	M. A. Ill.
Tayman, Charles E. 2 Mar. 99	42	capt. a. qm 26 Nov. 98 accepted 2 Dec. hon. dis. 8 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 to 10 Jan. 81 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf. 22 Oct. 84 to 22 Mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf 6 Feb. accepted 23 Mar. 1 lt. 10 inf 30 Apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf. 16 May, capt. 1 inf 2 Mar. 99	Pa 1861.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Lacey, Francis E., jr. 11 aug. 99	63		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 11 aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 31 oct.	W. Va. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Upton, La Roy S. 15 sept. 1900	98		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 1 feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf. 29 mar. 1900 capt. 4 inf. 15 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 24 aug. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. 29 june, 1903	Mich. 8 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Newman, William. 2 feb. 1901	139		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf. 14 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. 28 dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Tupes, Herschel. 1 may, 1901	238		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 may, 1901	Ohio. 2 may, 1874.	M. A. Mo.
qm. 17 sept. 1907.					
Pickering, James N. 11 july, 1901	244		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 24 oct. 98 1 lt. of inf. 15 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 11 july, 1901	Ohio. 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr. 30 july, 1902	289		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 30 july, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 5 feb. 1903	S. C. 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Janda, Joseph F. 3 dec. 1902	297		cadet M. A. 15 june, 91 2 lt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 3 dec. 1902	Wis. 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
King, Campbell. 26 aug. 1903	330		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 aug. 1903	N. C. 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Knight, Harry E. 16 dec. 1901	366	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 20 july,	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf. 12 july, 1901 capt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. 17 dec. 1905	N. J. 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Aloe, Alfred. 24 jan. 1906	401	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf. 17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav. 25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf. 24 jan. 1906	Mo. 23 sept. 1871.	Pa.
Gaune, Clyffard. 24 jan. 1907	434		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 jan. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 28 feb. capt. 1 inf. 24 jan. 1907	Engl'd. 18 sept. 1873.	M. A. Minn.
Thomas, John R., jr. 16 mar. 1908	469	1 lt. U. S. cav. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 inf. 16 mar. 1908	Ill. 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Lister, Ralph B. 4 dec. 1901	135	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, '98 1 lt. 15 july, '99 hon. must. out. 8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted 16 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 4 dec. 1901	N. J.	Colo 25 apr. 1876.
Rutteneutter, Brady G. ... 22 jan. 1902	142	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, '98 1 lt. 3 june, '99 hon. must. out. 4 feb. '99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 8 sept. capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 22 jan. 1902	W. Va.	At lge. W. Va. 22 feb. 1877.
Bishop, Augustus H. 12 mar. 1902	146	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. 1 july, '99 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. 12 mar. 1902	Del.	Del. 16 nov. 1877.
Tarlton, Charles S. 15 apr. 1902	154	capt. 158 Ind. inf. 10 may, '98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. '99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, '99 accepted 16 july, hon. must. out. 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 apr. 1902	Ind.	Ind. 2 dec. 1865.
Nowlen, Edwin J. 28 june, 1902	164	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf. 28 apr. '98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. '99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. '99 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 10 june, 1901	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 26 nov. '98 to 2 sept. '99 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 june, '99 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 june, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 10 nov. 1905	Pa.	At lge. Pa. 12 june, 1873.
Goodale, William M. 25 jan. 1903	182	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. '99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 25 jan. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. 1 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] assd to 1 inf. 17 sept. 1907	Ohio.	Ohio. 19 jan. 1872.
Fales, Henry M. 7 may, 1903	195	capt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, '98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. '99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, '99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 7 may, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. 24 sept. 1862.	N. Y.	N. Y. 14 july, 1862.
Burnett, Frank C. 29 july, 1903	203	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 15 june, '98 to 10 oct. '99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 21 nov. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 july, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. 25 sept. 1876.	Iowa ..	At lge. Iowa. 28 apr. 1876.
Packer, Gouverneur V. ... 30 apr. 1904	261	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 17 july, '98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. '99	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 apr. 1904	N. J. ...	At lge. N. J. 17 mar. 1871.
Caziare, Elliot. 16 dec. 1904	274	.....	pvt. cos. H, L, and F, 15 inf. 15 apr. '98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 july, '99 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 16 dec. 1904	Me	Army. 5 apr. 1877.
Campbell, Staley A. 29 nov. 1905	319	.....	pvt. co. G, 8 inf. 29 nov. '92 to 28 feb. '96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt. 30 apr. '92 to 25 may, 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. 29 nov. 1905 trs. to 1 inf. 7 aug. 1906	Ill.	Army. 16 sept. 1874.
Wells, Harry A. 5 feb. 1906	327	.....	pvt. cos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. 1 apr. '99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 feb. 1906	Kans. ...	Army. 10 june, 1878.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed From.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Harris, George W.	5 feb. 1906 328	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps, 14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. cos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 18 July, '96 to 17 July, '99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps. 27 Nov. to 9 Oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 Oct. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 feb. 1906	Ind. 16 Jan. 1875.	Army.
Malone, Harry S.	7 mar. 1906 337		pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps. 8 May, '99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1906 1 lt. 1 inf. 7 mar. 1906	Ind. 16 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Jewett, Frank F.	20 apr. 1907 395		2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 1907 trs. to 1 inf. 26 Oct.	Minn. 7 Aug. 1878.	Minn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Campanole, Nicholas W.	2 Dec. 1902 14	pvt. and mus. co. II, 31 U.S. inf. 25 July, '99 to 27 Feb. 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Dec. 1902 accepted 2 Mar. 1903	N. Mex. 21 June, 1881.	N. Mex.
Hoffman, Corbit S.	11 June, 1903 36		cadet M. A. 10 June, '99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 1903	N. J. 30 Oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Boughton, Roland W.	11 June, 1903 56	pvt. co. M, 34 Mich. inf. 21 May, '98 to 9 Dec.	cadet M. A. 13 June, '99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 1903	Mich. 9 July, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Motlow, William G.	13 June, 1903 69		cadet M. A. 18 June, '97 to 25 Jan. '98 and from 10 June, '99 to 18 June, 1901 2 lt. 24 inf. 13 June, 1903 accepted 29 June, trs. to 1 inf. 25 Sept. 1905	Tenn. 17 Dec. 1878.	Tenn.
Phillipson, Irving J.	15 June, 1904 112		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 1904	Mich. 3 Apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Davis, Arthur J.	15 June, 1904 120		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 1904 trs. to 1 inf. 22 Apr. 1908 (with rank from June 15, 1904)	Idaho 11 Feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Budd, Arthur D.	15 June, 1904 132		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 1904	Conn. 22 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Ulio, James A.	5 Oct. 1904 164		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf. 1 Sept. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Wash. 29 June, 1882.	Army.
True, John M.	5 Oct. 1904 172		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf. 11 Mar. 1902 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Iowa 24 May, 1879.	Army.
Pridgen, Walter E.	13 June, 1905 221		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 June,	N. C. 6 Jan. 1883.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Scofield, Seth W. 14 june, 1907	310		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 1907	N. Y. 11 apr. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Spencer, Thomas C. ... 14 june, 1907	319		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 1907	Fla. 16 june, 1884.	M. A. Fla.
Hatie, Joseph C. 2 jan. 1908	327		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 30 inf. 3 apr. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 jan. 1908 accepted 24 jan.	Pa. 23 aug. 1882.	Army.
Whitley, Franklin L. ... 14 feb. 1908	358		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mo. 26 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Johnson, John B. 29 aug. 1908	389		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. B, hosp. corps. ... 14 dec. 1905 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 1 inf. 29 aug. 1908 accepted 3 sept.	Tex. 18 jan. 1887.	Army.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lithcal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lithcal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mansfield, Francis W. 12 aug. 1903	4		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june 71 1 lt. 28 june 78 capt. 13 apr. 89 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 19 inf. 11 nov. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. 26 june 1902 col. 2 inf. 12 aug. 1903	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Chubb, Charles St. J. 11 oct. 1905	6		pvt. gen. ser. 6 oct. 73 discharged. 6 feb. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 20 jan. accepted. 6 feb. 1 lt. 11 sept. 80 capt. 28 nov. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 21 oct. 1902 trs. to 15 inf. 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 2 inf. 11 oct. 1905	D. C. 29 sept. 1854.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Browne, Edward H. 28 mar. 1902	2		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june 79 1 lt. 17 july 90 capt. 10 apr. 97 trs. to 1 inf. 23 jan. 1902 maj. 2 inf. 28 mar.	Mich. 10 mar. 1854.	M. A. Mich.
Bailey, Harry L. 28 june 1902	10		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june 76 1 lt. 25 mar. 84 capt. 2 dec. 97 trs. to 27 inf. 18 june 1902 maj. 2 inf. 28 june,	Ohio. 4 oct. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Smiley, Samuel E. 9 may, 1908	93		cadet M. A. 1 july 81 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 june 85 1 lt. 15 inf. 25 apr. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 9 may, 1908	Ind. 10 may 1863.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bandholtz, Harry H. 15 nov. 99	75	maj. 35 Mich. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july 86 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june 90 1 lt. 21 inf. 12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. capt. 2 inf. 15 nov. 99	Mich. 18 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mich.
Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of brigadier-general, june 30, 1907. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]					
Wholley, John H. 20 nov. 99	78	col. 1 Wash. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 1 nov. 99 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 nov. hon. must. out. 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 inf. 20 nov. 99	Mass. 13 jan. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
qm. 1 mar. 1908.					
Saffarrans, George C. 5 oct. 1900	100	maj. 3 Ky. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june 87 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june 91 1 lt. 25 inf. 10 mar. 98 capt. 2 inf. 5 oct. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 june, 1903 unassd. 2 june, 1907 assd. to 1 inf. 8 june, trs. to 2 inf. 28 dec.	Tenn. 20 july, 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Shuttleworth, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Marguart, Peter E. 2 feb. 1901	129		pvt. and musk. gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf. 25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 25 nov. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Price, Harrison J 2 feb. 1901	131		2 lt. 24 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 17 nov. capt. 2 feb. 1901	W. Va.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Workizer, John G 23 june, 1902	280		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 1 dec. 1874. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf. 23 june, 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 18 oct.	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Lincoln, Charles S 8 july, 1902	285		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf 5 jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf 12 apr. 1875. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf 8 july, 1902	Iowa	Army.
McCleave, Robert 15 july, 1902	287		pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf 15 aug. 94 to 3 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art 12 apr. accepted 3 may, trs. to 2 inf. 8 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 15 july, 1902 trs. to 2 inf 8 nov.	N. Mex.	Army.
Harris, Archie J 30 dec. 1904	368		2 lt. 2 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 16 may, 99 capt 30 dec. 1904	Iowa	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Watkins, Benjamin H 11 feb. 1905	372		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 15 inf. 30 june, 99 trs. to 25 inf 14 jan. 1905 capt. 13 inf. 11 feb. trs. to 2 inf 17 june, 1907	Ky	Ky.
Bell, James E 28 july, 1905	381	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 26 july,	2 lt. 12 inf 27 july, 98 accepted 9 july, trs. to 2 inf 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf 9 sept. capt. 2 inf 28 july, 1905	Ill	Ill.
Fealy, Thomas J 17 feb. 1906	402		2 lt. 5 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf 7 jan. 1900 trs. to 1 inf 7 may, capt. 2 inf. 17 feb. 1906	D. C.	D. C.
Lang, Frank R 14 mar. 1908	467	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Me. inf. 5 july, hon. must. out. 12 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf 20 july, trs. to 15 inf 13 feb. 1908 capt. 2 inf 14 mar.	Me	Me.
Freeman, George D., jr. 24 mar. 1908	472	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 9 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 inf. 24 mar. 1908	Ohio	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bowman, Walter O 2 feb. 1901	72	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 oct.	Ind.	Ind.
26 july, 1867.					
Chamberlain, Fred V. S. 28 feb. 1901	90	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 26 apr. 99	cadet M. A 15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 28 feb. 1901	N. J.	Ill.
18 july, 1877.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lanceol. No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cullison, Jesse M. 13 apr. 1901	100		pvt. corp., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 13 apr. 1901	Md. 1 apr. 1870.	Army.
Barber, Charles W. 11 nov. 1901	131	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 26 july, 1 lt. 11 nov.	N. J. 21 sept. 1872.	N. J.
Kumpe, George E. 17 july, 1902	169	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf. 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 24 mar. 1 lt. 2 aug. hon. must. out. 17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 18 oct. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 6 aug. 1 lt. 17 july, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 17 sept. 1903 assd. to 2 inf. 17 sept. 1907	Ala. 12 may, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
Chamberlin, De Witt W. 18 oct. 1902	172	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 5 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 oct.	Mich. 25 feb. 1868.	Mich.
Mitchell, Harry D. 23 july, 1903	199	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 30 june, 98 1 lt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 20 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf. 23 july, 1903	Ohio. 26 may, 1874.	Ohio.
Lauber, Philip J. 26 aug. 1903	219	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 25 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art. 31 oct. 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 july, accepted. 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 26 aug. 1903	Pa. 18 oct. 1873.	Army.
Kay, Joseph C. 16 nov. 1903	232	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf. 12 may, 98 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf. 28 nov. hon. must. out. 11 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng. 19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 july, accepted. 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf. 16 nov. 1903	N. Y. 14 may, 1877.	N. J.
Jackson, Franklin P. 15 feb. 1901	246	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 feb. 1904	N. Y. 21 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Ball, William G. 29 apr. 1901	258	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted. 4 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	2 lt. 3 inf. 15 oct. 1900 accepted. 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 apr. 1904	Ohio. 19 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Booth, Alfred J. 30 dec. 1901	276	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 to 29 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 july, to 1 oct. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted. 2 oct. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 dec. 1904	N. Y. 17 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Craig, James L. 31 dec. 1901	278	2 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99	pvt. batty. K, 4 art. (44 co. coast art.) 10 apr. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 3 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 31 dec. 1904	Tex. 1 aug. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Boller, Vernon W. 17 June, 1905	292	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. 11 May, 98 to 23 Oct.	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 14 Oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 17 June, 1905	Mich. 24 July, 1877.	Army.
Mathews, Laurance O. 31 May, 1906	346	pvt. co. K and musician, band, 2 Ohio inf. 1 Dec. to 10 Feb. '99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf. 14 Apr. '99 to 3 July, 1901	Ky. 17 Dec. 1879.	Army.
		pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 Sept. to 6 May, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 6 inf. 31 May, 1906		
		pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf. 27 July, '98 to 12 Feb. '99	trs. to 2 inf. 24 Sept.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Fleet, Henry W. 28 Oct. 1902	7		2 lt. 2 inf. 28 Oct. 1902 accepted 3 Nov.	Mo. 24 Feb. 1880.	Ind.
Moseley, L. Worthington. 27 Dec. 1902	16		2 lt. 2 inf. 27 Dec. 1902 accepted 2 Mar. 1903	Wyo. 27 Dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Lynn, Clark 11 June, 1903	47		cadet M. A. 13 June, '99	Ind. 29 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
McAndrew, Joseph A. 15 June, 1904	137		2 lt. 2 inf. 15 June, 1904	Ark. 2 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Clement H. 15 June, 1904	143		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900	Ohio. 4 July, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
			2 lt. 2 inf. 15 June, 1901		
Edgerly, George W. 5 Oct. 1904	160		pvt. and corpl. 11 batty. field art. and 51 co. coast art. 23 Sept. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1904	Mass. 5 Nov. 1880.	Army.
			2 lt. 2 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.		
Campbell, Bruce R. 5 Oct. 1904	173		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav. 16 Sept. 1901 to 15 Sept. 1904	Ky. 23 Nov. 1880.	Army.
			pvt. troop H, 4 cav. 21 Sept. to 9 Oct.		
			2 lt. 2 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.		
Caffery, Charles S. 13 June, 1905	211		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901	La. 27 Sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
			2 lt. 2 inf. 13 June, 1905		
Gullion, Allen W. 13 June, 1905	212		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1901	Ky. 14 Dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
			2 lt. 2 inf. 13 June, 1905		
Longanecker, Ira. 2 Jan. 1906	229		pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 6 inf. and H, 18 inf. 7 Oct. 1902 to 25 Jan. 1906	Ind. 16 Feb. 1880.	Army.
			2 lt. 2 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 26 Jan.		
Cook, Fred A. 12 June, 1906	243		cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 to 13 June, 1902	Vt. 23 Jan. 1884.	M. A. Vt.
			cadet M. A. 31 July, 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 1906		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lincoln, Rush B.	11 feb. 1907 257		pvt. and corpl. eos. M, 2 inf. and G, 18 inf. 25 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Iowa .. 8 dec. 1881.	Army.
Fredendall, Lloyd R.	13 feb. 1907 270		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 to 31 jan. 1902 and from 28 aug. to 5 jan. 1903 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 feb. 1907 accepted 27 feb.	Wyo. ... 28 dec. 1883.	Wyo. Mass.
Barker, Frederick A.	14 feb. 1908 353		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Oreg. ... 22 apr. 1887.	M. A. Oreg.
Boddie, William W.	25 sept. 1908 467		2 lt. 2 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	N. C. ... 25 nov. 1877.	N. C.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1805, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Woodbury, Thomas C. 29 mar. 1904	10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 9 mar. 80 capt. 16 inf. 29 Dec. 90 maj. 19 inf. 8 July, 99 lt. col. 29 inf. 30 July, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 19 Aug. trs. to 7 inf. 7 Feb. 1903 trs. to 13 inf. 27 Aug. col. 3 inf. 29 Mar. 1904	Ky 2 Dec. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Febiger, Lea. 8 May, 1906	10		2 lt. 23 inf. 15 Aug. 76 accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt. 9 June, 84 capt. 11 Oct. 94 maj. 10 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 31 May, trs. to 17 inf. 28 Aug. trs. to 7 inf. 7 Feb. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 17 Apr. lt. col. 3 inf. 8 May, 1906	Ohio. 4 Jan. 1858.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Plummer, Edward H. 31 Dec. 1902	17	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 96 accepted 10 July, col. 16 Dec. hon. must. out 2 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 29 Nov. 84 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 31 Dec. 1902	Md 24 Sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
Stamper, Willson Y. 16 Dec. 1904	46	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	2 lt. 21 inf. 21 Nov. 83 accepted 26 Nov. 1 lt. 7 Aug. 90 capt. 8 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 16 Dec. 1904	N. Y. 18 Dec. 1857.	N. Y.
Nichols, Maury 2 Dec. 1906	71		2 lt. 16 inf. 21 Nov. 83 accepted 26 Nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 Apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 8 Sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 10 inf. 2 Dec. 1906 trs. to 3 inf. 7 Jan. 1907	D. C. 3 Mar. 1861.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McAndrew, James W. 2 Mar. 99	43		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 3 inf. 1 May, 95 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 6 July, 1901 assd. to 3d inf. 6 July, 1905	Pa 29 June, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Sample, William R. 1 Apr. 99 adjt. 30 June, 1908.	48	capt. a. a. g. 20 May, 98 accepted 9 June, hon. dis. 7 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 1 July, 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 Oct. 95 capt. 3 inf. 1 Apr. 99	Tenn. 29 June, 1866.	M. A. Ark.
Butts, Edmund L. 18 Jan. 1900	87	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 15 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 June, 90 1 lt. 27 June, 97 trs. to 5 inf. 21 July, capt. 18 inf. 18 Jan. 1900 trs. to 3 inf. 21 Feb. 1907	Minn. 15 Aug. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
Miller, Charles 2 Feb. 1900	89	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 7 Aug. hon. dis. 25 July, 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M. S. cav. 21 Jan. 84 2 lt. 11 inf. 7 Nov. 90 accepted 6 Nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 8 Nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 7 Aug. 97 capt. 2 inf. 2 Feb. 1900 trs. to 3 inf. 20 Oct. 1902	Germ'y Army. 13 Nov. 1862.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Jackson, William P. 13 nov. 1900 103 qm. 25 July, 1907.			cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 17 nov. 98 capt. 3 inf. 13 nov. 1900	Mo. 9 Jan. 1868.	M. A. Mo.
Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb. 1901 169			cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Fla. 18 Jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Barker, John W. 2 feb. 1901 196		maj. chf. ord. off. 27 July, 98 accepted 23 Aug. hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 3 inf. 30 Aug. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 25 Dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Watson, Frank B. 5 mar. 1901 227 com. 10 July, 1905.		capt. asst. com. sub. 31 Aug. 1900 accepted 8 Sept. hon. dis. 26 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 July. 1 lt. of inf. 7 Aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. 5 Mar. 1901	Va. 9 Feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.
Langdon, Russell C. 26 July, 1901 247 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1905.			cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 Nov. trs. to 8 inf. 12 Dec. 1 lt. of inf. 20 Dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 14 Aug. trs. to 27 inf. 25 July, 1901 capt. 9 inf. 26 July. trs. to 3 inf. 21 June, 1902	N. Y. 20 June, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Giddings, Paul 8 Nov. 1901 258			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 5 July, 92 to 19 Apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 Mar. accepted 20 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 8 Nov. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. 21 May, 1902	Minn. 13 July, 1872.	Army.
Shields, George H., jr. 2 Nov. 1905 333		corpl. batty. A, Mo. lt. art. 4 May, 98 to 20 Sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 21 Sept. 1 lt. 25 Nov. 99 capt. 3 inf. 2 Nov. 1905	Mo. 27 Mar. 1869.	Mo.
Hoeker, Woodson 2 July, 1906 413		pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 24 July.	2 lt. 5 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July. trs. to 11 inf. 21 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 May, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 7 Aug. capt. 11 inf. 2 July, 1906 trs. to 3 inf. 4 Feb. 1907	Ky. 30 Sept. 1871.	Mo.
Sharp, Bernard 19 Aug. 1907 149 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. I, 3 art. 18 June, 95 to 24 May, 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 25 May. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. 25 July. capt. 22 inf. 19 Aug. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 18 Jan. 1908	Tenn. 20 Dec. 1873.	Army.
Hurst, Paul 31 Oct. 1908 191 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.			2 lt. 3 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 31 Oct. 1908	N. J. 22 Aug. 1875.	D. C.
Smith, Allen, jr. 21 Nov. 1908 493		corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf. 10 May, 98 to 26 Apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 27 Apr. 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 21 Nov. 1908	S. Dak. 25 Sept. 1875.	Wash.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Gibson, William R. 2 Feb. 1901 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		capt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 June, 99	cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 26 Jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted 13 June. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901	Ohio. 3 June, 1877.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baskette, Alvin K..... 2 feb. 1901	39	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 25 oct. 98 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 oct. 98 hon. dis. 17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 18 july, 1901 1 lt. 25 may, 1900 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901	Tenn. 21 nov. 1873.	At lge. Tenn.
Smith, Fred E..... 2 feb. 1901	63	qn. sgt. co. D and inf. 16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 24 feb. hon. dis. 12 july, 1901 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1901	Ill. 29 mar. 1873.	At lge. N. Dak.
Clark, Rufus B..... 2 feb. 1901	77	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qn. sgt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U. S. inf. 25 july, to 4 aug. 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 17 june, 87 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901	Ga. 16 dec. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Ragsdale, Robert O..... 28 feb. 1901	86	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 15 oct. 98 hon. dis. 16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 29 feb. 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 feb. 1901 1 lt. 11 june, 1902	Tenn. 10 dec. 1868.	Tenn.
Rees, Robert I..... 9 apr. 1901	99	.....	corpl. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. 99 accepted 25 nov. 1901 1 lt. 9 apr. 1901	Mich. 9 nov. 1871.	Army.
Orchard, Samuel C..... 7 apr. 1904	254	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 nov. 1904 1 lt. 7 apr. 1904	Tex. 31 aug. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
Hossfeld, Henry..... 24 mar. 1906	340	.....	pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf. 1 dec. 98 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 july, 1906 1 lt. 3 inf. 24 mar. 1906	Germ'y 7 may, 1875.	Army.
Herman, Charles C., jr. 15 mar. 1907	390	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. 15 mar. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 19 dec. 1879.	Md. 13 aug. 1879.	At lge. Md.
Everington, James W. 4 june, 1907	399	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 26 inf. 4 june, 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 22 nov. 1878.	Wis. 27 may, 1878.	Minn.
Walling, Jason M. 19 aug. 1907	404	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ... 2 apr. 1900 to 22 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 july, 1903 trs. to 8 inf. 14 sept. 1903 1 lt. 3 inf. 19 aug. 1907	N. Y. 31 aug. 1878.	Army.
Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 mar. 1908	426	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav. 1 sept. 1900 to 3 nov. 1902 2 lt. 3 inf. 17 oct. 1902 accepted 4 nov. 1908 1 lt. 14 mar. 1908	Md. 4 apr. 1874.	Army.
Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 apr. 1908	435	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 apr. 1902 1 lt. 24 apr. 1908	Mo. 13 mar. 1876.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Olson, Hans O.	18 aug. 1908 413		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav. 26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 18 aug. 1908	Norw'y 17 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ewell, George W.	28 oct. 1902 4	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf. 4 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov.	Ky 18 apr. 1879.	Ky.
Burr, Francis H.	28 oct. 1902 8		2 lt. 3 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov.	Mass. 17 mar. 1881.	Vt.
Dickinson, Ralph	15 june, 1904 125		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904	Va. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Simpson, Harry L.	15 june, 1904 146		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. J. 16 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Whipple, Sherburne	15 june, 1904 154		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. Y. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Kunzig, Louis A.	13 june, 1905 213		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 30 june, 1900 cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 1905	Pa. 6 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Clark, Paul H.	13 june, 1905 219		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 3 inf. 28 jan. 1907	Ill. 21 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Roach, Hampton M., jr.	11 feb. 1907 261		pvt. and corpl. Co. L, 3 inf. 16 may, 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Ariz ... 19 sept. 1884.	Army.
Crafton, Denham B.	11 june, 1907 301		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 1907	Mo. 13 mar. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Roekwell, Lewis C.	11 june, 1907 302		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ohio ... 23 nov. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Hayden, Herbert.	11 june, 1907 311		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 30 oct.	Va. 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Hartman, Charles D.	11 feb. 1908 378		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Miss ... 22 aug. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Frink, James L.	29 aug. 1908 388		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav. 9 feb. 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 3 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Iowa ... 10 mar. 1884.	Army.
Loughborough, Wm. B.	25 sept. 1908 401		2 lt. 13 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 11 oct.	S. Dak ... 28 sept. 1885.	At lge.
French, Marion O.	25 sept. 1908 413		2 lt. 3 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Mont ... 2 oct. 1886.	N. Y.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lincal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lincal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bolton, Edwin B. 2 dec. 1906	20		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 15 Feb. 84 capt. 23 inf. 21 Oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 28 Oct. 99 maj. 24 inf. 9 June, 1900 lt. col. 10 inf. 9 Aug. 1903 col. 4 inf. 2 Dec. 1906	Miss . . . 27 Jan. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Lovering, Leonard A. 11 Apr. 1905	3	maj. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, lt. col. 2 Feb. 1901 hon. must. out. 3 Apr.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 3 Jan. 85 capt. 15 Oct. 93 maj. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 19 Mar. 1903 lt. col. 4 inf. 11 Apr. 1905	Vt. 13 Nov. 1854.	M. A. N. H.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Tillson, John C. F. 12 Mar. 1902	1		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 21 June, 1 lt. 24 Mar. 83 capt. 14 inf. 18 Mar. 97 maj. 4 inf. 12 Mar. 1902	N. Y. 26 May, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Shanks, David C. 5 Nov. 1904	44	maj. 2 Va. inf. 1 June, 98 hon. must. out. 10 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 June, 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 4 inf. 5 Nov. 1901	Va. 6 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Atkinson, Benjamin W. 20 Oct. 1906	69	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	2 lt. 6 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 13 Oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 Mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 4 inf. 20 Oct. 1906	2 Jan. 1859.	Mo. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Duncan, George B. 2 Mar. 99 maj., Phil. scouts, 28 Feb. 1905.	9	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 20 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 May, 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99	Ky. 10 Oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Holley, Dwight E. 2 Mar. 99	16		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 Oct. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99	Conn. 9 July, 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Normoyle, James E. 20 Sept. 99	70	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 22 June, 1 lt. 25 inf. 6 Jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf. 24 June, capt. 20 inf. 20 Sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 24 Oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 26 Feb. 1904 assd. to 4 inf. 26 Feb. 1908	Mich. 21 Feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Wolf, Paul A. 2 Dec. 99	80	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 Apr. 97 capt. 24 inf. 2 Dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 24 Jan. 1901	Ill. 23 Dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Bertsch, William H. 12 May, 1900	91		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 6 Oct. 97 capt. 4 inf. 12 May, 1900	Mich. 5 Jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Jarvis, Melville S. 18 june, 1900	91		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf 16 dec. 97 capt. 1 inf 18 june, 1900 trs. to 4 inf 23 jan. 1902	W. Va. 15 june, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.	
Smith, Guy H. B. 7 dec. 1900	105	Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 15 inf 7 dec. 1900 trs. to 4 inf 24 aug. 1901	Mich. 1 dec. 1869.	M. A. Md.	
Switzer, John S. 2 feb. 1901	110	adjt. 2 jan. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 3 jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.	
Smith, Fine W. 28 feb. 1901	222	qm. 31 dec. 1907.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 11 july, 98 capt. 4 inf. 28 feb. 1901	Ky. 26 aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.	
Simmons, Benjamin T. 28 feb. 1901	224		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 28 feb. 1901	N. C. 27 aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.	
Hughes, John H. 12 mar. 1902	267	com. 17 sept. 1905.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 12 mar. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. 30 june,	N. Y. 4 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.	
Dorey, Halstead 5 may, 1902	275		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf. 16 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf. 5 may, 1902 trs. to 4 inf. 1 june, 1903	Mo. 7 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mo.	
Nesbitt, William F. 24 sept. 1902	290		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 24 sept. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. 18 oct.	Ohio. 24 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.	
Van Deyne, Frederick W. 31 oct. 1906	428	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 oct. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 28 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. 31 oct. 1906 trs. to 4 inf. 22 jan. 1907	N. J. 24 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. J.	
Furlow, James W. 28 oct. 1907	454	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and co. B, 5 inf. 8 mar. 97 to 22 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 23 may, to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 inf. 28 oct. 1907	Ga. 4 aug. 1872.	Ga. Army.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
McIntyre, Samuel B. 2 feb. 1901	43		capt. 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis. 31 jun. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 1 july, trs. to 4 inf. 30 july,	Tenn. 17 june, 1872.	At lge. Tenn.
Bonnaiffon, Sylvester, 3d. 2 mar. 1901	92		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 1901	Pa. 4 oct. 1875.	Pa.	
Brady, Joseph C. 9 mar. 1901	95		2 lt. 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt. 9 mar. 1901	Mo. 11 jan. 1877.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cordier, Constant.....	22 sept. 1901	118			
			2 lt. 5 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 25 jan. 1900 1 lt. 22 sept. 1901 trs. to 4 inf 6 june, 1903	La	Ariz. 1878.
Hall, J. De Camp.....	28 sept. 1901	122			
			2 lt. 25 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 26 inf 28 sept. 1901 trs. to 4 inf 17 aug. 1906	Mass.	D. C. 1877.
Leisenring, Franklin S. . .	4 feb. 1903	185			
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.			pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	Pa.	Pa. 9 nov. 1876.
Ball, Collin H.	30 july, 1903	204			
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 4 sept. hon. must. out. 28 oct. 99	Kans. ..	Kans. 15 oct. 1874.
Abel, Charles	24 nov. 1903	234			
			pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. 24 may, 89 to 17 nov. 98 post com. sgt. 18 nov. to 17 sept. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf 25 july, accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf 24 nov. 1903	Germ'y	Army. 27 mar. 1871.
Crusan, Clyde B.	5 apr. 1904	252			
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.			pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 27 U. S. inf. 15 july, to 12 feb. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 29 jan. accepted 13 feb. hon. must. out. 12 june, 1901	Pa.	Pa. 15 june, 1878.
Cowan, John K.	7 feb. 1906	330			
			cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf 17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. accepted 24 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 1906 trs. to 4 inf 19 nov.	Miss	Army. 8 mar. 1876.
Farnham, Clarence H. . .	31 oct. 1906	373			
			pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. 25 mar. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 4 inf 31 oct. 1906	N. Y.	Army. 5 oct. 1875.
Scott, John.	4 feb. 1907	383			
			pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf. 1 june, 1900 to 3 jan. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 4 feb. 1907	Wyo.	At lge. Ky. 6 apr. 1878.
Goodwin, Robert D.	26 mar. 1907	391			
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.			pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, 3 Ill. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 july,	Tex.	At lge. Ill. 12 july, 1876.
Hardman, Albert.	7 june, 1908	438			
			pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.) and 115 co. coast art. 15 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf 7 june, 1908	Mo.	Army. 6 feb. 1873.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kelley, Reginald H. 17 feb. 1903	18	pvt. co. I, 7 Cal. inf. 18 june, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted 11 mar.	Cal. 23 jan. 1880.	Cal.
Hodges, Campbell B. 11 june, 1903	32		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 4 inf. 9 sept.	La. 27 mar. 1881.	M. A. La.
Hofmann, Augustine A. . . 9 oct. 1903	84	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf. 1 june, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav. 6 may, 99 to 27 may, 1902 pvt. co. F, 4 inf. and pvt. and corpl. 42 co., coast art. . . 3 june, to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	D. C. 15 dec. 1878.	Army.
Hewitt, Robert B. 15 june, 1904	138		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 1904	Pa. 14 july. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Lane, Arthur W. 13 june, 1905	200		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june, 1905	N. H. 22 aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Weeks, William S. 13 june, 1905	209		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june, 1905	N. Y. 7 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Bubb, John P. 13 june, 1905	214		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 4 inf. 21 jan. 1908	Wyo. 14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Hartigan, Walter F. L. . . 11 feb. 1907	258		pvt. corpl. and sgt. 46co. constart. corps 13 nov. 1901 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Va. 3 may, 1877.	Army.
Selbie, William E. 14 june, 1907	303		cadet M. A. 13 june, 1903 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 1907	S. Dak. 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Taylor, Edward G. 4 jan. 1908	331		2 lt. 4 inf. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 26 jan.	Cal. 30 nov. 1880.	D. C.
Oakes, Carl C. 14 feb. 1908	342		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 feb. 1908	N. H. 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Drennan, Leonard H. 14 feb. 1908	371		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Ill. 4 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Muncaster, John H. 11 feb. 1908	375		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 feb. 1908 trs. to 4 inf. 25 apr.	Canada 8 sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Griffith, Charles T. 29 aug. 1908	397		pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 inf. and troop H, 13 cav. . . 28 aug. 1903 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 1 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept	Md. 31 may, 1882.	Army.
Whiting, George W. C. . . 25 sept. 1908	414		2 lt. 4 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 28 nov. 1885.	Va.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 1905	12	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf. 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 oct. 1902 col. 5 inf. 11 apr. 1905	N. C. 1849.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Evans, Robert K. 14 apr. 1905	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 8 jan. 82 capt. 19 oct. 93 maj. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 17 july, a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 7 oct. lt. col. 5 inf. 14 apr. 1905	Miss ... 19 nov. 1852.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Clark, Wallis O. 28 nov. 1902	15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 31 dec. 77 trs. to 12 inf. 13 feb. 82 1 lt. 12 feb. 86 capt. 12 apr. 98 maj. 5 inf. 28 nov. 1902	Mass. ... 12 july, 1854.	M. A. Mass.
Fremont, Francis P. † ... 25 may, 1903	77	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 9 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 8 sept. 74 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 20 sept. 86 1 lt. 20 apr. 98 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. 25 may, 1903 trs. to 5 inf. 7 dec.	D. C. ... 17 may, 1855.	Ariz.
Beckurts, Charles L. 13 feb. 1908	87		2 lt. 6 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 84 1 lt. 14 inf. 29 sept. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 6 oct. 91 capt. 16 inf. 11 jan. 99 maj. 5 inf. 13 feb. 1908	Ky. 30 dec., 1860.	Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Witteumyer, Edmund 2 mar. 99	32		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 87 1 lt. 15 inf. 27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 dec. 1901 assd. to 5 inf. 17 dec. 1905	Ohio. ... 25 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Williams, Herbert O. 2 feb. 1901	111	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 com. 9 nov. 1908. hon. must. out 20 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 31 aug. 1901 trs. to 5 inf. 1 june, 1903	Miss ... 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
Sigerfoos, Edward 2 feb. 1901	123		2 lt. 5 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 4 aug. 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. ... 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Edwards, Oliver 2 feb. 1901	189		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 30 oct. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 11 feb. 1903	Mass. ... 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Mitchell, Amariens. 2 feb. 1901 211 adjt. 6 may, 1908.			cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Sturtevant, Girard. 1 mar. 1901 225			cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 1901	N. Y. 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Hartmann, Edward T. 11 apr. 1901 231 qm. 24 feb. 1907.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. II, 7 inf. 29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 11 apr. 1901	Ill. 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Field, Robert. 4 nov. 1901 257			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop II, 8 cav. 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 feb. accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 14 mar. capt. 5 inf. 4 nov. 1901	D. C. 24 feb. 1869.	Army.
Baltzell, George F. 9 may, 1902 276 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.			cadet M. A. 21 june, 95 adjt. 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 9 may, 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 29 aug.	Fla. 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Fla.
Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug. 1903 327		capt. 2 Oreg. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 26 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 1 sept. 1902 capt. 21 inf. 15 aug. 1903 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 1904	Mass. 31 may, 1870.	At lge. Oreg.
Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept. 1903 331			2 lt. 5 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf. 3 sept. 1903 trs. to 5 inf. 3 mar. 1904	Ga. 16 july, 1872.	Ga.
Trott, Clement A. 20 aug. 1906 322 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906			cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 sept. 1900 capt. 9 inf. 20 aug. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. 16 apr. 1907	Wis. 14 dec. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
McCoy, Ralph. 23 dec. 1907 357 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.		1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 capt. 31 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar.	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 21 june, 1901 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf. 10 dec. 1902 capt. 5 inf. 23 dec. 1907	Mich. 27 jan. 1873.	Mich.
Price, Howard C. 14 mar. 1908 364		1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 1908	Pa. 15 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Partello, Joseph K. 21 apr. 1908 377 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.			2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 24 apr. 1908	D. C. 18 oct. 1877.	Ga.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Sinclair, William S. 2 feb. 1901 68		pvt. co. 1, 31 Mich. inf. 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, accepted 2 july, hon. must. out. 28 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 11 june, 1903	Tex. 27 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Elmore, Vincent M. 7 nov. 1901 128 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		1 lt. 2 Ala. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 7 nov. hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 31 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 15 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 7 nov. accepted 3 feb. 1902	Ala. 1 aug. 1876.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Williams, Albert S. 3 dec. 1902	176	sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 28 may, 98 to 13 oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 31 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 dec. 1901	Ala. 21 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ala.
Mygatt, Leonard J. 17 sept. 1903	227	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf. 4 oct. hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. 15 may, 99 to 18 aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf. 25 july, accepted 19 aug. trs. to 10 inf. 26 june, 1903 trs. to 19 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 17 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 31 jan. 1903	N. Y. 16 may, 1873.	Army.
Deutsch, Auswell E. 15 oct. 1903	231	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf. 7 july, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 15 oct. 1903	Ohio. 1 nov. 1875.	Ohio.
Singleton, Asa L. 24 oct. 1905	313		pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf. 8 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 july, trs. to 5 inf. 4 june, 1903 1 lt. 24 oct. 1905	Ga. 31 aug. 1876.	Army.
Barnes, John B. 18 jan. 1906	325		pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps. 15 june, 95 to 14 june, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 17 june, to 1 june, 99 pvt. and corpl. battery, G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 29 oct. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf. 18 jan. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. 9 mar. 1908	W. Va. 18 sept. 1876.	Army.
Endicott, Francis C. 10 mar. 1906	338		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. 27 aug. 98 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 10 mar. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. 10 sept.	Ind. 5 apr. 1879.	Army.
Wills, Will D. 7 july. 1906	354	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf. 23 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 1900	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 july, 1906	Ala. 6 june, 1875.	Ala.
Clapham, John F. 15 aug. 1906	362		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.) 20 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 apr. to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 aug. 1906	N. Y. 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Nolan, Daniel A. 12 sept. 1906	365		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf. 31 may, 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. 1906	N. Y. 4 sept. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lined No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McDonald, James E. 2 nov. 1906 374		pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 1901 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 nov. 1906		Ky 22 July, 1877.	Army.
Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar. 1907 386		2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 feb. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 1907 trs. to 5 inf. 22 nov.		Ala. 1 Aug. 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Whiting, Deshler. 14 mar. 1908 423		pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 19 nov. pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf. 27 oct. 99 to 18 sept. 1900	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 sept. 1902 accepted 26 sept. trs. to 9 inf. 24 may, 1904 1 lt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 1908	N. Y. 23 sept. 1881.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ashburn, John C. 28 oct. 1902 9			2 lt. 5 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov.	Ohio. 1 Jan. 1881.	Ohio.
Goodwin, Walton, jr. 9 june, 1904 100			2 lt. 5 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 11 june,	Italy .. 6 june, 1880.	Conn.
Truesdell, Karl. 9 june, 1904 102		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. const art. 18 nov. 1901 to 31 jan. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 june, accepted 11 june,		Minn. 27 Aug. 1882.	Va.
Crystal, Thomas L. 15 june, 1904 131			cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. Y. 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Overholser, Forrest E. 5 oct. 1904 181		corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out. 2 nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electri- cian, art. corps. 20 aug. 1903 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Ohio. 16 may, 1876.	Army.
Tipton, Arthur C. 13 june, 1905 203			cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 1905	N. Mex. 5 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Mex.
Rutherford, Allan. 13 june, 1905 208			cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 1905	N. C. 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Md.
Boyd, Jesse W. 11 feb. 1907 255			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf. 19 june, 1903 to 21 june, 1906 pvt., inf. unassd. 26 june, to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	La. 27 feb. 1882.	Army.
Pritchett, Harry H. 11 feb. 1907 265			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf. 27 apr. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Mo. 19 dec. 1881.	Army.
White, Charles H. 14 june, 1907 305			cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 1907	Mass. 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Larned, Paul A. 14 june, 1907 314			cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 june, 1907	N. Y. 6 July, 1885.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants--Continued.</i>					
Erek, Alfred H. 5 jan. 1908	332		2 lt. 5 inf. 5 jan. 1908 accepted 23 jan.	Wyo. 13 oct. 1886.	Mass.
Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 feb. 1908	336		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mass. 22 may, 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Curry, John F. 14 feb. 1908	339		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Sarratt, James A. 25 sept. 1908	409		2 lt. 5 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	S. C. 10 mar. 1881.	S. C.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 11, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Ethical No.	Service in the Army.		Birth.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Duncan, Joseph W. 9 aug. 1903	3		2 lt. 21 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 10 may, 78 capt. 21 apr. 88 maj. 13 inf 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 16 oct. 1901 col. 6 inf. 9 aug. 1903	Tex 1853.	Mo.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Mann, William A. 7 mar. 1907	21		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf 16 june, 75 1 lt. 19 may, 81 capt. 1 jan. 96 maj. 14 inf. 1 july, 1901 trs. to 19 inf. 20 sept. 1906 lt. col. 6 inf. 7 mar. 1907	Pa 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1905.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Beacom, John H. 14 aug. 1903	29	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, lt. col. a. a. g 27 aug. accepted 5 sept. hon. dis. 22 apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. dis. 27 june, 1900	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 18 inf 13 june, 82 trs. to 3 inf 19 apr. 83 1 lt. 20 jan. 88 capt. 6 inf 26 apr. 98 maj 14 aug. 1903	Ohio 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Steedman, Richard R. 17 feb. 1906	54		2 lt. 16 inf 1 feb. 76 accepted 19 feb. 1 lt. 20 dec. 83 capt. 11 inf 26 apr. 98 maj. 6 inf. 17 feb. 1906	Pa 1854.	Mass.
Johnson, Evan M., jr. 3 july, 1908	97	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 10 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 12 june, 82 2 lt. 10 inf 16 aug. 85 accepted 15 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf 28 june, 92 trs. to 17 inf 12 aug. 92 trs. to 19 inf. 15 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf 9 apr. 1904 maj. 6 inf. 3 july, 1908	N. Y. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Jones, William K. 2 mar. 95	31		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 nov. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Iowa 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Cole, Edwin T. 12 july, 99	69	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 16 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf 27 aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf 19 june, 99 capt. 11 inf 12 july, trs. to 6 inf 24 jan. 1900	Md 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Simons, William H. 2 feb. 1901	132		2 lt. 6 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 1869.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Schindel, S. J. Bayard 2 feb. 1901	176		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 nov. trs. to 16 inf 25 feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf 12 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf 19 dec. capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. J. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Ryther, Dwight W. 1 apr. 1901 adjt. 18 may, 1908.	232		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C 24 may, and qm. sgt. 6 inf. 5 oct. 92 to 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 nov. accepted 11 nov. trs. to 6 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 19 june. capt. 7 inf. 1 apr. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 29 oct.	N. Y.	Army.
Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct. 1901 qm. 30 june, 1908.	252		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A 17 feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 jan. 99 capt. 7 oct. 1901	Ill	M. A. Mo.
Collins, Edgar T. 28 may, 1902	278		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 31 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 29 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 1902	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Howell, Willey. 24 nov. 1903 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	311		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 24 nov. 1903	Ark.	Ark.
Bonnycastle, Henry C. 12 july, 1904	359		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 12 july, 1904	Ky.	Ky.
Cooke, Eleutherus H. 15 nov. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	394	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. 1, 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 26 mar. 1900 capt. 15 inf. 15 nov. 1905 trs. to 6 inf. 29 aug. 1906	D. C.	Minn.
Hunt, Irvin L. 7 july, 1906 com. 27 may, 1908.	416		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 june, 1900 trs. to 19 inf. 29 june, 1901 capt. 6 inf. 7 july, 1906	Cal.	M. A. Cal.
Halstead, Laurence. 20 oct. 1906	427		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. 9 oct. 1900 capt. 6 inf. 20 oct. 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 11 dec. 1907 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99	456	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 20 dec. 1873. capt. 6 inf. 11 dec. 1907	Ala.	Ky.
Johnson, Graham L. 16 sept. 1908	487		2 lt. 15 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. trs. to 11 inf. 17 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 inf. 16 sept. 1908	Ala.	Ga.
Wallace, George W. 28 oct. 1908 M. H.	490		2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 30 sept. 1908 capt. 6 inf. 28 oct. 1872.	Kans.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Fleischhauer, William G.	2 feb. 1901 52	capt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 July, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 30 June 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 6 inf. 30 July, 1906	Canada	Mich. 20 aug. 1865.
Agnew, Ernest H.	28 feb. 1901 85	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 1 lt. 23 July. hon. dis. 11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. hon. must. out 13 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 inf. 28 feb. accepted 29 July,	Ill	At lge. Kans. 2 Aug. 1874.
Gordon, Charles M., jr.	28 feb. 1901 89	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 21 July, 98 hon. must. out 10 May, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 Aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 2 Mar. 1903	Mo	Mo. 7 May, 1875.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Page, John H., jr.	19 Mar. 1901 96		2 lt. 3 inf. 1 Sept. 99 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 Mar. 1901	La	At lge. 10 Jan. 1875.
Anderson, Davis C.	7 Oct. 1901 124	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 4 sept. hon. dis. 3 Feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 28 June, 97 to 2 Sept. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 Jan. 1900 accepted 4 Feb. 1 lt. 7 Oct. 1901	Oreg.	Ohio. 19 Jan. 1873.
Dauids, Howard G.	10 Mar. 1902 145	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav. 19 May, 98 to 23 Aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 12 Aug. accepted 24 Aug. 1 lt. 22 Mar. 99 hon. must. out 2 May,	2 lt. 6 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 17 May. 1 lt. 10 Mar. 1902	N. Y.	Pa. 10 Aug. 1877.
England, George W.	23 June, 1902 163	capt. 1 D. C. inf. 12 May, 98 hon. must. out 20 Nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 22 Nov. 1 lt. 23 June, 1902	D. C.	At lge. D. C. 28 Feb. 1870.
Smith, Kirwin T.	26 July, 1903 201	capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 19 Oct. hon. must. out 30 June 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. Fand L. 10 inf. 7 Jan. 98 to 18 Oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 26 July, 1903	Ill	At lge. Ill. 14 Jan. 1877.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Glade, Herman	9 Aug. 1903 209		leadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 Aug. 1903	Ind.	M. A. Ind. 28 Apr. 1875.
Cook, Leonard H.	11 Apr. 1905 283	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf. 2 Oct. 99 to 23 Nov. 1900 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 19 Nov. accepted 24 Nov. hon. must. out 30 June 1901	pvt. troop A, 7 cav. 25 Jan. 93 to 24 Apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav. 16 May, 99 to 15 May, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 27 Nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 11 Apr. 1905	Mo	Mo. 10 Nov. 1869.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Conway, Wylie T.	1 May, 1905 286		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf. 27 May, 98 to 18 Feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf. 7 Mar. 99 to 9 Sept. 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 May, 1905	Ill	Army. 4 Apr. 1875.
Stahl, Henry G.	13 May, 1905 289		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf. 30 Dec. 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 July. 1 lt. 2 inf. 13 May, 1905 trs. to 6 inf. 24 Sept. 1906	Ill	Army. 11 June, 1872.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wetherill, Richard	12 Jan. 1906 324	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf. 14 May, 98 to 24 Oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. E, 20 inf. 1 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 6 inf. 12 Jan. 1906	Wis	Army. 31 July, 1877.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dannemiller, Augustus F. 29 apr. 1907	397	pvt. co. 1, 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt, 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 inf 29 apr. 1907 trs. to 6 inf 5 dec.	Ohio...	Ohio.
McGinness, John R. 5 dec. 1907	413	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june, 1902 1 lt 5 dec. 1907	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Davis, Bowers 28 oct. 1902	5	.....	2 lt. 6 inf 28 oct. 1902 accepted 31 oct.	Mich	At lge. N. Y.
Mauborgne, Joseph O ... 17 feb. 1903	21	.....	2 lt. 6 inf 17 feb. 1903 accepted 2 mar.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Gregory, Keith S. 11 june, 1903	58	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf 11 june, 1903	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Jesse D. 13 june, 1903	65	.....	2 lt. 6 inf 13 june, 1903 accepted 30 june,	Cal	Ala.
Bagby, Philip H. 9 oct. 1903	71	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. const art. 18 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Va.	Army.
Pitts, Fred W. 9 oct. 1903	78	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng 22 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Pa	Army.
Palmer, Resolve P. 9 oct. 1903	89	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 1 feb. 1903 to 9 oct. 2 lt. 6 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Iowa	Army.
Simpson, William F. L. ... 15 june, 1904	139	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf 15 june, 1904	Va.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Hawley, Harry 15 june, 1904	153	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf 15 june, 1904	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T. 13 june, 1905	195	.....	cadet M. A 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf 13 june, 1905	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Feild, Ben W. 13 june, 1905	216	.....	cadet M. A 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf 13 june, 1905	Tenn	M. A. Ark.
Simons, John W., jr 4 jan. 1908	328	.....	2 lt. 6 inf 4 jan. 1908 accepted 24 jan.	S. C.	S. C.
Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 sept. 1908	398	.....	2 lt. 6 inf 4 sept. 1908 accepted 10 sept.	S. C.	S. C.
Elliott, Charles W 25 sept. 1908	416	.....	2 lt. 6 inf 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Minn	Minn.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cornman, Daniel 8 aug. 1903	2		cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 june, 77 capt. 6 mar. 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 5 oct. 1901 col. 7 inf. 8 aug. 1903	Pa 8 feb. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Getty, Robert N. 1 oct. 1907	21		cadet M. A 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 82 1 lt. 17 dec. 86 capt. 17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf 23 jan. 99 maj. 23 july, 1901 lt. col. 7 inf. 1 oct. 1907	N. Y. 17 jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ducat, Arthur C. 14 apr. 1902	3	lt. col. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 11 inf 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 cav 8 sept. 1 lt. 30 nov. 83 trs. to 24 inf 23 feb. 87 capt. 17 apr. 97 maj. 7 inf. 14 apr. 1902	Ill 25 sept. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Goodin, James A. 5 apr. 1906	57		cadet M. A 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf 13 june, 82 1 lt. 19 inf 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf 20 july, 92 capt. 25 inf 2 may, 98 trs. to 7 inf 16 sept. 98 maj. 8 inf. 5 apr. 1906 trs. to 7 inf 11 may,	Ky 29 aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Burnham, William P. 20 aug. 1906	66	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 to 30 june, 80 pvt., corpl. and sgt. gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf. 26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf 3 july, accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 11 inf 25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf 20 july, trs. to 20 inf 22 july, 95 capt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf 8 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 2 aug. 1906 maj. 20 inf. 20 aug. trs. to 7 inf 31 may, 1907	Pa 10 jan. 1860.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Penn, Julius A. 2 mar. 99	12	capt. a. q. m. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis 30 nov., maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 13 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf 29 july, 93 capt. 7 inf 2 mar. 99	Ill 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Furnsworth, Charles S. 2 mar. 99	26		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf 31 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Pa 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
French, Charles G. 5 may, 99	51		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf 1 sept. 88 1 lt. 15 inf 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf. 5 may, 99	Mass. 15 june. 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Caldwell, Vernon A. 15 jan. 1900	86		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf 24 june, capt. 7 inf 15 jan. 1900	Mo 3 july. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wallace, William 2 feb. 1901	134		2 lt. 7 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind	Ind. 31 aug. 1867.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
McBroom, Walter S 28 feb. 1901	223		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 12 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf 28 feb. 1901	Ind	M. A. Ind. 4 aug. 1870.
Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct. 1901	254		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf 16 feb. 97 accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf 15 oct. 1901	Kans	Army. 25 june, 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan. 1902	262		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav 28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf 8 june, accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 11 jan. 1902	Tex	Army. 13 aug. 1875.
Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan. 1902	264	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf 27 june, trs. to 17 inf 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 31 jan. 1902	Dak	M. A. Wyo. 18 june, 1873.
M. H.					
Ross, Tenney 26 aug. 1903	331		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 26 aug. 1903	N. H	D. C. 22 june, 1871.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 1904	346		2 lt. 16 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 2 jan. 1904	N. J.	N. J. 9 sept. 1874.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Turner, G. Soulard 26 feb. 1904	350		2 lt. 8 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 26 feb. 1904	Mo	Mo. 8 june, 1877.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Carr, Irving J. 5 may, 1904	357		2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 5 may, 1904 trs. to 7 inf. 19 aug. 1908	Wis	Tex. 29 may, 1875.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Allison, James B. 5 apr. 1906	406		2 lt. 7 inf 10 oct. 98 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 7 inf 16 apr. 1873. capt. 5 apr. 1906	S. C.	S. C. 15 sept. 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Erickson, Hjalmer 23 oct. 1907	453		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav. 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 apr. accepted 22 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 inf. 23 oct. 1907 trs. to 7 inf. 8 jan. 1908	Norw'y	Army. 25 may, 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Feeter, George I. 2 feb. 1901	5	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. art. 29 july, 98 to 25 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 13 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. 3 july, 1903	N. Y	N. Y. 16 feb. 1874.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Elliott, Walter B. 2 feb. 1901 41		1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. must. out 10 May, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July. accepted 1 July. hon. dis. 7 Aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 3 cav. 3 Nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 Aug. trs. to 23 inf. 18 Aug. 1902 trs. to 7 inf. 17 Mar. 1903	Ala. 18 Aug. 1864.	At lge. Mo.
Smith, William O. 12 Mar. 1902 147			2 lt. 7 inf. 1 Sept. 99 accepted 28 Sept. 1 lt. 12 Mar. 1902	Ariz. 3 Mar. 1876.	Mo.
Davidson, Fred L. 15 July, 1902 168		capt. 1 Ohio inf. 7 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out ... 3 July, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 July, 1902	Mo. 15 Jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Morgan, Gad. 26 Aug. 1903 221			cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 30 Jan. 98 and from 20 June, 17 May, to 10 Apr. 1900 pvt. cos. K and F, 15 inf. 16 May, to 6 Aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 25 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 Aug. 1903	N. Y. 17 May, 1877.	Army.
Leonard, Charles F. 28 Jan. 1904 245		pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. 16 May, 98 to 20 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 21 inf. 18 Feb. 99 to 17 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 Aug. accepted 18 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 Jan. 1904	Mass. 30 Apr. 1875.	Army.
Kelly, John R. 14 Apr. 1904 257		qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 May, 98 to 5 Oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf. 1 Sept. 1900 accepted 1 Sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 14 Apr. 1904	Ill. 18 July, 1879.	S. Dak.
Jones, Carl C. 16 Dec. 1904 275		sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 Aug. to 30 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 30 July, accepted 1 Oct. hon. must. out ... 13 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 16 Dec. 1904	Iowa ... 24 Nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Massee, Edward K. 15 Jan. 1905 279		sgt. e. H, 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf. 3 Aug. hon. must. out 14 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 6 Nov. to 27 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art 7 Apr. 92 to 6 July, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 28 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. 15 Jan. 1905 trs. to 7 inf. 20 Oct.	Wis. 26 July, 1871.	Army.
Peck, Robert G. 28 July, 1905 296		pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. lt. art. 27 July, 98 to 21 Oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 11 Nov. 98 to 29 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 30 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 July, 1905	N. J. 10 Apr. 1879.	Army.
Fulmer, John J. 3 Mar. 1906 335		pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 May, 98 to 19 July,	pvt. hosp. corps. 20 July, 98 to 24 Apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.) ... 3 Dec. 1900 to 24 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1 lt. 7 inf. 3 Mar. 1906	Pa. 21 May, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar. 1906	339	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. 69 co. coast art. 31 mar. 99	26 nov. 1871.	Mass.	Army.
		2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 mar. 1906	1871.		
McEntee, Girard L., jr. 31 jan. 1907	380	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 18 feb. 1902	1880.	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
		1 lt. 7 inf. 31 jan. 1907	1880.		
Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct. 1907	408	2 lt. 12 inf. 22 may, 1902 accepted. 11 june, 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 oct. 1907	1878.	N. H.	N. H.
Wallen, Seeley A. 15 apr. 1908	434	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf. 11 oct. 99	16 june, 1880.	N. J.	Army.
		2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 apr. 1908	1880.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Samuelson, Leo I. 11 june, 1903	35	cadet M. A. 13 june, 1903	17 july, 1879.	Ill.	M. A. Tex.
		2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf. 31 aug.	1879.		
Bendel, C. Stockmar. 11 june, 1903	48	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 17 nov.	20 feb. 1879.	Cal.	M. A. Cal.
		cadet M. A. 13 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf. 14 july,	1879.		
Franklin, John F. 11 june, 1903	54	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99	18 aug. 1879.	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 18 aug. 1879.			
		2 lt. 7 inf. 11 june, 1903	1879.		
Strong, Donald W. 10 oct. 1903	96	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 1900	8 may, 1901 10 aug. 1870.	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
		2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 31 may, accepted. 9 june, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	3 feb. 1870.		
Scott, William R. 15 june, 1904	144	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900	18 jan. 1881.	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
		2 lt. 7 inf. 15 june, 1904			
Moore, John C. 5 oct. 1904	162	pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav. 5 dec. 1901	17 nov. 1879.	Iowa	Army.
		2 lt. 7 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 13 oct.			
McClure, Charles W. 11 apr. 1905	188	2 lt. 7 inf. 11 apr. 1905 accepted. 5 june,	23 july, 1883.	Ill.	Ill.
Robinson, Eugene 13 feb. 1907	274	2 lt. 7 inf. 13 feb. 1907 accepted. 27 feb.	17 sept. 1884.	Mich.	Mich.
Morrison, William E. 14 june, 1907	279	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903	25 dec. 1884.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
		2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 1907			
Rice, Charles H. 14 june, 1907	281	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903	10 may, 1882.	Wyo.	M. A. Wyo.
		2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 1907			
Taylor, James G. 14 june, 1907	287	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903	15 sept. 1884.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
		2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 1907			

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gillespie, Harry S. 14 June, 1907 345		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 June, 1907 trs. to 7 inf. 17 Sept.		Mich. 25 Jan. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Hill, Roy A. 14 Feb. 1908 368		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 Feb. 1908		Kans. 27 Apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Spencer, Theodore K. 14 Feb. 1908 376		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 Feb. 1908		Mass. 22 Sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Clark, Oral E. 25 Sept. 1908 403		2 lt. 7 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 28 Sept.		Mich. 10 Dec. 1883.	Mich.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mason, Charles W.....28 oct. 1908	30		2 lt. 13 inf.....20 jan. 75 accepted.....8 feb. trs. to 4 inf.....15 feb. 1 lt.....4 feb. 82 capt.....18 may. 93 maj.....2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf.....5 nov. 1904 col. 8 inf.....28 oct. 1908	11 mar. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bullard, Robert L.....31 oct. 1906	17	col. 3 Ala. inf.....6 aug. 98 hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....17 aug. hon. dis.....6 may. 1901	cadet M. A.....1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 june. 85 1 lt. 6 inf.....2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf.....28 sept. capt. com. 869.....22 june. 98 accepted.....11 july. maj. com.....1 apr. 1901 trs. to 28 inf.....27 june. 1902 lt. col. 8 inf.....31 oct. 1906	15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wright, Walter K.....26 aug. 1903	32	maj. com. sub.....7 june. 98 accepted.....18 june. hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june. 83 1 lt.....1 oct. 88 capt. 7 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj.....26 aug. 1903 trs. to 8 inf.....11 may. 1906	19 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Wright, William M.....14 mar. 1908	89	capt. a. a. g.....20 may. 98 accepted.....20 june. hon. dis.....12 may. 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf.....19 jan. 85 accepted.....15 feb. 1 lt. 5 inf.....17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf.....9 feb. 92 capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf.....14 mar. 1908	24 sept. 1843.	N. J. N. J.
McIntyre, Frank.....18 july. 1908	98		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf.....1 july. 86 1 lt. 3 inf.....4 july. 92 trs. to 19 inf.....12 aug. capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 1907].....2 mar. 1907 maj. of inf.....18 july. 1908 assd. to 8 inf.....3 nov.	5 jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gerhardt, Charles.....2 mar. 99	27		cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june. 87 1 lt. 8 inf.....1 aug. 94 capt.....2 mar. 99	19 mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Sargent, Frederic H.....19 may. 99	54		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf.....21 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf.....10 mar. 96 capt.....19 may. 99	22 nov. 1862.	Ill. Army.
Norman, Traber.....2 feb. 1901	138		cadet M. A.....16 june. 88 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june. 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901	14 dec. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
McMaster, George H.....2 feb. 1901	152		cadet M. A.....16 june. 87 to 27 jan. 88 cadet M. A.....16 june. 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june. 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 eapt. 26 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf.....10 mar. 1902 trs. to 8 inf.....21 feb. 1907	30 may. 1869.	M. A. S. C.
Knudsen, Fredrik L.....2 feb. 1901	173		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F, 13 inf.....30 jan. 89 to 3 Nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf.....7 oct. accepted.....4 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901	17 nov. 1867.	Norw'y Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Liberal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bell, Edwin	2 feb. 1901 185	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 24 july,	10. C. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.	
Baldwin, Murray	2 feb. 1901 296	pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 2 art. 21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf. 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 27 may, 98 trs. to 18 inf. 15 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 13 apr. 1908	Cal 1872.	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Creary, William F.	9 apr. 1901 233	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf. 19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf. 9 apr. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 17 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 assd. to 8 inf. 27 aug. 1907	D. C. 1870.	Army.	
Stewart, Merch B.	12 june, 1901 241 adjt. 8 nov. 1908	cadet M. A. 24 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 12 oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 12 june, 1901	Va. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.	
Evans, Houston V	24 sept. 1901 249	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 28 dec. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf. 24 sept. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 1 june, 1904	Mo. 1872.	M. A. Mo.	
Cranston, Arthur	26 dec. 1903 345 qm. 5 sept. 1908	2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 31 aug. capt. 18 inf. 26 dec. 1903 trs. to 17 inf. 8 apr. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 aug. assd. to 8 inf. 24 aug. 1908	D. C. 1871.	D. C.	
Price, Frederick S. I.	25 june, 1906 411	2 lt. 6 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july. 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 mar. 1900 capt. 8 inf. 25 june, 1906	Ga. 1877.	Ga.	
Ansell, Samuel T	7 aug. 1906 419	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf. 11 aug. 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 18 aug. capt. 8 inf. 7 aug. 1906	N. C. 1875.	M. A. N. C.	
Ross, William L.	26 mar. 1907 442	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 98 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 28 nov. 98 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 10 nov. 1905 capt. 8 inf. 26 mar. 1907	N. J. 1871.	N. Y. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Snapp, Arthur M.	3 july. 1908 483	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 inf. 3 july, 1908	Va. 1877.	Va.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Eppley, Kurtz.....	2 feb. 1901	1	pvt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav. 17 june 98 to 15 sept. 98	2 lt. 15 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 27 aug. 1908	99 N. J.	N. J. 6 july, 1875.
Christie, A. LaRue	2 feb. 1901	49	capt. 1 N. J. inf. 14 july 98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 2 july 1901	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 oct. 1901	99 N. J.	N. J. 7 sept. 1871.
Widdifield, Samuel W.	2 feb. 1901	76	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 29 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, 99 hon. must. out. 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 june, 1901	Hawaii	At lge. Hawaii. 30 may, 1875.
Coburn, Harol D.	1 july, 1901	111	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 23 sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted 7 nov. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 1 july, 1901	99 W. Va.	Wyo. 12 nov. 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.						
Moorman, Thomas S.	11 jan. 1902	139	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 23 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 99 1 lt. 3 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 nov. 1901 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 jan. 1902	99 S. C.	S. C. 7 feb. 1875.
Wilson, Jennings B.	31 jan. 1902	113	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 15 sept. 98 accepted 22 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 11 july, 99 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 30 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1901 1 lt. 8 inf. 31 jan. 1902	Ind.	At lge. Ind. 2 feb. 1872.
Andres, Edward H.	28 may, 1902	159	capt. 32 Mich. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 98 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 28 may, 1902	Mich.	At lge. Mich. 1 oct. 1864.
Bracken, Edwin J.	21 june, 1902	162	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 oct. 98 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 nov. 1901 1 lt. 8 inf. 21 june, 1902	Wis.	At lge. Wis. 9 july, 1874.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.						
Johnson, Walter H.	8 nov. 1902	171	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 25 july, 99 1 lt. 10 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 4 oct. 99 hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 oct. 1901 1 lt. 8 nov. 1902	1902 Minn.	Minn. 28 nov. 1877.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.						
Baker, Leonard T.	30 july, 1902	183	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 8 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	pvt. gen. ser. 20 june, 99 to 7 aug. 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 nov. 1901 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 july, 1902 trs. to 8 inf. 24 sept. 1903	99 Tex.	At lge. Tex. 7 jan. 1880.
Pope, Benjamin H.	7 aug. 1903	207	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. 15 june, 98 to 28 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted 15 mar. 1877. 1 lt. 7 aug. 1903	98 Tex.	Tex. 6 sept. 1877.
Kalde, Frank H.	14 aug. 1903	213	.....	pvt. co. D, 2 inf. 30 sept. 93 to 29 dec. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. D and M, 2 inf. 6 jan. 98 to 4 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. 98 1 lt. 14 aug. 1903	93 Minn.	Army. 24 june, 1876.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sutton, Elliott M. 17 sept. 1903 228			pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf. 13 July, 93 to 12 Oct. 96 pvt., corpl. and sgt., batty. I, 1 art. 16 Apr. 97 to 5 Nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf. 12 July, 99 to 25 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf. 25 July, accepted 26 Aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 Sept. 1903	Mich ..	Army.
Twyman, Wilford 17 May, 1906 342		2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 June, 98 hon. must. out 21 Feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, 1 lt. 31 May, 1900 hon. must. out 18 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 19 Sept. trs. to 29 inf. 21 Oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 17 May, 1906	Ky	Ky.
Davis, William J. 9 Aug. 1906 361		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf. 27 Sept. 99 to 2 July, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav. 25 May, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 3 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 9 Aug. 1906	Pa	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bennett, Claire R. 22 May, 1902 1			2 lt. 8 inf. 22 May, 1902 accepted 17 June,	Minn ..	Wash.
Mason, Charles H. 3 Nov. 1902 13			2 lt. 8 inf. 3 Nov. 1902 accepted 11 Nov.	Wyo ..	Minn.
Russell, William C. 11 June, 1903 55			cadet M. A. 21 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 1900 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 1903	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Robinson, William F., jr. 9 Oct. 1903 80			pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, battl. eng. (co. E, 2 battl. eng.) 14 Sept. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Mass ..	Army.
Dravo, Charles A. 9 June, 1904 106			2 lt. 2 inf. 9 June, 1904 accepted 11 June, trs. to 8 inf. 5 Oct.	Ariz ..	Pa.
Van Wormer, Augustus B. 15 June, 1904 130			cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 June, 1904	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
Moller, John J. 15 June, 1904 153			cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 June, 1904	Mo.	M. A. Mo.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 5 Oct. 1904 169			pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav. 5 May, 1902 to 14 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 8 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 15 Oct.	Va	Army.
Woodson, Pickens E. 11 Apr. 1905 189		pvt. troop H, 1st U. S. cav. 25 May, 98 to 15 Sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav. 22 May, 1901 to 26 Nov. 1902 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 Apr. 1905 accepted 5 June,	Tex ..	Tex.
Whitener, William C. 2 Jan. 1906 239			pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art. 10 Sept. 1902 to 21 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 25 Jan.	N. C. ...	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Jones, Ralph A. 12 June, 1906	248		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 8 inf 12 June, 1906	Pa 9 Oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
James, Russell 12 Feb. 1907	269		2 lt. 8 inf. 12 Feb. 1907 accepted 27 Feb.	Va. 24 Apr. 1883.	Va.
Fletcher, Robert H., jr. . . 14 Feb. 1908	352		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 8 inf 14 Feb. 1908	Cal 17 Aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Crane, Charles J. 25 oct. 1907	25	col. 9 U. S. inf. 31 may. 98 accepted 15 june. 98 hon. must. out. 25 may. 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june. 77 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 july. 92 maj. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. 8 inf. 21 aug. 1903 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 8 aug. 1905 asst. to 17 inf. 16 sept. 1907 col. 9 inf. 25 oct.	Miss ...	M. A. Tex.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Buttler, William C. 6 oct. 1906	11		cadet M. A. 1 july. 72 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june. 76 1 lt. 16 apr. 85 capt. 3 inf. 25 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 5 mar. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 17 may. 1904 trs. to 29 inf. 29 aug. 1906 lt. col. 9 inf. 6 oct.	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Noyes, Charles R. 12 aug. 1903	27		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june. 79 1 lt. 28 aug. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 aug. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 asst. to 9 inf. 7 apr. 1908	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Cotter, John. 3 mar. 1906	55		pvt., corp., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A 2 art. 27 mar. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 27 mar. 82 accepted 21 apr. 87 1 lt. 2 inf. 6 jan. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 july. capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 5 mar. 1906	Ireland Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School. 1887.				17 feb. 1856.	
Ayer, Waldo E. 1 oct. 1907	78		cadet M. A. 1 july. 80 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june. 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 19 may. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july. 91 trs. to 12 inf. 16 apr. 94 capt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 asst. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 5 oct. 1902 maj. 1 inf. 1 oct. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 11 nov.	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hersey, Mark L. 2 mar. 99	31		cadet M. A. 1 july. 83 adj. 1 lt. 19 inf. 12 june. 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 17 jan. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 19 sept.	Me	M. A. Me.
Asst. chief Philippine constabulary, with rank of colonel, 27 oct. 1906 [act 30 jan. 1903].				1 dec. 1863.	
Bookmiller, Edwin V. 8 july. 99	59		cadet M. A. 11 june. 85 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june. 89 1 lt. 9 inf. 10 july. 96 capt. 16 inf. 8 july. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 aug.	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb. 1901	199	capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 12 may. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. dis. 30 june. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june. 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 4 june.	Va.	M. A. N. Y.
qn. 3 sept. 1907.				1871.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rethers, Harry F. 19 apr. 1901 236		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 1 inf 7 june 93 to 9 apr. 95 2 lt. 9 inf 23 mar. 95 accepted 10 apr. 1870. 1 lt. of inf 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf 23 feb. 1901 capt. 3 inf 19 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf 21 june 1902		Cal	Army.
Burt, Reynolds J 23 july, 1901 246		cadet M. A. 15 june 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june 96 2 lt. 10 inf 4 nov. 96 trs. to 25 inf 4 feb. 97 1 lt. of inf 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 9 inf 23 july, 1901		Seb.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				2 aug. 1874.	
Munson, Fred L. 2 jan. 1902 261		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 6 inf 11 jan. 93 to 21 june 97 2 lt. 9 inf 3 june 97 accepted 22 june 1871. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf 2 jan. 1902 trs. to 9 inf 19 july,		Ind. T.	Army.
Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec. 1902 299		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf 29 dec. 1902 trs. to 9 inf 22 dec. 1903		Miss	M. A. Miss.
M. H.				13 feb. 1874.	
Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 july, 1903 317		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. 22 jan. 95 to 6 july 98 2 lt. 9 inf 22 june 98 accepted 7 july 24 jan. 1873. 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf 28 july 1900 capt. 29 july 1903		Tenn.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Naylor, William K 14 aug. 1903 325		2 lt. 14 Minn. inf ... 8 may 98 hon. dis. 24 july.	2 lt. 9 inf 9 july 98 accepted 25 july 1 lt. 18 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf 29 aug. 1874. capt. 11 inf 14 aug. 1903 trs. to 9 inf 7 dec.	Ill	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.				24 nov. 1874.	
Weeks, Marion M. 15 aug. 1905 383		2 lt. 21 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 11 inf 2 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf 7 aug. 1900 capt. 5 inf 15 aug. 1905 trs. to 9 inf 16 apr. 1907		Wash	D. C.
Kimney, Clifton C. 30 june, 1906 412		2 lt. 13 inf 9 july 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 9 inf 18 apr. 1900 capt. 25 inf 30 june 1906 trs. to 9 inf 24 jan. 1908		Tex.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				22 nov. 1876.	
Brown, Fred R 4 dec. 1906 431		adjt. 19 aug. 1907.	cadet M. A. 19 june 95 2 lt. 9 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 9 inf 25 july 1901 capt. 17 inf 4 dec. 1906 trs. to 9 inf 22 jan. 1907	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Merry, William T. 15 dec. 1906 432		Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	cadet M. A. 15 june 95 2 lt. 23 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 23 inf 30 july 1901 capt. 9 inf 15 dec. 1906	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Reuben 5 mar. 1908 462		2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 may 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf 4 feb. 1903 trs. to 18 inf 26 oct. 1907 capt. 16 inf 5 mar. 1908 trs. to 9 inf 13 apr.	Minn.	Minn.
				24 july 1877.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Beachum, Joseph W., jr., 18 July, 1908	484	pvt. and sgt. Astor batt'y 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 30 apr. 1904 assd. to 17 inf. 30 apr. 1908 trs. to 27 inf. 8 June, capt. 9 inf. 18 July,		N. Y.	N. Y.
				8 apr. 1878.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Colson, Willis P. 2 feb. 1901	28	capt. 9 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out 25 May, 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 1 July, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 22 May, 1902	La.	La.
				27 apr. 1876.	
Loeb, Abraham C. 23 July, 1901	415	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 160 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 11 inf. 23 July, 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 2 Dec. 1902	Ind.	Ind.
				19 sept. 1878.	
Awil, J. A. 21 Sept. 1901	419	pvt. Governor's troop Pa. cav. 13 May, 98 to 21 Nov.	2 lt. 6 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 24 Sept. 1901 trs. to 15 inf. 24 Oct. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. 21 June, 1907	Pa.	Pa.
				13 Aug. 1876.	
Castle, William A. 5 May, 1902	156	capt. 7 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 Sept. 1 lt. 5 May, 1902 trs. to 9 inf. 15 Feb. 1906	W. Va.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901, Graduate Staff College, 1905.				9 mar. 1872.	
Whitsitt, Kaolin L. 21 Oct. 1902	473	sgt. and 1 sgt., co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 May, 98 to 28 Feb. 99	2 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 19 June, 1 lt. 9 inf. 21 Oct. 1902	Md.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 26 July, hon. must. out 3 Apr. 1901		18 May, 1875.	
Evans, Herbert L. 25 May, 1903	196	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 6 Ohio inf. 12 May, 98 to 15 Dec.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 25 May, 1903	Ohio.	At lge. Ohio.
		1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901		12 mar. 1868.	
Goodrich, Paul M. 14 Aug. 1902	212		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf. 17 June, 98 to 18 Aug. 1900	Mass.	Army.
			2 lt. 9 inf. 25 July, accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt. 13 Aug. 1903	27 Nov. 1871.	
Hearn, George H. 17 Sept. 1902	229		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., (troop) M, 4 env 1 June, 98 to 12 Sept. 1900	Tex.	Army.
			2 lt. 16 inf. 25 July, accepted 13 Sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 17 Sept. 1903	15 Feb. 1875.	
Smith, Emory T. 30 Dec. 1904	277		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 Inf. 30 May, 98 to 15 Aug. 99	Nev.	Cal.
			2 lt. 9 inf. 15 Oct. 1900 accepted 12 Nov. 1 lt. 30 inf. 30 Dec. 1904 trs. to 9 inf. 14 Feb. 1905	2 Feb. 1878.	
Law, George, Donatio L. 11 Apr. 1905	281	sgt., co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 to 14 July, 99	enlist. M. A. 18 June, 92 to 17 Apr. 94	Ky.	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.		2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 15 July, hon. must. out 8 Sept.	pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf. 20 Apr. 1900 to 30 June, 1901	11 Oct. 1872.	
			2 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 9 inf. 11 Apr. 1905		Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Adams, Robert W. 8 aug. 1905	299		pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng. 23 sept. 99 to 19 nov. 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. accepted 20 nov. trs. to 8 inf. 9 apr. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 5 oct. 1901 1 lt. 9 inf. 8 aug. 1905	Tex. 1875.	Army.
Leonard, William R. 29 oct. 1906	372		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl., batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art. 29 nov. 97 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 9 sept. 1903 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 oct. 1906	Tex. 1876.	Army.
Meador, Robert L. 12 mar. 1907	388	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf. 14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 mar. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 13 feb. 1908	Ga. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter 23 apr. 1907	396	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 june, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 nov. 1901 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 apr. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 26 oct. 1907	Ga. 1877.	Ga.
Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 june, 1908	437		pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 5 june, 1908 trs. to 9 inf. 30 sept.	Ohio. 1877.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 9 oct. 1903	85		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art. 1 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. 1882. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 20 mar. 1905	I. C. 1882.	Army.
McIlroy, James G. 15 june, 1904	107		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ohio. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Wilson, Erie M. 15 june, 1904	134		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ky. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Pearson, William F. 5 oct. 1904	163		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art. 22 feb. 1902 to 19 oct. 1904 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. 1880. accepted 20 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 5 may, 1905	Ohio. 1880.	Army.
Lewis, Charles A. 12 june, 1906	288		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 1906	Ind. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Jenkins, John L. 14 june, 1907	304		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 june, 1907	W. Va. 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Hollingsworth, Charles P. 4 jan. 1908	330		2 lt. 9 inf. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 23 jan.	Md. 1884.	Md.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants - Continued.</i>					
Crockett, Cary L.	5 jan. 1908 335	2 lt. 9 inf accepted	5 jan. 1908 23 jan.	Tenn.	Va.
Chaney, James E.	14 feb. 1908 340	cadet M. A. 2 lt. 9 inf	16 june, 1904 14 feb. 1908	Md.	M. A. Md.
Buckner, Simon B., jr.	14 feb. 1908 349	cadet M. A. 2 lt. 9 inf	16 june, 1904 14 feb. 1908	Ky.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J.	14 feb. 1908 351	cadet M. A. 2 lt. 9 inf	16 june, 1904 14 feb. 1908	Ky.	M. A. Ky.
Harris, John T.	25 sept. 1908 411	2 lt. 9 inf accepted	25 sept. 1908 29 sept.	W. Va.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J.	25 sept. 1908 412	2 lt. 9 inf accepted	25 sept. 1908 29 sept.	Va.	Va.
Simpson, George R.	25 sept. 1908 415	2 lt. 9 inf accepted	25 sept. 1908 28 sept.	Va.	Va.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Greene, Henry A. 20 oct. 1906	19		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 N. Y. 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 July, 86 5 Aug. capt. 14 Oct. 91 1856. maj. 14 inf. 31 May, 1900 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 inf. 8 Aug. 1903 col. 10 inf. 20 Oct. 1906		M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cecil, George R. 31 Jan. 1907	20	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 18 May, hon. dis. 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 Va. 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 24 July, 83 12 Feb. capt. 1 Oct. 95 1849. trs. to 8 inf. 2 May, 1901 maj. 3 inf. 4 May, trs. to 26 inf. 3 Dec. 1902 trs. to 30 inf. 3 Mar. 1903 lt. col. 10 inf. 31 Jan. 1907		M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Kennon, Lyman W. V. 28 May, 1902	5	maj. a. a. g. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 5 Dec. hon. dis. 19 July, 99 col. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 R. I. add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 19 July, 1 lt. 16 July, 89 2 Sept. maj. 7 July, 97 1858. capt. 7 July, 97 maj. 10 inf. 28 May, 1902		M. A. R. I.
Van Vliet, Robert C. 3 Oct. 1902	13		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 Kans. to 29 Dec. 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 Dec. 76 22 Aug. accepted 30 Dec. 1857. 1 lt. 7 May, 84 capt. 8 Mar. 98 maj. 3 Oct. 1902		N. J.
Buck, William L. 11 Oct. 1902	14		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 Ala. 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 4 Feb. 88 30 Jan. capt. 23 Mar. 98 1856. maj. 18 inf. 11 Oct. 1902 trs. to 3 inf. 10 Mar. 1903 trs. to 10 inf. 7 Jan. 1907		M. A. Ala.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dean, James T. 2 Mar. 99	29	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 Ohio. 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 Aug. 94 12 May, capt. 10 inf. 2 Mar. 99 1865.		M. A. Ohio.
Baylies, James. 2 Mar. 99	37		pvt., corpl. and sgt. cos. Band A, 5 inf. 7 Feb. 83 to 19 Mar. 88 3 Mar. 2 lt. 5 inf. 6 Feb. 1863. accepted 20 Mar. 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 Jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf. 16 May, capt. 2 Mar. 99		Mass. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Helmick, Eli A. 4 May, 99	50		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 Ind. add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 85 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 Aug. 27 Sept. trs. to 6 inf. 11 Sept. 95 1863. trs. to 2 inf. 2 Dec. 1 lt. 10 inf. 21 Dec. capt. 15 inf. 4 May, 99 trs. to 10 inf. 3 July,		M. A. Kans.
Bush, Ross L. 31 May, 1900	92		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 Ill. 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 Nov. 97 14 Nov. capt. 20 inf. 31 May, 1900 1867. trs. to 25 inf. 30 July, trs. to 10 inf. 7 Dec. 1904		M. A. Ill.
Stokes, Marcus B. 2 Feb. 1901	144	maj. 1 S. C. inf. 12 May, 98 lt. col. 25 Oct. hon. must. out. 10 Nov.	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 S. C. 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 6 Dec. capt. 2 Feb. 1901 1867.		M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>						
Tebbetts, Harry H. 22 sept. 1901 248		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf 11 nov. 96 1 lt. of inf 23 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf 22 sept. 1901 trs. to 10 inf. 17 sept. 1906		N. H. 30 oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.						
Eames, Henry E. 16 oct. 1901 255		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav 20 july, 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf 16 feb. accepted 4 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 inf 6 feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf 14 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf 16 oct. 1901 trs. to 10 inf 19 aug. 1903		Mo. 1 aug. 1871.	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.						
Heidt, James V. 4 july, 1902 283		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser. 30 aug. to 28 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf 12 apr. accepted 29 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 4 july, 1902		Ga. 10 may, 1873.	Ga. Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.						
Gowen, James B. 3 oct. 1902 291		adjt. 22 aug. 1908.				
		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 3 oct. 1902		N. Y. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.	
Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov. 1902 295		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 8 nov. 1902		Mass. 26 june, 1875.	M. A. Mass.	
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.						
Crallé, G. Maury. 15 mar. 1903 306		qm. 1 jan. 1905.				
		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 15 mar. 1903		Va. 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Va.	
Schoeffel, John B. 25 may, 1903 312		pvt. co. C, 18 inf 26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf. 16 dec. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf 22 june, accepted 7 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf 27 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 25 may, 1903		N. Y. 14 mar. 1874.	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.						
Coleman, Frederick W. 1 oct. 1905 356		com. 22 aug. 1908.				
		2 lt. 13 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 99 1 lt. 8 inf 11 oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf 15 may, 1900 capt. 10 inf 4 oct. 1905		Md. 16 july, 1878.	D. C.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.						
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. 31 may, 1906 409		2 lt. 7 inf 10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 99 1 lt. 10 inf 5 feb. 1900 capt. 31 may, 1906		Ky. 17 july, 1875.	Ky.	
Young, James S., jr. 2 july, 1906 414		pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99				
		2 lt. 10 inf 30 jan. 99 accepted 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf 31 may, 1900 trs. to 10 inf 7 aug. 1906 capt. 2 july, 1906		Pa. 18 nov. 1876.	Pa.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
McFeely, Henry F. 2 feb. 1901 16		1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. 1901 capt. 2 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. 27 june,		1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1873.	Minn. 26 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Morris, John E. 2 feb. 1901	31	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 16 sept. capt. 20 july, 1900 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 sept.	La	La.
Hannah, James G 2 feb. 1901	42	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 21 sept.	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
Taylor, William 2 feb. 1901	83	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 hon. must. out 6 may, 99	1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 18 aug. 1902	Tenn.	At lge. Tenn.
Humber, Robert C. 4 mar. 1901	93		2 lt. 10 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 4 mar. 1901	Ga.	Ga.
Shuman, John B. 10 apr. 1903	191	sgt. co. M, and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 10 sept. hon. must. out 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 nov. resigned 18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 mar. 1902 1 lt. 10 inf. 10 apr. 1903	Pa.	Wis. 23 aug. 1876.
Reed, Walter L. 8 jan. 1904	241		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art. 17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 jan. 1904	Ariz.	Army. 4 dec. 1877.
Roberts, William E. 15 nov. 1905	318	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 1901 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 31 mar. hon. must. out 2 july,	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf. 15 nov. 1905	Tenn.	At lge. Tex. 27 sept. 1878.
Schick, Jacob. 23 feb. 1906	333		pvt., musician, and corpl. co. C, and band, 14 inf. 11 feb. 98 to 30 oct. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 31 oct. trs. to 14 inf. 4 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf. 23 feb. 1906	Iowa	Army. 16 sept. 1877.
Jervey, William St. J., jr. 24 may, 1906	343	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art. 21 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.) 22 aug. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 10 inf. 24 may, 1906	S. C.	Army. 10 apr. 1873.
Eastman, Francis B. 15 june, 1906	348	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 17 inf. 29 dec. 98 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. accepted 41 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 1906 trs. to 10 inf. 3 aug.	Pa.	Army. 27 aug. 1878.
Caldwell, Robert G. 2 july, 1906	351		pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 13 apr. 99 to 16 oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. accepted 17 oct. trs. to 18 inf. 21 mar. 1903 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 july, 1906	Tenn.	Army. 26 may. 1873.
Swartz, Charles E. 6 oct. 1906	366	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. 17 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf. 19 may, 99 to 8 feb. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 feb. 1902 1 lt. 10 inf. 6 oct. 1906	Kans.	Army. 11 jan. 1881.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Weeks Robert L. 1 oct. 1907 406		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 th U. S. inf. 10 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 7 mar. 1902 accepted. 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 30 inf. 13 jan. 1903 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 oct. 1907	N. Y.	N. Y.
Heidt, Gubelmus V. 14 mar. 1908 424			pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art. 30 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1908 trs. to 6 inf. 13 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 inf. 14 mar. 1908 trs. to 10 inf. 27 aug.	Ga.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smalley, Ernest B. 9 oct. 1903 71			pvt., co. H, 14 inf. 31 mar. 99 to 30 mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, I, and L, 20 inf. 3 june to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	Ind.	Army.
Garrett, Manuel M. 9 oct. 1903 82		pvt. co. H, 6 Mo. inf. 23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf. 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 1902 pvt. and sgt. coast art. 5 mar. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	Mo.	Army.
Catts, Gordon R. 15 june, 1904 116			cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ala.	M. A. Ala. 5 mar. 1881.
White, Andrew J. 15 june, 1904 123			cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 1904	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 5 oct. 1881.
Conry, Charles F. 15 june, 1904 142			cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A. 19 june, 29 jan. 1882 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Cron, Atton C. 25 june, 1904 159			cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 and from 2 july, 31 oct. to 18 june, 1901 1878. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf. 22 july, to 29 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 june, accepted. 30 june,	Wis.	Mich.
De Lancey, John B. 5 oct. 1904 177			pvt. batty. L, 2 art.; 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps, 20 july, 96 to 21 july, 1900 1876. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 30 july, 1903 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	Pa.	Army.
Case, Rolland W. 13 june, 1905 192			cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 june, 1905	Mich.	M. A. Mich. 26 may, 1882.
Cummings, Avery D. 13 june, 1905 210			cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 10 inf. 15 nov. 29 sept. 1881.	Iowa	M. A. Idaho.
Beuret, Ebenezer G. 11 feb. 1907 256			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf. 24 feb. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb.	Ohio.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed Incom.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 feb. 1908	341	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Ohio	M. A. Ohio, 26 July, 1885.	
Ricker, Lawrence C. 14 feb. 1908	373	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Me.	M. A. Me., 22 July, 1884.	
Stutesman, John H. 25 sept. 1908	406	2 lt. 10 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Ind.	Ind., 8 Dec. 1883.	
Kennedy, Frank M. 25 sept. 1908	410	2 lt. 10 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Ill.	Ill., 10 July, 1886.	

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT, MAY 1, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Yeatman, Richard T. 26 mar. 1907	22		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 15 mar. 83 capt. 28 mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 26 Oct. 1890 maj. 22 inf. 13 Nov. lt. col. 27 inf. 14 Aug. 1903 col. 11 inf. 26 Mar. 1907	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Evans, William P. 17 Feb. 1906	8		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 13 Oct. 86 capt. 7 June, 94 maj. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 3 Jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 26 Aug. unassigned. 9 Feb. 1906 lt. col. 11 inf. 17 Feb.	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Blatchford, Richard M. 13 Aug. 1903	28		2 lt. 11 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted. 13 Oct. 1 lt. 7 Dec. 87 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 28 inf. 13 Aug. 1903 trs. to 11 inf. 27 Aug.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Devore, Daniel B. 15 May. 1908	94	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 27 May. hon. dis. 28 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 23 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 17 inf. 2 May, 92 trs. to 23 inf. 12 Aug. 1890. capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 11 inf. 15 May, 1908	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1908.					
Baker, David J., jr. 18 July. 1908	99		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 21 inf. 9 July, 92 trs. to 12 inf. 21 Feb. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 4 Sept. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. 17 Jan. 1907 maj. 11 inf. 18 July, 1908	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Jones, Edward N., jr. 2 Mar. 99	15		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 16 Sept. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 22 Nov. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 30 Dec. unassigned. 30 Dec. 1906 assd. to 11 inf. 23 Jan. 1907	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
Wilder, William T. 31 Mar. 99	47	maj. 2 N. C. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 83 to 16 Jan. 84 cadet M. A. 15 June, 80 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. 5 July, 95 capt. 11 inf. 31 Mar. 99	N. C.	M. A. N. C.
Lee, Harry R. 20 June, 99	58	adjt. 11 Feb. 1906.	cadet M. A. 11 June, 85 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 2 inf. 8 June, 96 trs. to 6 inf. 3 Aug. 1896. trs. to 11 inf. 28 Apr. 99 capt. 20 June.	R. I.	M. A. R. I.
Heavey, John W. 9 July. 1900	95		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 Dec. 97 enjt. 17 inf. 9 July, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 20 July,	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Battle, John S. 2 Feb. 1901	190	qm. 1 Aug. 1907.	cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	N. C.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wells, Frank L. 2 feb. 1901	194		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. Ind. 98 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
McGrew, Milton L. 2 feb. 1901	214		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 mar. 1900 capt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar. 1902	269		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 sept. trs. to 11 inf. 27 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 mar. 1902	Mo. 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. Mo.
Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar 1901	351		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf. 29 mar. 1904	Ind. 9 apr. 1866.	Ind.
Kemper, James B. 25 dec. 1905	396		2 lt. 14 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf. 25 dec. 1905 trs. to 11 inf. 11 apr. 1906	Ohio. 6 jan. 1876.	Ohio.
Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar. 1907	411	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, trs. to 17 inf. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 27 june, 1903 trs. to 4 inf. 22 june, 1905 capt. 11 inf. 12 mar. 1907	N. Y. 1 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Eskridge, Oliver S. 6 may. 1907	446		pvt. mus. corpl. and sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 23 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 inf. 6 may, 1907	Mass. 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Myer, Edgar A. 3 july, 1908	482		2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 19 inf. 3 july, 1908 trs. to 11 inf. 22 sept.	Tex. 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y.
McConnell, Francis J. 24 july, 1908	485		2 lt. 12 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 9 may, 1903 capt. 11 inf. 24 july, 1908	Conn. 2 june, 1872.	Del.
Wescott, Robert H. 19 oct. 1908	489	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov,	2 lt. 2 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 24 inf. 19 oct. 1908 trs. to 11 inf. 2 nov.	Wis. 7 nov. 1876.	Wis.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Wilson, Evert R. 4 may, 1901	105		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art. 19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 4 may, 1901	Ind. 25 jan. 1876.	Army.
Holley, George M. 28 mar. 1902	149	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 3 U. S. eng. 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 20 oct. accepted 31 oct. hon. must. out. 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. 10 may,	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 28 mar. 1902 trs. to 11 inf. 23 nov. 1907	Ala. 13 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		Invol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Errington, Charles H. 3 apr. 1902 151		1 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 sept. 1901	Mich. Ill.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.		2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1900 1 lt. 30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 apr. 1902 22 nov. 1868.		
Lawrence, Charles G. 11 apr. 1903 192		1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 1901 hon. must. out 3 june, 1901	pvt. 1 art. dets. 17 may, 93 to 16 aug. 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art. and pvt. troop E, 6 cav. 20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1901 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 apr. 1903 trs. to 20 inf. 24 july, 1906 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct. 1907	Ohio. Ohio.	At lge. Ohio. 31 mar. 1874.
Wilson, George K. 14 may, 1904 261		pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf. 11 july, 1900 to 3 july, 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 25 june, 1900 accepted 4 july, 1901 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. Scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 hon. dis. 2 nov. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 nov. 1901 1 lt. 14 may, 1904 trs. to 11 inf. 5 oct. 1906	Colo. Colo.	At lge. Colo. 14 may, 1876.
Pearson, William E. 28 sept. 1904 270		1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 1901 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. 20 sept. 1901 hon. must. out 30 nov. 1901 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 1900 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 15 oct. 1900 accepted 26 oct. 1901 hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 27 inf. 2 dec. 1901 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 sept. 1904	Ala. Ga.	At lge. Ga. 17 june, 1878.
McAdams, John P. 2 jan. 1906 322		pvt. and sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 4 Ky. inf. 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf. 12 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 1 lt. 2 jan. 1906	Ky. Va.	Army. 1872.
Delaplane, Channing E. 25 may, 1906 344		1 el. pvt., sgt., and 1 el. sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 28 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 el. sgt. sig. corps. 29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 july, 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 5 dec. 1902 1 lt. 25 may, 1906	Va. Va.	Army. 8 july, 1874.
Tucker, Bates. 2 july, 1906 350		pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. 1901 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 july, 1901 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 july, 1906	Ind. Ind.	Army. 19 july, 1878.
Smith, Ira A. 7 aug. 1906 358			pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf. 9 june, 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 july, 1901 1 lt. 11 inf. 7 aug. 1906	Ind. Ind.	Army. 22 aug. 1874.
Dannemiller, Leo B. 28 oct. 1907 409			2 lt. 11 inf. 23 may, 1902 accepted 11 june, 1902 1 lt. 28 oct. 1907	Ohio. Ohio.	Ohio. 14 june, 1873.
Black, Frederick F. 23 dec. 1907 415			cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 11 inf. 23 dec. 1907	Me. Me.	M. A. Me. 26 sept. 1876.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bower, David H. 28 dec. 1907	417		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 Dec. 1907	Iowa... 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 May, 1908	436		pvt. and corpl. co. H. 23 inf., and C. 12 inf. 27 Nov. 99 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 2 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 May, 1908	Ill. 6 Feb. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lyon, Robert M. 11 June, 1903	27		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 1903	Neb. 8 Dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
Farnum, Francis H. 11 June, 1903	28		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, 1903	Pa. 28 Sept. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d 9 June, 1904	97		2 lt. 11 inf. 9 June, 1904 accepted 13 June,	Pa. 10 Oct. 1882.	Pa.
Brunzell, Otto L. 15 June, 1904	148		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 June, 1904	Idaho... 18 Dec. 1878.	M. A. Idaho.
Van Horn, James H. 5 Oct. 1904	176		pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 15 Aug. 1901 to 14 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 15 Oct.	N. Mex. 9 Sept. 1881.	Army.
Dowell, Cassius M. 5 Oct. 1904	178		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. 5 Apr. 1902 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Ill. 11 Feb. 1880.	Army.
Barzynski, Joseph E. 13 June, 1905	215		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 June, 1905	Neb. 13 Mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Connolly, William J. 2 Jan. 1906	232	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf. 22 June, 98 to 31 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. 2 Apr. 1900 to 1 Apr. 1903 pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art. 16 May, to 28 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 29 Jan.	Ireland 1 Jan. 1878.	Army.
Shute, Martyn H. 12 June, 1906	242		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 1906	Mass... 4 Aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Palmer, Irving J. 14 June, 1907	282		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 1907	Mich. 26 Jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
Reardan, John D. 2 Jan. 1908	325		pvt. corpl. and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps. 5 Oct. 1904 to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan.	Ohio... 3 June. 1885.	Army.
Cutrer, Emile V. 14 Feb. 1908	363		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Miss... 22 Mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants. Continued.</i>					
Watson, Edwin M. 14 feb. 1908	377		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 to 9 apr. 1903 and from 28 aug. 1901 to 29 dec. 1901 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 1905 2 H. 11 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Ata ... 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Wauver, Walter R. 14 feb. 1908	384		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 H. 11 inf. 14 feb. 1908	S. C. 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. At lgc.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bowen, William H. C. 1 July, 1908	29		2 lt. 5 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 6 nov. 79 1 lt. 30 nov. 79 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 inf. 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 18 inf. 20 apr. 1908 col. 12 inf. 1 July,	75 N. Mex. 79 Jan. 1852.	Me.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ames, Robert F. 6 May, 1907	23		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 to 23 dec. 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 8 sept. 79 1 lt. 20 May, 86 capt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf. 11 July, 1901 trs. to 29 inf. 11 mar. 1907 lt. col. 12 inf. 6 May,	71 R. I. 79 10 feb. 1856.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mallory, John S. 8 July, 1902	11	maj. ins. gen. 20 June, 98 accepted 25 June, 99 hon. dis. 17 Aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 18 Aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 10 Apr. 88 capt. 3 Dec. 97 maj. 1 inf. 8 July, 1902 trs. to 12 inf. 6 Feb. 1904	75 Va. 79 Va. 1857.	M. A. Va.
Barth, Charles H. 7 Apr. 1904	41		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 23 Apr. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 7 Apr. 1904	77 Iowa ... 81 28 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Wren, William C. 1 Jan. 1908	85		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 to 15 Feb. 82 2 lt. 10 inf. 30 Oct. 84 accepted 1 Nov. 89 1 lt. 17 inf. 8 Aug. 91 capt. of inf. 23 Dec. 98 assd. to 7 inf. 25 Dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 11 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Sept. 1903 assd. to 23 inf. 28 Sept. 1907 maj. 12 inf. 1 Jan. 1908	80 Minn. ... 82 19 Dec. 1860.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Winn, Frank L. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col., mil. sec. to lt. gen., 18 Sept. 1906.	6		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 Apr. 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99	82 Ky. 86 4 Oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Lafitte, Jacques de L. 11 Dec. 1900	107	capt. a. qm. 10 June, 98 accepted 27 June, 98 hon. dis. 31 Jan. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 12 Dec. 96 1 lt. 23 Apr. 98 capt. 14 inf. 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 8 inf. 31 Jan. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 9 Mar. assd. to 6 inf. 9 Mar. 1905 trs. to 12 inf. 10 Dec. 1907	86 La. 91 30 July, 1869.	M. A. La.
Ham, Samuel V. 2 Feb. 1901	151	capt. a. qm. 20 June, 98 accepted 1 July, 98 hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 inf. 1 Oct. 96 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 23 July, assd. to 8 inf. 23 July, 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 24 Aug. 1908 to 29 Oct. assd. to 12 inf. 4 Nov.	88 Ind. 92 25 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Educational No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cookson, Frank S. 2 feb. 1901 181			cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 N. Y. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 22 nov. capt. 2 feb. 1901 1871.		M. A. N. Y.
Harrison, James T. 2 feb. 1901 185 adj. lt. aug. 1908.			cadet M. A. 17 june 90 Ky 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 17 dec. capt. 2 feb. 1901 1870.		M. A. Ky.
Davis, Glenn H. 28 feb. 1901 218			cadet M. A. 17 june 91 Ohio 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june 95 1 lt. 3 july 98 9 dec. capt. 28 feb. 1901 1869.		M. A. Ohio.
Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb. 1901 239 maj., Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1905.			cadet M. A. 17 june 91 N. Y. 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june 95 1 lt. of inf. 9 july 98 4 feb. as-1. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 1871. capt. 26 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 1 sept. 1902		M. A. N. Y.
Clinton, James W. 15 oct. 1901 253 qm. 17 aug. 1908. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 17 aug. 93 to 3 mar. 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 16 feb. 1869. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf. 15 oct. 1901		N. C. ... Army.
Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec. 1901 260 com. 3 mar. 1908.			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 1 sept. 91 to 23 may 97 25 nov. 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 may, 1874. accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 1901		D. C. ... Army.
Reed, Alvan C. 5 dec. 1902 298			cadet M. A. 15 june 94 Tenn 2 lt. 13 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 11 sept. capt. 12 inf. 5 dec. 1902 1873.		M. A. La.
Wickham, Frank D. 12 aug. 1903 323 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, hon. dis. 8 july,	1 sgt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop K, 8 cav. 25 jan. 91 21 mar. to 21 apr. 97 1873. 2 lt. 16 inf. 27 june 98 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 7 june 1902 capt. 12 aug. 1903		Mo. Mo.
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr. 21 nov. 1903 340			2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july 98 D. C. accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 mar. 99 11 aug. trs. to 17 inf. 2 oct. 1876. trs. to 3 inf. 7 feb. 1903 capt. of inf. 21 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 asd. to 12 inf. 1 mar. 1907		D. C. ... D. C.
Jordan, William H., jr. 11 apr. 1903 355		pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. 13 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july 98 Neb accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1 jan. capt. 12 inf. 11 apr. 1904 1876.		Oreg.
Knobenschlag, Fredk. G. 20 july 1903 373			2 lt. 4 167 9 july 98 Ohio accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 sept. 99 18 feb. capt. 12 inf. 20 july 1905 1873.		Ohio ... Ohio.
McCaskey, Walter B. 14 mar. 1908 466 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 4 Pa. inf. 2 july 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf. 6 july, hon. must. out. 16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 Pa. accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 8 dec. capt. 12 inf. 11 mar. 1908 1872.		Pa. Pa.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Foreman, Albert W. 2 feb. 1901 59		2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 9 may 98 hon. must. out. 19 dec. 1 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. capt. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 12 june 1901	1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 11 aug. 1874.		Del. At lge. Del.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mitchell, Burton J. 2 feb. 1901	65	pvt. co. 1 and qm. sgt. 29 Kans. inf. ... 14 june, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. ... 23 mar. 1 lt. ... 12 aug. hon. must. out. ... 28 oct. 2 lt. 49 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. accepted. ... 29 oct. 1 lt. ... 15 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. ... 14 june.	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. ... 15 june, 1902 resigned. ... 25 may, 1902 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. ... 29 may, 1902	Ohio...	Kans. 1871.
Smith, Richmond 2 feb. 1901	69	1 sgt. co. 1, 3 Wis. inf. ... 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. ... 17 sept. hon. must. out. ... 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted. ... 19 aug. 1 lt. ... 2 feb. 1901	Pa.	Wis. 25 june, 1874.
Jackson, Rhees 28 feb. 1901	88	1 lt. 2 Oreg. inf. ... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. ... 7 aug. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. ... 28 aug. 1 lt. ... 28 feb. 1901	Oreg. ...	Oreg. 12 mar. 1878.
Wright, Andrew C. 26 apr. 1901	103	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 8 sept. 96 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 oct. 1873 accepted. ... 16 nov. 1 lt. ... 26 apr. 1901	.....	Army. 2 aug. 1873.
Davis, Frank B. 23 june, 1901	198	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf. ... 15 may, 98 1 lt. ... 1 aug. hon. must. out. ... 10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted. ... 15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 23 june, 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 1873. trs. to 12 inf. 9 mar. 1908	N. C.	N. C. 2 may, 1873.
Taylor, William W., jr. ... 14 aug. 1901	214	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf. ... 13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 jan. 99 to 15 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 july, accepted. ... 14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 aug. 1903	Mich. ...	Army. 29 oct. 1873.
Fuller, Elverton E. 27 aug. 1901	222	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 july, accepted. ... 2 aug. 1903 1 lt. ... 27 aug. 1903	Wis.	Army. 20 apr. 1876.
Adams, Frank H. 14 sept. 1901	224	.....	pvt. and artf. co. G, 17 inf. 17 aug. 96 to 16 nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. 27 july, 97 to 12 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 july, accepted. ... 13 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 sept. 1903	Ind.	Army. 12 mar. 1872.
Keck, Morris M. 10 oct. 1901	230	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out. ... 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. 99 accepted. ... 29 aug. hon. must. out. ... 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. ... 6 nov. 1 lt. ... 10 oct. 1906	Pa.	Pa. 19 mar. 1876.
White, Sherman A. 7 apr. 1904	253	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. ... 16 sept. 1 lt. ... 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. ... 23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. ... 7 jan. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 12 feb. 1903 1 lt. ... 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 12 inf. 18 nov.	N. Y. ...	N. Y. 30 nov. 1876.
Manning, Guy E. 4 may, 1905	288	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. ... 26 oct.	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted. ... 21 apr. 1902 trs. to inf. 23 nov. 1907 (with rank from 4 may, 1905.) assd. to 12 inf. 29 nov. 1876.	Ohio ...	Ohio. 1876.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McNamara, Wallace.....	30 June, 1905 293		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty., E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.)..... 5 July, 98 to 29 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted..... 30 Apr. 1901 1 lt. 12 inf..... 30 June, 1905	N. Mex. 5 Nov. 1872.	Army.
Dorsey, Lora A.....	28 Dec. 1905 321	corpl., co. H, 15 Minn. inf..... 15 July, 98 to 27 Mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf..... 19 May, 99 to 16 Jan. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted..... 17 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 12 inf..... 28 Dec. 1905	Minn. 25 Sept. 1880.	Army.
Mudgett, John J.....	5 Apr. 1906 341		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf..... 19 Dec. 96 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted..... 8 July, 1901 1 lt. 12 inf..... 5 Apr. 1906	Iowa 11 Sept. 1874.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Phinney, Robert T.....	28 Oct. 1902 10		2 lt. 12 inf..... 28 Oct. 1902 accepted..... 1 Nov.	Vt. 12 Oct. 1879.	Vt.
Madison, Irving M.....	11 June, 1903 59		cadet M. A..... 13 June, 99 2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 June, 1903	Minn. 17 Nov. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Harrell, William F.....	12 June, 1903 64		cadet M. A..... 18 June, 98 to 8 Aug. 1900. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batty., M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.)..... 15 Aug. to 27 June, 1903 2 lt. 12 inf..... 12 June, accepted..... 28 June,	S. C. 8 Aug. 1879.	S. C. Army.
Hodges, Carroll B.....	13 June, 1903 67		2 lt. 12 inf..... 13 June, 1903 accepted..... 27 June,	S. Dak. 25 Apr. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Stilwell, Joseph W.....	15 June, 1904 109		cadet M. A..... 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf..... 15 June, 1904	Fla. 19 Mar. 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Hooper, Edward L.....	15 June, 1904 111		cadet M. A..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf..... 15 June, 1904	Mass. 1 Jan. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Diller, Ursula M.....	15 June, 1904 117		cadet M. A..... 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf..... 15 June, 1904	Md. 3 Feb. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Hoop, Oscar W.....	5 Oct. 1904 161		pvt. and corpl., cos. K and C, 12 inf. 6 Sept. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 6 inf..... 5 Oct. 1881. accepted..... 10 Oct. trs. to 12 inf..... 13 Feb. 1908	Iowa 5 Oct. 1881.	Army.
Jamney, Clarence M.....	11 Feb. 1907 264		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf..... 18 Aug. 1903 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 Feb. accepted..... 28 Feb.	Va. 6 May, 1881.	Army.
Greacen, Walter S.....	5 Jan. 1908 334		2 lt. 12 inf..... 5 Jan. 1908 accepted..... 23 Jan.	N. Y. 25 June, 1882.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 feb. 1908	350		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Neb ... 9 apr. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Phelps, Frederick C. 29 aug. 1908	387		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 1904 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 12 inf. 29 aug. accepted. 3 sept.	Tex. 25 nov. 1882.	Army.
Coker, Robert 25 sept. 1908	404		2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted. 28 sept.	Mass. 19 jan. 1885.	Mass.
Hoey, William F., jr 25 sept. 1908	405		2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted. 28 sept.	Del. 5 mar. 1884.	Del.
Rivet, James D 25 sept. 1908	417		pvt. troop C, 11 cav. 10 sept. 1908 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. accepted. 1 oct.	Canada 23 may, 1882.	Mass.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 1907	21		2 lt. 25 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 6 aug. 81 capt. 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf. 11 aug. 1900 lt. col. 12 aug. 1903 col. 13 inf. 7 mar. 1907	Va.	Va.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>					
Nichols William A. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	27		[a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 may. 77 accepted 10 may. 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf. 5 oct. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail] act 2 feb. 1901 ... 14 aug. 1903 assd. to 1 inf. 14 aug. 1907 lt. col. 18 inf. 8 mar. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. 20 apr.	N. Mex.	Kans.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Liggett, Hunter 5 may. 1902	4	maj. a. a. g. 3 june. 98 accepted 13 june. hon. dis. 12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. ... 5 july. accepted 13 july. hon. dis. 18 june. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july. 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june. 79 1 lt. 27 june. 84 capt. 1 june. 97 maj. 21 inf. 5 may. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail] act 2 feb. 1901 ... 3 sept. 1903 assd. to 13 inf. 3 sept. 1907	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Richardson, Wilds P. 7 apr. 1901	40		cadet M. A. 1 july. 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june. 84 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 7 apr. 1901 trs. to 13 inf. 7 apr. 1908	Tex.	M. A. Tex.
McRae, James H. 31 oct. 1908	101		cadet M. A. 1 july. 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 july. 86 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 27 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 31 oct. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. 7 nov.	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnson, Arthur Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	17		cadet M. A. 1 july. 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 25 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf. 2 mar. 99	Minn. .	M. A. Minn.
McAlexander, Ulysses G. 2 mar. 99	30	capt. a. qm. 12 may. 98 accepted 2 june. hon. dis. 12 may. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july. 83 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june. 87 1 lt. 13 inf. 16 aug. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99	Minn. .	M. A. Kans.
Lindsay, James R. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	73		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june. 90 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 99	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Pierce, Palmer E. 9 oct. 1900	101		cadet M. A. 16 june. 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 july. 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 1900 trs. to 13 inf. 2 may. 1901	Ill.	M. A. Iowa.
Fuger, Frederick W. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	125		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ...	Muss.
Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept. 1901	250		cadet M. A. 15 june. 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june. 96 2 lt. 21 inf. 22 dec. 94 1 lt. 13 inf. 7 jan. 99 capt. 27 sept. 1901	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Expired by com. Jan. 3 dec. 77; re-app. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may. 77.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Fassett, William M. 14 apr. 1902	273		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 dec. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 14 apr. 1902	N. H. 1876.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct. 1902	292		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 7 oct. 1902 trs. to 13 inf. 21 oct.	N. Y. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct. 1902	292		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 7 oct. 1902 trs. to 13 inf. 21 oct.	N. Y. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug. 1903	328	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 22 july, 99 hon. dis. 30 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 31 july, hon. must. out ... 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, capt. 15 aug. 1903	Ohio. 19 oct. 1875.	Kans. 19 oct. 1875.
Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct. 1903	337		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf. 3 july, 97 to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 11 oct. capt. 2 inf. 9 oct. 1903 trs. to 13 inf. 17 june, 1907	Tex. 5 mar. 1875.	Ky.
Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr. 1904	354		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 8 apr. 1904 trs. to 13 inf. 1 june,	La. 6 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, Easton R. 8 june, 1904	358		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. 11 dec. D, 20 inf. 28 aug. 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf. 9 july, accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 8 june, 1904	Mo. 1871.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Powers, Thomas J. 28 july, 1905	380		cadet M. A. 5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 98 1 lt. 20 inf. 8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf. 28 july, 1905	Pa. 1875.	Pa.
Murphy, Charles N. 29 oct. 1905	391	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav. 19 may, 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 4 oct. 1905 capt. 13 inf. 29 oct.	Nev. 1877.	Nev.
Patten, William T. 1 feb. 1907	436		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 13 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 22 jan. 1901 trs. to 13 inf. 31 may, 1875. capt. 11 inf. 1 feb. 1907 trs. to 13 inf. 8 mar.	S. C. 1875.	M. A. At lgc.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Curtis, Frank R. 8 july, 1902	167	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 8 july, 1902 trs. to 13 inf. 21 apr. 1903	N. Y. 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Jennet, E. Alexis. 30 dec. 1902	178	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 3 aug. hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. to 30 dec. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1903 assd. to 13 inf. 17 sept. 1907	Pa. 1872.	At lgc. Pa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Andrews, Charles F.	10 feb. 1903 186	pvt. co. M, S. N. Y. inf. 16 June, 98 to 3 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batty. E.	R. I.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.		2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out 5 July.	1 art. 2 Jan. 99 to 29 aug. 1876. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 10 feb. 1903		
Hand, Russell C.	14 Aug. 1903 215		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 7 May, 98 to 8 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 9 Aug. 1 lt. 13 inf. 11 Aug. 1903	S. Dak. 1 Mar. 1874.	Army.
Jones, Walter C.	21 Nov. 1903 233		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 15 June, 97 to 1 Oct. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. 25 July, accepted 2 Oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. 21 Nov. 1903	Mass. 30 June, 1877.	Army.
Chambers, John S.	26 Feb. 1904 247	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf. 9 July, 98 hon. must. out 12 Feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf. 11 Apr. 99 to 30 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 Aug. accepted 31 Aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 Feb. 1904 trs. to 13 inf. 14 May,	Ky. 12 Sept. 1877.	Army.
Daly, Beverly C.	11 Oct. 1905 312		pvt. co. I, 6 inf. 8 Oct. 98 to 23 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf. 24 Feb. to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, trs. to 13 inf. 16 Oct. 1902 1 lt. 11 Oct. 1905 trs. to 21 inf. 15 June, 1908 trs. to 13 inf. 28 Sept.	Cal. 21 Apr. 1878.	Army.
Williams, Kenneth P.	20 Aug. 1906 363		pvt. co. F, 12 inf. 25 July, 99 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 13 inf. 20 Aug. 1906	Mo. 1 Jan. 1877.	Army.
Compton, Goodwin	20 Oct. 1906 370	corpl. and sgt. co. L, 4 Tenn. inf. 5 July, 98 to 6 May, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 29 Aug. to 25 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 19 Apr. accepted 26 Apr. hon. must. out 30 June.	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 26 Sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 20 Oct. 1906	Miss. 14 May, 1877.	Army.
O'Loughlin, William J.	9 Jan. 1907 379	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 to 5 Dec.	pvt. gen. serv. 26 Feb. 1902 to 9 May, 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 10 May, 1902 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 Jan. 1907 trs. to 13 inf. 23 Nov.	N. Y. 20 July, 1875.	N. Y.
Powell, Leighton	1 Feb. 1907 381		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 Feb. 1907	N. Dak. 10 Sept. 1875.	Ill.
Hiecox, Alfred A.	12 June, 1907 400	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf. 19 May, 98 to 31 Dec.	2 lt. 15 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 1907	Mich. 27 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Sutherland, Samuel J.	11 Mar. 1908 425	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf. 31 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901	pvt. co. E, 22 inf. 24 June, 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 Mar. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. 15 June,	Iowa 20 May, 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct. 1908	449		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G. 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 7 sept. 1900 to 30 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. 28 oct. accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 11 oct. 1908	Wis. 27 may, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Tolley, Oscar K. 15 oct. 1908	450		2 lt. 14 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf. 15 oct. 1902	Md. 18 Dec. 1878.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gallagher, Walter V. 11 June, 1903	37		cadet M. A. 13 June, 96 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 1903	N. Y. 13 Feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bowman, Everett N. 11 June, 1903	61	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 7 Nov.	cadet M. A. 6 June, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 1903	Cal. 7 June, 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Tarbutton, Edward H. 13 June, 1903	66		2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 1903 accepted 27 June,	Md. 4 Apr. 1881.	Md.
Scott, David H. 9 June, 1904	105		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 June, 1904 accepted 12 June,	N. Dak. 6 Nov. 1881.	N. Dak.
Thompson, Charles F. 15 June, 1904	129		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf. 15 June, 1904	N. Dak. 11 Dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
Topham, Joseph L., jr. ... 5 Oct. 1904	170		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf. 21 May, 1902 to 12 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 13 Oct.	La. 19 Mar. 1882.	Army.
Kaempfer, Albert B. 5 Oct. 1904	180		pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf. 23 Dec. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Mich. 11 Nov. 1880.	Army.
Manley, Frederick W. 13 June, 1905	199		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 1905	Minn. 2 May, 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Albright, Owen S. 13 June, 1905	204		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 June, 1905	Mo. 23 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Barlow, Everett D., jr. ... 3 Jan. 1906	233		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf. 25 Aug. 1903 to 23 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 Jan. accepted 24 Jan.	N. Y. 28 Jan. 1881.	Army.
Faris, Melvin G. 14 June, 1907	283		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 June, 1907	Ala. 17 Jan. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Bailey, Agard H. 14 Feb. 1908	354		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Mich. 10 June, 1883.	M. A. Mich.
Peyton, James W. 25 Sept. 1908	402		2 lt. 13 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 1 Oct.	Ky. 17 Oct. 1885.	Va.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1865, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dent, John C.	2 July, 1906	17	2 lt. 20 inf. accepted	15 aug. 76 22 aug.	Oreg. . . Fla.
			1 lt.	6 may, 82	6 aug. 1857.
			capt.	19 may, 91	
			maj. 11 inf.	15 dec. 99	
			trs. to 21 inf.	17 feb. 1900	
			lt. col.	29 July, 1903	
			col. 14 inf.	2 July, 1906	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Irons, James A.	9 apr. 1905	2	maj. eng. accepted hon. dis.	13 June, 98 21 June, 16 feb. 99	Pa. . . . M. A. Pa.
			cadet M. A.	1 July, 75	
			2 lt. 20 inf.	13 June, 79	
			1 lt.	14 may, 87	21 feb. 1857.
			capt.	25 aug. 93	
			maj.	2 feb. 1901	
			ins. gen. (by detail, act 2 feb. 1901)	28 feb. 1905	
			unassd.	28 feb. 1905	
			assd. to 16 inf.	1 mar.	
			lt. col. 14 inf.	9 apr.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Parke, John S.	31 July, 1903	25	cadet M. A.	1 July, 75	Tenn. . . M. A. Tenn.
			2 lt. 21 inf.	13 June, 79	
			1 lt.	21 oct. 86	10 dec. 1853.
			capt.	26 apr. 98	
			maj. 22 inf.	31 July, 1903	
			trs. to 14 inf.	15 apr. 1901	
Hasbrouck, Alfred.	2 July, 1906	62	cadet M. A.	1 July, 79	N. Y. . . M. A. N. Y.
			2 lt. 14 inf.	13 June, 83	
			1 lt. 13 inf.	24 feb. 91	1 nov. 1858.
			trs. to 14 inf.	20 July,	
			capt. of inf.	2 July, 98	
			assd. to 14 inf.	1 Jan. 99	
			maj. 29 inf.	2 July, 1906	
			trs. to 14 inf.	29 aug.	
Cabell, Henry C.	13 July, 1906	61	capt. a. a. g. accepted vacated	12 May, 98 16 June, 10 July,	Va. . . . M. A. Va.
			cadet M. A.	1 July, 79	
			2 lt. 14 inf.	13 June, 83	
			1 lt. 13 inf.	24 Feb. 91	11 dec. 1858.
			trs. to 14 inf.	6 oct.	
			capt. of inf.	10 July, 98	
			assd. to 3 inf.	1 Jan. 99	
			trs. to 14 inf.	23 oct. 1906	
			maj. 19 inf.	13 July, 1906	
			trs. to 14 inf.	20 sept.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lussigny, Armand L.	2 mar. 99	4	cadet M. A.	1 July, 82	La. . . . M. A. La.
			2 lt. 7 inf.	1 July, 86	
			1 lt. 21 inf.	15 dec. 92	4 apr. 1861.
			trs. to 14 inf.	27 dec.	
			capt.	2 mar. 99	
Taylor, John R. M.	17 July, 99	62	cadet M. A.	14 June, 85	D. C. . . M. A. D. C.
	com. 1 aug. 1907.		2 lt. 7 inf.	12 June, 89	
			1 lt. 23 inf.	27 aug. 96	13 Jan. 1865.
			capt. 14 inf.	17 July, 99	
Shaden, Fred W.	20 oct. 99	74	cadet M. A.	11 June, 85	Mass. . . M. A. Neb.
			2 lt. 17 inf.	12 June, 90	
			1 lt. 1 inf.	10 Feb. 97	21 Nov. 1867.
			capt. 8 inf.	29 oct. 99	
			trs. to 11 inf.	17 apr. 1900	
Leouard, Henry G.	15 Nov. 99	77	cadet M. A.	1 sept. 86	Mo . . . M. A. Mich.
	com. 15 July, 1907.		2 lt. 19 inf.	12 June, 90	
			1 lt. 11 inf.	1 mar. 97	19 Aug. 1867.
			capt. 4 inf.	15 Nov. 99	
			trs. to 11 inf.	3 Feb. 1900	
Frazier, Jos. p.	11 Aug. 1900	37	cadet M. A.	1 July, 86	Mo . . . M. A. Mo.
			2 lt. 19 inf.	12 June, 91	
			1 lt. 9 inf.	16 Jan. 98	8 Dec. 1864.
			capt. 25 inf.	11 Aug. 1900	
			trs. to 11 inf.	18 Aug.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bradley, John J. 17 dec. 1900 act. judge adv. 1 nov. 1906.	108	capt. a. qm. 16 July, 98 accepted 16 July, hon. dis. 31 Jan. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 8 inf. 17 Dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 31 Jan. 1901	Ill. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Sorley, Lewis S. 2 Feb. 1901	117	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 21 Jan. 1901 capt. 2 Feb.	16 June, 87 12 June, 91 26 Apr. 98 21 Jan. 1901 2 Feb.	Engl'd. 7 Apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.
Weeks, George McD. 2 Feb. 1901 qm. 19 Oct. 1906. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	149	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 92 2 lt. 18 June, 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. 8 Apr.	16 June, 88 11 June, 92 18 June, 26 Apr. 98 2 Feb. 1901 8 Apr.	Mo. 2 Nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Martin, Amos H. † 2 Feb. 1901	179	cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf. 9 Sept. 99 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 4 Mar. 1903 assd. to 14 inf. 15 Dec.	15 June, 89 12 June, 93 26 Apr. 98 9 Sept. 99 2 Feb. 1901 4 Mar. 1903 15 Dec.	Pa. 25 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L. 2 Feb. 1901	212	capt. a. qm. 10 Oct. 95 accepted 11 Oct. hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 1 July, 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Ohio. 15 Oct. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Burnside, William A. 23 July, 1901	245	capt. a. qm. 18 Sept. 99 accepted 21 Sept. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 1900	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 Nov. 13 Jan. 1 lt. of inf. 15 Dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 6 Apr. capt. 17 inf. 23 July, 1901 trs. to 14 inf. 21 Mar. 1902	Ohio. 13 Jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Mullay, Patrick H. 10 July, 1902 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	286		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf. 29 Aug. 94 to 28 Aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav 29 Aug. to 29 Apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 Apr. accepted 30 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 10 July, 1902 trs. to 27 inf. 14 Mar. 1903 trs. to 14 inf. 6 Jan. 1905	Ohio. 22 Jan. 1873.	Army.
Wagner, Henry S. 30 June, 1905	378		2 lt. 8 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 28 July, 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 Aug. 99 capt. 22 inf. 30 June, 1905 trs. to 14 inf. 26 July, 1907	Pa. 2 Apr. 1872.	Pa.
Clark, Charles B. 3 July, 1906	415		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 June, 1900 trs. to 5 inf. 2 May, 1903 capt. 14 inf. 3 July, 1906	Mass. 20 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Hanson, James 22 Dec. 1906	430		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 to 25 June, 95 cadet M. A. 2 Sept. 1 Apr. 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 Dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 31 May, 1901 capt. 3 inf. 2 Dec. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 4 Feb. 1907	Sweden 1 Apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dak.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 Nov. 1901	132	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 July, 98 capt. 3 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 3 Apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out 1 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 11 Nov. 13 Nov.	N. Y. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
La Motte, Clarence K. 21 mar. 1902 148	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf. 17 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 14 inf. 21 mar. 1902	Miss ...	Del.	
Voris, Alvin C. 1 July, 1902 166	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 28 July, 99 to 21 Jan. 1900	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1901 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 July, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1903 assd to 14 inf. 17 sept. 1907	Ill ...	Ill.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 23 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 25 July, hon. must. out 2 may, 1901		5 Jan. 1876.		
Ferguson, Arthur M. 24 sept. 1902 171	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 11 July, 99	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 21 sept. 1902	Kans ...	Kans.	
M. H.	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 30 June, 1901		11 Dec. 1877.		
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Herbst, George A. 22 aug. 1903 218	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. 19 June, 98 to 18 Nov.	pvt., artf., and mech. batt'y. K, 6 art. 20 dec. 98 to 10 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 July, accepted 11 Aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 22 Aug. 1903	Minn ...	Army.	
Regan, James jr. 2 mar. 1904 248		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 24 Aug. 98 to 4 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. 24 Aug. accepted 5 Sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 1904	Wyo ...	Army.	
Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 feb. 1905 282	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 July, 98 to 14 Dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 15 Dec. hon. must. out 25 Mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 Jan. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 18 Aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 1905	N. Y. ...	N. Y.	
Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may, 1905 290		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 8 Nov. 98 to 29 Aug. 1901 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 Aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 18 May, 1905 trs. to 14 inf. 4 Oct.	Mont ...	Army.	
Gregg, Harry W. 2 nov. 1905 316	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 9 Oct. 99 to 1 May, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 July, 1 lt. 2 Nov. 1905	Mass ...	Army.	
Ware, James E. 7 Aug. 1906 359	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf. 8 June, 98 to 20 Dec.	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 Aug. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 15 Feb. 1907	Miss ...	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 Sept. 99 to 30 June, 1901		5 Nov. 1873.		
Jepson, William F. C. 2 Dec. 1906 375		pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf. 7 Nov. 98 6 Nov. 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 Dec. 1906	Verm. ...	Army.	
von dem Busche, Carl F. 4 Dec. 1906 376		pvt. co. L, 6 inf. 9 May, 99 to 25 Sept. 1901 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. accepted 26 Sept. trs. to 18 inf. 14 Jan. 1903 1 lt. 14 inf. 4 Dec. 1906	Colo ...	Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry, 1906.			19 May, 1881.		
Beebe, Royden E. 5 Jan. 1907 378		2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 Apr. 1 lt. 14 inf. 5 Jan. 1907	Vt.	Vt.	
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.			14 Dec. 1878.		

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Harris, Smith A. 16 feb. 1907	385		2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 16 feb. 1907	Ga. 9 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ga.
Prady, George F. 1 oct. 1907	405		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.) 26 feb. 98 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 July, trs. to 14 inf. 4 dec. 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 1907 trs. to 14 inf. 23 nov.	Coun. ... 22 aug. 1871.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pruyn, John McE. 2 feb. 1901	6	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf. 23 oct. 99 to 27 June, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 July, trs. to 2 inf. 10 sept. 1902 trs. to 14 inf. 23 mar. 1903	N. Y. ... 18 Jan. 1877.	N. Y.
Macomb, John G. 5 dec. 1902	15		2 lt. 14 inf. 5 dec. 1902 accepted 6 mar. 1903	D. C. ... 5 dec. 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Benedict, Jay L. 15 June, 1904	108	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf. 9 July, 98 to 11 May, 99	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 1904	Neb. ... 14 Apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B. 15 June, 1904	113		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 1904	Iowa ... 4 July, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Titus, Calvin P. 13 June, 1905	197	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf. 16 May, 98 to 2 Nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf. 6 Apr. 99 to 28 July, 1901 cadet M. A. 29 July, 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 1905	Iowa ... 22 Sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
Westover, Oscar 12 June, 1906	241		2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 battn. engrs. 4 sept. 1901 to 15 June, 1902 cadet M. A. 16 June, 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 June, 1906	Mich. ... 23 July, 1883.	M. A. Mich.
McLachlan, Donald J. 14 June, 1907	280		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 June, 1907	N. Y. ... 27 May, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Rice, Elmer F. 14 June, 1907	290		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 June, 1907	N. Dak. ... 1 Dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
McNeil, Edwin C. 14 June, 1907	291		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 June, 1907	Minn. ... 13 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
Slaughter, Homer H. 14 Feb. 1908	337		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Mo. ... 26 Feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Winton, Roy W. 29 Aug. 1908	386		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf. 10 July, 1906 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 14 inf. 29 Aug. 1908 accepted 3 Sept.	Ind. ... 22 Aug. 1883.	Army.
Kochler, George I. 25 Sept. 1908	418		2 lt. 14 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 28 Sept.	N. J. ... 17 Mar. 1883.	N. J.
Merritt, James A. 25 Sept. 1908	419		2 lt. 11 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 30 Sept.	Md. ... 24 Dec. 1885.	Md.
Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 Sept. 1908	426		2 lt. 14 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 29 Sept.	Iowa ... 8 May, 1883.	Minn.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Scott, Walter S. 30 oct. 1905	13		2 lt. 25 inf. 31 oct. 74 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 22 mar. 79 capt. 25 inf. 24 feb. 91 maj. 1 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 14 aug. 1901 lt. col. 18 inf. 10 feb. 1903 trs. to 11 inf. 30 mar. 1904 col. 15 inf. 30 oct. 1905	Ark. 1850.	Cal.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Arthur. 16 dec. 1904	1		2 lt. 3 inf. 31 oct. 74 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 26 mar. 85 capt. 3 inf. 18 may. 93 maj. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. 3 dec. 1902 lt. col. 15 inf. 16 dec. 1904	Pa. 1849.	Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
May, Willis T. 14 aug. 1903	30	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may. 98 hon. must. out 1 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 27 feb. 88 capt. 26 apr. 88 maj. 14 aug. 1903	Ind. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Rowan, Andrew S. 11 oct. 1905	53	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. 31 may. 98 accepted 20 June, hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 9 inf. 28 Nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 inf. 11 Oct. 1905	Va. 1857.	M. A. W. Va.
Atrasmith, James M. 11 sept. 1906	67	maj. chf. com. sub. 7 Jan. 99 accepted 16 Jan. hon. dis. 13 June,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 cav. 3 May, 72 to 3 May, 77 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 cav. 22 July, 80 to 6 July, 83 2 lt. 2 inf. 3 July, accepted 6 July, 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 Mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 7 Aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 30 Mar. 1900 maj. 15 inf. 11 sept. 1906	Iowa 1855.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Uline, Willis. 18 dec. 99	83	adjt. 15 apr. 1906.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 11 inf. 30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 18 dec. 99	Mo. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, Harry A. 17 sept. 1900	99	maj. 21 Kans. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 10 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 5 Mar. 98 capt. 15 inf. 17 sept. 1900	Kans. 18 June, 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Palmer, John McA. 2 feb. 1901	136		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ill. 1870.	M. A. Ill.
Hart, Verling K. 2 feb. 1901	165		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 93 trs. to 17 inf. 4 Aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 10 apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 Aug. 1903 unassd. 7 Aug. 1907 assd. to 15 inf. 9 Aug.	Kans. 1871.	M. A. Wyo.
Savage, Frank M. 2 apr. 1902	270		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 Oct. 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 2 Apr. 1902	Ala. 1873.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Conley, Edgar T. 26 may, 1902	277		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 feb. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. 26 may, 1902 trs. to 15 inf. 20 feb. 1907	Md 12 apr. 1874.	M. A. Md.
Bridges, Charles H. 28 june, 1902	281		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 28 june, 1902	Ill 1 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Cavanaugh, William A. 7 aug. 1903 com. 15 oct. 1908.	320		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 1 aug. 96 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 23 june, accepted 8 july, trs. to 20 inf. 27 aug., 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 13 june, 1903 capt. 6 inf. 7 aug. trs. to 15 inf. 29 aug. 1906	Colo 28 feb. 1874.	Army.
Harker, Thomas R. 9 aug. 1903 qm. 9 sept. 1908.	322		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf. 31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 june, accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 aug. 1903	Ill 9 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Conrad, Bryan 14 aug. 1903	324	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav. 23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 8 sept. 1902 capt. 14 aug. 1903	Va. 11 may, 1870.	Mont.
Love, James M., jr. 21 aug. 1905	384		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 27 feb. 1902 capt. 15 inf. 21 aug. 1905	Va. 17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Rowell, Frank W. 3 mar. 1906	403		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 12 jan. 1900 trs. to 2 inf. 29 mar. trs. to 11 inf. 25 july, 1903 capt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 1906	Idaho 29 feb. 1880.	Mont.
McCaskey, Garrison 15 june, 1906	410		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. Band 1, 20 inf. 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. 10 oct. accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 12 inf. 11 feb. 1900 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may, 1901 capt. 15 inf. 15 june, 1906	Minn 14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
Ronch, Leon D. 9 may, 1908	478		pvt. troop E, 1 cav 28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 19 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf. 16 june, 1902 capt. 15 inf. 9 may, 1908	N. Y. . . . 21 jan. 1874.	Ohio
Rifenberick, Rich'd P., jr. 8 sept. 1908	486		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 inf. 8 sept. 1908	Ohio 4 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Sillman, Robert H. 2 feb. 1901	75	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july,	N. Y. . . . 3 may, 1862.	N. Y. At lge.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Caffey, Lochlin W. 2 feb. 1901	84	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf., 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 20 mar. accepted 18 may, hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 12 july, 1902	Ala. Ga. 7 nov. 1868.	
McDaniel, Wilbur A. 1 may, 1901	104		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf. 1 may, 1901	Ohio. Army. 18 dec. 1874.	
Elliott, Clark R. 29 nov. 1901	133	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 27 mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 1 lt. 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 20 june, 94 to 19 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. 23 nov. to 4 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 inf. 29 nov. accepted 10 may, 1902	Ohio. Minn. 2 feb. 1872.	
Reese, Charles E. 14 apr. 1902	153	capt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 14 apr.	Ind. At lge. Ind. 1 may, 1869.	
Ward, John W. 9 june, 1902	160	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 mar. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, 10 jan. 1875.	Ky. Ark.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.					
Seaman, A. Owen. 31 july, 1903	205	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 16 feb. 1 lt. 14 mar. hon. must. out 2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 15 feb. 1902	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 feb. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. 31 july, 1903	Ill. Ill. 7 feb. 1877.	
Bell, Henry A. 15 aug. 1903	216		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. 7 june, 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 aug. 1903	Kans. Kans. 20 july, 1875. Army.	
Wieser, Gustave A. 26 dec. 1903	239		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf. 11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. 23 mar. to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 15 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 dec. 1903	Germ'y Army. 7 sept. 1874.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Green, Ned M. 20 jan. 1904	243		pvt. co. H, 16 inf. 16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf. 29 mar. to 5 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 30 july, accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 15 inf. 11 jan. 1905	Kans. Army. 10 may, 1877.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bucker, Guy E.....28 July, 1905	295	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf.....10 May, 98 to 4 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav. and co. G, 1 inf. 4 Apr. 99 to 15 July, 1901. 2 Lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted.....16 July, 1901. 20 Oct. 1904. 1 Lt. 15 inf. 28 July, 1905	Ind....	Army. 12 Feb. 1879.
Loring, Sylvester C.....11 Nov. 1905	317		cadet M. A.....15 June, 92 to 10 Jan. 95. pvt. troop H, 2 cav. 16 Nov. 1900 to 30 Apr. 1901. 2 Lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. accepted.....1 May, 1905. 1 Lt. 15 inf. 11 Nov. 1905	Mo....	Cal. 6 June, 1873. Army.
Snow, Kneeland S.....30 June, 1906	349		pvt. hosp. corps.....27 Jan. 1900 to 8 July, 1901. 2 Lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted.....9 July, 1906. 30 June, 1906. trs. to 15 inf. 21 June, 1907	Ohio...	Army. 10 Mar. 1880.
Waterman, John C.....6 Apr. 1907	393		2 Lt. 4 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted.....7 Jan. 1902. 1 Lt. 29 inf. 6 Apr. 1907. trs. to 15 inf. 11 Nov.	Ill....	At lge. Ill. 7 Jan. 1875.
Adams, Emory S.....15 Mar. 1908	427	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 16 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 99	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 27 Jan. 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902. 2 Lt. 14 inf. 17 Oct. accepted.....27 Oct. 1908. 1 Lt. 15 inf. 15 Mar. 1908	Kans..	Army. 6 Feb. 1881.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Boyers, Robert E.....11 June, 1903	49		cadet M. A.....19 June, 97 to 30 Jan. 98. cadet M. A.....20 June, 98. 2 Lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 1903	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio. 25 Dec. 1876.
Upham, John S.....11 June, 1903	57		cadet M. A.....10 June, 99. 2 Lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 1903	Wash..	M. A. Cal. 5 Nov. 1881.
Farrell, Louis.....9 Oct. 1903	77		pvt. and corpl. cos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf. 23 Mar. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903. 2 Lt. 15 inf. 9 Oct. accepted.....10 Oct.	Tenn..	Army. 17 Dec. 1878.
Potter, Paul C.....9 Oct. 1903	93		pvt. corpl. and sgt. 30 co. coast art. 3 Aug. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903. 2 Lt. 15 inf. 9 Oct. accepted.....10 Oct.	S. Dak.	Army. 31 Aug. 1877.
Butcher, Edwin.....15 June, 1904	118		cadet M. A.....19 June, 1900. 2 Lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 1904	N. Y....	M. A. Mont. 28 June, 1879.
McClure, Lowe A.....15 June, 1904	141		cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 1900. 2 Lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 1904	Nev....	M. A. Nev. 1 July, 1882.
Walthall, Hugh L.....15 June, 1904	157	2 Lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Dec.	cadet M. A.....1 Aug. 1900. 2 Lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 1904. trs. to 15 inf. 19 Oct. 1905	Cal....	M. A. Cal. 12 Mar. 1879.
Sampson, Charles L.....5 Oct. 1904	171	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 to 19 Aug. 99. 2 Lt. 20 Kans. inf. 20 Aug. hon. must. out 28 Oct.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 26 Feb. 1903 to 12 Oct. 1904. 2 Lt. 15 inf. 5 Oct. accepted.....13 Oct.	Kans..	Army. 3 Oct. 1879.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Huddleson, George H. 11 feb. 1907	260		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. H, 29 inf. 1 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Md 1 mar. 1883.	Army.
Santschi, Eugene, jr. 14 june, 1907	288		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ill 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
Miller, Fauntley M. 14 june, 1907	320		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 june, 1907	Pa 4 sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Dixon, Blaine A. 14 feb. 1908	343		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Wis 22 apr. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Olin O. 14 feb. 1908	361		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Tex 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Garey, Enoch B. 14 feb. 1908	370		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Md 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Alva. 9 june, 1908	385		pvt. band, 22 inf. ... 2 june, 1902 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, 1908 accepted 11 june,	Neb 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Gardener, Cornelius.....26 dec. 1905	14	col. 31 Mich. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted..... 8 july, hon. dis. 3 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf. ....13 june,73 1 lt. ....19 june,79 capt. ....24 feb. 91 maj. 13 inf. ....16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. ....18 feb. 1903 col. 16 inf. ....26 dec. 1905	Neth .. 4 sept. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, Richard H. 5 apr. 1906	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 8 inf. ....15 june,77 1 lt. 1 jan. 86 capt. ....31 july, 94 maj. ....28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 16 inf. 5 apr. 1906	Mich .. 10 june, 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Johnston, William H. 6 oct. 1906	68	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted..... 30 may, resigned..... 8 july, maj. 46 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted..... 3 oct. hon. must. out...31 may, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. ....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. ....20 july, capt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 6 oct. 1906 trs. to 16 inf. ....11 mar. 1907	Ohio... 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908.					
Thompson, James K ....26 mar. 1907	75	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted..... 30 may, hon. dis. 3 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. ....15 june,84 1 lt. ....27 apr. 91 capt. of inf. ....28 sept. 98 assd. to 15 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. ....19 feb. 1904 trs. to 15 inf. 7 feb. 1906 trs. to 8 inf. ....20 feb. 1907 maj. 16 inf. ....26 mar.	Iowa .. 3 july, 1862.	M. A. Iowa
Buck, Beaumont B. ....25 june, 1908	95	maj. 2 Tex. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 9 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf. ....14 june,85 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf. ....12 aug. 1860. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. ....25 june, 1908 trs. to 16 inf. 7 nov.	Miss ... 16 jan. 1860.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Chrisman, Edward R. ....16 mar. 99	41		cadet M. A. ....15 june,84 2 lt. 2 inf. ....11 june,88 1 lt. 20 inf. ....31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf. ....22 july, 1866. capt. 20 inf. ....16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. ....23 oct.	Ind.... 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Bennett, William C. ....16 may. 99 adjt. 1 apr. 1905.	53		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf. ....30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf. ....11 feb. 1861. accepted..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf. 7 may. 97 capt. 16 inf. ....16 may, 99	Cal 3 dec. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Bennet, John B. 9 june, 1900	93		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf. ....11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf. ....16 apr. 1900 capt. 16 inf. 9 june,	N. J. 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.
Guyer, George D. 2 feb. 1901	112		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Ridenour, Edgar 4 feb. 1903	302		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 1 feb. 1903 trs. to 16 inf. ....24 mar.	Ohio... 21 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lieut. No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar. 1903 qm. 10 oct. 1905.	307		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 19 Mar. 1903	Ill 4 June, 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Wheeler, Mark 20 Jan. 1904	348		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 12 Nov. 1903 capt. 16 inf. 20 Jan. 1904	Kaus .. 24 Sept. 1872.	Kaus.
Dalton, Harry F. 11 Apr. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	374		2 lt. 9 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 July, 99 trs. to 6 inf. 10 Oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf. 11 Apr. 1905	Mass. ... 1871.	Mass.
Crimmins, Martin L. 8 Aug. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	382	pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf. 23 May, 98 to 28 July, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. 29 July, hon. dis. 20 Sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 21 Sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 Oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 10 Oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf. 8 Aug. 1905	N. Y. ... 4 Apr. 1876.	N. Y.
Minus, Josiah C. 6 Oct. 1906	425		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 Sept. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. 11 Feb. 1902 trs. to 10 inf. 15 Aug. 1906 capt. 16 inf. 6 Oct.	Tex 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Bundel, Charles M. 20 Oct. 1906	426		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf. 23 Sept. 1900 capt. 16 inf. 20 Oct. 1906	Pa 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Ball, George E. 13 Feb. 1908	461	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 July, 98 to 12 Sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 Sept. 1 lt. 6 Mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 Mar.	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt. 25 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf. 27 June, capt. 16 inf. 13 Feb. 1908	Mich 10 Sept. 1873.	Mich.
Wartfield, Eldred D. 14 Mar. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	465	capt. 5 Md. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. must. out. 22 Oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 27 July, trs. to 30 inf. 18 Aug. 1902 capt. 16 inf. 14 Mar. 1908	Md 30 Dec. 1872.	Md.
Hayes, Jack 3 Apr. 1908	475		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 24 inf. 3 Apr. 1908 trs. to 16 inf. 12 Aug.	Neb 1877.	At lge.
Van Schaick, Louis J. 25 June, 1908	480		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 3 May, 97 and from 18 June, to 28 Jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 10 Apr. accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 2 Nov. trs. to 27 inf. 7 May, 1902 trs. to 4 inf. 12 Nov. 1903 capt. 16 inf. 25 June, 1908	N. Y. ... 1 July, 1875.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hilgard, Milosh R. 2 Feb. 1901	44	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 May, 98 to 3 Aug. 2 lt. 1 Ill. inf. 4 Aug. 1 lt. 23 Nov. hon. must. out. 2 May, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 22 Aug. hon. must. out. 3 June, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 20 Sept.	N. Y. ... 19 Dec. 1869.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
White, George H 2 feb. 1901	50	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out ... 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 27 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 sept.	Mich .. Mich. 17 sept. 1870.	
Smith, Perrin L 2 feb. 1901	64	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 capt 19 july, hon. must. out 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july.	Ill Minn. 8 may, 1870.	
Carter, Robert D 15 oct. 1901	125		2 lt. 12 inf 1 jan. 1900 accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf 15 oct. 1901	Mass. ... Mass. 10 aug. 1876.	
Stone, Charles B., jr 8 mar. 1902	144	pvt. 7 Cal. inf 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 1902 trs. to 16 inf. 3 mar. 1903	Cal Cal. 28 dec. 1877.	
Harvey, Walter 2 june, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	197	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf 13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out ... 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 2 june, 1903	Ohio ... Ohio. 13 feb. 1876.	
Morison, Charles R. W. 2 jan. 1904	240	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out ... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf 2 jan. 1904	Md Md. 21 jan. 1874.	
Shean, Daniel E 22 sept. 1905	307	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf 13 nov. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 9 inf 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 16 inf 15 feb. 1906	Neb ... Army. 17 apr. 1880.	
Lawton, Dwight B. 25 may, 1906	345		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf 18 june, 98 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 16 inf 25 may, 1906	Mass. ... Army. 15 oct. 1875.	
Michaelis, Otho E 28 july, 1906	356		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art 21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf 25 july, 1900 to 13 apr. 1902 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 apr. 1902 1 lt. 16 inf. 28 july, 1906	Minn ... Army. 1 mar. 1879.	
Short, Walter C. 4 apr. 1907	392		2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 mar. 1902 1 lt. 16 inf 4 apr. 1907	Ill Ill. 30 mar. 1880.	
Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar. 1908	428		cadet M. A 18 june 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf 5 nov. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 16 mar. 1908	Mass. ... Mass. 8 mar. 1874.	Army.
West, Robert John 3 apr. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	438		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf 9 july, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 6 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 26 inf. 20 apr. 1904 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 1908	Kans ... Army. 2 oct. 1880.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ware, Joseph F.	19 oct. 1908 451		2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 19 oct. 1908	Va. 22 dec. 1880.	Va.
Kingman, Ralph W.	31 oct. 1908 151		2 lt. 16 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 31 oct. 1908	N. Y. 9 july. 1880.	At lge. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Churchill, James M.	9 oct. 1903 70		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art 16 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	N. Mex. 3 oct. 1880.	Army.
James, Luther R.	9 oct. 1903 72		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art 16 july, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	S. C. 30 mar. 1879.	Army.
Boschen, Frederick W.	9 oct. 1903 75	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. 24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	N. Y. 9 may, 1876.	Army.
McCune, Frank C.	9 oct. 1903 87		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 inf. 2 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 14 cav. 4 june, 1902 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Neb. 29 nov. 1875.	Army.
Peyton, Philip B.	9 june, 1904 101		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 11 june,	Tenn. 22 jan. 1881.	Va.
Atkins, Joseph A.	15 june, 1904 128		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ga. 3 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Pickering, Richard R.	15 june, 1901 140		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ala. 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Riley, Napoleon W.	15 june, 1901 147		cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ky. 22 feb. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Waugh, George F.	13 june, 1905 207	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 16 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mass. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Brown, A. Ellicott	13 feb. 1907 272		2 lt. 16 inf. 13 feb. 1907 accepted 28 feb.	N. J. 10 sept. 1879.	N. J.
Nulsen, Charles K.	14 feb. 1908 372		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 feb. 1908	La. 9 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 sept. 1908 100			2 lt. 16 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 5 oct.	Neb. 6 july, 1885.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wood, Oliver S. 25 sept. 1908	420		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 to 17 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 inf 25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct. trs. to 16 inf 5 nov.	Ark. 21 sept. 1882.	Ark.
Fooks, Herbert C. 25 sept. 1908	423		2 lt. 16 inf 25 sept. 1908 accepted 1 oct.	Md. 3 mar. 1886.	Md.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Litho. No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Orsdel, John T. 14 aug. 1903	5		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 20 aug. 77 capt. 30 nov. 89 maj. 1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf. 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 7 inf. 15 may, 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 1903 col. 14 aug.	N. Y. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Terrett, Colville P. 14 mar. 1908	28		pvt. sig. corps 13 july, 78 discharged 16 oct. 79 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 2 july, 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 12 inf. 7 oct. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 29 may, 1903 lt. col. 17 inf. 14 mar. 1908	D. C. 1 june, 1852.	Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Maney, James A. 28 june 1902	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 aug. 1 lt. 23 sept. 85 capt. 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf. 28 june, 1902	Tenn. 10 dec. 1855.	M. A. Tenn.
Chynoweth, Edward 5 dec. 1902	16		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 26 nov. 81 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 30 inf. 5 dec. 1902 trs. to 26 inf. 3 mar. 1903 trs. to 17 inf. 23 july.	N. Y. 27 dec. 1853.	M. A. Wis.
Army War College, 1908.					
McCoy, Frank E. 8 aug. 1903	26	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf. 26 nov. 80 accepted 29 nov. trs. to 3 inf. 20 feb. 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 13 july, 1903 maj. 8 aug.	Ga. 23 oct. 1851.	Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Durfee, Lucius L. 2 mar. 99	10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf. 19 may, 93 trs. to 17 inf. 17 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99	Ohio. 3 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Hunt, Henry J. 29 jan. 1900	88		pvt. and corpl. co. 1. 11 inf. 14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf. 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf. 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 17 inf. 20 july.	La. 11 feb. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Crowley, Matthias. 11 dec. 1900	106		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf. 11 dec. 1900	Ireland 20 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Hardaway, Benjamin F. 2 feb. 1901	119		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. C, 17 inf. 28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf. 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky. 17 july, 1865.	Army.
M. H.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Thomas L. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 1 feb. 1905.	161		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 24 mar. 1902	Ind. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Charles, Oscar J. 9 mar. 1901	222		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 31 july, 18 feb. 1 lt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf. 9 mar. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 30 june, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 24 june, 1903	Ill. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Preston. 9 june, 1902	279		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art. 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. 1872. accepted. 27 mar. 1 lt. 9 june, 99 capt. 27 feb. 1902 pm. (by detail, act 2 feb. 1901) 7 apr. 1904 assd. to 17 inf. 7 apr. 1908	Ky. 1872.	Army.
Davis, Robert C. 28 nov. 1902	296		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 1902	Pa. 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Cochran, Percy M. 26 july, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	315		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.; pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 june, accepted. 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 3 july, 1903 capt. 17 inf. 26 july,	Fla. 1873.	Army.
Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug. 1903	333		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, accepted. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 9 may, 1903 capt. 27 aug. trs. to 17 inf. 24 oct.	Ariz. 15 aug. 1876.	Ohio.
Hugnet, Adolphe H. 24 aug. 1904	361		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 3 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 24 aug. 1904	La. 7 apr. 1876.	La.
Yates, Halsey E. 15 aug. 1906	421		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 sept. 1900 capt. 29 inf. 15 aug. 1906 trs. to 17 inf. 1 may, 1907	Neb. 13 may. 1876.	M. A. Neb.
McKain, Charles L. 4 apr. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	443		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. B, 4 art. 12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf. 5 apr. 1873. accepted. 15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf. 30 sept. capt. 18 inf. 4 apr. 1907 trs. to 17 inf. 17 apr.	Pa. 1873.	Army.
Wright, John W. 8 nov. 1907	455	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 9 june, 98 accepted. 10 june, capt. 9 feb. 99 accepted. 9 mar. hon. must. out 31 may,	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 2 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. 8 nov. 1907	Mo. 10 july. 1876.	D. C.
Hobbs, Horace P. 15 may, 1908	479		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 inf. 15 may, 1908 trs. to 17 inf. 5 sept.	Pa. 12 oct. 1875.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bankhead, Henry M. 2 feb. 1901	11	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 31 May, 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 17 July, trs. to 17 inf. 12 Feb. 1906	Ala. 19 Dec. 1876.	Ala.
Goedecke, Frederick 2 feb. 1901	57	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out 30 Nov., capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out. 11 June, 1901	1 lt. 15 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 12 June, trs. to 26 inf. 12 July, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 6 June, 1903	Iowa .. 21 Mar. 1873.	At lge. Iowa.
Harper, Winfield 2 feb. 1901	73	pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf. 8 July, 99 to 12 July, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out. 11 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art 13 June, 98 to 6 July, 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 June,	Wash .. 21 Aug. 1871.	At lge. Wash.
Danforth, Charles H. 9 Jan. 1903	179	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 16 June, 98 to 23 Jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 8 Dec. 98 accepted 23 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 8 June, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 29 July, to 28 Dec. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 Nov. accepted 29 Dec. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 31 July, 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 Jan. 1903	D. C. 5 Feb. 1876.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Frank, Charles S. 27 Jan. 1903	184	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 25 Aug. 1 lt. 15 Apr. 1901 hon. must. out. 5 May,	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 Sept. 91 to 13 Sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 11, 3 cav. 12 Dec. to 24 Aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 14 Nov. 1 lt. 17 inf. 27 Jan. 1903	Iowa .. 13 Jan. 1872.	At lge. Iowa.
Snyder, Oliver F. 28 Nov. 1903	236		pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 16 Sept. 96 to 3 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 Aug. 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 Nov. 1903	N. Y. 17 June, 1874.	Army.
Clendenin, William H. 7 Apr. 1901	255	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf. 11 May, 98 to 3 Feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf. 4 Feb. hon. must. out. 28 Apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Sept. to 26 May, 1900 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 8 May, accepted 27 May, hon. must. out. 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 8 Aug. 1 lt. 7 Apr. 1904	N. J. 25 Sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Kendrick, William R. 30 Apr. 1901	260	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 May, 98 capt 9 Dec. hon. must. out. 25 Feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 5 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 17 inf. 30 Apr. 1904	Ark. 8 Dec. 1868.	Ark.
Brockman, John A. 29 July, 1905	238		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 23 inf. 22 June, 93 to 21 Sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf. 6 Nov. 97 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 17 inf. 29 July, 1905	Ga. 11 Feb. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Strayer, Thorne 6 June, 1906	347	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf. 18 Sept. 99 to 3 July, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, trs. to 26 inf. 8 Oct. 1903 1 lt. 17 inf. 6 June, 1906	Md. 28 Apr. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ashbrook, Roy W. 16 oct. 1906	368	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. 1902 accepted 7 july, 1902 trs. to 17 inf 18 aug. 1902 1 lt 16 oct. 1906	Ohio .. 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Cheston, Daniel M., jr. ... 6 may, 1907	398	corpl. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 feb. 1902 1 lt. 27 inf 6 may, 1907 trs. to 17 inf 8 june, 1908	Pa. 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Soléliac, Louis. 13 feb. 1908	420	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 to 7 june, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf 23 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, 1902 1 lt. 17 inf 13 feb. 1908	N. J. 15 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate U. S. Mil. Acad., 1901.					
Holliday, William E. 25 june, 1908	439	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art 22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf 17 oct. 1902 accepted 27 oct. 1902 1 lt 25 june, 1908	Mo 16 jan. 1877.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A. 24 july, 1908	442	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) 21 july, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf 17 oct. 1902 accepted 27 oct. 1902 trs. to 10 inf 9 may, 1905 1 lt. 17 inf 24 july, 1908	Va. 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bradford, Horatio K. 28 oct. 1902	12	.....	2 lt. 17 inf 28 oct. 1902 accepted 31 oct. 1902	Conn .. 21 apr. 1876.	D. C.
Lynch, George A. 11 june, 1903	25	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 1903	Iowa .. 12 mar. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Butler, Clifton M. 11 june, 1903	38	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf 11 june, 1903 trs. to 17 inf 23 sept.	Oreg. ... 5 may, 1880.	M. A. Oreg.
Drysdale, Walter S. 15 june, 1904	124	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf 15 june, 1904	India .. 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.
Spalding, Merrill E. 15 june, 1904	135	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug., 1900 2 lt. 17 inf 15 june, 1904	Kans .. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D., jr. 15 june, 1904	136	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf. 14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 7 inf 15 june, 1904 trs. to 17 inf 27 july,	Ala. 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Ostermann, Frederick J. 2 jan. 1906	231	.....	mns. co. G, 9 inf. 1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps. 21 oct. to 20 oct. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art. 23 july, 1903 to 24 jan. 1906 2 lt. 18 inf 2 jan. 1906 accepted 25 jan. 1906 trs. to 17 inf 20 feb.	Ohio ... 22 july, 1880.	Army.
Byrd, George R. 12 june, 1906	252	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 17 inf 12 june, 1906	Va. 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Buck, Earl C. 11 feb. 1907	267		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. F, 16 inf. 21 July, 1901 to 27 Feb., 1907 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 feb. 1882. accepted 28 feb.	Tex.	Army.
Ganoe, William A. 14 June, 1907	289		cadet M. A. 31 July, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 June, 1907 trs. to 17 inf. 28 Aug. 14 May, 1881.	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Wyman, Charles L. 14 June, 1907	293		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 June, 1907	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Hester, John H. 14 feb. 1908	357		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 feb. 1908	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 14 feb. 1908	374		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Ga.	M. A. Miss.
Andrews, Edmund E. 29 Aug. 1908	390		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. const art. 21 May, 1906 corps. to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 17 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 sept.	Cal.	Army.
Burdett, Allen M. 25 sept. 1908	422		2 lt. 17 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 21 oct.	Ga.	Ga.
				18 sept. 1886.	

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Davis, Thomas F. 11 apr. 1907	23		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 15 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 5 Mar. 79 capt. 25 Apr. 92 maj. 12 inf. 7 Dec. 1900 trs. to 15 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 7 Feb. 1903 lt. col. 30 inf. 14 Aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 15 Mar. 1905 col. 18 inf. 11 Apr. 1907	N. Y. 1853. 8 May,	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Torrey, Zerah W. 1 July, 1908 Army War College, 1906.	31		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 6 June, 86 capt. 19 Nov. 96 maj. 24 inf. 8 Nov. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 25 June, 1906 lt. col. 18 inf. 1 July, 1908	Mass. 1855.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Kirby, Henry 4 Feb. 1903	18		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 June, . 1 lt. 1 Jan. 85 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 4 Feb. 1903	N. C. 20 Oct. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
Howell, Daniel L. 24 Nov. 1903	35		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 to 12 Jan. 75 cadet M. A. 1 July, . 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 23 Apr. 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 24 Nov. 1903	30 Aug. 1853.	M. A. Iowa.
Martin, William F. 30 June, 1908	96		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 June, 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 18 inf. 30 June, 1908	19 July, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gordon, Walter H. 2 Mar. 99	3	maj. 1 Del. inf. 29 June, 98 col. 21 Sept. hon. must. out. 16 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 Nov. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99	Miss 1863.	M. A. La.
Martin, George W. 2 Mar. 99	19		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 23 June, 80 to 22 June, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 18 July, to 22 Oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 22 Oct. accepted 23 Oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 Mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf. 5 May, trs. to 18 inf. 22 May, capt. 2 Mar. 99	Miss 1860.	Army.
Weigel, William 2 Mar. 99	21	capt. a. qua. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 10 Dec. hon. dis. 16 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 22 inf. 6 June, 94 trs. to 11 inf. 22 June, capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 22 Aug. 1903 unassd. 22 Aug. 1907 assd. to 18 inf. 24 Aug.	N. J. 1863. 25 Aug.	M. A. N. J.
Evans, Frederic D. 2 Mar. 99 Army War College, 1906.	36		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 July, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 Oct. . 1 lt. 24 inf. 21 Jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf. 16 May, capt. 2 Mar. 99	111 1866.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McFarland, Munroe 26 mar. 99 maj. Porto Rico regiment of inf. 12 oct. 1908. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1896.	46		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf. 26 mar. 99	Md 1867.	M. A. Md.
Grote, William F 2 feb. 1901 com. 19 june, 1906.	113		cadet M. A. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ill 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Clark, Elmer W 2 feb. 1901	160		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Iowa.
Hunt, Ora E 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	182		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Cal 1872.	M. A. Cal.
Martin, George C 26 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	332		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf. 26 aug. 1903	Vt 18 may, 1869.	D. C.
Sheldon, Raymond 20 oct. 1904 qui. 28 sept. 1907. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	363		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, trs. to 17 inf. 11 jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 apr. 1876. trs. to 18 inf. 1 june, 1904 capt. 20 oct.	N. J. 19 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Taylor, James D., jr. 5 nov. 1904	364		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 18 may, 1904 capt. 18 inf. 5 nov.	Fla 3 feb. 1877.	Fla.
Barnes, John W 28 dec. 1905	397		2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 22 sept. 1 lt. 24 inf. 15 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 2 nov. 1901 capt. 25 inf. 28 dec. 1905 trs. to 18 inf. 27 june, 1906	Cal 11 apr. 1877.	Cal.
Herron, Charles D. 2 nov. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	429		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 31 oct. 1900 trs. to 18 inf. 29 may, 1901 capt. 3 inf. 2 nov. 1906 trs. to 18 inf. 21 feb. 1907	Ind 13 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Cowan, Arthur S 7 mar. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	439		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. 15 feb. 1907 capt. 20 inf. 7 mar. trs. to 18 inf. 19 nov. 1908	Me 14 apr. 1875.	M. A. Me.
Peyton, Ephraim G. 12 mar. 1907 adjt. 24 jan. 1908.	440		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. 12 mar. 1907 trs. to 18 inf. 17 apr.	Miss 19 jan. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Dillingham, Albert R. 2 feb. 1901	11		pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 2 june, 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 may, accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. 19 june,	Va 24 may, 1876.	Pa.
Butler, Lawrence P. 2 feb. 1901	34	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf. 24 may, 98 to 15 july, 1 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 7 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. sig. corps (by detail, act 2 mar. 1903) 30 apr. 1904 assd. to 18 inf. 30 apr. 1908	Kans 23 jan. 1868.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Jordan, John L. 2 feb. 1901	40	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 Oct.	Tenn. 16 Aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.
Pendleton, Harris, jr. 2 feb. 1901	51	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf. 2 July, 98 to 28 July, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 29 July, 1 lt. 15 Oct. hon. must. out 20 Mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 31 July, hon. must. out 13 May, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 July,	Conn. 31 Oct. 1872.	Conn.
Watts, Arthur P. 2 feb. 1901	78	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf. 12 July, 98 to 9 Mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July, 99 accepted 19 Aug. trs. to 23 inf. 9 Oct. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. 23 Jan. 1902	Tex. 18 Oct. 1876.	Tex.
Baker, William B. 26 July, 1901 C. M.	117		pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty 28 May, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 Dec. accepted 23 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 26 July, 1901	N. Y. 4 May, 1878.	N. Y.
Potts, Douglas. 15 Oct. 1901	126		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. 23 May, 98 to 3 Feb. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 Jan. accepted 4 Feb. 1 lt. 15 Oct. 1901	N. Y. 16 Apr. 1878.	D. C.
Morrow, Charles H. 12 Jan. 1902	140	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 June, 98 1 lt. 3 Nov. hon. must. out 24 Feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 22 Aug. 1 lt. 1 Nov. hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 Jan. 1902 trs. to 18 inf. 8 Sept.	Ky. 30 Nov. 1877.	At lge. Ky.
Scher, Bruno T. 15 Aug. 1903	217		pvt. and trumpeter. troop G, 8 cav. 5 June, 98 to 4 Sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf. 4 Apr. 97 to 10 Jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf. 29 June, to 6 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 inf. 25 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. 15 Aug. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. 19 Dec. 1907	Swed'n 21 July, 1874.	Army
Gunster, Walter E. 30 Apr. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	259	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 11 Mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 Apr. 1901	Pa. 4 Nov. 1869.	Pa.
Taylor, James G. 20 Oct. 1904	271	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. 25 May, 98 to 7 Nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 12 July, 99 to 25 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 20 Aug. accepted 26 Aug. hon. must. out 11 June, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 June, trs. to 13 inf. 13 Jan. 1903 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 Oct. 1904	S. Dak. 16 Sept. 1878.	Minn.
Pike, Shepard L. 4 May, 1905	287		pvt. cos. Cand B, 7 inf. 23 Dec. 99 to 9 Sept. 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 10 Sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 May, 1905 trs. to 18 inf. 19 Nov. 1906	N. Y. 4 Feb. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Liaison No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Alfonse, William A. 11 sept. 1906 364		pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 5 mar. 99 to 9 July, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 July, 1906 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 1906		Ind. 18 May 1877.	Army.
MacCall, Samuel T. 12 mar. 1907 389		2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 oct. 1907 1 lt. 18 inf. 12 mar. 1907		Md. 23 sept. 1880.	At lge. Md.
Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar. 1908 421		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 mar. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 mar. 1908		Va. 16 July, 1877.	Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hatfield, Albert B. 27 Jan. 1903 17		2 lt. 18 inf. 27 Jan. 1903 accepted 28 feb.		Colo. 5 Oct. 1881.	At lge. Ark.
Street, Cyrus R. 17 feb. 1903 20		pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 6 May, 98 to 15 Aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art. 3 Nov. 1902 to 7 Mar. 1903 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. accepted 8 Mar.		Cal. 21 Oct. 1879.	Cal.
Cummins, Joseph M. 17 feb. 1903 22		2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted 3 Mar.		Mo. 21 July, 1881.	Mo.
Musgrave, Thomas C. 17 feb. 1903 23		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf. 10 May, 98 to 27 Feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted 2 Mar.	Tex. 27 Feb. 1880.	Tex.
Gaston, Jesse 11 June, 1903 63		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 1903 trs. to 18 inf. 28 Aug. 1907		S. C. 14 Feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, William L. 25 feb. 1905 187		2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted 1 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 9 May, accepted 21 May, hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated 1 Apr. 1905	2 lt. 18 inf. 25 feb. 1905 accepted 1 Apr.	Canada 29 Sept. 1874.	Md.
Sharp, Herndon 13 June, 1905 221		cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 June, 1905		S. C. 21 Sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Bartlett, George G. 12 June, 1906 244		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 to 8 Jan. 1903 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 1906		Mass. 22 May, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Magruder, Bruce 11 Feb. 1907 259		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. 31 Aug. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.		D. C. 3 Dec. 1882.	Army.
Leinly, Rowan P. 13 Feb. 1907 271		2 lt. 18 inf. 13 Feb. 1907 accepted 26 Feb.		Va. 30 Dec. 1884.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank be- yond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lockett, James M .....13 feb. 1907	273	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 8 jan. 1906 accepted .....13 jan. vacated .....28 feb. 1907	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 1902 to 21 dec. pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop I, 4 cav. ....22 dec. 1905 to 21 dec. 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. ....13 feb. 1907 accepted.....28 feb.	N. Mex. 29 jan. 1884	At lge.
Sullivan, John S .....14 june, 1907	308	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 18 inf. ....1 june, 1907	La 3 dec. 1885	M. A. La.
Lonergan, Thomas C. ....14 feb. 1908	380	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 1904 2 lt. 18 inf. ....14 feb. 1908	Mo. 23 oct. 1886	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Huston, Joseph F. 15 aug. 1903	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 20 inf 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 15 july, 90 maj. 19 inf 5 may, 99 lt. col. 1 inf 15 apr. 1902 trs. to 19 inf 26 june, col. 15 aug. 1903	N. Y. 11 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Frederick, Daniel A. 28 oct. 1908	31	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 aug. hon. dis. 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf 9 aug. 85 1 lt. 14 nov. 85 capt. 28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf 31 jan. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 july, unassigned 31 oct. 1905 assd. to 22 inf 25 jan. 1906 lt. col. 19 inf 28 oct. 1908	Ga. 10 june, 1855.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Root, Edwin A. 25 may, 1906	58	maj. eng. 16 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 inf 20 feb. 91 capt. of inf 1 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf 1 jan. 99 maj. 19 inf 25 may, 1906	Ind. 9 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889, Army War College, 1906.					
Simpson, Wendell L. 7 mar. 1907	75		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 cav 15 june, 81 trs. to 24 inf 4 jan. 87 1 lt. 20 inf 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 inf 20 july, trs. to 11 inf 16 sept. 98 capt. of inf 17 sept. assd. to 6 inf 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 mar. 1905 maj. 19 inf 7 mar. 1907	N. Y. 10 aug. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Brewster, André W. 15 mar. 1908	90	capt. a. qm. 15 oct. 98 accepted 21 oct. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 10 inf 19 jan. 85 accepted 7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf 17 dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf 9 feb. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf 21 jan. 1908 maj. 19 inf 15 mar.	N. J. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
M. H. Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hanson, Thomas G. 2 mar. 99	22		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 june, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Cal. 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Foster, Arthur B. 2 mar. 99	24		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 19 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 2 inf 5 july, 91 trs. to 19 inf 8 dec. 1863. capt. 2 mar. 99	Ill. 12 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1892.					
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 16 sept. 99	69	qm. 30 sept. 1908.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 89 1 lt. 10 inf 1 jan. 97 capt. 19 inf 16 sept. 99	Ill. 10 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Alexander, Robert. 2 oct. 99	71		privt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf 17 dec. 89 accepted 30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf 21 mar. 98 capt. 11 inf 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf 17 feb. 1900 trs. to 19 inf 22 sept. 1908	Md. 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
Murphy, Truman O. 5 feb. 1909	90		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 19 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf 7 sept. 97 capt. 19 inf 5 feb. 1900	Ohio. 4 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Howard, John..... 2 feb. 1901	126	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. 1901	2 lt. 19 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 2 aug. 1901 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.		hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	15 June 1866.	
Lawton, Frederick G. 2 feb. 1901	178	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 19 inf 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Miss.	M. A. Miss.
com. 18 sept. 1906.		.....	.....	1871.	
Walton, Edward S. 11 nov. 1901	259	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. F. 15 inf 31 aug. 94 to 12 May, 97 2 lt. 18 inf 19 apr. 97 accepted 13 May, 1871. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf 11 nov. 1901	La.	Army.
Helms, George W. 21 mar. 1902	268	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf 11 June, 97 2 lt. 19 inf 7 sept. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf 21 mar. 1902 trs. to 19 inf 5 feb. 1903	Va.	M. A. Va.
Enochs, Berkeley. 18 feb. 1903	304	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 25 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf 18 feb. 1903	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Bradford, James H., jr. 17 apr. 1903	308	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 19 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf 17 apr. 1903 trs. to 19 inf 3 July,	La.	M. A. Ariz.
adjt. 23 sept. 1907.		.....	.....	1874.	
Graham, James M. 10 oct. 1903	338	.....	2 lt. 11 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 98 1 lt. 19 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf 10 oct. 1903 trs. to 19 inf 9 apr. 1904	Mass.	Cal.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.		.....	.....	22 feb. 1876.	
Croft, Edward. 7 aug. 1904	360	.....	2 lt. 19 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 98 1 lt. 14 inf 31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf 6 July, 1875. capt. 2 inf 7 aug. 1904 trs. to 19 inf 22 nov.	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		.....	.....	11 July, 1875.	
Wetherill, Alexander M. 11 oct. 1905	389	.....	2 lt. 6 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 13 inf 15 Nov. 99 capt. 19 inf 11 oct. 1905	Dak.	R. I.
Justice, James. 2 mar. 1907	438	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 15 Jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 2 lt. 22 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 19 inf 2 mar. 1907	Tex.	M. A. Tex.
3 mar. 1876.		.....	.....	12 sept. 1874.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hegeman, Harry A. 2 feb. 1901	3	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, 1901 accepted 13 July, 1901 hon. must. out 11 June, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 June, 1901	Wis.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		.....	.....	12 sept. 1874.	
Hadsell, G. Arthur. 2 feb. 1901	4	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct.	2 lt. 19 inf 1 May, 99 accepted 23 May, 99 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf 28 Nov. 1902	Conn.	Conn.
Bond, John L. 2 feb. 1901	8	.....	2 lt. 19 inf 1 May, 99 accepted 25 May, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio.	Ohio.
Cecil, Josephus S. 2 feb. 1901	9	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 July, 98 to 6 May, 99	2 lt. 19 inf 1 May, 99 accepted 16 May, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Tenn.	Tenn.
.....		.....	.....	11 Jan. 1878.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Miller, John J. 2 feb. 1901	71	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I. 3 Ga. inf. 7 July, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 10 mar. hon. must. out. 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 12 July, hon. must. out. 10 May, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 18 oct.	Ga.	Ga.
Scrows, William P. 4 dec. 1901	134	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 July, 98 hon. must. out. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 11 July, hon. must. out. 10 May, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 4 oct. 1 lt. 4 dec.	Ala.	Ala.
Kellond, Frederic G. 17 apr. 1903	193	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. 3 June, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 June, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 3 oct. 1 lt. 17 apr. 1903	Canada	At lge. Ky.
Leonori, Clifford U. 5 aug. 1903	206		2 lt. 21 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted. 15 mar. 1 lt. 19 inf. 5 aug. 1903	Mo.	N. Y.
Dodge, Julian L. 8 aug. 1903	208	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf. 13 May, 98 to 8 May, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted. 14 mar. 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 25 inf. 9 sept. trs. to 19 inf. 18 Jan. 1905	Pa.	N. Y.
Allen, Gilbert M. 19 mar. 1904	219		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. 29 aug. 98 to 2 sept. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 aug. accepted. 3 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf. 19 mar. 1904 trs. to 19 inf. 14 apr.	Kans.	Army.
Hopson, Sydney H. 7 aug. 1904	267	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 16 sept. 99 accepted. 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	pvt. batty. A, 2 art. 21 July, 98 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 11 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 19 inf. 7 Aug. 1901	Engl'd.	Mass.
Murchison, William G. 11 aug. 1905	301		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 July, 96 to 20 July, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 18 oct. to 19 Jan. 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 25 Jan. to 3 Aug. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 Aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 Aug. 1905	N. C.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V. 4 Jan. 1906	323	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf. 16 May, 98 to 18 Apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. 21 Apr. 99 to 12 July, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 13 July, 1 lt. 4 Jan. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. 5 oct. trs. to 19 inf. 31 Jan. 1908	Mo.	Army.
Tillotson, Charles W. 3 July, 1906	353		pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 18 oct. 97 to 8 July, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 9 July, 1 lt. 3 July, 1906	Ind.	Army.
Dawson, Frank W. 8 Aug. 1906	360		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 6 Dec. 98 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 4 July, 1 lt. 19 inf. 8 Aug. 1906	Ind.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Taylor, Reuben C 11 June, 1903	45		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 19 inf 11 June, 1903	Colo ... 20 May, 1881.	M. A. Ala.
Nalle, James B 9 Oct. 1903	79		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 47 co. coast art 15 Apr. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Va 6 June, 1879.	Army.
Evans, Hornsby 9 June, 1904	98		2 lt. 19 inf 9 June, 1904 accepted 11 June,	N. Y. ... 2 Mar. 1883.	At lge. Mass.
Terrell, Frederick B 9 June, 1904	103		2 lt. 19 inf 9 June, 1904 accepted 13 June,	Tex ... 24 Apr. 1882.	Tex.
Parker, Robert B 15 June, 1904	115		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 19 inf 15 June, 1904	Ill 21 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Bissell, Harry H 5 Oct. 1904	166		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 48 co. coast art 26 Sept. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 19 inf 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	N. Y. ... 20 Feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C 11 Apr. 1905	191		2 lt. 19 inf 11 Apr. 1905 accepted 15 May,	Va 11 July, 1883.	Va.
Baird, Fred H 13 June, 1905	205		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf 13 June, 1905	Ohio ... 28 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Hohl, Lawrence E 3 Jan. 1906	234		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf 29 Aug. 1903 to 25 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 19 inf 3 Jan. accepted 26 Jan.	Neb ... 18 Mar. 1882.	Army.
Davenport, Calvert L 12 June, 1906	249		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 19 inf 12 June, 1906	Ga 18 Oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Wheeler, Walter R 14 June, 1907	298		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 to 29 Dec. 1903 cadet M. A. 15 Aug. 1904 2 lt. 4 inf 14 June, 1907 trs. to 19 inf 25 Apr. 1908	N. Y. ... 29 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Gutensohn, Alvin G 14 June, 1907	306		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf 14 June, 1907	Ohio ... 22 Apr. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Laubach, James H 14 June, 1907	316		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 19 inf 14 June, 1907	Pa 11 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Desobry, Elmer C 14 Feb. 1908	362		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 19 inf 14 Feb. 1908	La 20 Feb. 1885.	M. A. La.
Smith, Spencer M 29 Aug. 1908	391		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. serv. and 40 co. coast art. and master gunner, coast art. corps 23 May, 1904 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 19 inf 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Ga 2 Jan. 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Maus, Marion P. 24 jan. 1904	9	lt. col. ins. gen 9 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 29 sept. 79 capt. 27 nov. 90 maj. 2 inf. 16 june, 99 lt. col. 22 inf. 28 june, 1902 col. 20 inf. 24 jan. 1904	Md 1850.	M. A. Md.
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Moon, Henry B. 2 dec. 1906	18		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 31 aug. 87 capt. 31 may, 95 trs. to 5 inf. 8 apr. 1901 maj. 23 inf. 13 apr. 1901 trs. to 10 inf. 31 may, lt. col. 2 dec. 1906 trs. to 20 inf. 26 jan. 1907	N. J. 17 mar. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Dunning, Samuel W. 19 mar. 1903	20		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 19 mar. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 aug. assd. to 20 inf. 31 may, 1907	N. Y. 10 may, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
McIver, George W. 29 mar. 1904	39		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 1 inf. 28 apr. 1904 trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 1906	N. C. 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Morrison, John F. 6 oct. 1905	52		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. 27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 6 oct. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 4 oct. 1906	N. Y. 25 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College 1906.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lewis, Edward M. 2 mar. 99	13		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 aug. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99	Ind. 10 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Crawford, Charles 8 sept. 99	65		cadet M. A. 11 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 21 inf. 11 nov. 96 capt. 5 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 17 feb. 1900	Ohio. 27 dec. 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Graves, William S. 8 sept. 99	66		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf. 23 nov. 99 capt. 5 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 24 oct.	Tex. 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Webster, Frank D. 8 sept. 99	67		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 89 trs. to 6 inf. 3 oct. 96 1 lt. 20 inf. 7 dec. 96 capt. 18 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 6 dec.	Mo. 11 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Moore, George D. 15 dec. 99	82	maj. 5 Mo. inf. 22 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. 15 dec. 99	Ill 19 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Chapman, William H. H. 2 feb. 1901	114	qta. 21 mar. 1907.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 9 june, 1903	Wis. 17 aug. 1866.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Mearns, Robert W. 2 feb. 1901 maj. Phil. scouts, 28 feb. 1905. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	153		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Estes, George H., jr. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 16 sept. 1908.	187		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Smith, Charles C. 2 feb. 1901	193		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf. 11 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 18 nov.	Ohio. 4 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F. 28 feb. 1901	217		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 feb. 1901	Colo. 30 july, 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Exton, Charles W. 10 jan. 1903	301		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 10 jan. 1903 trs. to 15 inf. 12 mar. trs. to 20 inf. 21 july,	N. J. 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.
Pond, George B. 6 oct. 1905	387		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 31 may, 1900 capt. 20 inf. 6 oct. 1905	N. C. 14 july, 1877.	N. C.
De Witt, John L. 25 may, 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	407		2 lt. 20 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 21 inf. 17 jan. 1906 capt. 9 inf. 25 may, trs. to 20 inf. 2 aug.	Neb. 9 jan. 1880.	Va.
Burt, Wilson B. 11 sept. 1906	423		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 17 sept. 1900 capt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 1906 trs. to 20 inf. 19 nov. 1908	Ill. 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Parsons, James K. 27 jan. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	460	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 12 sept. capt. 27 jan. 1908	Ala. 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Kinzie, Hunter 5 mar. 1901	94		2 lt. 20 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 5 mar. 1901	Wis. 25 sept. 1876.	S. C.
Graham, William B. 29 dec. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	177	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out 12 june, 1901	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1878. 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 dec. 1902 trs. to 20 inf. 13 june, 1903	Ohio. 17 july, 1878.	At lge. Ohio.
Petty, James M. 15 mar. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	189	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 8 sept. hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 jan. 1902 1 lt. 15 mar. 1903	D. C. 28 mar. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Bowen, Frank S. 12 aug. 1903	210		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 aug. 1903	Ohio. 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rains, Edward L.	2 dec. 1903 237		pvt. batty. K, 6 art. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 14 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 21 inf. 25 july. accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 dec. 1903	Tenn.	Army. 26 june, 1876.
Johnson, Bertram P.	17 dec. 1903 238		pvt. batty. B, 1 art. to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 27 feb. to 19 aug. 1900 2 lt. 21 inf. 25 july. accepted 20 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 dec. 1903 trs. to 20 inf. 28 june 1906	Ga.	Army. 3 sept. 1878.
Randolph, John	29 mar. 1901 250		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. 31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 aug. accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf. 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 20 inf. 15 aug. 1906	Pa.	Army. 4 june, 1878.
Craig, John M.	8 apr. 1901 256	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may. 98 to 30 june. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 sept.	Iowa	At lge. Kans. 23 sept. 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.		pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 1 july. to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 5 mar. hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 20 inf. 8 apr. 1901		
Wallace, William B.	29 apr. 1905 285	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf. 20 may. 98 to 26 nov. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 1901 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 3 jan. accepted 27 jan. hon. must. out 3 apr.	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 22 june.	Canada	Mich. 29 july, 1877.
Binford, Robert J.	28 july, 1905 297		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 27 june. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 20 inf. 28 july, 1905	Ind.	Army. 31 mar. 1879.
McCleery, John S.	21 aug. 1905 302		pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. 14 nov. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 21 inf. 21 aug. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 17 jan. 1906	Kans.	Army. 14 dec. 1877.
Dalton, Arthur T.	13 july, 1906 355	pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art. 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. 21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. 13 july, 1906 trs. to 20 inf. 2 dec. 1907	Mass.	Army. 23 mar. 1877.
Pardee, Austin M.	16 apr. 1907 394	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may. 98 to 15 nov.	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 feb. 1902 1 lt. 11 inf. 16 apr. 1907 trs. to 20 inf. 26 oct.	Neb.	At lge. N. J. 7 jan. 1876.
Nelly, Henry M.	11 dec. 1907 414	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 1900	cadet M. A. 18 june. 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 11 inf. 11 dec. 1907	W. Va.	M. A. W. Va. 1 jan. 1878.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Jordan, Harry L.	27 oct. 1908 452		2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 oct. 1908	Va.	Va. 28 aug. 1879.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wrightson, Philip G.....28 oct. 1902	3		2 lt. 20 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov.	Ill..... 5 July, 1876.	Ill.
Carrithers, Truman W....11 June,1903	40		cadet M. A .....28 July, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 June,1903	Ill..... 28 July, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Ahrends, Arthur E .....11 June,1903	42		cadet M. A .....13 June,99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 June,1903	Indi.... 5 Feb., 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Phillips, Burt W.....11 June,1903	50		cadet M. A .....18 June,98 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 June,1903	Ohio.... 1 May, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Chaffin, Andrew D..... 9 oct. 1903	73		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. B, 26 inf..... 5 Dec. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Tenn.... 10 June, 1877.	Army.
Dennis, Gordon A 9 oct. 1903	83		cadet M. A .....18 June,96 to 25 June,97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M. 4 art. (46 co. coast art.) and 120 co. coast art .....17 Aug. 98 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	La..... 17 June, 1875.	La. Army.
Wise, Martin C.....15 June,1904	122		cadet M. A.....19 June,1900 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 June,1904	Ark.... 18 Dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Early, Clifford C.....13 June,1905	206		cadet M. A.....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 June, 1905	Va..... 9 Apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Chilton, Alexander W..14 June,1907	278		cadet M. A 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 June,1907	Minn... 28 June, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
McCaughy, William J..14 June,1907	285		cadet M. A.....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 June, 1907	Ill..... 19 May, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Dailey, George F. N....14 June,1907	299		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1902 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 June, 1907	Iowa.... 6 Jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Early, Jubal A..... 4 Jan. 1908	329		2 lt. 20 inf..... 4 Jan. 1908 accepted .....30 Jan.	Va..... 15 Feb. 1886.	Va.
Bowen, George C.....14 Feb. 1908	356		cadet M. A .....16 June,1904 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 Feb. 1908	S. C.... 5 Oct. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Cotton, Robert C.....14 Feb. 1908	365		cadet M. A .....15 June,1903 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 Feb. 1908	Mo..... 7 May, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Rogers, Joseph A.....29 Aug. 1908	392		pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps, 24 Aug. 1904 to 6 Aug. 1907 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 9 inf., 19 Aug. to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 20 inf .....29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Tex.... 19 Sept. 1882.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Charles A. 23 jan. 1901 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	8		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 11 nov. 79 capt. 14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf. 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf. 28 june, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . 25 may, 1903 col. 21 inf. 23 jan. 1904	Va. 3 apr. 1852.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Young, George S. 30 oct. 1906	16		2 lt. 7 inf. 20 jan. 75 accepted 8 feb. 1 lt. 31 mar. 82 capt. 12 may, 95 maj. 18 inf. 1 apr. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. 30 oct. 1906	Va. 17 may, 1854.	W. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hearn, Lawrence J. 15 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	31		2 lt. 21 inf. 21 nov. 80 accepted 27 nov. 1 lt. 10 july, 88 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 15 aug. 1903	Tex. 20 nov. 1856.	Ky.
Buffington, Abraham P. 27 jan. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	86		2 lt. 7 inf. 30 oct. 81 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf. 10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf. 6 oct. capt. 1 inf. 7 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 dec. 1905 maj. 21 inf. 27 jan. 1908	Iowa . . . 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Farmertor, Almon L. 24 apr 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf. 16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf. 14 mar. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 24 apr. 1908 trs. to 21 inf. 19 june,	N. Y. . . . 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hackney, Stephen M. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	18		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 24 apr. 83 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf. 3 feb. 94 trs. to 5 inf. 12 apr. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 10 oct. 1904	Ala. 27 oct. 1860.	Army.
Hall, Herman 2 mar. 99 Asst. chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, july 3, 1907. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]	23		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 85 1 lt. 11 inf. 8 june, 94 trs. to 22 inf. 22 june, capt. 21 inf. 2 mar. 99	Ill. 6 june, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Rose, Robert W. 14 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	52		pvt. artf., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf. 10 sept. 83 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf. 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf. 14 may, 99	Va. 25 apr. 1861.	Army.
Chase, Wilson 8 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	56		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf. 8 june, 99	Tenn. . . . 28 mar. 1867.	Army.
Wahl, Lutz 31 oct. 1900 adjt. 19 aug. 1907.	102		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 21 inf. 25 mar. 98 capt. 31 oct. 1900	Wis. 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Morrow, William M. 2 feb. 1901 maj. Porto Rico regt. of inf., 12 oct. 1908.	118		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf. 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 31 July, 91 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Mich. 6 sept. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Van Deman, Ralph H. 2 feb. 1901	127		2 lt. 21 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 3 sept. 1865.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895, Army War College, 1905.					
Howland, Charles R. 2 feb. 1901	216	capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 30 July, hon. dis. 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf. 19 Aug.	Ohio. 16 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Hampton, Celwyn E. 26 apr. 1901	237	com. 19 aug. 1907.	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 to 29 Jan. 91 cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 Sept. 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 21 inf. 26 Apr. 1901	Ohio. 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Armistead, Carroll F. 29 oct. 1901	256	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 May, 98 hon. dis. 25 July,	2 lt. 2 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 29 Oct. trs. to 21 inf. 19 Dec. 1901 (to rank from 29 Oct. 1901.)	Ark. 18 apr. 1872.	Ark.
Humphrey, Chauncey B. 10 feb. 1903	303		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 2 lt. 3 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 7 feb. 1903 capt. 22 inf. 10 feb. trs. to 21 inf. 9 Jan. 1908	Kans. 19 Nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Stacey, Cromwell 31 July, 1903	319		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf. 23 July, 95 to 13 July, 98 2 lt. 19 inf. 22 June, accepted 14 July, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 28 Nov. 1902 capt. 21 inf. 31 July, 1903	Nev. 14 feb. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Doster, Chase 8 mar. 1908	463	maj. 22 Kans. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out 3 Nov.	cadet M. A. 21 June, 95 to 25 June, 95 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 2 May, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 Mar. 1908	Kans. 9 Dec. 1872.	Kans.
Tiffany, George S. 30 June, 1908	481		2 lt. 12 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 13 Apr. 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 June, 1908	N. Y. 7 June, 1876.	D. C.
Parker, Allen 31 oct. 1908	492	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 May, 99 to 31 Mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 25 Apr. 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 21 inf. 31 Oct. 1908	Ind. 9 Apr. 1878.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Bennett, Lucius C. 2 feb. 1901	30	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out 10 Feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 1901	1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 Oct.	Ohio. 17 Jan. 1873.	At lge. Ohio.
Powers, Philip. 2 feb. 1901	80	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 2 Sept. hon. must. out 27 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 2 Dec. 79 to 1 Dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batt. E, 2 art. 17 Dec. to 22 Jan. 96 ord. sgt. 23 Jan. to 18 Sept. 1901 1 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. accepted 19 Sept.	N. H. 16 Jan. 1862.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Liberal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McLaughlin, Clara: 10 June, 1901 108			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf. 16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 oct. accepted 17 nov. 1 lt. 10 June, 1901	Mich.	Army.
Sayer, Edmund S., jr.: 28 sept. 1901 121			pvt. batty. B, 5 art. 6 July, 98 to 1 May, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 dec. accepted 23 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 28 sept. 1901	Pa.	N. Y.
Kitts, William P.: 20 Apr. 1903 194		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out 27 June, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 16 Oct. 1 lt. 20 Apr. 1903	N. J.	N. Y.
Dabney, Ward: 12 Aug. 1903 211			pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 Apr. 98 to 12 May, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf. 1 June, to 10 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. 25 July, accepted 11 Aug. 1 lt. 21 inf. 12 Aug. 1903	Tex.	Army.
Baker, John H.: 24 Aug. 1904 268		sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 May, 98 to 27 Oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 29 Sept. hon. must. out 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 6 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 Aug. 1904 trs. to 21 inf. 15 Apr. 1908	Wis.	Wis.
Rockwell, George C.: 14 Feb. 1907 284			pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav. 30 July, 1900 to 11 Nov. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 4 Feb. 1902 trs. to 10 inf. 25 Sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. 14 Feb. 1907 trs. to 21 inf. 28 Sept. 1908	Kans.	At lge. Kans.
Stewart, Gilbert H.: 24 Nov. 1907 411			cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 1902 1 lt. ord. (by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903) 1 July, 1904 1 lt. 21 inf. 24 Nov. 1907	Kans.	M. A. N. Y.
Hobson, James M., jr.: 23 Dec. 1907 416			cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 21 inf. 23 Dec. 1907	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M.: 1 Jan. 1908 418			cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 21 inf. 1 Jan. 1908	N. C.	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O.: 8 Mar. 1908 422			cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. 10 Sept. to 24 July, 1902 2 lt. 16 inf. 21 June, accepted 25 July, 1 lt. 21 inf. 8 Mar. 1908	Ga.	Ga. Army.
Fairfax, John C.: 18 Mar. 1908 429		pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf. 14 May, 98 to 22 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. 17 Feb. 99 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 18 Mar. 1908	Md.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kobes, Frank B. 30 June, 1908	440	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf. 13 May, 98 to 31 Oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 C. S. inf. 31 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf. 7 Sept. 1901 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. 30 June, 1908	Mo. 18 Aug. 1878.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherford S. 28 Sept. 1908	447		pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art. 23 June, 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 28 Sept. 1908	N. Mex. 21 Apr. 1880.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kistine, Ben F. 11 June, 1903	51		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 1903	Ind. 27 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Preston, Homer N. 11 June, 1903	62		cadet M. A. 31 Aug. 98 to 28 Jan. 99 cadet M. A. 10 June, 24 Mar. 1878. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 June, 1903	Minn. 24 Mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Lanza, Manfred 9 Oct. 1903	76	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf. 10 Mar. 1900 to 29 June, 1901	pvt. troop F, 5 cav. 6 July. 98 to 9 Mar. 1900 pvt. and corpl. 4 batty. field art. 28 Sept. 1901 to 17 Dec. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 18 Dec.	N. J. 1 Oct. 1879.	Army.
Wood, David P. 9 Oct. 1903	95	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 May, 98 to 7 Nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf. 29 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 to 19 Jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf. 15 Jan. 1902 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Mo. 12 Mar. 1874.	Mo. Army.
Davis, John S. 9 June, 1904	99		pvt. batty. I, 4 art. 19 Apr. 92 to 18 July, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., 1 and H, 3 art. 19 Sept. to 18 Sept. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 1 Feb. 99 to 22 Sept. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, accepted 23 Sept. trs. to 21 inf. 2 Feb. 1907 (with rank from 9 June, 1904.)	N. C. 31 Dec. 1870.	Army.
Glass, Ralph R. 15 June, 1904	133		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 30 Apr. 1902 cadet M. A. 16 May, 24 June, 1880. 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 1904 trs. to 21 inf. 6 Sept. 1905	Me. 24 June, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Woolnough, James B. 15 June, 1904	151		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 1904	Iowa 2 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Gimperling, Thomas N. 15 June, 1904	156	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. 10 May, 98 to 9 Sept.	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 1904	Ohio 5 June, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Lentz, Bernard 13 June, 1905	201		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 June, 1905	Wis. 23 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Boswell, James G. 3 jan. 1906	235		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 29 aug. 1903 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf 3 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to 21 inf. 28 oct. 1908	Ga.	Army. 13 may, 1885.
Schultz, Hugo D. 12 june, 1906	250	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf 9 may, 98 to 23 aug. 99	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf 12 june, 1906	Iowa	M. A. Neb. 7 feb. 1881.
Glover, George B. jr. 14 feb. 1908	366		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Pa.	M. A. N. J. 11 aug. 1885.
Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 aug. 1908	333		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. 12 sept. 1901 to 11 sept. 1901 and from 9 apr. 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 21 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Ky	Army. 9 dec. 1880.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Reynolds, Alfred 17 feb. 1906	15		cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 20 inf 17 june. 74 1 lt. 1 june. 80 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf. 20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 10 sept. 1900 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf 23 feb. 1903 trs. to 2 inf 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf 18 may. trs. to 20 inf 27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 29 mar. 1904 col. 22 inf 17 feb. 1906	Pa 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cooke, George F. 28 july, 1905	5		2 lt. 15 inf 15 oct. 75 accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 3 nov. 79 capt. 30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 22 inf 28 july, 1905	Ohio 3 may, 1856.	Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Pickering, Abner 9 june, 1902	8		cadet M. A 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf 14 june, 78 1 lt. 27 feb. 87 capt. 8 aug. 97 maj. 22 inf 9 june, 1902	Ind 11 july, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Kreps, Jacob F. 3 july, 1906	63		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf 24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf 20 july. 1860. capt. 3 july, 98 maj 3 july, 1906	Pa 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Poore, Benjamin A 28 oct. 1908	100		cadet M. A 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf 16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf 28 sept. 1863. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf 28 oct. 1908	Ala 92 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Kobbé, Ferdinand W. 2 feb. 1901	135		2 lt. 22 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf 6 apr. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf 10 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf 9 jan. 1908	N. Mex. 1869.	Va.
Davison, Peter W. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 15 june, 1908.	143	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 1900 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf 11 mar. 1902	Wis. 15 may, 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Wolfe, Orrin R. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 23 aug. 1907.	158		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. 10 june, 1869. I and H. 14 inf. 28 may, 93 to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf 19 nov. 92 accepted 5 feb. 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky 1869.	Army.
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., Jr. 2 feb. 1901	192		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf 3 may, 1902	Pa 12 mar. 1870.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb. 1901 215		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 1 aug. 1902	Wis.	M. A. Wis.
Nowell, Isaac.	13 may, 1901 240		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 may, 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 20 july.	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Berry, Daniel G.	18 oct. 1902 293		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf. 18 oct. 1902	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Bomford, George N.	29 july, 1903 316		pvt. eos. D and M. 5 inf. 15 may, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 22 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 2 may, 1903 capt. 22 inf. 29 july.	S. C.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.				11 oct. 1873.	
Curtis, Laurence A.	7 apr. 1904 353	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 2 july.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 apr. 1901	Vt.	Wis.
Halstead, Frank.	5 nov. 1904 365		2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 may, 99 capt. 23 inf. 5 nov. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 11 jan. 1908	France	Ohio.
Simonds, George S.	13 july, 1906 417	com. 10 oct. 1908.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 july, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. trs. to 9 inf. 18 aug. trs. to 22 inf. 1 may, 1901 capt. 13 july, 1906	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				12 mar. 1874.	
Stewart, George E.	15 july, 1907 448	M. H.	pvt. batty. A, 5 art. 5 oct. 96 to 28 feb. 99 and from 2 mar. to 14 apr. 2 lt. 19 inf. 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. 15 july, 1907	N. S'th Wales.	Army.
Hanigan, Henry A.	4 oct. 1907 451	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 9 aug. 93 to 19 july, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. 6 aug. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 5 apr. accepted 20 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 inf. 17 june, 1902 trs. to 13 inf. 26 apr. 1901 capt. 3 inf. 4 oct. 1907 trs. to 22 inf. 18 jan. 1908	Tex.	Army.
Hunt, William E.	3 apr. 1908 473	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	2 lt. 19 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. 3 apr. 1908	N. H.	N. H.
Haskell, Ernest E.	3 apr. 1908 474		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. 3 apr. 1908	Mass.	Mass.
				24 sept. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Ripley, Henry A 2 feb. 1901	18	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 July, 98 1 lt. 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 22 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted 30 June, 1901 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 27 June, 1901	Mich. Mich.	
Kent, William A. 2 feb. 1901	19	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 May, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 14 sept. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 17 May, 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 1 June, 99 accepted 30 June, 1901 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 30 apr. 1901 assd. to 22 inf. 30 apr. 1908	D. C. D. C.	
Goodale, James R. 2 feb. 1901	33	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 May, 98 to 17 July, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. 18 July, hon. must. out 17 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 27 Mar. hon. must. out 29 Apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, hon. must. out 13 May, 1901	1 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 Oct.	N. Y. N. Y.	
Doane, William G 2 feb. 1901	37	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out 11 May, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 4 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, trs. to 22 inf. 11 Sept. 1905	Neb. Neb.	
Terry, Edward W. 2 feb. 1901	70	capt. 1 La. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out 3 Oct. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 July, trs. to 22 inf. 20 Oct. 1905	La. La.	
Hitt, Parker. 21 Mar. 1901	97	sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 July, 98 to 16 May, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 Sept. 99 accepted 22 Sept. trs. to 22 inf. 12 Oct. 1 lt. 21 Mar. 1901	Ind. Ind.	
Whitfield, Robert. 5 July, 1901	113	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf. 26 June, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 8 Dec. 98 accepted 31 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 2 May, 99	2 lt. 22 inf. 5 Oct. 99 accepted 9 Nov. 1901 1 lt. 8 inf. 5 July, 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 30 Sept. 1902	Ga. Ga.	
West, Solomon B. 28 Feb. 1903	188	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 1 N. H. inf. 9 May, 98 to 31 Oct. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 6 Sept. hon. must. out 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 17 Sept. 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 Feb. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 1 June, 1904	N. H. N. H.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Novak, Martin. 19 Mar. 1903	190	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 9 Sept. hon. dis. 20 Apr. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art 15 Jan. 95 to 9 Sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art 9 May, 1901 to 20 Mar. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 21 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 19 Mar. 1903	Ohio. At lgre. Ohio.	
Neely, William S 3 Sept. 1903	223		cadet M. A 15 June, 96 to 18 Mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art 16 Feb. 99 to 7 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 July, accepted 8 Aug. 1 lt. 3 Sept. 1903	Fenn Ark.	
Graham, Harry 29 Mar. 1904	251	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out 20 Jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. 16 June, 99 to 29 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 Sept. accepted 20 Sept. 1 lt. 29 Mar. 1901	Ohio. Ohio.	
Henkes, David A 20 July, 1905	294	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 June, 98 to 27 Oct. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 7 Oct. 99 to 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 17 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. 20 July, 1905	Iowa. Army.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Herr, Charles F. 22 sept. 1905	308		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 1 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 12 apr. 1901 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1902 accepted. 2 july, 1902 trs. to 10 inf. 11 oct. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. 30 mar. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. 8 may, 1905 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 22 inf. 15 apr. 1908	Ohio...	Army.
Moran, Edward J. 24 nov. 1907	412		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 nov. 1907	N. Y. N. Y. 6 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Halford, Dean 28 oct. 1908	453		2 lt. 22 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted. 11 nov. 1902 1 lt. 28 oct. 1908	Mass. 27 aug. 1877.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pearce, Edward H. 17 feb. 1903	19		2 lt. 7 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted. 10 mar. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 12 july, 1906	Cal. 21 dec. 1880.	Cal.
Garber, Max B. 14 june, 1903	34		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 10 feb. 1904	Iowa 18 oct. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Bull, E. Llewellyn 11 june, 1903	39		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 1903	N. Y. 5 may, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Rozelle, George F., jr. 11 june, 1903	41		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 1903	Ark. 19 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
Moore, Charles B. 11 june, 1903	46		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 18 sept. 1903	Ark. 19 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Burleigh, John J. 9 oct. 1903	81		pvt. corpl. and sgt. 13 co. coast art. 21 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. 1903 accepted. 10 oct. 1903	Va. 24 oct. 1878.	Army.
McCannon, Edward E. 9 oct. 1903	90		pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. E. and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf. 20 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. 1903 accepted. 10 oct. 1903	Utah 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Remington, Philip 9 oct. 1903	91		pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt. corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E. 17 inf. 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. 9 oct. 1903 accepted. 10 oct. 1903	Ind. T. 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Venable, Russell V. 15 june, 1904	119	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ohio 9 aug. 1880.	M. A. Oh
Thomlinson, Matthew H. 15 june, 1904	127		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 1904	Mo. 10 july, 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Hammond, Thomas W. 13 june, 1905	196		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 22 inf. 1 aug. 1905	Oreg. 3 june, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Test, Frederic C. 13 june, 1905	202		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 1905	Neb ... 4 oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Adams, John P. 2 jan. 1906	228		pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt. and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. 5 july, 1901 to 26 jan. 1906 2 lt. 22 inf. 2 jan. accepted 27 jan.	Tenn ... 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
Hill, Ray C. 15 june, 1907	321	pvt. co. H., 6 Ohio inf. 17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 1907	Ohio ... 25 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 1, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lithed No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sharpe, Alfred C. 9 may, 1908 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, '90.	28	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, '98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 17 apr. '99 maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, '72 to 29 june, '75 2 lt. 10 cav. 21 june, '76 accepted 26 july, trs. to 22 inf. 28 july, 1 lt. 30 june, '81 capt. 1 feb. '93 maj. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. of inf. 29 mar. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. unassd. 8 mar. 1905 assd. to 30 inf. 16 mar. col. 23 inf. 9 may, 1908	Ohio. 1850.	Iowa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Glenn, Edwin F. 1 jan. 1907	19		cadet M. A. 1 july, '73 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, '77 1 lt. 4 dec. '84 capt. 5 july, '95 maj. 5 inf. 22 apr. 1901 lt. col. 23 inf. 1 jan. 1907	N. C. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Allaire, William H. 5 nov. 1904	45		cadet M. A. 1 july, '77 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, '82 1 lt. 15 july, '99 capt. 26 apr. '98 maj. 24 inf. 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 1905	Ark 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Dentler, Clarence E. 12 mar. 1907 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	71		cadet M. A. 1 july, '80 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, '84 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 apr. '91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 21 sept. '98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. '99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. maj. 23 inf. 12 mar. 1907	Pa. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Muir, Charles H. 24 mar. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	91	maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. '99 accepted 20 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, '81 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, '85 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 jan. '92 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. capt. 2 mar. '99 maj. 23 inf. 24 mar. 1908	Mich. 1860.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Frier, James H. 2 mar. '99 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	5		cadet M. A. 1 july, '82 2 lt. 17 inf. 1 july, '86 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 jan. '93 trs. to 17 inf. 24 feb. capt. 2 mar. '99 trs. to 23 inf. 5 sept. 1908	Mo. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Seay, Samuel. 2 mar. '99 com. 1 june, 1906.	23	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, '98 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, '82 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, '87 1 lt. 14 inf. 13 aug. '91 capt. 23 inf. 2 mar. '99	Tenn. 1863.	M. A. Tenn.
Sigworth, John M. 2 june, '99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	55		priv. and corpl. batty. 1, 1 art. 6 jan. '86 to 7 mar. '89 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 apr. '96 capt. 2 june, '99 priv. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 nov. 1902 assd. to 23 inf. 21 nov. 1907	Pa. 1860.	Army.
Hagoborn, Charles B. 16 june, '99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	57		cadet M. A. 14 june, '85 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, '89 1 lt. 17 inf. 23 may, '96 trs. to 23 inf. 5 nov. capt. 12 inf. 16 june, '99 trs. to 23 inf. 17 feb. 1900	N. Y. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Gloman, Sydney A 7 sept. 99	64	maj. chf. com. sub. 28 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. q. 18 july, accepted 18 july, vacated 7 sept.	cadet M. A 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf 7 sept. 99	Ohio 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Shley, Thomas F 2 feb. 1901	120	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 jan. 81 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Md 1861.	Army.
Laubach, Howard L 2 feb. 1901	159	qm. 17 dec. 1907.	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf 24 apr.	Pa 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Goodale, George S 28 sept. 1901	251	Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903.	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 25 inf 1 jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf 4 feb. 1871. 1 lt. 11 inf 7 jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf 28 feb. capt. 28 sept. 1901	Oreg 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Kerth, Monroe C 17 july, 1902	288	Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 17 july, 1902 trs. to 23 inf 17 apr. 1907	Ill 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Eaton, Harry A 22 aug. 1903	329	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 may, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf 23 may, hon. dis 25 july,	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 22 aug. 1903	Ind 1874.	W. Va.
Drum, Hugh A 23 mar. 1906	404	adjt. 31 oct. 1907.	2 lt. 12 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf 15 jan. 1900 trs. to 12 inf 17 may, 1901 trs. to 27 inf 13 sept. trs. to 23 inf 13 nov. 1905 capt. 23 mar. 1906	Mich 1879.	Mass.
Lee, Joel R 24 june, 1907	417	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps 22 sept. 96 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 apr. accepted 19 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. 21 june, 1907 trs. to 23 inf 11 jan. 1908	Ala 1872.	Army.
Townsend, Grosvenor L 28 dec. 1907	458	capt. 201 N. Y. inf 22 uly, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 28 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 inf 13 jan. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 26 oct. 1907 capt. 28 dec. 1907	N. Y 1902	N. Y.
Brewer, Thomas L 1 jan. 1908	459	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 6 july, hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 inf. 1 jan. 1908	Md 1872.	Md.
Walton, William H 3 apr. 1908	476	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 8 may, 1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corp. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907 capt. 23 inf 3 apr. 1908	W. Va 1877.	W. Va.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
McCammon, Wm. W., jr. 2 feb. 1901	25		pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. 19 may, 98 to 11 June, 99 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 June, accepted 12 June, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Utah	At lge. 27 July, 1878.
Noble, William H. 16 apr. 1901	102		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng. 1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf. 16 apr. 1901	N. Y.	Army. 13 mar. 1873.
Fuglia, Stephen O. 4 nov. 1901	127		capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 July, 98 accepted 19 July, hon. must. out 22 June, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 1901 hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 to 29 June, 93 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901	La. 25 dec. 1874.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Young, Frederick S. 17 dec. 1901	138		capt. 3 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 aug. 1901 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 dec. 1871.	Ill. Tex. 8 oct. 1871.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Stayer, Edgar S. 2 apr. 1902	150		2 lt. 5 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. 98 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, 1901 hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 July, 1901 1 lt. 2 apr. 1902	Pa. Pa. 7 nov. 1874.
Grinstead, Robert E. 28 nov. 1902	175		1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf. 18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 27 July, 1901 hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 July, 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 4 sept. 1902 1 lt. 28 nov. 1871.	Ky. Ky. 13 oct. 1871.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Quaekenbush, Cerrit Van S. 12 July, 1904	266		2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 nov. 98	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1901 1 lt. 23 inf. 12 July, 1904	N. Y. N. Y. 18 oct. 1870.
Turner, Fred H. 4 oct. 1905	309		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. 10 oct. 99 to 21 June, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 July, 1901 1 lt. 4 oct. 1905	Ind. Army. 21 mar. 1876.
Krueger, Walter. 10 oct. 1905	311		corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf. 17 June, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 1 June, 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, 1901 1 lt. 23 inf. 10 oct. 1905	Germany 26 Jan. 1877.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Brewer, John R. 25 Dec. 1905	320		pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 June, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 July, 1901 1 lt. 25 Dec. 1905	Pa. Pa. 26 sept. 1878.
Duke, Thomas T. 21 Jan. 1906	326			pvt. co. K, 4 inf. 27 Dec. 99 to 24 aug. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 Aug. 1875. 1 lt. 23 inf. 24 Jan. 1906	Va. Army. 30 July, 1875.
Stevens, Pat M. 17 Feb. 1906	331		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 8 Sept. 99 to 31 May, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 22 June, 1901 1 lt. 17 Feb. 1906	Ga. Army. 17 Apr. 1874.
Pepper, Kelton L. 5 Mar. 1906	336			pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 Aug. 97 to 9 Aug. 1900 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 7 Feb. 1901 to 30 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1902 accepted 1 May, 1902 trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1902 trs. to 22 inf. 21 Nov. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. 18 Sept. 1903 1 lt. 23 inf. 5 Mar. 1906	Ill. Army. 27 Oct. 1874.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Brabson, Fay W .....15 dec. 1906	377		2 lt. 12 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf 15 dec. 1906	Tenn .. 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Adams, Harry S 8 nov. 1907	410		pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 1901 2 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. accepted 17 feb. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf 8 nov. 1907	Ky 19 oct. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Lewis, Converse R .....17 feb. 1903	24		2 lt. 23 inf 17 feb. 1903 accepted 2 mar.	Mont.. 30 jan. 1882.	La.
Sharpe, Howard G 9 june, 1904	104	pvt. co. F., 4 Ohio inf. 20 june, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 20 inf 9 june, 1904 accepted 13 june, trs. to 50 inf. 20 dec. 1906 trs. to 23 inf. 20 oct. 1908	Tex ... 20 oct. 1880.	Colo.
Herman, Richard J .....15 june, 1904	110		cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf 15 june, 1904	Pa 24 feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Blain, Wilber A 15 june, 1904	114		cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf 15 june, 1904	Pa 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Dew, Roderick 15 june, 1904	121		cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf 15 june, 1904 trs. to 23 inf 27 nov. 1907	Neb ... 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Miller, William C. ....13 june, 1905	198		cadet M. A 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 23 inf 13 june, 1905	Fla 25 mar. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Clarke, Robert E. 3 jan. 1906	236		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 8 inf. 30 july, 1903 to 27 jan. 1906 2 lt. 23 inf 3 jan. accepted 28 jan.	Pa 12 oct. 1883.	Army.
Clagett, Henry B. ....12 june, 1906	245		cadet M. A 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 1906	Mich .. 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
MacMillan, William T. ...12 june, 1906	253		cadet M. A 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 1906	Pa 7 june, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Lang, John W 14 june, 1907	295		cadet M. A 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 23 inf 14 june, 1907	Miss. ... 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Crea, Harry B. 14 feb. 1908	364		cadet M. A 3 aug. 1903 to 29 dec. cadet M. A 15 aug. 1904 2 lt. 23 inf 14 feb. 1908	Ill 26 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Weeks, Henry J. 14 feb. 1908	367		cadet M. A 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 23 inf 14 feb. 1908	Iowa .. 2 mar. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Cleary, Alexander W. ....25 sept. 1908	421		2 lt. 23 inf 25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct.	N. J. 14 oct. 1886.	N. Y.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1867, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1899, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Colonel.</i>						
Paulding, William.....	8 mar. 1908	27	2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. 73 N. Y. ... accepted. 24 dec. 1 lt. 11 apr. 82 capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. 10 mar. 1903 lt. col. 20 jun. 1904 col. 21 inf. 8 mar. 1908	N. Y.	N. Y.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
Paxton, Alexis R.	25 June, 1908	30	2 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 77 Pa. accepted. 8 mar. 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf. 16 oct. 1901 lt. col. 24 inf. 25 June, 1908	Pa.	Pa.	
<i>Majors.</i>						
Taggart, Elmore F.	25 June, 1906	60	capt. com. sub. 12 May, 98 accepted. 23 May, 98 maj. com. sub. 28 Oct. accepted. 3 Nov. hon. dis. 10 June, 99 maj. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 15 July, 99 hon. dis. 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 1 July, 98 as-d. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 10 Dec. 1903 as-d. to 8 inf. 17 July 1905 maj. 24 inf. 25 June, 1906	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Faison, Samson L.	30 June, 1906	61	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 1 July, 98 as-d. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 29 Oct. 1905 maj. 21 inf. 30 June, 1906	N. C.	M. A. N. C.	
Reichelmann, Carl.	8 Nov. 1907	83	capt. n. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted. 30 May, 98 vacated. 13 Dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 20 inf. 6 Dec. 81 to 6 Aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 4 Aug. accepted. 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 19 June, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 13 Dec. 98 as-d. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 24 inf. 8 Nov. 1907	Germ'y Army.	23 Dec. 1859.
<i>Captains.</i>						
Celaniss, Archibald A.	2 Mar. 99	39	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav. 3 Jan. 85 to 14 Mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. 6 Feb. accepted. 15 Mar. 1 lt. 21 inf. 25 Apr. 95 capt. 2 Mar. 99	Cal.	Army.	
Harris, Peter C.	16 Mar. 99	45	cadet M. A. 15 June, 81 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 5 July, 95 capt. 9 inf. 16 Mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 13 Apr. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. 12 Aug.	Ga.	M. A. Ga.	
Dashiell, William R.	25 Apr. 99	49	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 July, 95 trs. to 8 inf. 3 Jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 Dec. capt. 25 Apr. 99	Va.	M. A. Va.	
Gose, Ernest B.	23 Dec. 99	84	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 13 inf. 4 May, 97 capt. 21 inf. 23 Dec. 99	Ill.	M. A. Ill.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Jenks, Isaac C	2 feb. 1901	115	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 5 feb. 1867.	M. A. Mass.
Nelson, Hunter B. com. 4 aug. 1906.	2 feb. 1901	170	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Moss, James A.	2 feb. 1901	201	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. 5 apr.	La. 12 may. 1872.	M. A. La.
Miller, Claude H. adjt. 11 dec. 1907.	10 mar. 1902	265	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. 7 aug. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 13 dec. 1901 capt. 10 mar. 1902 trs. to 24 inf. 7 aug.	Va. 7 feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Frissell, Thomas T. qm. 3 aug. 1906.	5 apr. 1902	271	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 oct. 97 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 5 apr. 1902	Mo. 6 june. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Cochran, William B.	16 apr. 1901	284	pvt. corp., and sgt. co. B. 5 inf. 11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf. 23 mar. 96 accepted. 6 apr. 96 1 lt. of inf. 30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 21 apr. 99 capt. 24 inf. 16 apr. 1901	Va. 9 july, 1868.	Army.
Maxey, Robert J.	4 mar. 1903	305	cadet M. A. 15 june, 91 2 lt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 2 mar. 1903 capt. 24 inf. 4 mar.	Miss. 8 may. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
French, John W. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	30 july, 1903	318	pvt. corp., and sgt. co. C. 21 inf. 16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf. 22 june, 98 accepted. 18 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf. 4 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf. 1 july, 1903 capt. 24 inf. 30 july, 1903	Tex. 7 feb. 1874.	Army
Thorne, George E. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	4 jan. 1906	399	2 lt. 22 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted. 27 sept. 98 1 lt. 12 inf. 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf. 4 jan. 1906	Ind. 99 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Peck, Robert H. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	7 aug. 1906	420	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 24 inf. 13 aug. 1900 capt. 8 inf. 7 aug. 1906 trs. to 24 inf. 21 feb. 1907	Cal. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Hay, Charles E., jr.	2 oct. 1908	488	2 lt. 24 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 inf. 2 oct. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. 2 nov.	Ill. 21 nov. 1874.	Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Sweeney, Walter C.	2 feb. 1901	20	pvt. and corp., 1 W. Va. inf. 7 may, 98 to 4 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 5 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 4 feb.	W. Va. 16 nov. 1876.	W. Va.
Mayes, James J.	2 feb. 1901	58	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 25 june, 98 accepted. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 11 june, 1901	Ohio. 23 apr. 1870.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Austin A. 28 feb. 1901	57	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 Ind. inf. ... 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf. 22 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. 20 aug. 1902	Mich. 1876.	Ind.
Mitchell, Edward B. 12 June, 1901	109		pvt. batty. M, 3 art. and hosp. corps. 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 oct. accepted 20 nov. 1 lt. 12 June, 1901	Ga. 1873.	Army.
Nelson, Charles J. 23 July, 1901	116		2 lt. 17 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 24 inf. 23 July, 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 8 Aug. 1902 trs. to 24 inf. 30 Oct. 1907	Ala. 1878.	Ala.
Rutherford, Robert G., Jr. 5 Oct. 1901	123		2 lt. 24 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 5 Oct. 1901	N. Y. 1876.	D. C.
Knox, Robert S. 2 May, 1902	155	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out 5 Nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July. 1 lt. 12 Sept. hon. must. out 1 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 24 July, 1 lt. 2 May, 1902	Va. 1873.	Va.
Patterson, William H. 17 Sept. 1903	226		2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng. 19 Jan. 92 to 18 Jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav. 21 Feb. 1900 to 3 Aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 Aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 17 Sept. 1903 trs. to 24 inf. 16 Dec. 1901	N. Y. 1874.	Army.
Fravel, Ira F. 20 Jan. 1904	242	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L, 5 inf. 25 July, 98 to 5 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. 25 July, accepted 6 Aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 Jan. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. 14 Apr. trs. to 24 inf. 18 May,	Pa. 1876.	Army.
Mills, Willis E. 30 Oct. 1905	315		pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf., and pvt., sig. corps. 8 Apr. 99 to 29 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 Oct. 1905	Mich. 1875.	Army.
Marshall, George C., Jr. 7 Mar. 1907	357	Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 21 inf. 7 Mar. 1907	Pa. 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Thompson, Edwin P. 1 July, 1907	402		2 lt. 26 inf. 8 Feb. 1902 accepted 17 Mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. 1 July, 1907	Tex. 1879.	At lge. Minn.
Mitchell, Charles L. 3 Apr. 1908	431	pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf. 14 May, 98 to 19 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (11 co. coast art.) 28 Dec. 98 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 Apr. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. 15 Aug.	Md. 1879.	Army.
Burt, Franklin T. 16 Sept. 1908	446		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 18 May, 99 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 16 Sept. 1908	Kans. 1881.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Severson, Charles F. 11 June, 1903	43	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf. ... 8 May, 98 to 8 Oct.	cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 1903	Ill. 3 Jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Ill.
Gunner, Edwin 9 Oct. 1903	88	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G. 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 2 Apr. 98 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Austria 6 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Fulton, Walter S. 15 June, 1904	152	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 June, 1904	Canada 23 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Moorman, Frank 5 Oct. 1904	165	.....	pvt. and corpl., cos. D. K. and H. and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf. 7 Nov. 99 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Mich. 10 Sept. 1877.	Army.
French, John C. 5 Oct. 1904	171	.....	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 and from 19 June to 19 Jan. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 1, 11 Cav. ... 20 Jan. to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Mo. 18 May, 1880.	Kans.
Malloy, Marvin E. 5 Oct. 1904	179	.....	pvt., aetg. hosp. steward, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps ... 7 June, 98 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Mich. 25 Dec. 1880.	Army.
Williams, Allan R. 13 Nov. 1904	183	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. 13 Nov. 1904 accepted 25 Nov.	Vt. 8 Nov. 1883.	Vt.
Grieves, Loren C. 14 Nov. 1904	184	.....	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 30 May, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 Nov. 1904 accepted 19 Nov.	Mich. 7 Feb. 1878.	Mich.
La Garde, Richard D. 16 Nov. 1904	186	.....	pvt. troop B, 4 Cav. 14 Aug. 1902 to 22 Dec. 1905 2 lt. 1 inf. 16 Nov. 1904 accepted 18 Nov. trs. to 24 inf. 25 Sept. 1905	Ind. T. 10 May, 1883.	D. C.
Maghee, Torrey B. 13 June, 1905	222	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 to 18 Jan. 1902 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 1882. 2 lt. 24 inf. 13 June, 1905	Wyo. 18 May, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Dusenbury, Ralph W. ... 14 June, 1907	318	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 1907	Mich. 26 Apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Bouton, Arthur E. 14 Feb. 1908	369	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. 17 Jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Matile, George A. 14 Feb. 1908	383	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	N. Dak. 15 Apr. 1884.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hoyt, Ralph W. 3 dec. 1903	7		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 72 1 lt. 7 june, 79 capt. 19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf. 16 may. 99 lt. col. 14 inf. 28 may, 1902 trs. to 10 inf. 18 oct. a. s. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 4 feb. 1903 col. 25 inf. 3 dec.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec. 1907	26		2 lt. 2 inf. 1 mar. 77 accepted. 10 mar. 1 lt. 20 mar. 85 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. 27 sept. 1901 lt. col. 25 inf. 23 dec. 1907	Mich. 1857.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Purtello, Joseph M. T. ... 17 apr. 1903	21		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 2 aug. 72 to 11 may, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted. 1 sept. 1 lt. 10 july, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 11 feb. 1903 maj. 7 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 25 inf. 27 aug.	Ohio. 3 mar. 1854.	D. C.
Penrose, Charles W. 15 oct. 1903	31		2 lt. 11 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. 13 apr. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 14 aug. 1900 trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 1902 maj. 14 inf. 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 15 apr. 1904 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may,	Mich. 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Kernan, Francis J. 20 jan. 1904	36		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 25 inf. 8 july, 1905	Fla. 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cronin, Marcus D. 2 mar. 99	25	maj. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. lt. col. 2 dec. col. 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1905	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Mass. 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Lenihan, Michael J. 2 mar. 99	33		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 25 aug. 87 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf. 8 dec. capt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99	Mass. 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Albright, Frank H. 2 mar. 99	35	com. 29 july, 1906.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 85 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99	Ohio. 2 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Lewis, Edson A. J. 2 mar. 99	41		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf. 8 june, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 27 june, 1906	Canada 1 feb. 1863.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Leitch, Joseph D 8 sept. 99	68		cadet M. A 15 june.84 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june.89 1 lt. 7 inf 22 dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf 29 mar. 97 capt. 25 inf 8 sept. 99	Mich .. 5 mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
Lyon, Samuel P. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 15 nov. 1907.	207		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf 30 june.98 trs. to 25 inf 21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 25 inf 2 aug. 1902	N. J. 6 june. 1869.	Army.
Hunt, John E. 14 jan. 1902	263		cadet M. A 15 june.92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 30 aug. to 25 june.97 2 lt. 25 inf 8 june. accepted 26 june. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 jan. 1902	R. I. 19 jan. 1874.	At lge. Army.
Pates, Charles F. 17 dec. 1903	344	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 16 june.98 to 8 july,	pvt. co. A, 8 inf. 2 may.98 to 7 june. 2 lt. 25 inf 9 july. accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 1903	Mich .. 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.
Shaffer, Pearl M 7 apr. 1904	352		2 lt. 13 inf 9 july. 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf 7 apr. 1904	Iowa .. 19 may. 1872.	Iowa.
Macklin, Edgar A. 28 sept. 1904	362		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. 4 oct. 89 to 5 feb. 96 2 lt. 11 inf 9 july. 98 accepted 30 july. 1 lt. 19 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 11 inf 4 may. capt. 10 inf 28 sept. 1904 trs. to 25 inf 7 dec.	N. Dak. 4 nov. 1868.	Mo.
Childs, Marshall. 17 june. 1905	377		2 lt. 6 inf 9 july. 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf 17 june. 1905	Pa 14 mar. 1858.	Pa.
Brown, Walter S. 12 sept. 1906	424		cadet M. A 15 june.95 2 lt. 3 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf 20 sept. 1900 trs. to 10 inf 18 aug. 1902 capt. 25 inf 12 sept. 1906	Me 25 july. 1875.	M. A. Me.
Stuart, George W 31 jan. 1907	435		cadet M. A 19 june.95 2 lt. 7 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf 17 jan. 1901 trs. to 7 inf 6 july. capt. 25 inf 31 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Dockery, Oliver H., jr. 15 mar. 1908	468	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf 6 dec. 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 22 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 25 inf 15 mar. 1908	N. C. 25 oct. 1872.	N. C.
Sanford, John B 25 nov. 1908	494		2 lt. 24 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. 13 dec. capt. 25 inf 25 nov. 1908	N. Y. 11 apr. 1877.	Vt.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Mapes, William S. 2 feb. 1901	60	maj. 2 Neb. inf. 14 may.98 hon. must. out 24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf 5 july. 99 accepted 11 july. hon. must. out 30 june. 1901	1 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 aug.	N. Y. 2 apr. 1869.	At lge. Neb.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Ethical No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bennett, William E., jr., 15 apr. 1901	101		pvt., corpl. and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf. 15 apr. 1901 trs. to 25 inf. 18 jan. 1905	Ky 22 July, 1872.	Army.
Ball, Frank W. 13 may, 1901	106		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. 18 jan. 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 25 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 13 may, 1901	Ohio 17 apr. 1873.	Army.
Wiegandstein, Henry A. 29 may, 1901	107		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf. 26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 oct. 99 accepted. 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 20 may, 1901	Mo 13 sept. 1873.	Army.
Como, James H. 23 June, 1901	110		pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art. 30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. 9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. 1, 3 art. 17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 21 nov. 1 lt. 23 June, 1901	Canada 3 June, 1870.	Army.
Bugbee, Fred W. 22 Jan. 1903	181	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. hon. must. out 21 June, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. 22 Jan. 1903	Cal 7 Dec. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Sykes, Horace F. 5 may, 1901	262	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 22 July, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf. 27 oct. to 19 mar. 1901 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 9 jan. accepted 11 mar. hon. must. out 27 June,	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 5 may, 1904 trs. to 25 inf. 25 may,	Ohio 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
Chandler, Louis B. 9 June, 1904	265	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 13 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 20 July, 1900 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 12 July, accepted 21 July, hon. must. out 5 July, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 inf. 9 June, 1904	Del 19 Oct. 1870.	At lge. Del.
Marrion, Joseph A. 3 feb. 1905	280		pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav. 26 July, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 oct. 1900 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 feb. 1905	Iowa 5 June, 1875.	Ohio.
Higgins, James A. 11 feb. 1905	281	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 2 July, 98 to 29 Jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 Jan. accepted 30 Jan. hon. dis. 12 may,	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 11 feb. 1905	Pa 9 Aug. 1874.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>						
Cole, Otis R.....	10 sept. 1905	305	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf. 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 14 June, 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, trs. to 27 inf. 28 Aug. 1902 trs. to 19 inf. 20 Dec. 1904 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 sept. 1905 trs. to 25 inf. 27 July, 1908	Mich. 18 Aug. 1876.	Army.
Bump, Arthur L.....	29 Oct. 1905	314	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav. 6 may, 98 to 6 Oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 13 Feb. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 Oct. 1905	Wis. 27 Mar. 1873.	Army.
McCleave, Edward G.	7 Feb. 1906	329	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf. 25 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 26 Apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 Feb. 1906 trs. to 25 inf. 5 Dec. 1907	Mo. 5 Oct. 1877.	Army.
Leavitt, Ralph H.	20 Oct. 1906	369	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf. 13 May, 98 to 28 Oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.) 29 Oct. 1900 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 25 inf. 20 Oct. 1906	Mo. 16 Mar. 1879.	Army.
Green, John E.	15 July 1907	403		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf. 27 Apr. 99 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 15 July, 1907	Tenn. 27 Apr. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Hay, Donald D.	28 Oct. 1902	2		2 lt. 25 inf. 28 Oct. 1902 accepted 3 Nov.	Pa. 9 Oct. 1881.	Pa.
Grier, Harry S.	11 June 1903	41		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 June, 1903	Pa. 27 Jan. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Blyth, James	9 Oct. 1903	86	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 June, 98 to 3 Nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf. 14 Nov. 98 to 13 Nov. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 18 inf. 10 Feb. 1902 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Scot'ld. 29 July, 1876.	Army.
Lawrason, George C.	15 June, 1904	149		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 1904	La. 15 Nov. 1879.	M. A. La.
Harbold, Robert P.	15 June, 1904	150		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 1904	Pa. 22 Jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B.	5 Oct. 1904	168	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99	Pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav. 10 Mar. 99 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Ohio. 26 Oct. 1875.	Army.
McCroskey, Benjamin B.	5 Oct. 1904	175		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 to 16 Jan. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav. 12 June to 12 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 22 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 13 Oct. trs. to 25 inf. 25 Jan. 1907	Cal. 9 Feb. 1880.	Cal. Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Liaison No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Elser, Max A. 12 June, 1906 251		cadet, M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 1906		N. Y. ... 17 July, 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Lewis, Evan E. 14 June, 1907 313		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 June, 1907		S. Dak. 24 Nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Dak.
Harrison, George R. 14 June, 1907 317		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 June, 1907		Ind. ... 5 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June, 1907 322		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 1907		Ireland 29 Mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Sneed, Albert L. 14 Feb. 1908 381		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 Feb. 1908		Ark. ... 24 Apr. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Baird, Raymond C. 25 Sept. 1908 427		2 lt. 25 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted. 5 Oct.		Iowa ... 22 June, 1885.	Iowa.
Palen, Matthew A. 25 Sept. 1908 428		2 lt. 25 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted. 28 Sept.		Cal. ... 28 July, 1881.	Cal.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Booth, Charles A. 1 oct. 1907	24		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 15 apr. 78 capt. 19 June, 91 maj. 6 inf. 15 Jan. 1909 trs. to 7 inf. 12 Oct. trs. to 17 inf. 7 Feb. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf. 8 Aug. trs. to 7 inf. 27 Aug. col. 26 inf. 1 Oct. 1907	Vt. 10 Oct. 1850.	M. A. Vt.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Jackson, James B. 18 July, 1908	32		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 Aug. 1 lt. 18 Apr. 84 capt. 22 Dec. 96 maj. 11 inf. 11 Nov. 1901 lt. col. 26 inf. 18 July, 1908	Ky 15 June, 1852.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Clarke, Charles J. T. 29 July, 1903	24		pvt. band, 22 inf. 15 Nov. 70 to 15 Nov. 75 pvt. and prin. mus. band, and corpl. and sgt. co. K, 22 inf. 15 Dec. to 27 Apr. 82 2 lt. 10 inf. 27 Mar. accepted 28 Apr. 1 lt. 1 Aug. 86 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. 29 July, 1903	N. Y. ... 31 July, 1857.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Hatch, Everard E. 20 Oct. 1904	43		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 16 June, 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 25 inf. 20 Oct. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. 8 July, 1905	Me 18 July, 1859.	M. A. Me.
Roberts, Harris L. 28 July, 1905	50		cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 80 trs. to 19 inf. 22 Mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 Nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 22 Nov. 1904 maj. 26 inf. 28 July, 1905	D. C. ... 6 May, 1858.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Ely, Hanson E. 2 Feb. 1901	116		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Iowa ... 23 Nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Cordray, David P. 2 Feb. 1901	128		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 8 inf. 29 Aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 3 Jan. 95 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 24 June, 1903	Ohio ... 27 July, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Houle, George E. 2 Feb. 1901	163		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Canada 1 Jan. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 Feb. 1901	164		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 20 May, 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Cal ... 27 Feb. 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Preston, John F. 2 Feb. 1901	177		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf. 16 Sept. capt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Md ... 5 Nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Rosenbaum, Otho B. 2 feb. 1901	186		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Va. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Kilburn, Dana W. 2 feb. 1901 adj. 14 july, 1906.	188		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 to 17 jan. 90 cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 14 aug. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 18 may,	Pa. 1872. 4 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Roche, Edward A. 11 apr. 1902	272		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 nov. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 14 apr. 1902	R. I. 1873. 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
Diehmann, Henry M. 15 apr. 1902 adj. 1 apr. 1908.	274		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 15 apr. 1902	Wis. 1876. 21 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	311		pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 7 nov. 98 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art. 22 june, 99 accepted, 7 july, 99 trs. to 21 inf. 24 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 25 may, 1903	Ireland Army. 1872. 4 feb. 1872.	Ireland Army.
McCook, Paul H. 22 sept. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	385	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted, 17 sept. 98 1 lt. 2 inf. 10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf. 22 sept. 1905	Pa. 1877. 2 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Knox, George H. 28 july, 1905	390		2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted, 15 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 inf. 8 sept. 99 capt. 26 inf. 28 july, 1905	N. Y. 1874. 98 28 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	392		2 lt. 24 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted, 13 sept. 98 1 lt. 20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf. 30 oct. 1905 trs. to 26 inf. 13 apr. 1908	Ind. T. 1877. 1 aug. 1877.	Mont.
Saxton, Isaac A. 2 jan. 1906 com. 1 apr. 1908.	398		2 lt. 4 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted, 19 sept. 98 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 jan. 1906	Mich. 1870. 98 27 july, 1870.	Mich.
Howland, Harry S. 18 jan. 1906 maj., Phil. scouts, 30 june, 1906.	400		2 lt. 23 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted, 13 sept. 98 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 30 mar. 1903 capt. 9 inf. 18 jan. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. 19 sept. 1907	Sweden 1877. 98 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Johnson, Wait C. 2 feb. 1901	6	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted, 21 may, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Vt. 1877. 24 mar. 1877.	Vt.
Bentzen, Frederick W. 2 feb. 1901	22		2 lt. 2 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted, 10 june, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 1873. 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Watson, James T. 2 feb. 1901	24		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted, 17 june, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Cal. 1875. 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dolph, Cyrus A. 2 feb. 1901	26		pvt. hosp. corps 7 june, 98 to 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf 1 june, 1877. accepted 19 july, 1901 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 4 inf 12 sept. trs. to 26 inf 3 feb. 1903	Oreg. Oreg.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				25 may, 1877.	
Hanson, Linwood E. 2 feb. 1901	45	capt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 maj. 7 jan. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept.	N. H. At lge. Mass.	17 june, 1864.
Blasland, Harry D. 26 may, 1902	157	capt. 5 Ill. inf 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 sept. 1 lt. 26 may, 1902	Mass. At lge. Ill.	2 aug. 1870.
Parker, Clyde B. 28 june, 1902	165	capt. 22 Kans. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 inf 28 june, 1902	Iowa At lge. Kans.	23 july, 1875.
Hunter, Thomas M. 26 aug. 1903	220		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batt'y. O, 2 art 2 jan. 1900 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf 26 aug. 1903	Md. Md.	15 june, 1878.
Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 nov. 1904	272	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf. 29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf 5 nov. 1904	Md. Md.	15 aug. 1879.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may, 1905	291	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 nov. trs. to 13 inf. 9 apr. 1902 1 lt. 26 inf. 20 may 1905	Vt. Army.	22 july, 1877.
Gillis, George S. 18 feb. 1906	332	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf 18 feb. 1906 trs. to 26 inf 30 july,	Ill. Army.	13 apr. 1873.
Archer, Deas 24 feb. 1906	334		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf 24 oct. 98 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf 24 feb. 1906 trs. to 26 inf 17 aug.	Va. Army.	6 aug. 1878.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Purcell, Launelet M. 25 oct. 1906	371		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M, 6 inf 20 jan. 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. 22 nov. 1907	Japan Army.	17 jan. 1878.
Thuis, Charles A. 27 aug. 1908	444	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art 15 dec. 1901 to 23 oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 oct. 1902 accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf 27 aug. 1908	Ind. Army.	19 dec. 1879.
Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept. 1908	445		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf. 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 23 inf 18 mar. 1903 1 lt. 26 inf 8 sept. 1908	Ohio. Army.	11 july, 1879.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kelly, Hugh M. 28 oct. 1902	11		2 lt. 26 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov.	Ky 26 mar. 1881.	Ky.
Farmer, Ellery 11 June, 1903	60		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 June, 1903	Mo 1 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Rieh, Charles H. 9 oct. 1903	92		cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 1 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. . . 1 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Me 17 sept. 1876.	Mass. Army.
Rieh, Albert T. 9 oct. 1903	94	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf. 2 nov. 99 to 5 July, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 21 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Mass. 28 aug. 1878.	Army.
Dunford, Rupert A. 13 June, 1905	226	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav. 12 May, 98 to 23 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 to 18 June, 1901 cadet M. A. 29 July, add. 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 17 July.	Utah 10 sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
Jacob, Richard H. 12 June, 1906	247		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 June, 1906	Wis. 1 mar. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Householder, Eugene R. 14 June, 1907	286		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 1907	Del. 7 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
Teall, Edward H. 14 June, 1907	294		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 1907	N. Y. 22 June. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Garrison, David G. C. . . 14 June, 1907	309		cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 1907	Ill. 15 July, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Braden, Frank W. 2 Jan. 1908	324		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 8 inf. 22 mar. 1905 to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan.	Ill. 20 Feb. 1884.	Army.
Williams, James C. 14 Feb. 1908	345		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Ala. 25 June, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Sward, Francis L. 14 Feb. 1908	348		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Neb. 16 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Baker, Lester D. 14 Feb. 1908	382		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. 4 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Damm, Henry J. 29 Aug. 1908	394		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav. . . 2 Apr. 1900 to 1 Apr. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 6 Feb. 1904 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 26 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Wis. 13 June, 1881.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Linent No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Pitcher, William I. 15 June, 1906	16		2 lt. 19 cav. 18 dec. 71 accepted 26 Jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf. 13 June. 79 1 lt. 1 mar. 82 capt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 maj. 4 inf. 20 Oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 28 Oct. lt. col. 28 inf. 25 May, 1903 col. 27 inf. 15 June, 1906	29 Dec. 1852	D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Waltz, Millard F. 26 Mar. 1907	22		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June. 81 1 lt. 15 Oct. 81 capt. 9 Jan. 96 maj. 1 inf. 5 July, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 8 July, 1902 unassd. 8 July, 1906 assd. to 16 inf. 13 July, lt. col. 27 inf. 26 Mar. 1907	13 Feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Howe, Edgar W. 16 Feb. 1903	19		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 30 Jan. 85 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf. 13 Aug. 1902 maj. 27 inf. 10 Feb. 1903	23 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Iowa.
Chatfield, Walter H. 15 Aug. 1905	51		pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 Oct. 78 to 16 Oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 Oct. 81 accepted 16 Oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 Nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 23 Apr. 98 maj. 27 inf. 15 Aug. 1905	11 Mar. 1852.	Army
Morse, Benjamin C. 20 Oct. 1907	80		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 91 trs. to 18 inf. 20 July, 91 trs. to 23 inf. 22 May, 94 capt. of inf. 1 Nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf. 1 May, 1907 maj. 27 inf. 20 Oct.	15 Oct. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Moore, James T. 2 Feb. 1901	147		cadet M. A. 15 June, 88 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	26 Sept. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
Rogers, William C. 2 Feb. 1901	166		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 to 22 Dec. cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	7 Apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Saville, Mathew E. 2 Feb. 1901 qm. 5 Nov. 1908.	171		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 93 trs. to 13 inf. 13 Sept. 93 trs. to 10 inf. 3 June, 95 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	13 May, 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Malone, Paul B. 2 Feb. 1901	175		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	8 May, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Crain, Charles F. 2 Feb. 1901	150		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 June, 94 trs. to 19 inf. 17 Aug. 95 1 lt. 15 inf. 23 Apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	21 July, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Darrah, Thomas W. 2 feb. 1901	210	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 96 accepted 13 July, hon. must. out 2 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 Apr. assd. to 27 inf. 15 Apr. 1905	Kans. 11 July, 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Robertson, John. 28 June, 1902 com. 17 sept. 1905.	282		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav. 27 Aug. 91 to 25 Apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 Apr. accepted 26 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 28 June, 1902	Canada 9 Dec. 1866.	Army.
Bates, Walter T. 2 June, 1903	313		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf. 29 Aug. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 2 inf. 22 June, accepted 7 July, trs. to 17 inf. 17 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 June, 1903	Ohio. 1 Aug. 1872.	Army.
Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 Oct. 1903	339		2 lt. 14 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 30 July, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 15 Oct. 1903	Ark. 14 Feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Tillman, Benjamin J. 28 Nov. 1903	342		2 lt. 7 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 28 Nov. 1903 trs. to 27 inf. 8 Jan. 1905	S. C. 3 Feb. 1877.	S. C.
Maenab, Alexander J. 31 Dec. 1904	369	sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf. 12 May, 98 hon. dis. 26 July.	2 lt. 23 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 10 inf. 19 May, 99 trs. to 25 inf. 7 Aug. 1900 trs. to 2 inf. 25 May, 1901 capt. 27 inf. 31 Dec.	Idaho. 29 June, 1878.	Idaho.
Parrott, Ralph B. 15 Jan. 1905	370		2 lt. 22 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 8 Aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 June, 99 trs. to 22 inf. 15 Feb. 1902 capt. 27 inf. 15 Jan. 1905	N. Y. 7 Nov. 1875.	N. J.
Brambila, Robert M. 18 Feb. 1905	373		2 lt. 23 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 June, 99 capt. 27 inf. 18 Feb. 1905	Mexico 21 Nov. 1876.	Nev.
Major, Duncan K., jr. 16 Feb. 1907	437		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. 29 Jan. 1901 trs. to 14 inf. 23 May, capt. 27 inf. 16 Feb. 1907	N. Y. 2 Apr. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Milton A., jr. 18 Mar. 1908	470	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf. 17 May, 98 to 16 Sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 17 Sept. hon. must. out. 25 Oct.	2 lt. 13 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 27 inf. 18 Mar. 1908	Ark. 29 Nov. 1877.	Ark.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hawkins, Frank B. 2 Feb. 1901	2	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf. 11 May, 98 capt. 12 May, hon. must. out. 18 June, 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 15 Apr. trs. to 15 inf. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Pa. 14 July, 1874.	Pa.
Bickham, Charles G. 2 Feb. 1901	15	corpl. co. G, 3 Ohio inf. 10 May, 98 to 22 July, capt. 9 U. S. inf. 19 July, accepted 23 July, hon. must. out. 25 May, 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 14 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 27 June,	Ohio. 1 Aug. 1867.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond liberal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gracie, William B. 2 feb. 1901	32	capt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 16 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 26 july,	N. Y. ... N. Y. 20 oct. 1867.	
Fries, Claude S. 2 feb. 1901	36	capt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 10 july,	N. J. N. J. 30 aug. 1870.	
Kimbrough, James M., jr. 2 feb. 1901	38	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 3 aug. 98 capt. 11 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 4 aug. trs. to 27 inf. 16 sept.	Ga. At lge Ga. 28 oct. 1869.	
Murphy, Ernest Van D. 2 feb. 1901	51	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. eos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. 4 jan. hon. dis. 11 july, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 9 july,	N. Y. ... Mont. 2 july, 1874.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Griffiths, Joseph H. 2 feb. 1901	55	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 11 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 12 july,	D. C. ... D. C. 8 feb. 1870.	
Seigle, Thaddeus B. 2 feb. 1901	79	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 22 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. L, 3 art. 3 june, 98 to 15 june, 99 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 7 oct.	N. C. ... S. C. 17 apr. 1866.	
Brown, Arthur W. 13 july, 1901	114	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. A, Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. 1 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted. 22 jan. 1900 trs. to 27 inf. 11 feb. 1902 1 lt. 13 july, 1901	Iowa ... Utah. 9 nov. 1873.	
Comstock, Harry E. 17 dec. 1901	136	1 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 2 july, 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 31 july, 1 lt. 15 sept. hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 12 aug. 1 lt. 17 dec.	Conn. ... At lge. Conn. 4 feb. 1874.	
Shaw, George C. 5 apr. 1902	152	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf. 12 july, 99 to 19 july, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 20 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 28 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 5 apr. 1902	Mich. ... At lge. Mich. 6 mar. 1866.	
M. H.					
Gregg, La Vergne J. 27 nov. 1903	235		pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qn. sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 22 inf. 20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf. 25 july, accepted. 12 aug. trs. to 22 inf. 10 dec. 1901 1 lt. 27 nov. 1903 trs. to 27 inf. 14 apr. 1904	Ill. Army. 11 nov. 1876.	
Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept. 1905	304		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qn. sgt., batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) 18 jan. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 1905 trs. to 27 inf. 13 nov.	Fla. Army. 25 oct. 1880.	
Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan. 1908	419		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 27 jan. 1908	Va. M. A. Va. 8 july, 1880.	

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Holmes, Jess. M. 18 July, 1908 411		pvt. and corpl. co. A. 160 Ind. inf. 12 May, '98 to 25 Apr. '99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. 28 June, 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 Lt. 18 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 Lt. 27 inf. 18 July, 1908	Ind. 13 Mar. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Alderlie, Fitzhugh B. 13 June, 1903 68			2 Lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 1903 accepted 29 June, trs. to 27 inf. 17 Sept. 1907	Md. 18 Sept. 1881.	Md.
Emery, Ambrose R. 11 Apr. 1905 191			2 Lt. 27 inf. 11 Apr. 1905 accepted 15 May,	Ind. 26 July, 1883.	Ind.
Donavin, Charles S. 13 June, 1905 193			cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 Lt. 27 inf. 13 June, 1905	Ohio. 12 May, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Maddox, George W. 13 June, 1905 223			cadet M. A. 30 Aug. '99 to 18 June, 1900 cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 add. 2 Lt. 20 inf. 13 June, 1905 2 Lt. 27 inf. 17 June,	Ky. 6 Dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., Jr. 13 June, 1905 225			cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 add. 2 Lt. 27 inf. 13 June, 1905 2 Lt. 30 June,	Pa. 17 Feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Minick, Arthur D. 12 June, 1906 237			cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 Lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 1906	Ind. 15 Feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Manchester, Paul R. 12 June, 1906 239			cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 Lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 1906	Vt. 29 Mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Sneed, Byard. 12 June, 1906 240			cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 Lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 1906	Ill. 22 Sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Abraham, Clyde R. 12 June, 1906 246			cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 Lt. 27 inf. 12 June, 1906	Pa. 17 July, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Yount, Barton K. 14 June, 1907 300			cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 Lt. 27 inf. 14 June, 1907	Ohio. 18 Jan. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Meredith, Owen R. 11 Feb. 1908 341			cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 Lt. 27 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Neb. 17 Dec. 1886.	M. A. Neb.
O'Brien, Robert E. 14 Feb. 1908 316			cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 Lt. 27 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Ind. 19 Feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, Emmett W. 29 Aug. 1908 396			pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf. 1 May, 1906 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 Lt. 27 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	N. Y. 7 Apr. 1882.	Army.
Coutes, Charles E. 4 Sept. 1908 399			2 Lt. 27 inf. 4 Sept. 1908 accepted 11 Sept.	Neb. 15 Mar. 1886.	Pa.
Langwill, William G. 25 Sept. 1908 408			2 Lt. 27 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 3 Oct.	Scot'ld 19 Sept. 1881.	Iowa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, (date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sweet, Owen J. 18 feb. 1903	1	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf ... 6 sept. 62 1 lt. 19 mar. 63 capt. 21 may, 65 hon. must. out 9 june, 65	2 lt. 40 inf 27 may, 67 accepted 15 june, trs. to 25 inf 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 19 aug. 73 capt. 19 oct. 86 maj. 23 inf 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf 13 apr. 1901 col. 28 inf 18 feb. 1903	Conn. 1845.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wolf, Silas A. 13 july 1906	13		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 83 1 lt. 5 aug. 88 capt. 19 feb. 95 maj. 19 inf 2 mar. 1901 lt. col. 28 inf 13 july, 1906	Pa. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Griffith, Thomas W. 29 mar. 1904	38		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf 13 june, 83 1 lt. 16 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf 10 oct. 1903 maj. 28 inf 29 mar. 1904	Pa. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 oct. 1906	70		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 sept. 70 to 14 oct. 85 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 oct. 85 accepted 15 oct. 85 2 lt. 5 inf 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted 10 feb. 91 1 lt. 25 inf 17 apr. 91 trs. to 18 inf 20 july, 91 capt. of inf 30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf 31 oct. 1906	Md. 1849.	Army.
Finley, John P. 23 oct. 1907	81		pvt., corpl. and sgt. sig. corps. 8 mar. 77 to 10 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 1 july, 84 accepted 11 july, 84 2 lt. 19 inf 7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 july, 84) accepted 11 feb. 91 1 lt. 15 inf 15 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf 20 july, 91 capt. of inf 1 nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf 18 aug. 1902 maj. 28 inf 23 oct. 1907	Mich. 1854.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
O'Connell, John J. 2 feb. 1901	141		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 21 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901	Ohio 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, John H. 2 feb. 1901	145	maj. 40 U. S. inf ... 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. 99 trs. to 39 U. S. inf ... 23 sept. 99 hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf 28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Ronayne, James. 2 feb. 1901	154	adjt. 20 sept. 1908.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. F. and sgt. maj. 10 inf 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf 19 nov. 92 accepted 24 nov. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf 11 sept. 1902	Ireland 1868.	Army
Lutz, William J. 2 feb. 1901	155		pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. 16 jan. 90 to 24 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf 19 nov. 92 accepted 25 nov. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901	Ind. 1868.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Bamford, Frank E. 2 feb. 1901	172		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. 14 July, 91 to 3 Nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf. 7 Oct. accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Wis. 15 Nov. 1865.	Army.
McArthur, John C. 2 feb. 1901 com. 16 Oct. 1906.	183		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf. 28 Dec. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. 20 Aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Bugge, Jens 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	208		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 July, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Wis. 21 Sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.
Lynch, James A. †. 2 feb. 1901	213		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop 11, 8 cav. 17 July, 91 to 30 Oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 31 Oct. accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 22 Nov. 1866.	Arm y.
Pearce, Thomas A. 11 Mar. 1901 qm. 31 Jan. 1908.	229		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 Aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 20 Sept. capt. 28 inf. 14 Mar. 1901	N. C. 23 May, 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Fiske, Harold B. 12 Mar. 1902	266		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 7 Aug. 99 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 12 Mar. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 18 Aug. trs. to 28 inf. 30 Oct.	Oreg. 6 Nov. 1871.	M. A. Oreg.
Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 May, 1903	310	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 May, 98 capt. 16 May, 99 hon. must. out 3 Oct. 99 capt. 12 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 4 Oct. hon. must. out 21 June, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 Sept. capt. 28 inf. 1 May, 1903	Minn. 13 Oct. 1871.	Minn.
Ovenshine, Englebert G. 23 June, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	314		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 Apr. 94 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 June, accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 23 June, 1903	Kans. 4 Sept. 1871.	Army
Catlin, G. de Grasse. 13 May, 1905	376	capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 90 accepted 23 Aug. hon. dis. 2 Jan. 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 28 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 July, 99 capt. 28 inf. 13 May, 1905	N. Y. 27 Aug. 1878.	N. Y.
Merrill, Dana T. 10 Oct. 1905 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	388	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 May, 98 to 18 Sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 19 Sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 Nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 17 May, 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 18 Nov. 1901 capt. 7 inf. 10 Oct. 1905 trs. to 28 inf. 19 Aug. 1908	Me. 15 Oct. 1876.	Me.
Campbell, John M. 21 Mar. 1906	405	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 May, 98 to 18 Sept.	2 lt. 25 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 19 Sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 Jan. 1900 capt. 28 inf. 24 Mar. 1906	Mich. 11 May, 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Faulkner, William S 2 feb. 1901	53	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 14 may, 98 capt. 25 may, hon. must. out. 21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf. 22 oct. hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 18 oct.	Va. 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.
Price, Samuel A 2 feb. 1901	61	maj. 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 27 july,	N. Y. ... 16 jan. 1863.	Pa.
Kreger, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	66	capt. 52 Iowa inf. 24 may, 98 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 capt. 17 aug. accepted. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 12 july,	Iowa .. 31 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Cooper, Harry L. 2 feb. 1901	67	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 5 july, hon. must. out. 26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 2 aug. 99 accepted. 11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted. 26 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, hon. dis. 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 1902	Pa. 30 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Steunenberg, George. 2 feb. 1901	82	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 25 sept. pvt. corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav. 15 nov. to 24 jan. 1901 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. 20 dec. 1900 accepted. 25 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. 30 june,	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 5 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 30 jan. 1908 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	Iowa .. 10 aug. 1870.	At lge. Idaho.
Greer, Allen J. 1 july, 1901 M. H.	112	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 1 lt. 16 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 5 oct. 99 accepted. 10 nov. 1 lt. 1 july, 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 29 sept. 1904	Tenn. .. 11 aug. 1878.	Tenn.
Loud, James M. 27 sept. 1901	120	.....	2 lt. 7 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted. 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. 27 sept. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 1902	Pa. 15 jan. 1877.	D. C.
Gasser, Lorenzo D. 14 jan. 1902	141	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 12 sept. capt. 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out. 5 july,	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 14 jan. 1902	Ohio ... 3 may, 1876.	Ohio.
Rogers, Thomas J. 15 june, 1902	161	capt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 9 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 10 may, 1902 1 lt. 15 june,	Ill. 26 oct. 1864.	Wis.
Williams, Gideon H. 19 jan. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	180	sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 24 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. 6 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 19 jan. 1902	Tenn. .. 21 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Robinson, Oliver P. 8 may, 1901	263	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 28 June, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 29 June, hon. must. out 24 June, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 30 inf. 24 apr. 1902 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 may, 1904	Ill. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Gillmore, William E. 8 sept. 1904	269	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	cadet M. A. 18 June, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1901 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 sept. 1904	Ohio. 1876.	Ohio.
Hall, Alex M. 5 nov. 1901	273	qm. sgt. 6 U. S. inf. 15 July, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 3 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 21 inf. 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 28 inf. 16 dec.	Tenn. 1878.	Tenn.
Parker, Hugh A. 2 July, 1906	352		pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.) 22 dec. 98 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 July, 1906 trs. to 28 inf. 15 feb. 1907	Tex. 1877.	Army.
Talbott, Samuel G. 24 June, 1907	401		2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 feb. 1902 1 lt. 24 June, 1907	Va. 1877.	At lge. Va.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hunt, Elvid. 11 June, 1903	30		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 June, 1903	N. Y. 11 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
McClellan, Benjamin F. 11 June, 1903	31		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 June, 1903	Miss. 2 July, 1879.	M. A. La.
Richardson, John B. 15 June, 1904	158		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 28 inf. 15 June, 1904	Miss. 9 feb. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Moreno, Aristides 15 nov. 1904	185	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 25 apr. accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated 30 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf. 15 nov. 1904 accepted 30 nov.	N. Y. 6 may, 1878.	Ala.
Lowe, Thomas H. 13 June, 1905	220		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 June, 1905	Mo. 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Bankhead, Charles C. 13 June, 1905	227		cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. 28 inf. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 20 July,	Tex. 20 oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Eastman, Clyde L. 14 June, 1907	275		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1902 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 June, 1907	Minn. 14 may, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Drain, Jesse C. 14 June, 1907	276		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 to 29 dec. 1 05 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 June, 1907	Pa. 1883.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Everett, George T 14 June, 1907	296		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 June, 1907	N. C. 3 May, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
James, Stanley L 14 June, 1907	307		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 June, 1907	Pa. 9 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Herron, Thomas M. R 1 Jan. 1908	323		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.) and 96 co. coast art 25 Mar. 99 to 24 Mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 123 co. coast art 16 June to 15 June, 1905 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. . . . 22 June, to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 28 inf. 1 Jan. accepted 21 Jan.	Ireland Army. 4 July, 1878.	
Hayes, Edward S. 14 Feb. 1908	347		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Conn. 28 Feb. 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Shepard, Chester A. 14 Feb. 1908	355		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Minn. 23 Jan. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Hanlon, Arthur J. 14 Feb. 1908	360		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 Feb. 1908 trs. to 28 inf. 10 Apr.	Mass. 17 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Wainer, Max R. 29 Aug. 1908	395		pvt., corpl. and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner coast art. corps. 15 Apr. 1905 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 28 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Russia. Army. 31 Oct. 1885.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lieut. No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bailey, Hobart K. 23 dec. 1907 26 Maj. 1st Feb. 27, 90.			2 lt. 5 inf. 27 July, 72 accepted 31 July, 1 lt. 17 Nov. 79 capt. 4 July, 92 maj. 2 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .. 4 May, lt. col. 25 inf. 31 Oct. 1903 col. 29 inf. 23 Dec. 1907	Ind.	Miss, 5 Sept. 1847.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Turner, Reuben B. 28 Oct. 1908 33			cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 25 Jan. 89 capt. 12 Jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .. 14 Mar. 1901 maj. 8 inf. 8 Dec. lt. col. 29 inf. 28 Oct. 1908	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 28 Jan. 1857.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Pendleton, Edwin P. 26 Aug. 1903 33			cadet M. A. 1 July 75 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 Jan. 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 26 Aug. 1903	R. I.	M. A. R. I. 20 July, 1857.
Hirst, Robert L. 20 July, 1905 19			cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 19 Sept. 90 capt. 12 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 20 July, 1905	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 17 Dec. 1861.
Styer, Henry D. 6 May, 1907 76			cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 inf. 19 May, 91 trs. to 13 inf. 20 July, 98 capt. of inf. 4 Oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 8 Mar. 1907 maj. 29 inf. 6 May,	Pa.	Pa. 21 Sept. 1862.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Madden, John F. 2 Feb. 1901 133 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.			2 lt. 5 inf. 7 Oct. 91 accepted 12 Oct. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Cal.	Cal. 30 Mar. 1870.
Woodward, John E. 2 Feb. 1901 116 com. 2 Oct. 1906.		capt. asst. com. sub. 15 June, 1900 accepted 26 June, hon. dis. 20 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Vt.	M. A. Vt. 24 May, 1870.
Perry, Howard R. 2 Feb. 1901 162			cadet M. A. 1-sept. 86 to 17 June, 87 cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 14 July, 99 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 29 inf. 18 Apr.	Ill.	M. A. Ill. 19 June, 1868.
Jamerson, George H. 2 Feb. 1901 167			cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Va.	M. A. Va. 8 Nov. 1869.
Wells, Briant H. 2 Feb. 1901 195 adjt. 6 Mar. 1905.			cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Utah	M. A. Utah. 5 Dec. 1871.
Worriflow, Ulysses G. 2 Feb. 1901 202 qm. 30 June, 1907.			pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf. 12 Mar. 89 to 1 Nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 Oct. accepted 2 Nov. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901	Pa.	Army. 5 June, 1866.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Clement, Henry C., jr. 2 feb. 1901	204		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav. 25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. 31 oct. accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Va.	Army.
Paine, Charles H. 2 feb. 1901	209		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 15 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Vt.	M. A. Md.
Brookes, Albert S. 28 feb. 1901	221	capt. com. sub. 13 june, 98 accepted 23 june. hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 29 inf. 18 may.	Ark.	M. A. Ark.
Allen, Robert H. 25 mar. 1901	231		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav. 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf. 25 mar. 1901	Va.	Army.
Lewis, Frederick W. 1 july, 1901	242		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf. 21 jan. 1901 capt. 29 inf. 1 july,	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Nixon, Courtland 14 apr. 1904	256		2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 9 mar. 99 capt. 14 apr. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 dec. 1904 assd. to 29 inf. 31 aug. 1908	Tex.	N. J.
Straat, John N. 29 apr. 1905	375		2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. 29 apr. 1905	Mo.	Mo. 1877.
Conger, Arthur L. 29 nov. 1905	395	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 31 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf. 29 nov. 1905	Ohio.	Ohio. 30 jan. 1872.
Reeve, Earnest M. 20 oct. 1907	452		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 19 aug. 96 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 apr. accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 29 inf. 20 oct. 1907	Tenn.	Army
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Point, Will H. 2 feb. 1901	13	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 26 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop K, 1 cav. 13 aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 oct. trs. to 29 inf. 22 mar. 1902	N. J.	Iowa.
Easton, Alpha T. 2 feb. 1901	17	capt. 14 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 aug.	Pa.	Pa. 22 mar. 1868.
Healy, Francis W. 2 feb. 1901	27		pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav. 28 apr. 95 to 27 apr. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 3 cav. 2 may, to 20 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 june, accepted 9 june, 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Wash.	Idaho. 11 nov. 1872.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sloan, Albert B. 2 feb. 1901	29	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 21 July, 98 hon. must. out. 10 May, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 27 July, hon. must. out. 1 Apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 Aug.	Mo. 24 Dec. 1862.	Mo.
Galleher, Paul C. 2 feb. 1901	35	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 June, 98 hon. must. out. 24 Feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 Sept.	La. 19 May, 1871.	Ky.
Burton, Frank H. 2 feb. 1901	47	maj. 33 Mich. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Dec. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 3 Apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 Aug.	Canada 16 Apr. 1868.	Mich.
Miller, Edward Y. 2 feb. 1901	62	capt. 5 Ill. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 16 Oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 25 July, hon. must. out. 3 Apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 July,	Pa. 13 July, 1873.	Ill.
Briggs, Allan L. 18 feb. 1903	187	2 lt. 17 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 31 Aug. hon. must. out. 2 July, 1901	pvt. troop B, 1 cav. 11 May, 98 to 25 Dec. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 Nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 Feb. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 Sept. asst. to 29 inf. 17 Sept. 1907	Conn. 14 Feb. 1873.	At lge. N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry Scho. 1, 1 st 3.					
Wagner, Elvin H. 30 Aug. 1905	303		pvt. co. E, 6 inf. 11 June, 98 to 25 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. 1 Feb. to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 29 inf. 30 Aug. 1905	Ill. 12 Nov. 1879.	Army.
Saunders, Edwin O. 6 Oct. 1905	310	sgt. and 1 Sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 May, 98 to 14 Sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf. 15 Sept. 99 to 29 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 30 Apr. 1 lt. 6 Oct. 1905	Ky. 17 Nov. 1877.	Army.
Stoll, William C. 28 July, 1906	357		pvt. co. K, 20 inf. 9 July, 98 to 8 July, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 29 inf. 28 July, 1906	Ill. 28 Dec. 1876.	Army.
Keller, Charles. 1 Feb. 1907	382		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 19 Sept. trs. to 25 inf. 28 Jan. 1907 1 lt. 29 inf. 1 Feb. 1880.	Idaho. 10 Aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 Oct. 1907	407	1 Sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf. 7 July, 98 to 29 Mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 20 Feb. accepted 21 Mar. hon. must. out. 31 May,	2 lt. 20 inf. 15 Mar. 1902 accepted 1 Apr. trs. to 29 inf. 18 Aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 20 Oct. 1907 trs. to 29 inf. 11 Nov.	Ala. 1 Oct. 1876.	Ala.
Brandt, Alfred. 3 Apr. 1908	432		pvt., corpl., and Sgt. co. B, and batt. Sgt. maj. 10 inf. 12 Nov. 98 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. 3 Apr. 1908	m'y 2 May, 1874.	Army.
Whelan, Townsend. 2 Oct. 1908	413	sgt. co. D, and Sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf. 11 May, 98 to 25 Aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 26 Aug. hon. must. out. 25 Oct.	2 lt. 15 inf. 28 Oct. 1902 accepted 1 Nov. trs. to 20 inf. 9 Feb. 1905 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 Oct. 1908	Pa. 6 Mar. 1877.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Parker, Samuel M. 11 June, 1903	26		cadet M. A. 15 June, 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 June, 1903	Tex ... 27 Dec. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Grey, Benjamin E. 11 June, 1903	29		cadet M. A. 30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 June, 1903	Ky ... 24 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Mason, Charles W., jr. 5 Oct. 1904	182		pvt. and corpl. eos. A, M, and I, 4 inf. 5 Aug. 1902 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. trs. to 29 inf. 15 Nov. 1905	Wyo ... 5 Aug. 1882.	Army.
Finkel, Jacob E. 11 Feb. 1907	254		pvt. corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. 11 Mar. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Iowa ... 31 Jan. 1883.	Army.
Keleher, George C. 11 Feb. 1907	263		pvt. and corpl. eos. L, 26 inf., and E, and K., 5 inf. 23 Aug. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	D. C. ... 26 Sept. 1883.	Army.
Baxter, Jere. 11 Feb. 1907	268		pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps. 27 Aug. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Ind. ... 14 July, 1883.	Army.
Dawson, Wiley E. 14 June, 1907	277		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 June, 1907	Ohio ... 5 Sept. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Castle, Benjamin F. 11 June, 1907	292		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 June, 1907	Wis. ... 11 May, 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Arnold, Henry H. 14 June, 1907	297		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 June, 1907	Pa. ... 25 June, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Pell, Ernest L. 2 Jan. 1908	326		pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 9 Mar. 1905 to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan.	Colo. ... 9 Feb. 1880.	Army.
Jacobs, Fred P. 5 Jan. 1908	333		pvt. corpl. and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps. 28 Mar. 1904 to 27 Mar. 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf. 3 May, to 26 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 29 inf. 5 Jan. accepted 27 Jan.	Ind. ... 22 July, 1882.	Colo.
Miller, Edgar S. 14 Feb. 1908	379		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Pa. ... 13 May, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Emory, John R., jr. 25 Sept. 1908	424		2 lt. 29 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 28 Sept.	Md. ... 16 June, 1883.	Va.
Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 Sept. 1908	425		2 lt. 29 inf. 25 Sept. 1908 accepted 28 Sept.	Wis. ... 23 Mar. 1886.	Wis.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Literal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Pratt, Edward B. 16 dec. 1901	11	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 21 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may. 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 12 dec. 72 accepted. 18 jan. 73 1 lt. 25 june, 78 capt. 15 jan. 91 maj. 19 july, 99 lt. col. 15 inf. 7 oct. 1902 col. 30 inf. 16 dec. 1904	Va. 7 may, 1853.	Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Phister, Nat P. 9 may, 1908	29	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1898.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 1 lt. 11 dec. 83 capt. 4 nov. 96 maj. 2 inf. 15 oct. 1901 lt. col. 30 inf. 9 may, 1908	Ky. 12 apr. 1854.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
O'Neil, Joseph P. 31 jan. 1907	72	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	2 lt. 14 inf. 4 feb. 84 accepted. 10 mar. 1 lt. 6 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 30 inf. 31 jan. 1907	N. Y. 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.
Day, Frederick R. 25 oct. 1907	82		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 6 aug. 80 to 21 july, 81 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 july, accepted. 25 july, 2 lt. 22 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 july, 84) accepted. 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 apr. 1904 maj. 30 inf. 25 oct. 1907	N. Y. 11 jan. 1862.	Army.
Roudiez, Leon S. 23 dec. 1907	84	maj. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted. 20 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 11, 16 inf. 26 jan. 79 to Gaug. 81 2 lt. 15 inf. 4 aug. accepted. 7 aug. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 6 oct. capt. of inf. 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 8 apr. 1904 maj. 30 inf. 23 dec. 1907	France. 7 june, 1859.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnson, William O. 10 oct. 99	72		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. 29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. 11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 11 june, 1906 trs. to 30 inf. 17 sept.	Ky. 24 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Wilcox, Frank A. 2 feb. 1901	140	Army War College, 1907.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 3 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Threlkeld, Hansford L. 2 feb. 1901	142		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ky. 17 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Erwin, Isaac. 2 feb. 1901	150	adjt. 15 oct. 1907.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Fla. 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Palmer, Guy G. 2 feb. 1901	157		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. 20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf 19 nov. 92 accepted 28 nov. 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 14 July, 1867.	Army.
Ely, Frank D. 2 feb. 1901	181		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf. 10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 pm. (by detail, act 2 feb. 1901) 15 aug. 1906 assd. to 30 inf. 31 july, 1908	Ill. 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Welsh, William E. 2 feb. 1901 com. 18 oct. 1905.	191		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Stogsdall, Ralph R. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 11 july, 1905.	197		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. 9 july, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Offley, Robert S. 2 feb. 1901	205		sgt. sig. corps 16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf 31 oct. 94 accepted 5 nov. 94 1 lt. 7 inf 2 may, 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Mich. 20 oct. 1869.	Army.
Shaw, Frederick B. 15 apr. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	235		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf. 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf 23 mar. 96 accepted 6 apr. 96 1 lt. of inf 22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 15 apr. 1901	Pa. 24 june, 1869.	Army.
Nolan, Dennis E. 6 july, 1901	243	maj. 11 U. S. cav 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 99 hon. dis. 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf 27 aug. 96 1 lt. of inf 14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf 14 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf. 6 july, 1901	N. Y. 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Grimes, George M. 8 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	321		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf 23 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 30 inf 14 sept.	Va. 10 oct. 1874.	Army.
Reams, James D. 16 apr. 1907	414		2 and 1 cl, pvt. and corpl. cos. C and D, batt. eng 18 feb. 97 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 inf 5 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 7 dec. 1903 trs. to 25 inf. 28 june, 1906 capt. 30 inf. 16 apr. 1907	Ky. 6 feb. 1875.	Army.
Dougherty, Andrew J. 29 apr., 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	445		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav 12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf 5 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 inf. 29 apr. 1907	Ill. 28 apr. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Knowles, Alden C. 1 oct. 1907 150		Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	pvt., and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf. 20 aug. 96 2 lt. 13 inf 5 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf 13 apr. trs. to 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 inf. 3 dec. 1 oct. 1907	N. Y. 9 feb. 1873.	Army.
Little, J. Millard. 2 feb. 1901 7			2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 21 may, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 10 feb. 1877.	Ga.
Stone, Edward R. 2 feb. 1901 10			pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf 1 may, accepted 18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.
Noyes, Samuel W. 2 feb. 1901 21		sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav. 4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Wyo. 14 june, 1875.	Cal.
Weeks, Charles W. 2 feb. 1901 23		pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901	Iowa 15 mar. 1876.	Neb.
Rucker, Lindsey P. 2 feb. 1901 46		1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 23 july, 98 hon. must. out 7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, capt. 2 dec. hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 aug.	Tex. 4 nov. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
Sharon, George B. J. 2 feb. 1901 48			2 lt. 25 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901	Nev. 6 apr. 1878.	Nev.
Olin, Hilden 2 feb. 1901 56		2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 aug.	Sweden 15 may, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
Carleton, William A. 2 feb. 1901 81		capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept.	Canada 3 aug. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Wade, Benjamin R. 8 nov. 1901 129		2 lt. 2 Mo. inf 12 may, 98 1 lt. 21 feb. 99 hon. must. out 27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 6 june, 1900 hon. must. out 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 8 nov.	Mo. 10 apr. 1874.	Mo.
Goodrich, George E. 11 nov. 1901 130		1 lt. 161 Ind. inf 11 july, 98 hon. must. out 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 25 oct. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 inf. 11 nov. accepted 6 jan. 1902	Ind 6 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Allen, Charles C. 28 may, 1902 158		1 lt. 1 Pa. inf 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 29 june, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 28 may, 1902 1 lt. 28 june, 1902	Pa. 28 june, 1872.	Pa.
Corey, Milo C. 5 sept. 1902 170		1 sgt. co. A, 1 Wash. inf. 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf 8 june, hon. dis. 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. seot. 4s. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 10 oct.	2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 11 oct. accepted 5 sept. 1902	Mich 30 aug. 1874.	At lge. Wash.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nichols, Ode C 25 July, 1903	200	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav 14 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf 15 Aug. 99 to 3 Feb. 1900 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 10 Jan. accepted 4 Feb. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 30 inf 25 July, 1903	11 3 Apr. 1868.	At lge. Kans.
Anding, Sheldon W. 8 Aug. 1905	300		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf 7 Aug. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 30 inf 8 Aug. 1905	Miss ... 1 Nov. 1873.	Army.
Miller, Fred C. 24 Mar. 1908	330		pvt. Gov. Isl. band ... 8 May. 97 to 7 May, 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf 30 Apr. 1901 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf 17 Oct. accepted 27 Oct. 1 lt. 30 inf 24 Mar. 1908	N. Y. ... 11 Aug. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Wuest, Jacob W. S. 11 June, 1903	33		cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf 11 June, 1903	Ohio ... 24 June, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Guild, George R. 11 June, 1903	52		cadet M. A. 17 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf 11 June, 1903	Neb ... 26 May, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Howard, Stuart A 11 June, 1903	53		cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 2 lt. 30 inf 11 June, 1903	Ohio ... 3 Apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Harris, William W., jr. ... 15 June, 1904	145		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 39 inf 15 June, 1904	S. C. ... 18 Jan. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Elliott, Charles B. 5 Oct. 1904	167		pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop M, 11 cav 11 Nov. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 39 inf 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	D. C. ... 27 June, 1882.	Army.
Morrison, Robert, jr. 13 June, 1905	217		cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 to 30 May, 1903 cadet M. A. 28 Aug. 2 lt. 30 inf 13 June, 1905	Del. ... 13 Oct. 1881.	M. A. Del.
Ward, Bloxham 13 June, 1905	218		cadet M. A. 29 July, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf 13 June, 1905	Fla ... 15 Aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Kelly, George E. M. 11 Feb. 1907	262		pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. corps 14 Jan. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 30 inf 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Engl'd ... 14 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Field, Edgar L. 11 Feb. 1907	266		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav 27 Aug. 1903 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 30 inf 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Miss ... 19 Apr. 1882.	Army.
Buttler, Bruce B. 14 June, 1907	312		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 30 inf 14 June, 1907	Mont ... 25 Mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of commission, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with high- est brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 14 feb. 1908	338		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1901 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 feb. 1908 trs. to 30 inf. 14 july,	Mo 6 nov. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Hobley, Alfred H. 14 feb. 1908	359		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 21 jan. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899; A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY." MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>				
McFarland, Munroe C. 12 oct. 1908 (capt. 18 inf.) act 27 may, 1908. Army War College, 1908.				
Morrow, William M. 12 oct. 1908 (capt. 21 inf.) act 27 may, 1908.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Decker, Stewart McC. 1 july, 1904	capt. 14 Minn. inf. . . . 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 18 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july. hon. must. out. . . . 17 apr. 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 july, 1904 accepted 16 aug. 1908	Pa. 17 apr. 1857.	Minn.
Graham, Frank L. 2 july, 1904	capt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 29 nov. capt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july. hon. must. out. . . . 1 apr. 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and I, 2 inf. 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps 9 nov. to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 2 july, 1904 accepted 17 aug. 1908	Mo. 29 apr. 1858.	D. C.
Field, John M. 3 july, 1904	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 sept. hon. must. out. . . . 2 july, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july,	pvt. sig. corps 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 july, 1904 accepted 15 aug. 1908	Ohio. 8 dec. 1858.	D. C.
Griffith, Edwin J. 4 july, 1904	capt. 3 Mo. inf. . . . 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. . . . 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july. hon. must. out. . . . 8 may, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted 4 jan. 1902 hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 july, 1904 accepted 18 aug. 1908	Ind. 22 nov. 1860.	Mo.
Gambell, Ralph E. 5 july, 1904	1 lt. 5 Pa. inf. . . . 14 july, 98 capt 14 aug. hon. must. out. . . . 7 nov. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 19 oct. 1901 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 1 dec. accepted 27 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 5 july, 1904 accepted 16 aug. 1908	Pa. 23 nov. 1868.	Pa.
Taulbee, Miles K. 6 july, 1904	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted 8 jan. 1902 hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, capt 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf. 3 nov. 94 to 2 nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav. . . . 11 nov. to 10 nov. 1900 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. 18 apr. 1901 to 7 jan. 1902 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 6 july, 1904 accepted 3 sept. 1908	Ky. 18 nov. 1871.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Townsend, Orval P. 7 July, 1904	capt. 9 Ill. inf. 28 June, 98 hon. must. out. 20 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 1900 accepted. 23 Mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 1 July, accepted. 8 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 7 July, 1904 accepted. 16 Aug. 1908	Ill. Ill. 4 Jan. 1872.	
Angel, Laurance. 20 Nov. 1906	pvt. corpl. and qua. sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 to 5 Dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 25 Mar. 1902 accepted. 31 Mar. 1 lt. 31 Jan. 1903 accepted. 31 Jan. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 20 Nov. 1906	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 Nov. 1906 accepted. 16 Aug. 1908	N. Y. N. Y. 20 Sept. 1873.	
Wood, Frank C. 21 Nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted. 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 21 Mar. accepted. 25 Mar. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 25 Mar. 1905	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 24 Jan. 96 to 23 Jan. 99 pvt. corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 11 Apr. to 2 Jan. 1902 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 Nov. 1906 accepted. 15 Aug. 1908	Canada Army. 24 Nov. 1874.	
Huebscher, Emil J. 22 Nov. 1906	sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. inf. 6 Mar. 1906 to 24 Mar. 1901 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 14 July, 1 lt. 18 Oct. accepted. 7 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 1 July,	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 25 Mar. 98 to 5 Mar. 1900 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 Nov. 1906 accepted. 20 Aug. 1908	Ohio. Cal. 13 Oct. 1876.	
Woodruff, William S. 23 Nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted. 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 30 Oct. accepted. 1 Nov. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, capt. 20 Nov. 1906	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 Nov. 1906 accepted. 18 Aug. 1908	Mo. Mich. 18 Oct. 1881.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Miller, Abram I. 1 July, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf. 29 Apr. 98 to 15 Dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 May, 1902 accepted. 6 May, hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July,	pvt. cos. A, K, and G, 18 inf. 23 Dec. 95 to 22 Dec. 98 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 July, 1904 accepted. 16 Aug. 1908	N. Y. N. Y. 23 May, 1864.	
Bryant, Samuel S. 30 Nov. 1901	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 20 Oct. 1902 accepted. 21 Oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 30 Nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 27 Sept. 87 to 26 Dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv. 22 Oct. 91 to 29 Jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav. 24 Sept. 98 to 12 Apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 30 Nov. 1904 accepted. 18 Aug. 1908	N. J. N. J. 23 Mar. 1865.	
Armstrong, William H. 1 Dec. 1904	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 Apr. 1902 accepted. 14 Apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted. 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 Dec. 1904 accepted. 17 Aug. 1908	Scot'l'd. Cal. 16 May, 1874.	

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Rexach, Henry C..... 1 apr. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 21 mar. 1 lt 1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 apr. 1905 accepted 18 aug. 1908	P. R ... 29 nov. 1875.	P. R.
Parra, Pedro J..... 23 feb. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt 23 feb. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 feb. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R ... 28 feb. 1877.	P. R.
Marxnach, Teofilo..... 20 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt 20 nov. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R ... 28 July, 1877.	P. R.
Iriarte, Eduardo..... 21 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt 7 sept. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R ... 18 feb. 1878.	P. R.
Nadal, Jaime..... 22 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, 1904 accepted 1 July. 1 lt 25 mar. 1905	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 1906 accepted 28 aug. 1908	P. R ... 14 dec. 1878.	P. R.
de Hostos, Eugenio C..... 23 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt 20 nov. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 nov. 1906 accepted 18 aug. 1908	Dom. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	P. R.
Emmannelli, Felix..... 25 aug. 1907	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 17 jan. 1906 accepted 9 feb. 1 lt 25 aug. 1907	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 25 aug. 1907 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R ... 2 aug. 1883.	P. R.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Lopez, Pascual 3 mar. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 18 aug. 1908	P. R ... 18 mar. 1880.	P. R.
Emmannelli, Louis S..... 4 mar. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 19 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 mar. 1905 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R ... 18 oct. 1880.	P. R.
Rodriguez, Daniel..... 17 jan. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 17 jan. 1906 accepted 9 feb.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 17 jan. 1906 accepted 18 aug. 1908	P. R ... 21 jan. 1882.	P. R.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1901, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1901, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905, and the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Litcal No.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Litcal No.
FIRST BATTALION.		THIRD BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Small, Edson I.	1 nov. 1907 3
[c] Mearns, Robert W.	28 feb. 1905	Joss, Harold M. (adjt.)	28 mar. 1908 6
(capt. 20th infantry.)		Wilson, Harry F.	19 sept. 1908 9
<i>Captains.</i>		McNally, Patrick	19 sept. 1908 25
Reese, Boss	8 aug. 1908 8	Jacob, Frank N.	19 sept. 1908 50
Nickerson, Frank	18 aug. 1908 18	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Barlow, Moses T.	29 aug. 1908 29	Kivlen, Charles H.	20 sept. 1908 25
Macnab, Alister M.	3 sept. 1908 34	Townsend, William	21 sept. 1908 26
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Buerkle, William	23 sept. 1908 27
Denbery, Archd. (adjt.)	14 may, 1908 8	Chisum, Jenner Y.	12 oct. 1908 48
Shelton, George M.	19 sept. 1908 15	FOURTH BATTALION.	
Conklin, Frank M.	19 sept. 1908 16	(Companies: 37th, 43d, 48th, and 49th.)	
Wright, George H.	19 sept. 1908 42	<i>Major.</i>	
Gunn, James C.	19 sept. 1908 48	[a] Howland, Harry S.	30 june, 1906
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		(capt. 26th infantry.)	
Aushelm, William	10 sept. 1908 15	<i>Captains.</i>	
Cadori, Charles F.	19 sept. 1908 24	Cook, Norman E.	10 aug. 1908 10
Weld, Seth L.	28 sept. 1908 33	Shepard, William D.	4 sept. 1908 35
Nickerson, Bert E.	30 sept. 1908 35	Rodgers, Henry	8 sept. 1908 39
SECOND BATTALION.		Baker, Edward L., jr.	12 sept. 1908 43
(Companies: 12th, 14th, 18th, and 19th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Gilmer, David J.	18 mar. 1908 5
[a] Munro, James N.	5 dec. 1906	Thompson, George S.	19 sept. 1908 18
(capt. 3d cavalry.)		Charlton, George C.	19 sept. 1908 23
<i>Captains.</i>		Fletcher, Allen S.	19 sept. 1908 30
Stone, Carl L.	1 aug. 1908 1	Rathgeber, George H. (adjt.)	19 sept. 1908 43
Moore, Henry H.	25 aug. 1908 25	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Parrott, Houston B.	7 sept. 1908 38	Clark, William P.	30 aug. 1908 5
Patajo, Crispulo	13 sept. 1908 41	Gillmore, Robert A.	1 oct. 1908 36
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Bowman, Raymond S.	4 oct. 1908 39
Gustin, Morrow C.	19 sept. 1908 11	O'Loughlin, Frank C.	6 oct. 1908 41
Barry, Archie W.	19 sept. 1908 17	FIFTH BATTALION.	
O'Keefe, Michael (adjt.)	19 sept. 1908 20	(Companies: 13th, 16th, 21st, and 24th.)	
Ayers, William J.	19 sept. 1908 24	<i>Major.</i>	
Smith, Frank O.	19 sept. 1908 41	[a] Roekenbach, Samuel D.	28 feb. 1905
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		(capt. 12th cavalry.)	
Demmer, Mathew	7 sept. 1908 12	<i>Captains.</i>	
Lindenstruth, Julius	17 sept. 1908 22	Neff, John H.	5 aug. 1908 5
Igoe, Robert G.	7 oct. 1908 42	King, Harry R.	9 aug. 1908 9
Ross, John J.	9 oct. 1908 41	Dickson, Robert	1 sept. 1908 32
THIRD BATTALION.		McElderry, Harry	18 sept. 1908 49
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 34th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Neisser, Stanislaus M. (adjt.)	1 apr. 1908 7
[a] Duncan, George B.	28 feb. 1905	Craven, Ralph G.	19 aug. 1908 44
(capt. 4th infantry.)		Otey, Fred F.	19 sept. 1908 46
<i>Captains.</i>		Humphrey, Julian F.	19 sept. 1908 53
Cheatham, Lindzy E.	7 aug. 1908 7	Townsend, Charles B.	19 sept. 1908 56
Paegelow, John A.	11 aug. 1908 11	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Pitney, Charles L.	5 sept. 1908 36	Wetzel, August	4 sept. 1908 9
Berners, Adolph K.	9 sept. 1908 40	Cohen, Harry	22 sept. 1908 27
		Raeckley, Edwin H.	8 oct. 1908 43
		Schaaf, Bernard A.	11 oct. 1908 46

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 1901.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION.		EIGHTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 17th, 20th, 22d, and 23d.)		(Companies: 35th, 38th, 39th, and 41st.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb. 1905	3	[a] McMaster, George H. 30 june, 1907	1
(capt. 12th infantry.)		(capt. 8th infantry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Covell, Marcus 6 aug. 1908	6	Speth, Emil 13 aug. 1908	13
Costello, Israel F. 23 aug. 1908	23	Boone, Charles E. 19 aug. 1908	19
Boyle, Junius I. 24 aug. 1908	24	Abbott, George F. 27 aug. 1908	27
Courtney, Peter 15 sept. 1908	46	Morris, Michael E. 16 sept. 1908	47
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
MacDonald, Albert J. 19 sept. 1908	12	Pray, George A. 19 sept. 1908	14
Damman, Fred 19 sept. 1908	38	Farrow, Ernest E. 19 sept. 1908	26
Barker, Eston M. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	45	Harris, Joseph M. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	34
Maloney, John C. 19 sept. 1908	52	Gordon, Thomas 19 sept. 1908	39
Gould, Clarence S. 19 sept. 1908	55	Manseau, Oscar A. 19 sept. 1908	54
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Dany, George 9 apr. 1908	3	Conroy, Andrew J. 8 sept. 1908	13
Caeciola, William A. 5 sept. 1908	10	Brady, Francis E. 12 sept. 1908	18
Young, John S. 25 sept. 1908	30	Houser, Orra L. 24 sept. 1908	29
		Parfit, Edward 10 oct. 1908	45
SEVENTH BATTALION.		NINTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th.)		(Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Foster, Arthur B. 15 june, 1907	1	[a] Heiberg, Elvin R. 10 nov. 1908	1
(capt. 19th infantry.)		(capt. 6th cavalry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Roeder, Alfred 16 aug. 1908	16	Clark, John J. A. 17 aug. 1908	17
Skievaski, Frank 20 aug. 1908	20	Peterson, Peter 30 aug. 1908	30
Blanchard, Joseph W. 31 aug. 1908	31	Finlayson, John L. 2 sept. 1908	33
Pyle, Frank L. 17 sept. 1908	48	Drake, Henry R. 19 sept. 1908	50
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Famel, Charles 15 july, 1907	1	Bennett, Edward 11 feb. 1908	4
Younglof, Albert (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	56	Le Sage, Julius C. 19 sept. 1908	13
Abelino, Ygnacio 19 sept. 1908	51	McBride, John 19 sept. 1908	22
Spreckels, Charles J. D. 19 sept. 1908	57	Schroeder, Henry F. 19 sept. 1908	35
Muldoon, William G. 19 sept. 1908	58		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Casey, Francis P. 16 may, 1908	4	Usry, John F. 14 feb. 1908	1
Johnston, Henry M. 12 sept. 1908	17	Heath, Charles O. 11 sept. 1908	16
Wright, Ernest C. 18 sept. 1908	23	Clevenger, George M. 15 sept. 1908	20
Fain, Thomas C. 29 sept. 1908	34	Russ, Joseph 26 sept. 1908	31

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 1901.

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Battalion.	Name, grade, and date of rank.	Battalion.
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Duncan, George B. 28 feb. 1905 (capt. 4th infantry.)	3	Munro, James N. 5 dec. 1906 (capt. 3d cavalry.)	2
Mearns, Robert W. 28 feb. 1905 (capt. 20th infantry.)	1	Foster, Arthur B. 15 june, 1907 (capt. 19th infantry.)	7
Rockenbach, Samuel D. 28 feb. 1905 (capt. 12th cavalry.)	5	McMaster, George H. 30 june, 1907 (capt. 8th infantry.)	8
Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb. 1905 (capt. 12th infantry.)	6	Heiberg, Elvin R. 10 nov. 1908 (capt. 6th cavalry.)	9
Howland, Harry S. 30 june, 1906 (capt. 26th infantry.)	4		

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stone, Carl L. 1 aug. 1908	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 12 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, accepted. 13 July, hon. must. out. ... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 1 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.		Minn. ... 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 1908	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 nov. hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 39 U. S. inf. 17 July, 99 to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 16 sept. accepted. 18 sept. hon. must. out. ... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 2 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. cos. Band H, 7 inf. 9 apr. 88 to 8 July, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 to 10 may, 96	Pa. 20 dec. 1870.	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 1908	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. ... 5 July, 99 accepted. 15 July, hon. must. out. ... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 3 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.		Mass. ... 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Wray, George M. 4 aug. 1908	4	pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 4 aug. 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. ... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 4 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. co. F, 15 inf. 20 June, 95 to 19 June, 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 25 June, 98 to 3 aug. 99	N. J. 2 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Neff, John H. 5 aug. 1908	5	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. ... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 5 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. 17 Jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99	W. Va. ... 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va.
Covell, Marcus. 6 aug. 1908	6	pvt. batty. C, 16 N. Y. h. art. 5 Jan. 64 to 21 aug. 65 qm. sgt. 39 U. S. inf. 15 sept. 99 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 13 oct. accepted. 13 oct. hon. must. out. ... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . . 1 July, accepted. 1 July, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 6 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 6 cav. 12 oct. 83 to 4 sept. 97 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. 25 aug. 99 to 14 sept.	N. Y. ... 31 mar. 1849.	N. Y.
Cheatham, Lindzy E. 7 aug. 1908	7	1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. ... 13 mar. 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. . . 1 July, accepted. 17 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 7 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 30 may, 92 to 29 may, 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 3 art. 28 aug. 97 to 11 aug. 99	Tenn. ... 4 apr. 1866.	Cal.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Literal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Reese, Boss.....	8 aug. 1908	8	pvt. and corpl. cos. D and A. 2 Ga. inf..... 4 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 29 U. S. inf..... 17 July, 99 to 25 June, 1900 2lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 June, accepted..... 26 June, hon. must. out..... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1905 capt..... 8 aug. 1908 accepted..... 19 sept.		Ga..... Ga. 17 Jan. 1880.
King, Wesley.....	9 aug. 1908	9	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1905 capt..... 9 aug. 1908 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf.... 17 aug. 87 to 20 nov. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 6 inf.... 7 Oct. 98 to 30 June, 1901	Pa..... Army. 21 Jan. 1861.
Cook, Norman E.....	10 aug. 1908	10	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1905 capt..... 10 aug. 1908 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (13 batt. field art.).... 8 Feb. 99 to 30 June, 1901	Canada 4 Nov. 1875.
Boegelow, John A.....	11 aug. 1908	11	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1905 capt..... 11 aug. 1908 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf.... 8 Jan. 97 to 30 June, 1901	Germ'y 9 May, 1870.
King, Harry R.....	12 aug. 1908	12	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 21 Oct. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1905 capt..... 12 aug. 1908 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf.... 5 Nov. 98 to 20 Oct. 1901	Mass... Army. 15 Sept. 1868.
Speth, Emil.....	13 aug. 1908	13	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1905 capt..... 13 aug. 1908 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf.... 8 Feb. 99 to 30 June, 1901	Germ'y 6 Jan. 1878.
Walker, Allen.....	14 aug. 1908	14	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1905 capt..... 14 aug. 1908 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt. co. H, 19 inf.... 20 aug. 81 to 19 aug. 89 pvt. co. G, 5 inf.; pvt. and furrier troops C, 3, D, 7, and E, 5 cav..... 23 aug. to 22 Aug. 94 pvt. and saddler troops E and L, 5 cav..... 23 aug. to 19 June, 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. M, E, and G, 18 inf..... 10 Jan. 1900 to 30 June, 1901	Ind.... Army. 19 Jan. 1866.
Kite, Thomas M.....	15 aug. 1908	15	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1905 capt..... 15 aug. 1908 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. E and L, 18 inf..... 22 Jan. 92 to 30 June, 1901	Tenn... Army. 11 Aug. 1868.
Poelder, Alfred.....	16 aug. 1908	16	1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 July, 1901 accepted..... 1 July, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 July, 1905 capt..... 16 aug. 1908 accepted..... 19 sept.	pvt. cos. K and H, 1 inf..... 18 Feb. 86 to 17 Feb. 91 pvt. and corpl. co. B, batt. eng..... 21 Feb. to 25 May, 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 26 Oct. 98 to 15 Mar. 1901 post. com. sgt..... 16 Mar. to 30 June,	Germ'y Army. 25 July, 1861.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains--Continued.</i>					
Clark, John J. A. 17 aug. 1908	17	pvt. co. E, 135 Ind. inf. 10 may. 64 to 21 sept. 1901 pvt. co. G, 151 Ind. inf. 23 jan. 65 to 19 sept. 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1905 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 17 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept. 1908	pvt. and wagoner co. F, 21 inf. 1 feb. 67 to 4 feb. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 3 inf. 17 sept. 13 dec. 72 pvt. co. A and band 7 inf. 23 nov. 73 to 27 aug. 81 pvt. and sgt. band, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 30 jan. 84 to 30 June, 1901	Ind.	Army.
Nickerson, Frank 18 aug. 1908	18	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 26 oct. 1905 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 18 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept. 1908	pvt. co. C, 20 inf., and troop F, 6 cav. 20 apr. 91 to 19 apr. 96 pvt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 18 July, 1901 to 25 oct. 1901	Wis.	Army.
Boone, Charles E. 19 aug. 1908	19	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 19 oct. 1905 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 19 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept. 1908	pvt. troop M, 6 cav. 10 dec. 84 to 19 dec. 86 pvt. troop A, 4 cav. 2 Jan. 90 to 1 Jan. 95 pvt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 30 mar. 1901 to 18 oct. 1901	Ohio ...	Army.
Skievaski, Frank 20 aug. 1908	20	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 1901 accepted 20 oct. 1905 reapp. 1 lt. 12 oct. 1905 capt. 20 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept. 1908	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. 9 may. 94 to 19 oct. 1901	Wis.	Army.
De Court, Julian 21 aug. 1908	21	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may. 98 to 15 nov. 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 1901 accepted 20 oct. 1905 reapp. 1 lt. 12 oct. 1905 capt. 21 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept. 1908	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf. 17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 1901	D. C. ...	Army.
Holtman, John. 22 aug. 1908	22	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 1901 1 lt. 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1902 1 lt. 6 nov. 1902 accepted 27 dec. 1905 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 22 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept. 1908	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 21 sept. 87 to 11 aug. 99	Ohio ...	Ohio.
Costello, Israel F. 23 aug. 1908	23	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf. 2 may. 98 to 6 July. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 10 July, 1901 to 4 mar. 1902 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. 1902 accepted 5 mar. 1902 hon. must. out. 30 June, 1902 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1902 accepted 1 July, 1902 1 lt. 7 feb. 1902 accepted 7 feb. 1905 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 23 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept. 1908		Mass. ...	Mass.
Boyle, Junius I. 24 aug. 1908	24	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 1 Aug. 99 to 11 sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 sept. 1900 accepted 12 sept. 1901 hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1902 accepted 1 July, 1902 1 lt. 9 June, 1902 accepted 16 June, 1905 reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 24 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept. 1908		Md.	Neb.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lithical No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Moore, Henry H. 25 aug. 1908	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 15 aug. 1902 accepted 19 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 25 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav. 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 1901	Pa. 16 aug. 1874.	Army.
Dworak, Edward 26 aug. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July. 1 lt. 17 sept. 1902 accepted 19 sept. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 26 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F. and sgt. maj. 18 inf. 1 feb. 93 to 30 June, 1901	Austria 31 jan. 1874.	Army.
Abbott, George F. 27 aug. 1908 C. M.	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 5 dec. 1902 accepted 29 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 27 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 17 oct. 1901	Vt. 1 mar. 1870.	Army.
Moseley, Robert L. 28 aug. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July. 1 lt. 31 mar. 1903 accepted 31 mar. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 28 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 16 inf. 27 may, 98 to 30 June, 1901	Ky. 22 oct. 1878.	Army.
Barlow, Moses T. 29 aug. 1908	29	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf. 11 July, 98 to 18 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 17 aug. 1903 accepted 20 aug. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 29 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf. 15 apr. 99 to 30 June, 1901	Ill. 22 may, 1877.	Army.
Peterson, Peter 30 aug. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 3 July, 1 lt. 24 dec. 1903 accepted 30 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 30 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf. 22 aug. to 2 July, 1901	Den- mark. 27 June, 1866.	Army.
Blanchard, Joseph W. 31 aug. 1908	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 8 June, 1904 accepted 8 June, reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 31 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav. 27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav. 2 feb. 99 to 30 June, 1901	N. Y. 4 July, 1873.	Army.
Dickson, Robert. 1 sept. 1908	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 14 dec. 1901 accepted 15 dec. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. 1 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. to 10 June, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav. 11 June to 1 July, 1901	Pa. 30 may, 1864.	Army.
Finlayson, John L. 2 sept. 1908	33	sgt. co. K, 2 Ala. inf. 24 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 23 sept. 99 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 21 oct 1 lt. 11 Jan. 1905 accepted 21 Jan. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 2 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.		Ala. 25 apr. 1876.	Ala.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lithal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Macnab, Alister M. 3 sept. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 3 feb. 1905 accepted 3 feb. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 3 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 8 cav. 6 oct. 87 to 5 jan. 90 and from 23 June, 92 to 22 sept. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 8 cav. 10 dec. to 9 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. 4 feb. 99 to 30 June, 1901	Scott'd. 10 aug. 1867.	Army.
Shepard, William D. 4 sept. 1908	35	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 to 30 Nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 20 Oct. 1 lt 11 Feb. 1905 accepted 13 Feb. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 4 Sept. 1908 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 13 inf. 9 Mar. 99 to 19 Oct. 1901	N. Y. ... 28 Jan. 1872.	Army.
Pitney, Charles L. 5 sept. 1908	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 8 Mar. 1905 accepted 8 Mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 5 Sept. 1908 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf. 22 July, 98 to 30 June, 1901	Ill 14 Dec. 1877.	Army.
Stoneburn, Roy P. 6 sept. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 8 Mar. 1905 accepted 8 Mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 6 Sept. 1908 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 18 May, 99 to 30 June, 1901	N. Y. ... 27 Aug. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B. 7 sept. 1908	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, 1 lt 8 Mar. 1905 accepted 8 Mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 July, capt 7 Sept. 1908 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf. 7 Jan. 91 to 6 Jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt. qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 25 Jan. to 30 June, 1901	Va. 11 July, 1870.	Army.
Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 1908	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, reapp. 2 lt 1 July, 1905 1 lt 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt 8 Sept. 1908 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt., 1 cav. 7 Feb. 83 to 31 July, 96 post com. sgt. 1 Aug. to 30 June, 1901	Engl'd. 16 May. 1865.	Army.
Berners, Adolph K. 9 sept. 1908	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, 1901 accepted 22 Oct. reapp. 2 lt 1 July, 1905 1 lt 29 Aug. accepted 1 Sept. capt 9 Sept. 1908 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav. 15 Mar. 86 to 18 May, 96 pvt. troop A, 5 cav. 30 July, to 7 Feb. 98 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. 8 Feb. to 21 Oct. 1901	Ger'm'y 22 Mar. 1864.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B. 10 sept. 1908	41	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf. 17 June, 98 to 31 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf. 26 July, to 10 May, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 Oct. accepted 18 Oct. reapp. 2 lt 12 Oct. 1905 1 lt 13 Nov. accepted 18 Nov. capt 10 Sept. 1908 accepted 19 Sept.		Ala. 22 June, 1874.	Ala.
White, Howard 11 sept. 1908	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt 18 Dec. 1905 accepted 20 Dec. reapp. 1 lt 27 Dec. 1905 capt 11 Sept. 1908 accepted 19 Sept.	pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 1 Apr. 99 to 2 Jan. 1902	Ga. 15 Dec. 1870.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Baker, Edward L., jr. 12 sept. 1908	43	1 lt. 10 U. S. inf. 2 aug. 98 accepted 1 oct. hon. must. out. 8 mar. 99 capt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 feb. 1902 accepted 6 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 7 feb. 1906 1 lt. 10 sept. accepted 21 sept. capt. 12 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and trumpeter troop D, 9 cav. 27 july, 82 to 26 july, 87 28 dec. 1865. pvt. troops B, E, and I, chief trumpeter, qm. sgt., sgt. maj., and pvt. band, 10 cav. 25 aug. to 21 aug. 1900	Wyo. ...	Wyo.
M. H.					
Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 1908	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 feb. 1902 accepted 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 26 feb. 1906 1 lt. 25 sept. accepted 6 oct. capt. 13 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.		P. I. ...	P. I.
				10 june, 1875.	
Ballin, Alfred 14 sept. 1908	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 mar. 1902 accepted 25 mar. reapp. 2 lt. 19 mar. 1906 1 lt. 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt. 11 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. I, 7 inf. 13 jan. 96 to 7 may, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav. 8 may, to 21 mar. 1902	N. Y. ...	Army.
				30 june, 1874.	
Courtney, Peter 15 sept. 1908	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 may, 1902 accepted 1 june, reapp. 2 lt. 26 may, 1906 1 lt. 15 dec. accepted 15 dec. capt. 15 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 2 cav. 25 sept. 83 to 4 aug. 91 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 21 inf. 15 aug. to 11 aug. 97 pvt. and sgt. co. D, sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 8 inf. 29 sept. to 31 may, 1902	Ireland	Army.
				29 july, 1862.	
Morris, Michael E. 16 sept. 1908	47	capt. 9 Mass. inf. 4 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 june, 1902 accepted 25 june, reapp. 2 lt. 16 june, 1906 1 lt. 31 dec. accepted 31 dec. capt. 16 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.		Mass. ...	Mass.
				29 aug. 1867.	
Pyle, Frank L. 17 sept. 1908	48	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf. 20 june, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 21 june, 1902 accepted 27 june, reapp. 2 lt. 21 june, 1906 1 lt. 21 mar. 1907 accepted 22 mar. capt. 17 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav. 5 june, 1900 to 26 june, 1902	Mo.	Army.
				30 aug. 1869.	
McElderry, Harry 18 sept. 1908	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 june, 1902 accepted 2 july, reapp. 2 lt. 26 june, 1906 1 lt. 8 may, 1907 accepted 9 may, capt. 18 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., wagoner, corpl., and sgt. troops A and M, 7 cav. 29 oct. 86 to 28 oct. 91 pvt. co. E, 21 inf. 29 oct. to 8 apr. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 7 cav. 9 apr. to 1 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 1 july, 99 to 1 july, 1902	Miss. ...	Army.
				25 may, 1867.	
Drake, Henry R. 19 sept. 1908	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 july, 1902 accepted 19 july, reapp. 2 lt. 10 july, 1906 1 lt. 30 may, 1907 accepted 30 may, capt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav. 26 july, 86 to 25 july, 91 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. troop A, 5 cav. 19 aug. 91 to 18 july, 1902	Mass. ...	Army.
				12 sept. 1868.	

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lithed No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Famel, Charles 15 July, 1907	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 July, 1902 accepted 19 July, reapp. 2 lt 11 July, 1906 1 lt 15 July, 1907 accepted 15 July,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 99 1863. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 30 inf. 14 feb. to 18 July, 1902	Germany	Army.
Kernan, Randal 15 Aug. 1907	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 Aug. 1902 accepted 23 Aug. reapp. 2 lt 19 Aug. 1906 1 lt 15 Aug. 1907 accepted 15 Aug.	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav. 6 July, 88 to 5 Oct. 91 1868. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng 28 July, 92 to 27 July, 1900 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng. 4 Mar. 1901 to 22 Aug. 1902	Ireland	Army.
Small, Edson I 1 Nov. 1907	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 Sept. 1902 accepted 30 Sept. reapp. 2 lt 19 Sept. 1906 1 lt 1 Nov. 1907 accepted 4 Nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D, 11 inf. 14 Aug. 95 to 29 Sept. 1902 1874.	N. Y.	Army.
Bennett, Edward 11 Feb. 1908	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 29 Dec. 1902 accepted 1 Jan. 1903 reapp. 2 lt 29 Dec. 1906 1 lt 11 Feb. 1908 accepted 14 Feb.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 Jan. 89 to 31 Oct. 98 1868. pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav. 6 Dec. 1901 to 31 Dec. 1902	Switz'd	Army.
Gilmer, David J. 18 Mar. 1908	5	1 lt. 3 N. C. inf. 23 June, 98 capt 3 Dec. hon. must. out 4 Feb. 99 1 lt. 49 F. S. inf. 9 Sept. accepted 13 Sept. capt 6 Oct. 1900 accepted 17 Oct. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 Mar. 1903 accepted 21 Mar. reapp. 2 lt 16 Mar. 1907 1 lt 18 Mar. 1908 accepted 18 Mar.	.....	N. C.	N. C.
Joss, Harold M. 28 Mar. 1908	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 Mar. 1903 accepted 13 Apr. reapp. 2 lt 31 Mar. 1907 1 lt 28 Mar. 1908 accepted 28 Mar.	pvt., gen. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav. 23 Jan. 1901 to 12 Apr. 1903	Mich.	Army.
Neisser, Stanislaus M. 1 Apr. 1908	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 20 May, 1903 accepted 23 May, reapp. 2 lt 20 May, 1907 1 lt 1 Apr. 1908 accepted 4 Apr.	pvt. batty. F, 5 art. 21 Oct. 89 to 18 Nov. 90 11 Aug. 1866. pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav. 19 Nov. to 21 July, 98 post qm. sgt. 22 July, to 22 May, 1903	Germany	Army.
Deubery, Archi. 14 May, 1908	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 Dec. 1903 accepted 3 Jan. 1904 reapp. 2 lt 30 Dec. 1907 1 lt 14 May, 1908 accepted 16 May	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. 23 Oct. 88 to 27 June, 96 16 Oct. 1867. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 22 inf. 28 June, to 2 Jan. 1904	Canada	Army.
Wilson, Harry F. 19 Sept. 1908	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 Mar. 1904 accepted 10 Mar. reapp. 2 lt 1 Mar. 1908 1 lt 19 Sept. accepted 19 Sept.	pvt. troop D, 5 cav. 9 Sept. 92 to 8 Dec. 95 10 Dec. 1872. pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop D, 5 cav. 7 Oct. 97 to 6 Oct. 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop E, and qm. sgt. 12 cav. 9 Nov. 1901 to 9 Mar. 1904	N. J.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Platt, Clay.....19 sept. 1908	10	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav.....12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 1904 2 lt. Phil. scouts accepted.....5 may, 1905 reapp. 2 lt.....5 may, 1908 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf.....6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav.....15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump. corpl. and sgt. troop C, 5 cav.....1 apr. to 3 apr. 1901 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav.....4 apr. to 4 may, 1904	Ohio... 1869.	Army.
Gustin, Morrow C.....19 sept. 1908	11	1 lt. 1 Wash. inf....10 may, 98 hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav....11 aug. 1901 accepted.....12 aug. 1901 capt.....26 jan. 1901 accepted.....5 mar. 1901 hon. must. out....13 mar. 1904 2 lt. Phil. scouts accepted.....23 june, 1904 reapp. 2 lt.....24 june, 1908 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and trumpeter troop D, pvt. troop E, and band, 6 cav. 9 mar. 80 trumpeter, corpl., and sgt., troop B, 2 cav. 21 may, to 29 may, 90 pvt. troop M, 2 cav. 10 dec. 1903 to 23 june, 1904	Ohio... 1860.	Army.
MacDonald, Albert J....19 sept. 1908	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts .18 nov. 1904 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt.....21 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 1904	Canada	Army.
Le Sage, Julius C.....19 sept. 1908	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts .15 dec. 1904 accepted.....16 dec. 1905 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 8 inf.....24 july, 85 to 23 july, 90 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 5 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 7 inf....19 sept. 93 to 5 may, 99 and from 8 may, to 15 dec. 1904	W. Va... 1866.	Army.
Pray, George A.....19 sept. 1908	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts .29 dec. 1904 accepted.....2 jan. 1905 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 17 inf., and post com. sgt.....9 dec. 86 to 1 june, 1901 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf.....29 july, 1903 to 1 jan. 1905	Mass... 1867.	Army.
Shelton, George M.....19 sept. 1908	15	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 to 9 nov. 1905 cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf.....21 dec. to 17 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts .3 feb. 1905 accepted.....9 feb. 1905 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. F and H, 23 inf.....15 may, 93 to 8 feb. 1905	Tex... 1877.	Army.
Conklin, Frank M.....19 sept. 1908	16	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf.....21 july, 99 to 12 mar. 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts .9 feb. 1905 accepted.....14 feb. 1905 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. troop K, 5 cav.....18 june, 95 to 25 june, 98 pvt. and corpl., troop K, 7 cav.....12 july, to 27 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops A, C, and F, and color sgt., 12 cav. 30 mar. 1901 to 13 feb. 1905	N. Y... 1872.	Army.
Barry, Archie W.....19 sept. 1908	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts .13 feb. 1905 accepted.....25 feb. 1905 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf....7 jan. 93 to 24 feb. 1905	Miss... 1871.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thompson, George S. 19 sept. 1908	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....17 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. K and band, 24 inf. 5 nov. 84 to 4 nov. 89 pvt. and sgt. band, 10 cav. 7 nov. to 16 nov. 97 pvt., sgt., and prin. mus. band, 25 inf. . 5 feb. 98 to 25 dec. 1901 and from 24 mar. 1902 to 16 mar. 1905	Iowa .. 1 dec. 1868.	Army.
Moran, Thomas F. 19 sept. 1908	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 inf. 10 june, 86 to 19 mar. 1905	Mass. ... 2 mar. 1865.	Army.
O'Keefe, Michael. 19 sept. 1908	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 24 oct. 88 to 19 mar. 1905	Ireland 31 jan. 1869.	Army.
Browne, William J. 19 sept. 1908	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 30 nov. 95 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 jan. 99 post eom. sgt. 3 jan. to 19 mar. 1905	Ireland 3 jan. 1869.	Army.
McBride, John. 19 sept. 1908	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. troop C, 7 cav. . . 2 feb. 89 to 1 may, 92 pvt. co. C, 17 inf. 13 mar. 94 to 26 july, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 12 oct. to 15 oct. 1902 pvt., cook, sgt., troop E, 13 cav., and pvt. hosp. corps. 26 jan. 1903 to 19 mar. 1905	Mass. ... 19 jan. 1868.	Army.
Charlton, George C. 19 sept. 1908	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. 17 feb. 93 to 22 mar. 1905	Tenn. . . 22 feb. 1871.	Army.
Ayers, William J. 19 sept. 1908	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....30 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf. 2 may, 91 to 1 may, 1902 pvt. unassd. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf. 7 june, to 29 mar. 1905	W. Va. . 22 may, 1873.	Army.
McNally, Patrick. 19 sept. 1908	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 20 sept. 95 to 19 sept. 98 and from 7 dec. 99 to 19 mar. 1905	Scot'l'd 25 sept. 1872.	Army.
Farrow, Ernest E. 19 sept. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....21 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 11 dec. 96 to 20 mar. 1905	Ind. 29 july, 1875.	Army.
Nichols, Taylor A. 19 sept. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., 1 cl. sgt., and sgt. co. E, sig. corps. 19 july, 1900 to 19 mar. 1905	Cal. 9 july, 1879.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>List of Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Herwart, Edmund A. 19 sept. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts, 15 mar. 1905 accepted 22 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 3 cav. 4 sept. 1900 to 25 may, 1902 pvt. and corpl. troops E, 4 and 14 cav. 20 aug. to 21 mar. 1905	Germ'y 24 feb. 1873.	Army.
Spears, Clifton M. 19 sept. 1908	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts, 3 apr. 1905 accepted 17 may, 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. 30 July, 95 to 30 July, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 26 Jan. 1901 to 15 May, 1905	Ky 11 apr. 1876.	Army.
Fletcher, Allen S. 19 sept. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts, 31 may, 1905 accepted 3 June, 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf. 1 May, 99 to 30 Apr. 1902 pvt. co. D, 21 inf. 11 Apr. 1905 to 2 June,	Me 31 Dec. 1876.	Army.
McGree, Joseph L. 19 sept. 1908	31	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and sgt. cos. I and II, and batt. qm. sgt. 3 C. S. eng. 8 Aug. 98 to 17 Mar. 99 pvt. and qm. sgt. 32 C. S. inf. 20 July, to 8 May, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts, 1 June, 1905 accepted 6 June, 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. gen. serv. and troop D, 7 cav. 4 Apr. 92 to 3 July, 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. and pvt. gen. serv. 21 Sept. to 9 July, 98 pvt. and sgt. gen. rectg. serv. 29 July, 1901 to 5 June, 1905	Ohio 18 Feb. 1871.	Army.
Moylan, Patrick 19 sept. 1908	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts, 1 sept. 1905 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav. 22 Mar. 83 to 21 Mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav. 28 July, 92 to 7 Sept. 1905	Ireland 26 May, 1862.	Army.
Shea, Patrick 19 sept. 1908	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts, 1 sept. 1905 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and artf. co. G, 4 inf. 9 July, 91 to 8 Oct. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf. 11 Nov. to 7 Sept. 1905	Ireland 15 July, 1872.	Army.
Harris, Joseph M. 19 sept. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts, 1 sept. 1905 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf. 10 Aug. 94 to 9 Aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D, 6, and pvt. H, 29 inf. 27 Sept. to 28 Sept. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf. 16 Oct. to 8 Sept. 1905	Va. 28 Oct. 1873.	Army.
Schroeder, Henry F. 19 sept. 1908	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts, 1 sept. 1905 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf. pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. 28 July, 96 to 27 July, 1902 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf. 3 Jan. 1903 to 8 Sept. 1905	Ill 7 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Younglof, Albert. 19 sept. 1908	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts, 1 sept. 1905 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. 27 May, 96 to 26 May, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf. 9 May, 1900 to 7 Sept. 1905	N. J. 14 Apr. 1871.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lithal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Slincy, Michael E. 19 sept. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf. 12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1905	Ireland 29 sept. 1869.	Army.
Danman, Fred. 19 sept. 1908	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 27 July, 1900 to 10 sept. 1905	Nether- lands. 22 dec. 1880.	Army.
Gordon, Thomas 19 sept. 1908	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 16 oct. 1905 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf. 22 apr. 93 to 10 mar. to 7 may, 99 pvt. hosp. corps. 26 may, to 23 June, 1902 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 24 July, to 2 nov. 1905	Scot'd 1867.	Army.
Carter, William G 19 sept. 1908	50	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 to 30 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 15 nov. 1905 accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. 21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 1905	Kans.. 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
Smith, Frank O. 19 sept. 1908	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 20 dec. 1905 accepted 28 dec. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 3 jan. 1903 to 27 dec. 1905	Wis.... 4 oct. 1881.	Army.
Wright, George H. 19 sept. 1908	42	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 14 mar. 1906 accepted 17 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf. 10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 1902 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 1906	N. Y... 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Rathgeber, George H. 19 sept. 1908	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 20 mar. 1906 accepted 3 apr. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and, sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav. 25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 1901 post com. sgt. 16 aug. to 2 apr. 1906	N. J.... 8 July, 1870.	Army.
Craven, Ralph G 19 sept. 1908	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 3 aug. 1906 accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf. 21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf. 21 nov. to 12 aug. 1906	N. C.... 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
Barker, Eston M. 19 sept. 1908	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 9 aug. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 3 may, 1900 to 15 aug. 1906	Va.... 13 July, 1872.	Army.
Otey, Fred F 19 sept. 1908	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 6 oct. 1906 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. co. G, 16 inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 16 inf. 8 may, to 13 oct. 1906	Ill 28 mar. 1874.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Liaison No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Thomas, William.....19 sept. 1908	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 dec. 1906 accepted 5 dec. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 7 inf. 3 feb. 92 to 2 may, 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 1 july, 96 to 30 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and casual det. 16 inf. 30 june, 99 to 28 july, 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and B, 4 cav. 25 feb. 1903 to 4 dec. 1906	Tex ... 28 mar. 1870.	Army.
Gunn, James C.....19 sept. 1908	48	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf. 25 june, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 dec. 1906 accepted 6 dec. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps. 11 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. 21 nov. 98 to 5 dec. 1906	Tex ... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Cecil, Charles N.....19 sept. 1908	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 dec. 1906 accepted 20 dec. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav. 16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K 18 inf., and ord. sgt. 3 june, 97 to 19 dec. 1906	Tenn .. 28 nov. 1865.	Army.
Jacob, Frank N.....19 sept. 1908	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 mar. 1907 accepted 13 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 18 jan. 99 to 12 mar. 1907	Ind 26 sept. 1877.	Army.
Abelino, Ygnacio.....19 sept. 1908	51	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co., and batt. sgt. maj. 1 batt. Phil. scouts 1 oct. 1901 to 24 mar. 1907 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 mar. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	P. I. 2 apr. 1882.	Army.
Maloney, John C.....19 sept. 1908	52	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 5 Mo. inf. 18 may, 98 to 9 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 may, 1907 accepted 11 may. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 11 dec. 1901 to 10 may, 1907	Mo 1 june, 1874.	Army.
Humphrey, Julian F....19 sept. 1908	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 july, 1907 accepted 17 july. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. G, 5 inf., and pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 inf., and gen. ser. inf. 20 jan. 1904 to 19 jan. 1907 pvt. inf. unassd. 11 july, to 16 july,	Cal 10 jan. 1884.	Army.
Manseau, Oscar A.....19 sept. 1908	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 sept. 1907 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 15 dec. 92 to 14 dec. 97 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps 13 feb. 98 to 26 sept. 1907	N. Y ... 20 july, 1871.	Army.
Gould, Clarence S.....19 sept. 1908	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 nov. 1907 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt .....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt. 15 aug. 90 to 5 nov. 1907	Mich .. 10 june, 1869.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Townsend, Charles B. 19 sept. 1908	56	sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 dec. 1907 accepted 19 dec. 1 lt 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt. 26 june, 99 to 18 dec. 1907	Ala. 5 jan. 1876.	Army.
Spreckels, Charles J. D. 19 sept. 1908	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 dec. 1907 accepted 4 jan. 1908 1 lt 19 sept. accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troop D, 3 cav. 8 sept. 92 to 7 dec. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 3 cav. 13 feb. 96 to 3 jan. 1908	Germ'y 28 mar. 1872.	Army.
Muldoon, William G. 19 sept. 1908	58	pvt. and corpl. co. L 202 N. Y. inf. 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 24 jan. 1908 accepted 27 jan. 1 lt 19 sept. accepted 19 sept.	.....	N. Y. 25 july, 1879.	N. Y.
Brown, José P. 29 oct. 1908	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 27 jan. 1908 accepted 30 jan. 1 lt 29 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf. 2 jan. 1906 to 29 jan. 1908	Cuba ... 6 dec. 1885.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ustry, John F. 14 feb. 1908	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 14 feb. 1908 accepted 18 feb.	pvt. and farrier troops E and C, 2 cav. 6 oct. 1900 to 5 oct. 1903 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 19 oct. to 18 oct. 1906 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 13 cav. 6 dec. to 17 feb. 1908	Ga. 12 sept. 1882.	Army.
Glass, Roy E. 28 mar. 1908	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 28 mar. 1908 accepted 8 apr.	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf., and co. M, 18 inf. 21 feb. 99 to 20 feb. 1905 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 28 mar. to 7 apr. 1908	Mo. 15 sept. 1879.	Army.
Dany, George. 9 apr. 1908	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 apr. 1908 accepted 11 apr.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 27 aug. 1874. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batt'y. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and ord. sgt. 15 may, to 10 apr. 1908	N. Dak. 27 aug. 1874.	Army.
Casey, Francis P. 16 may, 1908	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 may, 1908 accepted 26 may,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 18 dec. 86 to 17 dec. 91 20 apr. 1866. pvt. gen. ser. and troop E, 4 cav. 15 jan. 92 to 14 apr. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 17 june, to 16 june, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 23 june, to 25 may, 1908	Ireland 20 apr. 1866.	Army.
Clark, William P. 30 aug. 1908	5	2 lt. 3 Ga. inf. 30 june, 98 1 lt. 19 oct. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 aug. 1908 accepted 20 oct.	.....	Ga. 3 june, 1856.	Ga.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Crawford, Samuel D. 31 aug. 1908	6	maj. 15 Pa. inf 12 may. 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, hon. must. out 1 may. 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 31 aug. 1908 accepted 15 oct.			Pa.
Davis, Alexander C. 1 sept. 1908	7	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf 5 may. 98 hon. must. out 19 apr. 99 pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 27 mar. 1901 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 26 mar. accepted 28 mar. hon. must. out 5 july. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 sept. 1908 accepted 18 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 18 inf. 11 july, 1907 to 17 oct. 1908		Army.
Kearney, John. 3 sept. 1908	8	1 lt. S. N. Y. inf 17 may. 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 3 sept. 1908 accepted 15 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf. 25 aug. 84 to 25 nov. 86 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 21 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. . 12 june, 88 to 11 june, 93 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 21 inf. 16 june, to 30 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) 31 july, 99 to 30 july, 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. 59, 193, and 35 cos. coast art. corps. 6 aug. to 14 oct. 1908	Va. 11 jan. 1866.	Army.
Wetzel, August. 4 sept. 1908	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 4 sept. 1908 accepted 20 oct.	pvt. and trumpeter troop E, 6 cav. 2 may. 91 to 4 aug. 94 pvt. and mus. co. F, 15 inf. 2 nov. to 1 nov. 97 pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 15 inf. 4 nov. to 3 nov. 1900 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and cas. det. 14 inf. 4 dec. to 20 nov. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 10 dec. to 19 oct. 1908	Ohio. 10 apr. 1874.	Army.
Cacciola, William A. 5 sept. 1908	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 5 sept. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 8 inf. 5 may. 93 to 4 may. 98 and from 18 may. to 5 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 8 inf. 12 apr. to 11 apr. 1902 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 3 inf., pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 20 inf. 16 may to 15 may, 1905 pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 inf. 6 june, to 15 oct. 1908		Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sperbeck, Frank 6 sept. 1908	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 6 sept. 1908 accepted.....23 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav .....20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav...17 sept. to 4 feb. 1905 and from 26 mar. 1908 to 22 oct.	Ill.....	Army. 25 aug. 1869.
Demmer, Mathew..... 7 sept. 1908	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts . 7 sept. 1908 accepted .....24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser. and post. com. sgt .....14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 1908	Germ'y Army.	4 july, 1869.
Conroy, Andrew J..... 8 sept. 1908	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts . 8 sept. 1908 accepted .....20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf.....15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 1908	Ireland Army.	19 may, 1873.
Hiett, Benjamin H..... 9 sept. 1908	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 9 sept. 1908 accepted .....18 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art., and 30 co. coast art.....28 oct. 95 to 27 oct. 1904 pvt. co., corpl., and sgt. 91 co. coast art and ord. sgt. ....29 oct. to 17 oct. 1908	Tenn.. Army.	13 sept. 1874.
Aushelm, William .....10 sept 1908	15	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf....30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts...10 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf.....2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf 5 july, to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 21 mar. 1901 to 30 oct. 1906 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf..... 6 nov. to 3 may, 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 4 inf.....22 aug. to 15 oct. 1908	Germ'y Army.	12 feb. 1873.
Heath, Charles O.....11 sept. 1908	16	corpl. co. B, 3111. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts...11 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt. co. H, 15 inf....10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf.....24 apr. 1900 to 15 oct. 1908	Engl'd. Army.	12 mar. 1876.
Johnston, Henry M.....12 sept. 1908	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts...12 sept. 1908 accepted .....18 oct.	pvt. co. L, 23 inf., and troop E, 1 cav..... 4 sept. 94 to 26 july, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 15 inf..... 6 may, 97 to 5 aug. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 2 inf..... 4 oct. to 3 oct. 1902 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 inf.; pvt. corpl., and sgt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. co. B, 27 inf..... 5 nov. to 4 nov. 1905 pvt. and corpl. 122 co. coast art.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and L, and batt. sgt. maj., 23 inf. 6 nov. to 17 oct. 1908	..... Army.	

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Label No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—continued.</i>					
Brady, Francis E.....13 sept. 1908	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 13 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batt'y. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps. sgt. maj. sr. grade const art. corps. and sgt. maj. 5 field art. ....15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 1908	Irel'd. 4 oct. 1875.	Army.
Edwards, David H.....14 sept. 1908	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 14 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. ....20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99	Ill 18 may, 1875.	Army.
Clevenger, George M.....15 sept. 1908	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. H, 21 inf. ....21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 1906	Pa 22 june, 1868.	Army.
Rimmer, Hugh M.....16 sept. 1908	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf. ....7 feb. 1907 to 15 june, 1907	Miss 22 dec. 1872.	Army.
Lindenstruth, Julius.....17 sept. 1908	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 17 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf. ....23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 1900	Md 15 sept. 1877.	Army.
Wright, Ernest C.....18 sept. 1908	23	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may. 98 to 2 dec. 98 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 18 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. ....16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 1908	Iowa 26 jan. 1876.	Army.
Codori, Charles F.....19 sept. 1908	24	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. J Md. inf. 16 may. 98 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. ....21 mar. 99 to 16 oct. 1908	Md 28 feb. 1876.	Army.
Kivlen, Charles H.....20 sept. 1908	25	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. ....13 may. 98 to 1 nov. 98 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 20 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. ....30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 1908	N. Y. 13 july. 1866.	Army.
Townsend, William.....21 sept. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 21 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav. ....8 june. 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may. 1908 to 16 oct. 1908	..... 15 june, 1876.	Army.
Cohen, Harry.....22 sept. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 oct.	pvt. co. M, 5 inf. ....6 aug. 98 to 2 feb. 99	Md 15 june, 1876.	Army.
			pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 inf., and post qm. sgt. ....4 feb. 1908 to 18 oct. 1908		

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Buerkle, William 23 sept. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .23 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. .29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf .....21 may, to 15 oct. 1908	Mo. 28 oct. 1880.	Army.
Houser Orra L. 24 sept. 1908	29	pvt. co. I, 6 Ohio inf. 12 may, 98 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. .24 sept. 1908 accepted .....27 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 19 inf 3 jan. 1900 to 26 oct. 1908	Ohio ... 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Young, John S. 25 sept. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .25 sept. 1908 accepted 21 oct.	pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf. 2 jan. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Iowa .. 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Russ, Joseph 26 sept. 1908	31	pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. .26 sept. 1908 accepted 15 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 1908	Pa. 26 jan. 1877.	Army.
Lackey, John O. 27 sept. 1908	32	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf. ....11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. .27 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. . 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 1905 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U.S. mil. prison guard. . 6 mar. to 18 oct. 1908	Tex ... 29 sept. 1878.	Army.
Weld, Seth L. 28 sept. 1908	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .28 sept. 1908 accepted .....22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast. art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf .....17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 1908	Md 19 feb. 1878.	Army.
Fain, Thomas C. 29 sept. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .29 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf. ....14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 1902 and from 8 may, to 20 oct. 1908	Tex ... 22 June, 1880.	Army.
Nickerson, Bert E. 30 sept. 1908	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts. .30 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 7 July, 99 to 6 July, 1908 and from 7 aug. to 15 oct.	..... ..... .....	Army.
Gillmore, Robert A. 1 oct. 1908	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 1 oct. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Mich .. 1 may. 1879.	Army.
Stranghn, Hugh. 2 oct. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 2 oct. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf. 2 nov. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Iowa .. 21 July, 1879.	Army.
Strachan, Joseph W. 3 oct. 1908	38	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. ....17 may, 98 to 6 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 35 U. S. inf. ....14 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 3 oct. 1908 accepted .....20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. ....19 mar. 1902 to 19 oct. 1908	Canad 27 June, 1876.	Army.
Bowman, Raymond S. . . . 4 oct. 1908	39	sgt. I Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 4 oct. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt. qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf. ....27 sept. 1901 to 16 oct. 1908	Mo. 8 jan. 1872.	Army.

Name, grade, and date of rank.	Local No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Miller, John F. 5 oct. 1908	40	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M, 35 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 5 oct. 1908 accepted 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav. 10 mar. 1902 to 19 oct. 1908	Pa	Army. 27 feb. 1880.
O'Loughlin, Frank C. 6 oct. 1908	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 6 oct. 1908 accepted 20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 inf. 10 aug. 1900 to 28 mar. 1903 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 6 june, to 19 oct. 1908	Eng'ld. Army.	5 july, 1872.
Igoe, Robert G. 7 oct. 1908	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 oct. 1908 accepted 19 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art. 22 may, 99 to 20 jan. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 8 cav. and troop G, 11 cav. 18 june, 1902 to 17 june, 1905 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 13 cav. 5 aug. to 15 oct. 1908	Ind.	Army. 14 july, 1877.
Rackley, Edwin H. 8 oct. 1908	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 oct. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav. 30 apr. 1901 to 27 may, 1904 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf. 5 july, to 15 oct. 1908	Tenn.	Army. 21 aug. 1880.
Ross, John J. 9 oct. 1908	44	pvt. co. C, 13 Pa. inf. 15 june 98 to 11 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 oct. 1908 accepted 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 18 mar. 1902 to 25 oct. 1908	Pa	Army. 16 june, 1877.
Parrit, Edward 10 oct 1908	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 oct. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 25 mar. 1902 to 24 mar. 1905 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf. 25 jan. 1906 to 15 oct. 1908	. . . . .	Army.
Schaaf, Bernard A. 11 oct. 1908	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 oct. 1908 accepted 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 8 inf. 6 june, 1903 to 23 oct. 1908	N. Y.	Army. 23 nov. 1880.
Chisum, Jenner Y. 12 oct. 1908	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 1908 accepted 18 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 24 june, 1901 to 27 june, 1907 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 1908	Tenn.	Army. 9 july, 1885.
Lawton, Manley 2 nov. 1908	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 2 nov. 1908 accepted 7 nov.	. . . . .	Ky	Ky. 29 july, 1887.
Alden, Clinton T. 4 nov. 1908	49	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 nov. 1908 accepted 13 nov.	. . . . .	Mo	Oreg. 12 apr. 1880.
Miller, Everett B. 7 nov. 1908	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 nov. 1908 accepted 11 nov.	. . . . .	Ohio.	Ohio. 9 sept. 1886.
Kleitzi, Anthony. 23 nov. 1908	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 23 nov. 1908 accepted 26 nov.	pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art. 23 feb. 89 to 22 may, 92 and from 15 aug. to 14 aug. 1900 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 10 sept. to 28 oct. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 23 batt'y. field art., and post qm. sgt. 10 nov. to 25 nov. 1908	Germ'y	Army. 5 apr. 1862.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>				
Wessells, Henry W., jr., 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].		pvt. and sgt. eos. K and D, 7 inf. 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 21 July, 1 lt. 21 July, accepted 16 aug. trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71 asst. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. capt. 20 Dec. 72 maj. 16 Aug. 92 lt. col. 8 May, 99 col. unassigned 2 Feb. 1901 retired 19 Feb. brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.	Army. 24 Dec. 1846.
Woodruff, Charles A., 27 July, 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf. 5 June, 62 to 18 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 9 Aug. 77 capt. com. sub. 28 Mar. 78 accepted 15 Apr. maj. com. sub. 27 Dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 4 Feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 11 May, brig. gen. 27 July, 1902 accepted 27 July, retired 28 July,	Vt.	M. A. Vt. 26 Apr. 1845.
Cooper, Charles L., 16 Aug. 1903 At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m. 27 May, 62 discharged 2 Sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m. 27 June, 63 discharged 6 Aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 5 Sept. 64 1 lt. 5 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 Oct.	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 9 Oct. 1 lt. 5 Oct. 67 unassigned 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 15 Sept. 83 maj. 5 cav. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 15 cav. 17 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 7 Mar. col. 5 cav. 30 Jan. 1903 brig. gen. 16 Aug. accepted 16 Aug. retired 17 Aug.	N. Y.	Pa. 6 Mar. 1845.
Long, Oscar F., 16 July, 1904 M. H. At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm 12 May, 98 accepted 1 June, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. to 2 Mar. 99 hon. dis 13 Mar. 1901 brig. gen. 26 Apr. accepted 7 May, hon. dis 20 June,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 21 Oct. 81 capt. a. qm. 26 May, 92 accepted 3 June, maj. qm 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 25 June, 1904 brig. gen. 10 July, accepted 10 July, retired 11 July,	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 16 June, 1852.
Bingham, Theodore A., 11 July, 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 17 June, 81 capt. 2 July, 89 maj. 5 July, 98 brig. gen. 11 July, 1904 accepted 11 July, retired 12 July,	Conn.	M. A. N. H. 14 May, 1858.
Fountain, Samuel W., 10 Apr. 1905 At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf. 2 May, 64 discharged 3 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 22 Oct. 78 capt. 11 Apr. 89 maj. 9 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 a. g. [by detail,] 2 Feb. 1901 act 2 Feb. 1901 26 Feb. lt. col. 13 cav. 26 Aug. 1903 trs. to 4 cav. 28 Aug. brig. gen. 10 Apr. 1905 accepted 10 Apr. retired 11 Apr.	Va.	M. A. Ohio. 13 Dec. 1846.
Moseley, Edward B., 10 May, 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted 20 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 Jan. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 Feb. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 17 Mar. 1906 retired 10 May, 1907 brig. gen. retired. 10 May,	Pa.	Pa. 1 Oct. 1846.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Muhlenberg, John C. 7 apr. 1908		maj. pm. 20 mar. 82 accepted 6 apr. 1904 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 23 jan. 1904 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 jan. 1908 retired 7 apr. 1908 brig. gen. retired 7 apr. 1908	Pa	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			21 July, 1848.	
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Swigert, Samuel M. 16 jan. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 to 26 June, 63 cadet M. A. 28 sept. 63 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 June, 65 1 lt. 29 Oct. 69 capt. 29 Oct. 81 maj. 3 cav. 30 June, 95 lt. col. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 6 Nov. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 15 Oct. 1902 col. 5 cav. 16 Jan. 1905 retired 30 Jan. 1905	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			1845.	
Knox, Thomas T. 11 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 4 Mar. 79 capt. 23 Jan. 89 trs. to 6 cav. 19 Oct. 98 maj. ins. gen. 25 July, 1901 accepted 29 July, 1901 lt. col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 col. ins. gen. 11 Apr. 1903 retired 13 Apr. 1903	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			3 July, 1849.	
James, William H. W. 31 Oct. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 9 July, 78 capt. 30 Aug. 90 maj. 23 inf. 16 May, 99 lt. col. 9 May, 1902 trs. to 25 inf. 6 Apr. 1903 col. 31 Oct. 1903 retired 3 Dec. 1903	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			2 Oct. 1849.	
Cornish, George A. 20 Jan. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 25 Jan. 76 capt. 29 Sept. 90 maj. 25 May, 99 lt. col. 26 inf. 28 May, 1902 col. of inf. 20 Jan. 1901 retired 29 Mar. 1901	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			21 June, 1849.	
Gardner, Edwin F. 3 Aug. 1901	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf. discharged	asst. surg. 5 Aug. 76 accepted 19 Aug. 65 capt. asst. surg. 5 Aug. 81 maj. surg. 1 Oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 22 Sept. 1903 retired 3 Aug. 1904 col. retired 3 Aug. 1904	Me.	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].			4 Aug. 1848.	
Heyl, Charles H. 23 July, 1902	lt. col. ins. gen. accepted	2 lt. 23 inf. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 13 Oct. 73 1 lt. 20 Mar. 82 capt. 18 Apr. 91 maj. a. n. g. 19 May, 98 accepted 27 May, 98 maj. ins. gen. 8 July, 1901 accepted 11 July, 1901 lt. col. ins. gen. 19 Dec. 99 col. ins. gen. 23 July, 1902 retired 21 Nov. 1904	Pa.	N. J.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	vacated		22 July, 1849.	
M. H.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wygant, Henry 11 Aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 15 May, 88 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf. 8 Nov. 1901 col. 22 inf. 11 Aug. 1903 retired 11 Oct. 1905	N. Y.	M. A. Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			21 Oct. 1850.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Roach, George H. 3 feb. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].	pvt. co. F, 26 Ill. inf. 27 feb. 64 discharged 20 July, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 14 oct. 73 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 4 feb. 93 maj. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 20 inf. 29 mar. 1904 retired 3 feb. 1906 col. retired 3 feb.	N. Y. 1847.	N. Y.
Foster, Herbert S. 25 June, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 4 June, 81 capt. 20 apr. 91 maj. 12 inf. 15 Nov. 99 lt. col. 26 July, 1903 col. 9 inf. 25 June, 1906 retired 6 oct.	Vt. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Towar, Albert S. 2 feb. 1901 At his own request, over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 1 feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 2 feb. 1901 retired 15 apr. 1907	Canada 1845.	Mich.
Brown, George Le R. 12 July, 1904 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out. 6 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 23 Oct. 82 capt. 29 Dec. 90 maj. 10 inf. 12 July, 99 lt. col. 3 Oct. 1902 trs. to 14 inf. 18 Oct. col. 26 inf. 12 July, 1904 retired. 1 Oct. 1907	Mich. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Robertson, Edgar B. 6 Oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm. 3 June, 98 accepted 20 July. hon. dis. 5 Feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 15 June, 81 capt. 15 June, 91 trs. to 16 inf. 29 Aug. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 23 Oct. maj. 15 inf. 12 Jan. 1900 trs. to 9 inf. 7 Aug. lt. col. 31 July, 1903 col. 6 Oct. 1906 retired 25 Oct. 1907	Mass. 1852.	M. A. Mass.
Cummins, Albert S. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, col. 4 Feb. 1900 hon. mus. out. 1 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73 1 lt. 29 May, 75 capt. 8 Mar. 88 maj. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 lt. col. 7 Nov. 1905 col. 25 Jan. 1907 retired 10 July, 1908	Mich. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Symons, Thomas W. 8 May, 1908 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 2 May, 78 capt. 2 June, 84 maj. 31 Mar. 86 lt. col. 11 June, 1904 col. 8 May, 1908 retired. 28 July,	N. Y. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Stewart, William F. 11 Aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art. 1 Dec. 66 accepted 29 Dec. 1 lt. 19 Nov. 69 capt. 14 Aug. 89 maj. 2 art. 1 Oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. 22 July, 1902 col. 11 Aug. 1903 retired. 10 Oct. 1908	R. I. 1849.	R. I.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Keyes, Alexander S. B. 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co A, and sgt. maj. 59 Mass. inf. 31 Oct. 63 to 30 June, 64 2 lt. 1 batt, Mass. h. art. 5 July, 65 hon. must. out. 20 Oct.	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 24 Apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt. 9 Feb. 67 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 trs. to 10 cav. 2 Apr. 70 capt. 6 Dec. 73 maj. 3 cav. 20 Oct. 92 retired. 27 Aug. 96 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. 1846.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Hannay, John W. 1 July, 1901	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf. 29 oct. 64	1 lt. 3 inf. 28 sept. 66	Engl'd.	Pa.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	resigned 15 feb. 65	accepted 15 feb. 67			
	1 lt. U. S. c. h. art 10 mar. 64	1 lt. 15 feb. 73			
	hon. must. out 10 feb. 66	capt. 1 feb. 87			
		maj. 2 mar. 99			
		lt. col. 12 inf. 1 July, 1901			
		trs. to 30 inf. 1 oct. 1901			
		retired. 15 oct. 1902			
Wittich, Willis 5 May, 1902		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf. 17 June, 74			
		1 lt. 7 Aug. 79			
		capt. 18 July, 90			
		capt. 14 May, 99			
		lt. col. 2 inf. 5 May, 1902			
		retired. 28 Nov. 1902			
Wood, Marshall W. 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf. 5 sept. 64	hosp. stwd. 15 July, 70	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 Apr. 1904].	discharged 15 June 65	discharged 12 Feb. 75			
		asst. surg. 26 June, 80	3 June, 1846.		
		accepted 2 July, 80			
		capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 80			
		maj. surg. 28 June, 94			
		retired 12 Aug. 1902			
		lt. col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904			
Fuller, Ezra B. 13 May, 1904	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf. 17 May, 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69	Ill.	M. A. Ill.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged 10 Oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. 13 June, 73			
	pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav. 2 Feb. 65	trs. to 7 cav. 26 June, 76			
	discharged 17 July, 65	1 lt. 30 Sept. 77			
		capt. 22 Mar. 92			
		maj. 10 cav. 31 May, 1901			
		trs. to 7 cav. 2 Oct. 1902			
		retired. 13 May, 1904			
		lt. col. retired. 13 May, 1904			
Hein, Otto L. 5 Aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66	D. C.	M. A. D. C.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70			
		1 lt. 30 Sept. 77			
		capt. 16 Jan. 89			
		maj. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 1901			
		lt. col. 10 cav. 5 Aug. 1903			
		retired 28 July, 1904			
Bailance, John G. 13 Aug. 1903	maj. insp. gen. 17 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 71	Ill.	M. A. Ill.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	accepted 28 May, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 16 June, 73			
	hon. dis. 20 Feb. 99	trs. to 22 inf. 1 July, 81			
	brig. gen. 27 Apr. 1901	1 lt. 25 Feb. 81			
	accepted 2 May, 99	capt. 14 Jan. 92			
	hon. dis. 20 June, 99	maj. 13 inf. 7 Sept. 1900			
		a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901]. 28 Feb. 1901			
		lt. col. 29 inf. 13 Aug. 1903			
		retired 5 Nov. 1904			
Martin, Medad C. 22 Jan. 1904	maj. qm. 12 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73	Vt.	M. A. Vt.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted 28 May, 98	2 lt. 22 inf. 15 June, 73			
	lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98]. 10 Aug. 99	1 lt. 21 Apr. 83			
		capt. a. qm. 2 Nov. 91			
		hon. dis. to 2 Mar. 99	accepted 7 Nov. 91		
			maj. qm. 2 Feb. 1901		
			lt. col. d. qm. gen. 22 Jan. 1904		
		retired. 15 Dec. 1905			
Paddock, George H. 16 Aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69	Ill.	M. A. Ill.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.		2 lt. 4 art. 13 June, 73			
		1 lt. 19 Apr. 77			
		trs. to 5 cav. 12 June, 81			
		capt. 16 Jan. 89			
		maj. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 1901			
		trs. to 5 cav. 25 Feb. 1901			
		lt. col. 4 cav. 16 Aug. 1903			
		trs. to 5 cav. 28 Aug. 1903			
		retired. 30 June, 1906			
Byrne, Bernard A. 15 June, 1906	lt. col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99	2 lt. 6 inf. 15 Oct. 75	Ky	D. C.	
M. H.	accepted 27 Aug. 1901	accepted 20 Oct. 75			
	hon. dis. 21 June, 1901	1 lt. 31 Dec. 82			
		capt. 9 Nov. 94			
		maj. 13 inf. 28 Feb. 1901			
		lt. col. 28 inf. 15 June, 1906			
		retired. 13 July, 1906			
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].					

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Tutherly, Herbert E. 22 June, 1905		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 1 cav 14 June, 72 1 lt. 4 Apr. 79 capt. 17 Dec. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail] act 2 Feb. 1901 30 July, 1902 lt. col. 9 cav 22 June, 1905 retired 1 Oct. 1906	N. H. 1848.	M. A. N. H.
At his own request; over 4 years' service [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Irvine, Robert J. C. 3 Mar. 1906		2 lt. 11 inf 1 Sept. 79 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt. 24 Aug. 86 capt. 8 June, 94 maj. 9 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. 3 Mar. 1906 retired 30 Oct.	Canada 18 July, 1851.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Starr, Charles G. 4 Sept. 1906	maj. ins. gen. 13 Aug. 98 accepted 15 Aug. vacated 6 Sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav. 12 Aug. accepted 6 Sept. hon. dis. 13 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 83 1 lt. 20 Sept. 83 capt. 6 Apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 4 Mar. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 26 Aug. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf. 4 Sept. 1906 retired 31 Oct.	Ill. 25 Feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Crittenden, John J. 26 Dec. 1905		2 lt. 22 inf 14 Dec. 76 accepted 1 Jan. 77 1 lt. 20 July 82 capt. 6 June, 94 maj. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. 26 Dec. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 19 Mar. 1906 trs. to 10 inf. 26 Jan. 1907 retired 31 Jan.	Ky 17 June, 1856.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Derby, George McC. 5 May, 1906	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 78 1 lt. 2 Jan. 81 capt. 7 Apr. 88 maj. 5 July, 98 lt. col. 5 May, 1906 retired 7 June, 1907	At sea 1 Nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ayres, Charles G. 20 Apr. 1907		2 lt. 25 inf. 31 Oct. 74 accepted 9 Nov. trs. to 10 cav. 18 Sept. 75 1 lt. 21 Dec. 82 capt. 1 Jan. 92 maj. 8 cav. 29 Apr. 1901 lt. col. 13 cav. 20 Apr. 1907 retired 24 July,	N. Y. 1854.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Varnum, Charles A. 10 Apr. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav 14 June, 72 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 22 July, 90 maj. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 22 Sept. 1904 lt. col. 4 cav. 10 Apr. 1905 retired 31 Oct. 1907	N. Y. 1849.	M. A. Fla.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Byrne, Charles. 25 Oct. 1907		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 Jan. 77 accepted 18 Jan. 1 lt. 31 Oct. 83 capt. 6 inf. 27 Aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. 22 Sept. 1901 lt. col. 17 inf. 25 Oct. 1907 retired 14 Mar. 1908	Wash. 1855.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
French, John T., jr. 25 Feb. 1908	maj. qm. 6 July, 99 accepted 11 July, hon. dis. 23 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 23 Sept. 85 capt. a. qm. 25 Apr. 95 accepted 25 Apr. maj. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 25 Feb. 1908 retired 19 Mar.	Mass. 1854.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1889				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Fitcher, John.....14 apr. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 1 cav. 28 July, 76 1 lt. 27 Nov. 82 capt. 22 July, 92 maj. 6 cav. 9 Dec. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 27 Apr. 1907 lt. col. 4 cav. 14 Apr. 1908 retired. 6 May,	Tex.....	M. A. D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hardin, Edward E.....23 mar. 1906	col. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 1 Mar. 83 capt. 31 July, 94 maj. 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 26 inf. 23 Mar. 1906 retired. 18 July, 1908	Ky.....	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 99.	col. 291 st S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 8 July, hon. must. out. 10 May, 1901			
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Atwell, William P.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. 13 May, 64 capt. 18 Nov. hon. must. out. 22 Nov. bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65	2 lt. 43 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted. 22 Mar. unassigned. 8 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 31 Dec. 70 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio.....	Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Boehn, Peter M.....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 15 N. Y. cav. 1 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 4 Oct.	pvt. gen. mtd. ser. and bugler co. B, 2 cav. 3 July, 58 to 3 July, 63 pvt. gen. ser. 3 Sept. discharged. 1 Mar. 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 May, 66 accepted. 19 May, 1 lt. 27 Sept. capt. 1 May, 73 retired. 1 Mar. 78 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.....	Mont.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 99.				
M. H.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Smither, Robert G.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf. 28 July, 61 discharged. 4 Nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. 9 Aug. 63 to 29 Sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav. 30 Sept. 64 1 lt. 7 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 18 Feb. 66	1 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 67 accepted. 18 July, capt. 18 Nov. 81 retired. 10 May, 88 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ind.....	Ind.
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
McDougall, Thomas M. 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 48 U. S. c. inf. 18 Feb. 64 hon. must. out. 1 June, 65 capt. 5 U. S. vol. inf. 2 June, hon. must. out. 10 Aug. 66	2 lt. 14 Inf. 10 May, 66 accepted. 20 July, trs. to 32 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt. 5 Nov. 1845. trs. to 21 inf. 19 Apr. 69 unassigned. 21 Oct. assd. to 7 cav. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 15 Dec. 75 retired. 22 July, 90 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Wis.....	Kans.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Miller, William A.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf. 17 Sept. 61 to 20 Mar. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted. 28 Apr. trs. to 25 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt. 21 Sept. trs. to 18 inf. 26 Apr. 69 capt. 20 Feb. 82 retired. 20 Feb. 91 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ky.....	Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Shufeldt, Robert W.....23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 5 Aug. 76 accepted. 18 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 Aug. 81 retired. 25 Feb. 91 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1901	N. Y.....	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Thompson, John P.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 1 R. I. cav. 28 Oct. 61 discharged. 22 Apr. 64 2 lt. 1 N. H. cav. 23 Apr. hon. must. out. 15 July, 65	2 lt. 3 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted. 1 May, 1 lt. 24 July, 67 capt. 20 Apr. 86 retired. 18 May, 93 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. H.....	N. H.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Skinner, John O..... 9 mar. 9.		asst. surg. 10 Nov. 74 accepted. 24 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 19 Nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 Mar. 92 retired. 26 Oct. 93	Md.....	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Zalinski, Edmund L. 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art 23 feb. 65 hon. must. out 29 sept.	2 lt. 5 art. 23 feb. 66 accepted 9 apr. 1 lt 1 jan. 67 capt 9 dec. 87 retired 3 feb. 94 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Poland 13 dec. 1848.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Mosher, Theodore 1 feb. 99	lt. col. 1 D. C. inf 9 sept. 98 hon. must. out 20 nov.	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 8 aug. 70 to 20 apr. 77 [a] 2 lt. 22 inf 19 apr. accepted 20 apr. 2 lt. 22 inf 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt 22 sept. 82 capt 29 dec. 94 maj. pm 1 feb. 99 accepted 25 feb. retired 2 mar.	Md 7 dec. 1846.	Army.
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Rebstein, Fred'k H. E. 16 jan. 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 3 inf 18 nov. 61 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf 12 sept. accepted 19 oct. unassigned 26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf 14 July, 1 lt 19 feb. 73 capt 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf 16 jan. 99 retired 8 July.	Prussia 21 apr. 1847.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Smith, Oskaloosa M 15 nov. 97	mus. co. 1 and qm. sgt. 13 Ind. inf 1 dec. 61 to 30 nov. 64 1 lt. adjt. 155 Ind. inf 25 apr. 65 hon. must. out 4 aug. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July 98] 22 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 31 inf 18 June, 67 accepted 6 aug. trs. to 22 inf 15 may, 69 1 lt 28 June, 76 capt. com. sub 1 Aug. 90 accepted 30 aug. maj. com. sub 15 nov. 97 retired 12 feb. 1900	Ind 11 oct. 1845.	Ind.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 20 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Frost, Alfred S. 20 Jan. 1900	col. 1 S. Dak. inf 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf 10 July, 91 trs. to 25 inf 20 July, capt. of inf 14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf 1 Jan. 99 maj. pm 20 Jan. 1900 accepted 3 feb. retired 14 feb.	Ill 5 feb. 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mahan, Frederick A. 18 sept. 94		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 67 1 lt 22 feb. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 June, 81 maj. 18 sept. 94 retired 2 apr. 1900	N. Y . . . 28 mar. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Niekerson, James D. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. 20 may, 64 discharged 10 oct. pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav 20 mar. 65 discharged 31 oct.	pvt. co. A, 10 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. 13 sept. 67 to 23 oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf 15 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt 26 June, 82 capt 23 may, 96 retired 9 July, 1900 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ill 25 nov. 1845.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Turner, William J 5 oct. 1900		pvt. co. H, 5 cav 3 oct. 70 discharged 26 June, 71 2 lt. 2 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 22 oct. 1 lt 8 may, 81 capt 22 Jan. 92 maj. of inf 5 oct. 1900 assd. to 6 inf 12 oct. retired 5 dec.	R. I . . . 26 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Duval, John H. 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. 18 inf. 22 July, 98 to 5 aug. and from 7 aug. to 9 sept.	1st sig. corps 10 aug. 80 discharged 23 oct. 2 lt. 18 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 89 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub. 15 nov. 97 accepted 20 nov. maj. com. 2 feb. 1901 retired 8 apr.	D. C.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				17 July, 1858.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wright, Henry B. 2 feb. 1901		2 lt. 9 cav 12 dec. 72 accepted 14 Jan. 73 1 lt. 18 mar. 80 capt. 12 dec. 90 maj. 2 feb. 1901 retired 29 oct. 1902	D. C.	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				6 nov. 1850.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McCaleb, Thomas S. 5 dec. 1900		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 9 inf. 16 June 75 1 lt. 4 mar. 83 capt. 22 apr. 92 trs. to 23 inf. 20 June, 1900 maj. 6 inf. 5 dec. trs. to 30 inf. 26 June, 1902 retired 5 dec.	Va.	M. A. Va.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				16 nov. 1853.
Howland, Carver 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 1 oct. 86 capt. 3 feb. 94 maj. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 retired 29 dec. 1902	R. I.	M. A. R. I.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				10 oct. 1850.
Peshine, John H. H. 16 apr. 1901	2 lt. 31 U. S. c. inf. 14 dec. 64 hon. must. out 7 nov. 85	2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 7 May, 82 capt. 5 July, 95 maj. 11 inf. 16 apr. 1901 retired 31 dec. 1902	N. J.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				1 Nov. 1847.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Lawton, Louis B. 5 Jan. 1903		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 maj. j. a. 5 Jan. 1903 accepted 22 Jan. retired 27 Jan.	Iowa	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				13 mar. 1872.
Disability from wound in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hare, Luther R. 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav. 14 May, 98 col. 2 June, hon. must. out 14 Nov. col. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 17 July, brig. gen. 1 June, 1900 accepted 9 June, hon. dis. 20 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 7 cav 17 June, 74 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 29 dec. 90 maj. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 retired 16 July, 1903	Ind.	M. A. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				24 Aug. 1851.
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 1902		asst. surg 7 June, 89 accepted 10 June, capt. asst. surg 7 June, 94 maj. surg 14 feb. 1902 retired 3 Aug. 1903	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				7 sept. 1862.
Schoeffer, Francis H. 2 dec. 1903		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 10 June, 92 1 lt. 5 inf. 16 sept. 97 trs. to 9 inf. 23 Nov. capt. 23 inf. 18 Apr. 1900 trs. to 9 inf. 20 June, trs. to 16 inf. 22 dec. 1903 maj. judge adv. 2 Dec. accepted 26 Dec. retired 28 Dec.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				30 Nov. 1867.
Grisard, John S. 28 dec. 1903		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 88 1 lt. 7 inf. 12 May, 95 capt. 15 Mar. 99 maj. judge adv. 28 Dec. 1903 accepted 2 Jan. 1904 retired 4 Jan.	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
Disability from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				3 Nov. 1863.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Barber, Henry A. 26 apr. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 5 mar. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 1 cav 11 feb. 1862. 1 lt. 9 cav 4 mar. 1862. capt 27 aug. 96 trs. to 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 26 apr. 1904 accepted 5 may. retired 31 july.	Md.	Army.
Borup, Henry D. 18 feb. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july. 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 16 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. 13 sept. 79 accepted 17 sept. 1854. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj. 18 feb. 1903 retired 25 aug. 1904	Minn.	M. A. Minn.
Bigelow, John, jr. 8 dec. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 sept. 83 capt 15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav 8 dec. 1902 retired 15 sept. 1904	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Abbot, Charles W., jr. 12 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 R. I. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf 16 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. 1860. 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf 12 aug. 1903 retired 20 oct. 1901	R. I.	R. I.
Polhemus, Adrian S. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 25 june. hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg 3 dec. 85 accepted 19 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 dec. 88 maj. surg 2 feb. 1901 retired 5 dec. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
Wells, George M. 6 aug. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 4 may, 91 accepted 14 may. capt. asst. surg 4 may, 96 maj. surg 6 aug. 1903 retired 31 mar. 1905	Ind.	Ind.
Kendall, Henry F. 24 mar. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 79 trs. to 20 inf 9 sept. 1855. trs. to 8 cav 3 june, 79 1 lt. 4 apr. 85 capt 1 july, 91 maj. 4 cav 24 mar. 1901 trs. to 12 cav 13 apr. retired 22 apr. 1905	France	M. A. Tex.
Thurston, Walter A. 29 dec. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 2 Ala. inf. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 16 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf 29 dec. 1902 retired 31 july, 1905	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
Maxfield, Joseph E. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off 18 july, accepted 29 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 4 jan. 82 to 21 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps 14 july, 1860. accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj. 2 feb. 1901 retired 22 aug. 1905	Mass.	Army.
Black, William 18 feb. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 7 oct. 71 to 30 aug. 79 2 lt. 24 inf 1 sept. 1850. accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 85 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf 18 feb. 1903 retired 6 oct. 1905	Iowa	Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Scott, George L. 1 mar. 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 6 cav. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 29 May, 81 capt. 1 July, 91 maj. 10 cav. 1 mar. 1901 retired. 20 Oct. 1905	Oreg. 24 Nov. 1849.	M. A. Oreg.
Owen, William O. 1 Feb. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 15 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 99	asst. surg. 23 May, 82 accepted 14 June, capt. asst. surg. 23 May, 87 maj. surg. 1 Feb. 1900 retired. 23 Nov. 1905	Tenn. 6 July, 1854.	Va.
Egan, Peter R. 2 Feb. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 27 June, hon. dis. 22 Mar. 99	asst. surg. 23 May, 82 accepted 17 June, capt. asst. surg. 23 May, 87 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 1900 retired. 2 Apr. 1906	Ireland 26 Feb. 1855.	N. Y.
Palmer, Alfred M. 2 Aug. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. I, 5 art. 22 Apr. 67 discharged 22 Apr. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 art. 16 May to 7 July, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 24 June, accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 29 Apr. 86 capt. a. qm. 18 Feb. 97 accepted 3 Mar. maj. qm. 2 Aug. 1903 retired. 30 June, 1906	Ind. 28 Feb. 1847.	Army
Chandler, Elias. 9 Aug. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 1 Ark. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 Oct.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 14 Apr. 87 capt. 1 inf. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 21 inf. 9 Aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail act 2 Feb. 1901] 20 July, 1905 assd. to 24 inf. 31 July, retired. 30 June, 1906	Ill. 29 Dec. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Rowan, Hamilton 1 Nov. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 2 art. 9 Jan. 77 1 lt. 28 Mar. 85 capt. 1 art. 23 Feb. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 Nov. 1903 retired. 30 June, 1906	Ind. 25 Apr. 1855.	M. A. D. C.
Kneeder, William L. 2 Feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 30 July, 98 accepted 5 Aug. hon. dis. 30 June, 99 maj. surg. 1 Dec. 1900 accepted 29 Dec. vacated 2 Feb. 1901	asst. surg. 3 Dec. 83 accepted 14 Feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 Dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 Feb. 1901 retired. 11 July, 1906	Pa. 8 Jan. 1855.	Pa.
Stafford, John 28 Nov. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 cav. 2 June, 76 to 2 May, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 Mar. accepted 3 May, 1 lt. 27 May, 89 capt. 25 Apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 28 Nov. 1903 retired. 7 Aug. 1906	Ill. 25 June, 1854.	Army
Hardin, Charles B. 26 Aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav. 17 Aug. 72 to 6 June, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav. 15 Oct. 78 to 23 Apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf. 27 Mar. accepted 24 Apr. 1 lt. 26 Dec. 88 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 26 Aug. 1903 retired. 20 Aug. 1906	Ill. 10 Aug. 1854.	Army

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Price, David 21 jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Va. inf 1 june, 95 hon. must. out 5 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 21 jan. 1904 retired 30 sept. 1906	Wales 31 mar. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.
Willecox, Elon F. 7 apr. 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 82 trs. to 6 cav 13 feb. 82 1 lt. 21 may, 86 capt. 6 feb. 97 maj. 4 cav 7 apr. 1905 retired 28 oct. 1906	Mich 6 nov. 1855.	M. A. Cal.
Newgarden, George J. 23 nov. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 4 nov. 92 capt. asst. surg 4 nov. 97 maj. surg 23 nov. 1905 retired 24 apr. 1907	Pa 25 june. 1864.	Pa.
Emery, Jonas A. 10 july, 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 dec. 86 capt. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 16 inf. 18 june, 1902 maj. 27 inf 10 july, retired 20 oct. 1907	Ind 8 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Andrus, Frank B. 30 oct. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf 31 aug. 1901 trs. to 8 inf 22 nov. 1902 maj. 12 inf 30 oct. 1905 retired 1 jan. 1908	Mich 4 mar. 1859.	M. A. Ind.
Palmer, George 15 july. 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf 28 july, 76 1 lt. 15 june, 83 capt. 16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf 15 july, 1902 retired 27 jan. 1908	Wis 6 oct. 1851.	M. A. Wis.
Vance, Zebulon B. 1 jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf 7 jan. 84 accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf. 18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf 20 july, 91 capt. of inf 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf 6 apr. maj. 5 inf 1 jan. 1907 retired 13 feb. 1908	N. C. 22 mar. 1860.	N. C.
Goe, James B. 15 apr. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 13 inf 16 june, 75 1 lt. 16 oct. 84 capt. 4 may, 97 maj. 19 inf 15 apr. 1902 retired 15 mar. 1908	Ohio 26 mar. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Benham, Henry H. 24 sept. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. chf. ord. off 18 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 to 17 aug. 76 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 15 june, 89 capt. 1 feb. 98 maj. 23 inf 24 sept. 1902 retired 24 mar. 1908	Mass 28 feb. 1858.	N. Y.
Crabbs, Joseph T. 30 june, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav 1 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav 31 aug. 99 capt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 apr. maj. qm 30 june, 1906 retired 25 apr. 1908	Ind 12 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Travis, Pierce M. B. 14 apr. 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 aug. 86 capt. 30 apr. 97 maj. 28 inf. 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 11 inf. 31 dec. retired 15 may, 1908	Ata. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Hallock, Harry M. 1 july, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. 97 capt. asst. surg. 1 nov. 97 maj. surg. 1 july, 1905 maj. med. corps. 1 july, retired 20 may, 1908	N. J. 14 oct. 1867.	N. J.
Kieffer, Charles F. 26 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. surg. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 maj. surg. 26 apr. 1904 maj. med. corps. 26 apr. retired 24 june, 1908	Pa. 22 dec. 1869.	Pa.
Purcell, Benjamin M. 30 oct. 1906 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 13 may, 73 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 13 oct. accepted 15 oct. 2 lt. 4 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 13 oct. 1883) accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 20 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 22 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 pm. (by detail, act 2 feb. 1901) 4 oct. 1905 maj. 18 inf. 30 oct. 1906 retired 30 june, 1908	Ohio 11 aug. 1852.	Army.
Leonhaeuser, Harry A. 3 sept. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf. 14 july, 98 col. 17 aug. hon. must. out 27 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 31 jan. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 21 inf. 3 sept. 1903 trs. to 16 inf. 19 june, 1908 retired 31 oct.	Pa. 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Fuller, Lawson M. 25 june, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. 10 oct. 94 accepted 25 oct. capt. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 june, 1906 retired 31 oct. 1908	Wis. 5 mar. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Halleck, Walter F. 23 apr. 1904 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 1901].	pvt. co. I, 11 Mich. inf. 25 july, 62 discharged 13 aug. 65 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 14 apr. 64 accepted 16 apr. hon. must. out 6 sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf. 30 may, 66 accepted 29 aug. trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 31 jan. 67 retired 29 sept. 68 capt. of inf. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mich. 25 may, 1845.	Mich.
Carter, Robert G. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged 1 oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 21 feb. 75 retired 28 june, 76 capt. of cav. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me. 29 oct. 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Albee, George E. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, I U. S. sharp-shooters 25 june, 62 discharged 22 oct. pvt. 3 batty. Wis. lt. art. 23 dec. 63 discharged 7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf. 8 mar. 1 lt. 16 jan. 65 hon. must. out 12 july, 2 lt. 36 U. S. c. inf. 18 sept. hon. must. out 28 oct. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 3 jan. 67 1 lt. 4 nov. trs. to 21 inf. 11 nov. 69 retired 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. H. 27 jan. 1845.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Nave, Andrew H 16 jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 25 June, 76 capt. 16 Jan. 84 retired 23 Sept. 85	Tenn. 1846.	M. A. Tenn.
Maxon, Mason M. 25 Dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 24 Apr. 75 capt. 25 Dec. 89 retired 14 Jan. 91	Wis. 1847.	M. A. Wis.
Hanna, Robert 7 July, 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 11 July, 78 capt. 7 July, 88 retired 24 Feb. 91	Ind. 1848.	M. A. Ind.
Hinman, Frederick A. 17 June, 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 29 Sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 Oct. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 June, 81 retired 26 Feb. 91	Mich. 1846.	M. A. Va.
Muhall, Stephen J. 23 Apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and mus. 4 art. 25 June, 62 to 25 June, 65 pvt. and mus. co. 1, 42 inf. and 6 inf. 20 July, 67 to 23 July, 69 pvt. gen. ser. 7 July, 75 discharged 17 Mar. 76 2 lt. 14 inf. 29 Feb. accepted. 18 Mar. 1 lt. 1 July, 88 retired 17 Apr. 91 capt. of inf. retired. 23 Apr. 1901	N. Y. 1851.	Army.
Phelps, Frederick E. 28 Sept. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 28 Sept. 89 retired 20 Apr. 91	Ohio. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Perrine, Henry P. 15 Jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 69 1 lt. 20 June, 72 capt. 15 Jan. 84 retired 1 July, 91	N. J. 1846.	M. A. N. J.
Bhart, Victor 6 June, 83 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 6 June, 78 accepted 21 June, capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83 retired 21 Oct. 91	Belg'm 1847.	Kans.
Gibson, Francis M. 5 Feb. 80 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 7 cav. 5 Oct. 67 accepted 28 Oct. 71 1 lt. 11 July, 71 capt. 5 Feb. 80 retired 3 Dec. 91	Pa. 1847.	Pa.
Burton, Henry G. 5 Aug. 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 5 Aug. 76 accepted 21 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 Aug. 81 retired 5 Feb. 92	Vt. 1846.	Vt.
Taylor, Arthur W. 16 June, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 16 June, 80 accepted 21 June, capt. asst. surg. 16 June, 85 retired 5 Feb. 92	N. Y. 1857.	N. Y.
Metcalfe, Henry 4 Mar. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 4 Mar. 79 retired 26 Oct. 93	N. Y. 1847.	M. A. Miss.
Guest, John 20 Apr. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav. 15 Aug. 76 accepted 21 Aug. 1 lt. 16 Jan. 84 capt. 8 cav. 20 Apr. 91 retired 3 Jan. 95	Pa. 1857.	Md.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Eckerson, Theodore H. 30 nov. 92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 6 inf 17 june, 74 resigned 15 sept. 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 27 aug. 76 1 lt 11 oct. 82 capt 30 nov. 92 retired 3 jan. 95	Oreg. 16 mar. 1851.	M. A. Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Chapin, Alonzo R. 3 dec. 88		asst. surg 3 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 retired 10 may, 95	Ill. 29 oct. 1859.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Palfrey, Carl F. 26 mar. 83		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 70 trs. to eng. 10 june, 72 1 lt 2 sept. 74 capt 26 mar. 83 retired 25 oct. 95	Mass. 4 july, 1846.	M. A. Me.
At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Richards, James R. 22 apr. 91		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 14 june, 78 2 lt 28 june, 78 trs. to 4 cav 5 sept. 78 1 lt 28 dec. 82 capt 22 apr. 91 retired 25 feb. 96	Va. 22 dec. 1854.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gillmore, Quiney O'M. 20 feb. 91	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98 col. 4 nov. 98 hon. must. out 6 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 10 cav 13 june, 73 resigned 12 nov. 71 2 lt. 8 cav 19 mar. 75 accepted 3 apr. 75 1 lt 26 june, 82 capt 20 feb. 91 retired 31 may, 96	N. Y. 2 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cabell, Julian M. 14 apr. 92	surg. 69 N. Y. inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 maj. brig. surg 30 jan. 99 accepted 16 mar. 99 hon. dis. 1 oct. 99	asst. surg 14 apr. 87 accepted 18 apr. 87 capt. asst. surg. 14 apr. 92 retired 29 mar. 97	Va. 21 dec. 1860.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cotton, Gilbert P. 2 mar. 89		cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt 11 sept. 73 capt 2 mar. 89 retired 26 aug. 97	Ohio. 22 mar. 1846.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Baird, William 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 to 10 jan. 71 cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav 16 june, 75 1 lt 15 feb. 81 capt 24 feb. 91 retired 3 dec. 97	Pa. 22 aug. 1851.	M. A. At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Kinzle, John 2 jan. 92		2 lt. 2 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 1 aug. 72 1 lt 7 june, 79 capt 2 jan. 92 retired 5 dec. 97	Kans. 19 aug. 1850.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Augur, Colon 9 jan. 86		2 lt. 2 cav. 3 aug. 68 accepted 17 aug. 68 1 lt 15 dec. 73 capt 9 jan. 86 retired 23 june, 98	N. Y. 10 june, 1847.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Avery, Frank P. 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt 28 june, 78 1 lt 1 july, 85 capt 26 apr. 98 retired 8 sept. 98	Mich. 24 aug. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Roe, Fayette W. 4 July, 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. judge-adv. 9 May, 98 accepted 23 May, hon. dis 15 Sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 24 inf 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 inf 4 Aug. 1 lt 15 Mar. 83 capt 4 July, 92 retired 13 Dec. 98	Va. 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
Webster, John McA. 18 Apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf 15 Apr. 65 hon. must. out 31 July.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf 12 June, 71 1 lt 4 Mar. 72 capt 18 Apr. 91 retired 20 Dec. 98	Ohio 1849.	M. A. Ohio.
Brant, Louis P. 6 Feb. 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 June, 73 resigned 31 Mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf 7 Aug. 79 accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt 20 Feb. 84 capt 6 Feb. 97 retired 7 Jan. 99	Ohio 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Lemly, Henry R. 8 Mar. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav 14 June, 72 trs. to 3 art. 7 Oct. 78 1 lt 23 Feb. 80 capt. 7 art 8 Mar. 98 retired 20 Apr. 99	N. C. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
McFarland, William C. 2 Apr. 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf 14 June, 72 1 lt 8 July, 82 capt 2 Apr. 92 retired 19 May, 99	Ohio 1849.	M. A. Ky.
French, William E. P. 26 Apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 to 26 June, 77 2 lt. 3 inf 1 Sept. 79 accepted 9 Sept. 1 lt 12 Sept. 85 capt 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf 15 Nov. 99 retired 2 Feb. 1900	N. Y. 1855.	N. Y.
Mackay, James O. 22 Apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 3 cav 13 June, 79 1 lt 8 May, 83 capt 22 Apr. 91 retired 10 July, 1900	N. S. 1857.	M. A. Nev.
Pilcher, James Evelyn 3 Dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg 4 June, 98 accepted 21 June, hon. dis 22 Mar. 99	asst. surg 3 Dec. 83 accepted 22 Feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 Dec. 88 retired 31 Oct. 1900	Mich 1857.	N. Y.
Lockwood, John A. 7 Nov. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf 23 Nov. 80 accepted 26 Nov. 1 lt 22 June, 89 trs. to 4 cav 4 Oct. 91 capt 7 Nov. 98 retired 14 Nov. 1900	Saxony 1856.	D. C.
Smoke, Samuel A. 2 Mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm 20 June, 98 accepted 7 July, hon. dis 13 June, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf 12 June, 87 2 lt. 18 inf 30 Sept. 1 lt. 19 inf 3 Jan. 95 capt. 5 inf 2 Mar. 99 retired 21 Mar. 1901	Fla 1863.	M. A. Fla.
Winston, Edward T. 11 July, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 14 inf 12 June, 89 1 lt. 19 inf 27 Aug. 96 capt. 5 inf 11 July, 99 trs. to 19 inf 11 Aug. retired 24 Sept. 1901	Tenn 1864.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Hughes, William N. 26 apr. 98		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 11 nov. 80	Tenn.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.		1 lt. 9 inf. 4 nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf. 20 July, 91	1850.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		capt. 26 apr. 98 retired 15 oct. 1901		
Anglum, Daniel F. 26 apr. 98		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 11 June, 74	Mass.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.		2 lt. 12 inf. 27 mar. 82 accepted 1 May, 91	13 oct. 1853.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 16 inf. 1 Jan. 91 trs. to 12 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 retired 4 Nov. 1901		
Humphrey, Harry D. 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 to 13 June, 82	Wis.	Idaho.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 20 inf. 10 Jan. 87 accepted 25 Feb. 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 22 Mar. 94 trs. to 20 inf. 5 May, 99 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 28 inf. 18 Nov. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 26 Dec. 1901 retired 17 Jan. 1902	4 mar. 1864.	
Batson, Matthew A. 2 feb. 1901	maj. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. 1900 accepted 19 apr. 1901 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav. 9 apr. 88 to 31 Aug. 91	Ill.	Army.
M. H.		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 July, 87 accepted 2 Aug. 98 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 31 Dec. 1900 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 retired 6 Feb. 1902	24 apr. 1866.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Charles D. 15 aug. 98		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 91	Ky.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.		1 lt. 11 inf. 19 Mar. 97 trs. to 17 inf. 5 Nov. 96 capt. of inf. 15 Aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired 8 Mar. 1902	7 Jan. 1857.	
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Blunt, J. Y. Mason 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 6 Dec. 1900 hon. dis. 30 Nov. 1900	2 lt. 10 inf. 26 Feb. 85 accepted 6 Mar. 86 trs. to 5 cav. 4 Nov. 86 1 lt. 11 Dec. 93 trs. to 3 cav. 24 Oct. 96 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 retired 20 June, 1902	D. C.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.			22 Jan. 1852.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Freeland, Harry. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. 4 July, 92 trs. to 3 inf. 12 Aug. 99 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 2 inf. 20 Oct. 1902 retired 21 Oct.	Md.	M. A. Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			23 Feb. 1863.	
Royden, Herbert N. 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 21 Apr. 1901 retired 10 Jan. 1903	Conn.	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			20 Nov. 1868.	
Merillat, Alfred C. 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 13 May, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. 22 Dec. 96 capt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 retired 4 Apr. 1903	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			17 Sept. 1866.	
Perry, John Adams 11 aug. 98		2 lt. 10 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 91 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 Mar. 91 capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 1 Sept. 1903 retired 14 Sept.	Kans.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.			10 Aug. 1859.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Lowe, Percival G. 8 June, 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 18 inf 29 sept. 85	Kans . .	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.		to 4 mar. 89	18 nov.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 18 inf. 11 feb. 1863. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 4 inf. 22 apr. 96 trs. to 18 inf. 21 may, 97 capt. 25 inf. 8 June, 99 retired 23 sept. 1903		
Campbell, William A. 16 May, 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. 13 oct. 85	N. J. . . .	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.		to 5 mar. 89	24 sept.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 9 inf. 11 feb. 1864. accepted 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. 16 feb. 96 capt. 16 May, 99 retired 9 oct. 1903		
Ord, Edward O. C. 26 Apr. 98		2 lt. 22 inf. 1 sept. 79	Cal	Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 2 June, 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 3 May, 1902 retired 10 Oct. 1903	9 nov.	1858.
Patten, George H. 26 Apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77	Me	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 25 June, 78 cadet M. A. 5 Aug. 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 6 inf. 24 Jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf. 20 July. capt. 14 inf. 26 Apr. 98 retired 30 Dec. 1904	12 May, 1860.	Me.
Livermore, Richard L. 2 Feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87	N. Y . . .	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav 12 June, 91 trs. to 10 cav 22 June, 95 1 lt. 11 Jan. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 retired 6 Mar. 1905	22 Oct. 1869.	N. J.
Perry, Alexander W. 2 Feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 3 June, 98 accepted 17 June, hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 June, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 21 Aug. trs. to 9 cav 11 Feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav 8 June, 96 trs. to 9 cav 9 July. capt. 11 cav 2 Feb. 1901 retired 7 July, 1905	D. C. . . .	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			5 Sept.	1865.
Maginnis, Thomas F. 11 Oct. 1902	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 May, 99 accepted 29 May, 1 hen. must. out 30 June, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf 1 July, accepted 1 July, resigned 9 Dec.	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 2 lt. 11 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. 11 Oct. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. 21 Oct. trs. to 16 inf. 14 Mar. 1903 retired 8 Aug. 1905	Minn . .	M. A. Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			18 Sept.	1874.
Whipple, Herbert S. 10 July, 1900	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf 17 May, 98 hon. must. out 31 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 10 cav 14 June, 85 1 lt. 9 cav 27 Mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav 12 Apr. capt. 3 cav 10 July, 1900 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 23 Apr. 1901 assd. to 5 cav 23 Apr. 1905 retired 22 Sept.	Pa	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			16 July, 1861.	
Barlow, Warren S. 13 June, 1902		cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 8 Mar. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 13 June, 1902 trs. to 26 inf. 12 Mar. 1903 retired 22 Sept. 1905	N. J. . . .	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			18 May, 1874.	
Bryan, Roger B. 2 Mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav 13 June, 83 1 lt. 18 Sept. 90 capt. 5 cav 2 Mar. 99 retired 2 Nov. 1905	Tenn . .	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.			21 Dec.	1860.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Keene, Henry C. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 4 feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf. 24 feb. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired 4 jan. 1906	S. A.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			20 mar. 1863.	
Jackson, Harold L. 25 may, 99		pvt. and corpl. co. F 13 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89	Pa.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.		2 lt. 15 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 6 mar. 96 1 lt. 22 inf. 17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf. 25 may, 99 retired 24 jan. 1906	15 sept. 1862.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Montgomery, Benj. F. 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 25 may, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off. 1 aug. accepted. 2 aug. accepted. 17 apr. 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. 18 apr. accepted. 18 apr. vacated 24 apr. 1901	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 21 may, 75 to 1 July, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 aug. to 12 aug. 82 capt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 apr. 1901 retired 31 jan. 1906	Va.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			5 July, 1853.	
Weich, Lyman M. 28 may, 1902		cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 1902 retired 7 July, 1906	Cal.	M. A. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			24 may, 1875.	
Murray, Michael S. 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng. 21 June, 98 accepted 28 June, 98 hon. dis. 10 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav. 6 sept. 86 to 17 nov. 96 com. sgt. 18 nov. to 27 June, 98 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 apr. 1901 retired 11 dec. 1906	Canada	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			13 sept. 1861.	
Spence, Robert E. L. 2 feb. 1901	maj. 3 Ga. inf. 9 aug. 98 lt. col. 25 oct. 99 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 12 July, hon. must. out. 8 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 5 sept. 1903 retired 9 Jan. 1907	Ga.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			27 July, 1868.	
Purdy, Clarence N. 10 June, 1901		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 27 aug. 98 1 lt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 1 inf. 10 June, 1901 retired 24 Jan. 1907	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			30 sept. 1871.	
Folwell, William B. 13 aug. 1903	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 July, 98	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 13 aug. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. 8 apr. 1904 retired 4 apr. 1907	Minn.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.			7 feb. 1878.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Pershing, Ward B. 6 mar. 1905		2 lt. 6 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 99 trs. to 4 cav. 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. 6 mar. 1905 retired 1 June, 1907	Mo.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.			29 mar. 1874.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hamilton, Robert L. 7 sept. 1900		cadet M. A. 15 June, 87 2 lt. 22 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. 26 Jan. 98 capt. 22 inf. 7 sept. 1900 retired 21 June, 1907	W. Va.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.			10 Jan. 1867.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Dorcy, Ben H. 26 apr. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and butty. E, 3 art 17 feb. 87 to 3 July, 91 pvt. and corpl. butty. G, 4 art 1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf 5 apr. accepted 14 apr. trs. to 4 cav 10 may. 1 lt 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav 26 apr. 1906 retired 23 sept. 1907	Oreg... 28 oct. 1869.	Army.
Walker, Philip E. M. 29 mar. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 16 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 3 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 6 inf 10 dec. 1907 retired 11 dec.	2 lt. 16 inf 9 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 3 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 6 inf 10 dec. 1907 retired 11 dec.	Va. 28 sept. 1876.	Va.
French, George E. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. dis 2 July, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf 14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf 1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf 12 apr. capt. 16 inf 2 mar. 99 retired 5 mar. 1908	Mass... 2 June, 1858.	Army.
Hutton, James A. 21 mar. 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. dis 2 July, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 8 inf 15 June, 76 1 lt 23 may, 84 [a] capt. 10 July, 91 capt. 26 inf 21 mar. 1901 accepted 26 mar. trs. to 27 inf 18 may, retired 18 mar. 1908	Cal 10 Jan. 1853.	M. A. Cal.
Vestal, Solomon P. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. dis 2 July, 99	cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 2 lt. 5 cav 11 June, 88 1 lt. 7 cav 17 July, 95 capt 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 Aug. 1905 to 10 oct. 1907 assd. to 9 cav 15 oct. retired 10 may, 1908	N. C. 2 may, 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Overton, Winfield S. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. dis 2 July, 99	cadet M. A. 21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art 11 June, 97 2 lt. 3 art 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art 15 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art 6 June, 1907 retired 25 aug. 1908	N. Y. 11 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Walton, Romulus F. 9 Jan. 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 10 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf 9 Jan. 1903 retired 16 sept. 1908	Ala. 6 July, 1875.	M. A. Ala.
Heidt, Grayson V. 28 Nov. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 3 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav 28 Nov. 1905 trs. to 11 cav 16 Aug. 1906 retired 21 sept. 1908	Ga. 27 Jan. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Macon, Edward N. 25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps 17 Nov. 80 to 1 Aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 15 oct. capt. 25 Jan. 1907 retired 21 sept. 1908	N. C. 13 feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.

[a] Out of service 31 July, 94; app. capt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 1901.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Vance, Willis R. 25 Jan. 1907	1 Lt. 15 Pa. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Jan. 99	2 Lt. art. corps 1 July, 1901 accepted 21 Sept. resigned 27 May, 1902 1 Lt. art. corps. 23 Sept. 1901 accepted 28 May, 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907 retired 28 Sept. 1908	Pa.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Applewhite, Hugh La F. 22 Aug. 1901		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 Lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 97 2 Lt. 22 inf. 26 Jan. 98 trs. to 6 art. 2 Apr. 1874. trs. to 7 art. 27 Mar. 99 1 Lt. 2 art. 19 Sept. capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 retired 29 Sept. 1908	Miss.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McAlister, Samuel D. 25 Jan. 1907	1 Sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf. 20 May, 98 to 29 June, 18 July, 2 Lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 18 July, hon. must. out. 6 May, 99 2 Lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 16 Aug. 1 Lt. 24 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 Lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 30 June, trs. to art. corps. 22 Oct. 1 Lt. 21 Sept. capt. 25 Jan. 1907 retired 8 Oct. 1908	Tenn.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Parker, William M. 2 July, 1906		pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf. 9 Apr. 98 to 17 Mar. 99 2 Lt. 1 inf. 9 Feb. accepted 18 Mar. 1 Lt. 16 inf. 3 June, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 7 Aug. capt. 24 inf. 2 July, 1906 retired 19 Oct. 1908	Mass.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Powell, Hiram McL. 19 Oct. 99		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 Lt. 2 inf. 12 June, 90 1 Lt. 1 inf. 6 Feb. 97 capt. 11 inf. 19 Oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 Feb. 1900 trs. to 25 inf. 18 Aug. retired 25 Nov. 1908	Ala.	M. A. Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Braden, Charles 9 Dec. 75		cadet M. A. 17 Oct. 65 2 Lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 69 1 Lt. 9 Dec. 75 retired 28 June, 78	Mich.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fletcher, Robert H. 23 Apr. 77		2 Lt. 21 inf. 27 July, 72 accepted 5 Aug. 1 Lt. 23 Apr. 77 retired 21 Oct. 86	Ohio.	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Reed, Hugh T. 1 July, 79		cadet M. A. 1 July, 69 2 Lt. 1 inf. 13 June, 73 1 Lt. 1 July, 79 retired 23 Apr. 89	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Rice, Frank S. 1 July, 79	1 Maj. 1 Cal. art. 9 May, 98 hon. must. out. 21 Sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 Lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 Lt. 1 July, 79 retired 20 Feb. 91	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Chase, George N. 10 Nov. 86		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 add. 2 Lt. 1 inf. 15 June, 77 2 Lt. 1 inf. 1 July, 79 1 Lt. 10 Nov. 86 retired 20 Feb. 91	Wis.	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wellborn, Luther S. 21 Apr. 87		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 Lt. 5 cav. 13 June, 79 1 Lt. 21 Apr. 87 retired 17 Apr. 91	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Richards, Melzar C. 20 nov. 87		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 20 nov. 87 retired. 15 june, 91	Mich. 6 sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 nov. 83		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 18 nov. 83 retired. 10 july, 91	Va. 9 july, 1890.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Thomas J. 15 sept. 84		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 apr. 77 accepted. 26 apr. 78 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted. 28 jan. 84 1 lt. 15 sept. 84 retired. 22 mar. 94	Ky. 5 apr. 1853.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Runcie, James E. 25 nov. 86	maj. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 79 trs. to 1 art. 11 aug. 86 1 lt. 25 nov. 87 retired. 22 mar. 94	Iowa 7 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welsh, Blanton C. 13 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 1 inf. 13 feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 july, 94 retired. 27 nov. 94	Pa. 2 june, 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Meriwether, Frank T. 31 oct. 91		asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted. 4 nov. 91 retired. 1 oct. 95	Ky. 21 apr. 1865.	N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Johnson, David D. 1 mar. 75		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 1 mar. 75 retired. 1 feb. 96	Pa. 11 dec. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Watkins, Robert B. 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 to 28 june, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 oct. 73 to 29 apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 26 apr. 83 accepted. 30 apr. 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 4 feb. 91 accepted. 6 feb. 91 1 lt. 6 cav. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 9 cav. 27 apr. 96 retired. 27 aug. 96	Va. 21 nov. 1849.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Defrees, Thomas M. 14 oct. 85		2 lt. 5 inf. 13 jan. 80 accepted. 22 jan. 80 1 lt. 14 oct. 85 retired. 7 june, 97	Ind 20 mar. 1858.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Dyster, Joseph S. 15 may, 80		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 15 may, 80 retired. 17 june, 97	D. C. 23 feb. 1853.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Green, James O. 30 june, 90		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 june, 90 retired. 15 nov. 97	Wis. 3 june, 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; re-app. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 25 apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Stetson, Frederic T. 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired. 25 may, 1900	Minn. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Todd, Charles C. 2 mar. 99		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 1 lt. 4 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired. 4 dec. 1901	Tex. 1877.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Livingston, John G. 1 aug. 1901	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 21 june, 98 accepted 29 june, capt. 14 dec. 99 accepted 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out 25 jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 15 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 1 sept. retired. 13 nov. 1903	N. Y. 26 sept. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gunn, Thomas W. 2 feb. 1901	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 18 may, 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 19 may, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, II, and F, 18 inf. 28 july, 84 to 27 july, 99 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, retired. 27 nov. 1903	Minn. 1864.	At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Whipple, Charles H., jr. 16 oct. 1901		2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 12 inf. 26 feb. 1900 1 lt. 4 inf. 16 oct. 1901 trs. to 5 inf. 6 june, 1903 retired. 2 mar. 1901	Minn. 18 nov. 1872.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Macinanus, Augustus F. W. 8 nov. 1901	capt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 29 aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 8 nov. accepted 4 feb. 1902 retired. 9 june, 1904	Tex. 3 june, 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Henderson, Albert B. 29 june, 1901	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. 9 may, 98 to 14 june, pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. 4 nov. hon. must. out 4 nov.	pvt. hosp. corps. 15 june, 98 to 4 nov. asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 29 july, retired. 30 june, 1904	Canada 22 mar. 1877.	Mich.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].				
Jeffers, Solomon L. 25 may, 1903	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 18 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 june, 1 lt. 7 cav. 25 may, 1903 retired. 28 july, 1904	Ark. 13 june, 1873.	Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Geer, Charles C. 29 june, 1901	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov.	asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 13 july, retired. 31 dec. 1904	S. C. 18 may, 1871.	Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ross, James O. 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 1 lt. 8 oct. hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out 17 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 june, retired. 3 aug. 1905	Ill. 24 apr. 1871.	At lge. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Barry, Paul A 8 may, 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop, F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps 30 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B, and L, 20 inf. 21 sept. 98 to 23 nov. 99 2 lt 4 inf. 1 oct. accepted 24 nov. trs. to art. corps 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. 8 may, 1901 retired 24 aug. 1905	N. Y.	Army.
Patterson, Robert O ... 13 June, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 23 nov. 99 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 24 nov. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 15 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 10 may.	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 June, 1902 retired 22 sept. 1905	N. C.	N. C.
Pileher, Winston 17 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Tenn inf. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 12 June, 99 hon. dis. 29 July, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 30 July, 1 lt. 9 Jan. 1900 hon. must. out 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. 17 feb. accepted 18 nov. trs. to 5 cav. 16 June, 1905 retired 18 Jan. 1906	Tenn.	At lge. Tenn.
Booth, Olin R 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 10 oct. 95 to 9 oct. 98 pvt. gen. ser. 17 oct. to 14 Apr. 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 Apr. accepted 15 Apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 retired 7 feb. 1906	Conn.	Army.
Halpin, Arthur F. 9 may, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 Dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 9 may, 1902 retired 17 May, 1906	Ireland	Cal.
Mould, William E. 28 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 5 Dec.	cadet M. A. 18 June, 97 to 25 Jan. 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 21 July, 99 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 1901 retired 5 June, 1906	Ill.	Mich.
Kelso, John M., jr. 10 July, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 26 Aug. 1 lt. 15 July, 1900 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 5 may, 1902	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 may, 1902 1 lt. 10 July, retired 16 Oct. 1906	Ark.	Ark.
Wilson, Joseph C 9 Oct. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, hon. must. out 11 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 23 July, 96 to 14 July, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 June, 1 lt. 3 inf. 9 Oct. 1903 retired 25 Oct. 1906	Pa.	Pa.
Mitchell, Hiram E. 23 sept. 1901 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 8 June, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	2 lt. 17 art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 mar. 1902 retired 21 Dec. 1906	Oreg.	At lge. Oreg.
Jackson, Robert F. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 8 Nov. 1905 retired 21 feb. 1907	Conn.	M. A. Conn.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Dunnean, George O. 2 feb. 1901	capt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 dec. 99	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 sept. trs. to 14 cav. 11 june, 1906 retired 28 feb. 1907	Cal. 1868.	At lge. Cal.
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 13 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901			
Murphy, John C. 15 sept. 1901	1 sgt. co. C, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 may, 99	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 oct. trs. to 4 inf. 16 june, 1903 1 lt. 28 inf. 15 sept. 1904 trs. to 4 inf. 29 sept. retired 12 june, 1907	Kans. 1872.	At lge. Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, hon. must. out 28 oct.			
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mullen, George C. 20 mar. 1906	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf. 23 june, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf. 5 june, 1900 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 29 mar. 1906 retired 24 nov. 1907	Ohio. 1878.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].				
Piekel, Arthur N. 17 sept. 1903	corpl. co. C, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. 17 sept. 1903 retired 21 jan. 1908	Tenn. 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901			
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lusk, Oscar S. 21 dec. 1903	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 21 dec. 1903 retired 18 may, 1908	Tex. 1877.	At lge. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].				
Smith, Sydney 7 apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 16 inf. 11 sept. 1905 retired 5 june, 1908	La. 1878.	La.
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stone, William C. 24 jan. 1904		pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav. 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 1900	Md. 1877.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 3 inf. 7 aug. accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 24 jan. 1904 retired 18 aug. 1908		
Settles, Clarence S. 2 feb. 1901	qm. sgt. co. A, 2 S. C. inf. 14 may, 98 to 8 aug.	1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to 25 inf. 22 june, 1905 trs. to 21 inf. 27 july, 1908 retired 27 oct.	S. C. 1863.	S. C.
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 9 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. mus. out 9 mar. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. capt. 17 aug. hon. must. out 11 june, 1901			
Spiller, Robert K. 28 may, 1902	2 lt. 2 Va. inf. 16 may, 98 1 lt. 22 oct. hon. must. out 17 dec. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 oct. resigned 29 oct. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 28 may, retired 25 nov. 1908	Va. 1878.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].				
West, Emory S. 17 apr. 1903	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 apr. 1903 retired 27 nov. 1908	W. Va. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. 26 jan. 1901 hon. must. out 11 june,			
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Benjamin, Edward A. 12 dec. 72		2 lt. 6 cav. 12 dec. 72 accepted 25 jan. 73 trs. to 3 inf. 13 oct. retired 28 june, 78	Conn. 1847.	La.
Injury in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].				
Barnett, John T. 14 june, 78	col. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 23 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 78 retired 10 aug. 86	Ind. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [see 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Towsley, Charles D. 14 June, 85		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 June, 85 retired. 20 Feb. 91	Wis. 1939.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ellis, Frank W. 15 Aug. 85		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. . . 5 Jan. 82 to 16 Aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 Aug. accepted 17 Aug. 2 lt. 2 inf. 4 Feb. 91 accepted 10 Feb. retired 22 Oct.	Tex. 1862.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Roach, Hampton M. 3 July, 83		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav. 15 May, 76 to 5 July, 83 2 lt. 1 inf. 3 July, 83 accepted 6 July, retired 18 May, 94	Ill. 1857.	Army.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Moriarty, Ambrose L. 21 Dec. 89		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 June, 87 resigned. 15 Dec. 2 lt. 9 inf. 21 Dec. 89 accepted 30 Jan. 90 retired 6 June, 94	Conn. . . 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, John 25 July, 1900		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 13 Nov. 93 to 15 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 25 July, accepted 16 Sept. retired 31 Mar. 1902	Ireland 26 Mar. 1871.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Derbyshire, George A. 28 Oct. 1902	2 Lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 27 Dec. 1901 accepted 4 Jan. 1902 1 Lt. 22 Mar. accepted 30 Apr. hon. dis. 30 Oct.	2 Lt. 23 inf. 28 Oct. 1902 accepted 31 Oct. retired. 19 Nov. 1904	Va. 1878.	Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Harris, Charles W. 2 Feb. 1901	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf. 16 May, 98 to 17 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 1 Apr. 99 to 2 July, 1901 2 Lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, retired 22 Sept. 1905	Pa. 18 Sept. 1871.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gump, David R. 28 Oct. 1902		pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.) 11 June, 1901 to 2 Nov. 1902 2 Lt. 18 inf. 28 Oct. accepted 3 Nov. retired 23 Dec. 1905	Mo. 19 May, 1880.	Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McMullen, Joseph I. 2 Feb. 1901		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav. 11 Apr. 96 to 3 May, 1901 2 Lt. of inf. 2 Feb. accepted 4 May, trs. to 15 cav. 22 May, (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) retired 20 Sept. 1906	Va. 1 June, 1874.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jennings, Charles H. 12 June, 1902		cadet M. A. 20 June, 98 2 Lt. 13 cav. 12 June, 1902 retired 11 Oct. 1906	Conn. . . 17 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Feamster, Claude N. 17 Feb. 1903		2 Lt. 4 inf. 17 Feb. 1903 accepted 4 Mar. retired 5 Nov. 1906	W. Va. . 25 Apr. 1876.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Weyrauch, Paul H. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 96 to 7 feb. 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. B. 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 14 june. 95 to 13 june. 98 actg. hosp. stewd. 27 june. 98 to 11 aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. 8 feb. 1901 hosp. corps. 25 may. 1902 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may. 1902 retired 1 mar. 1907	Germ'y 4 apr. 1873.	Army.
McEnhill, Frank. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. E, 9 inf. 29 feb. 92 to 31 may. 95 pvt. and corpl. batty. H. 5 art., and 54 co. coast art. 25 nov. 1900 to 2 july. 1901 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 july. retired 19 oct. 1907	Ireland 10 june. 1872.	Army.
Golden, Philip J. 2 jan. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. batty. E. 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 11 dec. 96 to 14 dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 dec. to 15 june. 1901 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps. 31 oct. 1902 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 26 jan. trs. to 26 inf. 3 apr. 1907 retired 6 dec.	Pa. 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
Clark, Albin L. 2 feb. 1901 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. retired 18 apr. 1908	Mo. 19 nov. 1878.	At lge. Mo.
Beads, Frank L. 9 oct. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. L, 7 inf. 8 june. 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 14 mar. to 22 dec. 1900 1 co. coast art. 8 may. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908 retired 1 may.	Tenn. 2 sept. 1876.	Army.
Hawes, William H. 13 june. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 19 june. 1900 2 lt. 4 inf. 13 june. 1905 retired 21 sept. 1908	Pa. 28 aug. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Pearson, William H. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf. . . 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap. 1 apr. 86 accepted 1 may. retired 2 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 2 jan. 1848.	Ohio.
Hubbard, William F. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. . 4 sept. 62 to 8 june. 64	post chap. 21 jan. 87 accepted 5 mar. retired 26 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 17 dec. 1844.	N. Y.
Hall, Henry H. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. lt. art. 5 jan. 64 to 12 oct. 65	post chap. 7 sept. 89 accepted 13 sept. retired 25 oct. 99 chap. maj. retired . . . 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 21 june. 1846.	Cal.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond final commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Potter, Joseph A. 19 oct. 1905	mus. cos. K and B, 60 Ind. inf. 21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	post chap. 26 feb. 85 accepted 7 mar. 1901 assd. to 4 inf. 25 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. 5 mar. 1903 retired. 19 oct. 1905 chap. maj. retired . . . 19 oct. 1905	Ohio . . .	Ind. 2 dec. 1844.
Hart, Patrick J. 5 dec. 1906		post chap. 2 feb. 93 accepted 15 feb. 1901 assd. to 8 inf. 25 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 3 aug. 1901 trs. to art. corps . . . 7 feb. 1903 chap. maj. 5 dec. 1906 retired 24 apr. 1908	Ohio . . .	Minn. 29 oct. 1854.
Pierce, Charles C. 14 June, 1904		chap. 9 cav. 12 dec. 82 accepted 2 jan. 83 resigned 30 June, 84 post chap 12 may, 88 accepted 1 aug. 1888 assd. to 11 cav. 25 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. 20 nov. 1901 trs. to art. corps. . . . 29 oct. 1903 chap. maj. 14 June, 1904 trs. to corps of eng. . . 29 June, 1906 retired. 9 may, 1908	N. J. . . .	Ill. 6 feb. 1858. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Generals.</i>				
Miles, Nelson A. 2 feb. 1901	capt. 22 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61 hon. must. out 31 may, 62	col. 40 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 6 sept.	Mass.	Mass.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. 31 may, 61 col. 30 sept.	trs. to 5 inf. 15 mar. 69 brig. gen. 15 dec. 80	8 aug. 1839.	
M. H.	brig. gen. 12 may, 61 accepted 27 June, 61	accepted 18 dec. maj. gen. 5 apr. 90		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	bvt. maj. gen. 25 aug. maj. gen. 21 oct. 65 accepted 26 oct. hon. must. out 1 sept. 66	accepted 14 apr. lt. gen. [act 6 June, 1900] 6 June, 1900 lt. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 feb. retired 8 aug. 1903		
Young, Samuel B. M. 8 aug. 1903	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug. 62	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 11 sept.	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	capt. 4 Pa. cav 6 sept. lt. col. 20 sept. 62	capt. 8 cav 28 July, 69 accepted 22 nov.	9 Jan. 1840.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. 1 oct. 64 col. 29 dec. bvt. brig. gen. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out 1 July brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, maj. gen. 8 July, accepted 25 July, hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. accepted 14 apr. vacated 10 Jan. 1900	maj. 3 cav 2 apr. 83 lt. col. 4 cav 16 aug. 92 col. 3 cav 19 June, 97 brig. gen. 2 Jan. 1900 accepted 10 Jan. maj. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 feb. lt. gen. 8 aug. 1903 accepted 8 aug. retired 9 Jan. 1904		
Chatfee, Adna R. 9 Jan. 1904	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, maj. gen. 8 July, accepted 11 July,	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 cav 22 July, 61 to 12 may, 63 2 lt. 6 cav 13 mar. accepted 12 may, [a] 1 lt 22 feb. 65 capt. 12 oct. 67 maj. 9 cav 7 July, 88 lt. col. 3 cav 1 June, 97 col. 8 cav 8 may, 99 maj. gen. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 17 feb. lt. gen. 9 Jan. 1901 accepted 16 Jan. retired 1 feb. 1906	Ohio.	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. accepted 26 apr. maj. gen. 19 July, 1900 accepted 25 July, vacated 17 feb. 1901		14 apr. 1842.	
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act June 30, 82].				
Bates, John C. 1 feb. 1906	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, maj. gen. 8 July, accepted 11 July,	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 26 June, trs. to 20 inf. 1 May, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 5 inf. 6 may, 82 trs. to 20 inf. 24 may, lt. col. 13 inf. 19 oct. 86 trs. to 20 inf. 10 dec. 90 col. 2 inf. 25 apr. 92 brig. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 mar. maj. gen. 15 July, 1902 accepted 15 July, lt. gen. 1 feb. 1906 accepted 10 feb. retired 14 apr.	Mo.	Mo.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 3, 65.	hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. accepted 21 apr. maj. gen. 2 Jan. 1900 accepted 10 Jan. hon. dis. 28 feb. 1901		26 Aug. 1842.	
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act June 30, 82].				
Corbin, Henry C. 15 apr. 1906	2 lt. 83 Ohio inf. 28 July, 62 trs. to 79 Ohio inf. 29 aug. 1 lt. 11 may, 63 resigned 13 nov. maj. 11 U. S. c. inf. 14 nov. lt. col. 4 mar. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 col. 11 U. S. c. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out 26 mar. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 20 aug. capt. 38 inf. 28 July, accepted 31 dec. 1842. trs. to 21 inf. 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g. 16 June, 80 accepted 18 June, lt. col. a. a. g. 7 June, 89 col. a. a. g. 26 May, 96 brig. gen. a. a. g. 25 feb. 98 accepted 26 feb. maj. gen. a. a. g. [act 6 June, 1900] 6 June, 1900 lt. gen. 15 apr. 1906 accepted 24 apr. retired 15 sept.	Ohio.	Ohio.

[a] Resigned 13 mar. 67; reinstated 8 apr. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Sickles, Daniel E 14 apr. 69	col. 70 N. Y. inf 20 june, 61 brig. gen. 3 sept. accepted 3 oct. maj. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted 29 mar. 63 hon. must. out 1 jan. 68	col. 42 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 18 sept. retired with rank of maj. gen. 14 apr. 69	N. Y. 20 oct. 1825.	N. Y.
Howard, Oliver O. 19 mar. 85	col. 3 Me. inf 4 june, 61 brig. gen. 3 sept. accepted 5 sept. maj. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted 29 nov. 62 hon. must. out 1 jan. 69	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 50 bvt. 2 lt. ord. 1 july, 54 2 lt. 15 feb. 55 1 lt. 1 july, 57 resigned 7 june, 61 brig. gen. 21 dec. 64 maj. gen. 19 mar. 86 accepted 2 apr. retired 8 nov. 94	Me 16 june, 1830.	M. A. Me.
Merritt, Wesley 25 apr. 95	brig. gen. 29 june, 63 accepted 11 july, bvt. maj. gen. 19 oct. 64 maj. gen. 1 apr. 65 accepted 1 apr. 66 hon. must. out 1 feb. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 1 july, 60 2 lt. 28 jun. 61 1 lt. 2 cav 13 may, capt 5 apr. 62 lt. col. 9 cav 28 july, 66 accepted 20 sept. col. 5 cav 1 july, 76 brig. gen. 16 apr. 87 accepted 21 apr. maj. gen. 25 apr. 95 accepted 25 apr. retired 16 june, 1900	N. Y. 16 june, 1836.	M. A. Ill.
Merriam, Henry C. 19 feb. 1903	capt. 20 Me. inf 29 aug. 62 resigned 7 jan. 63 capt. 80 U. S. c. inf. 11 mar. 29 may, 64 lt. col. 85 U. S. c. inf. 21 may, trs. to 73 U. S. c. inf. 3 june, bvt. col. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct. maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 10 may, hon. dis. 24 feb. 99	maj. 38 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 14 sept. trs. to 24 inf. 15 mar. 69 lt. col. 2 inf 10 june, 76 col. 7 inf. 10 july, 85 brig. gen. 20 june, 97 accepted 7 july, retired 13 nov. 1901 maj. gen. retired [act feb. 5, 1903] 19 feb. 1903 accepted 28 feb.	Me 13 nov. 1837.	Me.
Otis, Elwell S. 16 june, 1900	capt. 140 N. Y. inf 13 sept. 62 lt. col. 23 dec. 63 hon. must. out 24 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 9 may, vacated 16 june, 1900	lt. col. 22 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 7 feb. 67 col. 20 inf 8 feb. 80 brig. gen. 28 nov. 93 accepted 28 nov. maj. gen. 16 june, 1900 accepted 16 june, retired 25 mar. 1902	Md 80 25 mar. 1838.	N. Y.
Wheaton, Loyd 30 mar. 1901	1 sgt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf 20 apr. 61 discharged 24 july, 1 lt. 8 Ill. inf 25 july, capt 25 mar. 62 maj. 28 aug. 63 lt. col. 25 nov. 64 bvt. col. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 may, 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 apr. 99 accepted 10 may, bvt. maj. gen. 19 june, maj. gen. 18 june, 1900 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 28 feb. 1901	capt. 34 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 20 oct. unassigned 14 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf 1 sept. 63 maj. 14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf 31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf 11 sept. trs. to 2 inf 30 dec. 98 col. 20 inf 6 feb. 99 trs. to 7 inf. 3 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 feb. maj. gen. 30 mar. accepted 31 mar. retired 15 july, 1902	Mich. 15 july, 1838.	Ill.
Brooke, John R. 22 may, 97	capt. 4 Pa. inf 20 apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 july, col. 53 Pa. inf 7 nov. brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted 23 june, bvt. maj. gen. 1 aug. resigned 1 feb. 66	lt. col. 37 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 15 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 13 inf 20 mar. 79 trs. to 3 inf. 14 june, brig. gen. 6 apr. 85 accepted 21 apr. maj. gen. 22 may, 97 accepted 26 may, retired 21 july, 1902	Pa. 21 july, 1838.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hughes, Robert P. 1 apr. 1902	pvt. co. E, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 85 Pa. inf. 11 oct. 61 capt. 20 may, 62 hon. must. out. 6 dec. 64 lt. col. 199 Pa. inf. 7 dec. 64 bvt. col. 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 28 june, 68 brig. gen. 3 june, 98 accepted 8 june, 98 hon. dis. 16 apr. 99 brig. gen. 16 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. 99 vacated 1 mar. 1901	61 capt. 18 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 27 nov. 66 unassigned 26 apr. 69 62 asst. to 3 inf. 5 july, 70 maj. ins. gen. 19 feb. 85 accepted 2 mar. 85 65 lt. col. ins. gen. 11 mar. 88 col. ins. gen. 31 aug. 88 brig. gen. 5 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. 1901 69 maj. gen. 1 apr. 1902 accepted 15 apr. 1902 retired 11 apr. 1903	Pa. Pa. 11 apr. 1839.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Breckinridge, Joseph C. 11 apr. 1903	maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 6 may, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 98	2 lt. 2 art. 14 apr. 62 accepted 5 june, 63 1 lt. 1 aug. 63 capt. 17 june, 74 maj. a. ins. gen. 19 jan. 81 accepted 20 jan. 81 lt. col. ins. gen. 5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen. 22 sept. 85 brig. gen. ins. gen. 30 jan. 89 accepted 12 feb. 89 maj. gen. 11 apr. 1903 accepted 11 apr. 1903 retired 12 apr. 1903	Mo. Ky. 14 jan. 1842.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Ludington, Marshall I. 12 apr. 1903	capt. a. qm. 20 oct. 62 accepted 10 nov. 62 maj. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 23 oct. 64 col. qm. 24 oct. 64 to 1 jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 67 vac. as capt. a. qm. 14 mar. 67	62 maj. qm. 18 jan. 67 accepted 14 mar. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 mar. 83 col. a. qm. gen. 31 dec. 91 brig. gen. qm. gen. 3 feb. 98 accepted 4 feb. 98 65 maj. gen. 12 apr. 1903 accepted 12 apr. 1903 retired 13 apr. 1903	Pa. Pa. 4 july, 1839.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Davis, George W. 21 july, 1902	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf. 27 nov. 61 discharged 5 apr. 62 1 lt. 11 Conn. inf. 5 apr. 65 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 30 may, 65 capt. a. qm. 22 may, 65 accepted 31 may, 65 maj. qm. 31 may, 65 to 5 feb. 66 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 66 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, 98 hon. dis. 14 apr. 99 brig. gen. 14 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 vacated 28 feb. 1901	61 capt. 14 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 25 mar. 67 maj. 11 inf. 16 aug. 94 trs. to 9 inf. 29 may, 97 lt. col. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 col. 23 inf. 19 oct. 99 brig. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 feb. 1901 66 maj. gen. 21 july, 1902 accepted 21 july, 1902 retired 26 july, 1903	Conn. Conn. 26 july, 1839.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Kobbé, William A. 19 jan. 1904	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. 5 june, 62 discharged 5 sept. 62 pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 may, 63 to 18 oct. 63 1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf. 18 oct. 63 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt. 178 N. Y. inf. 2 aug. 65 hon. must. out. 1 mar. 66 col. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 brig. gen. 5 dec. 99 accepted 16 dec. 99 vacated 28 feb. 1901	62 2 lt. 19 inf. 17 mar. 66 accepted 5 may, 66 63 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 2 feb. 67 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 trs. to 3 art. 5 feb. 72 capt. 6 apr. 85 66 maj. 8 mar. 98 7 july, 99 brig. gen. 6 feb. 1901 accepted 28 feb. 1901 maj. gen. 19 jan. 1904 accepted 19 jan. 1904 retired 20 jan. 1904	N. Y. N. Y. 10 may, 1840.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Sanger, Joseph P. 20 jan. 1901	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 1 may, 61 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 61 lt. col. ins. gen. 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, 98 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 4 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 june, 99	61 2 lt. 1 art. 5 aug. 61 accepted 26 aug. 61 1 lt. 26 oct. 61 capt. 1 art. 7 feb. 75 maj. ins. gen. 12 feb. 89 accepted 2 mar. 89 lt. col. ins. gen. 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen. 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 23 july, 1902 accepted 23 july, 1902 maj. gen. 20 jan. 1904 accepted 20 jan. 1904 retired 21 jan. 1904	Mich. Mich. 4 may, 1840.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bates, Alfred E. 21 jan. 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 9 may, hon. dis. 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 2 cav. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 19 oct. 65 capt. 26 Jan. 69 maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted. 9 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 7 Jan. 97 col. asst. pm. gen. 31 mar. 99 brig. gen. pm. gen. 12 July, accepted. 12 July, maj. gen. 21 Jan. 1904 accepted. 21 Jan. retired. 22 Jan.	Mich. 15 July, 1840.	M. A. Mich.
Randolph, Wallace F. 22 Jan. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. F, 17 Pa. inf. 18 Apr. 61 discharged. 28 June, brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted. 1 June, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61 accepted. 29 June, 1 lt. 1 Mar. 62 capt. 28 July, 66 maj. 3 art. 25 Apr. 88 lt. col. 8 Mar. 98 col. 1 art. 17 Oct. 99 chief of art. [act 2 Feb. 1901] 9 Apr. 1901 chief of art. with rank of brig. gen. 27 Feb. 1903 accepted. 2 Mar. maj. gen. 22 Jan. 1904 accepted. 22 Jan. retired. 23 Jan.	Pa. 11 June, 1841.	Pa.
Gillespie, George L. 23 Jan. 1904 M. H. Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted. 4 June, hon. dis. 31 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 Mar. 63 capt. 22 Apr. 64 maj. 5 Sept. 71 lt. col. 12 Oct. 86 col. 2 Oct. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 3 May, 1901 accepted. 3 May, maj. gen. 23 Jan. 1904 accepted. 23 Jan. retired. 17 June, 1905	Tenn. 7 Oct. 1841.	M. A. Tenn.
Story, John P. 17 June, 1905 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, trs. to 34 inf. 21 Sept. 66 unassigned. 14 Apr. 69 assd. to 2 art. 15 Dec. 70 trs. to 4 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 14 Sept. 82 maj. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps 8 May, 1901 col. 15 Oct. 1902 brig. gen. chf. of art. 22 Jan. 1904 accepted. 23 Jan. maj. gen. 17 June, 1905 accepted. 17 June, retired. 19 June,	Wis. 25 Aug. 1841.	M. A. Wis.
Randall, George M. 19 June, 1905 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged. 25 July, maj. 14 N. Y. art. 16 Aug. 64 bvt. col. 26 Mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art. 1 June, hon. must. out. 26 Aug. brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted. 27 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99 brig. gen. 20 Jan. 1900 accepted. 6 Feb. vacated. 5 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. 24 Oct. 61 accepted. 6 Nov. 1 lt. 6 Nov. 62 capt. 23 Sept. 65 unassigned. 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 4 inf. 15 Jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf. 1 Mar. 94 col. 17 inf. 8 Aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 16 Sept. brig. gen. 6 Feb. 1901 accepted. 5 Mar. maj. gen. 19 June, 1905 accepted. 19 June, retired. 8 Oct.	Ohio. 8 Oct. 1841.	Pa.
Sumner, Samuel S. 26 July, 1903 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. a. d. c. 20 Aug. 62 accepted. 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 15 Aug. 63 brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted. 14 May, maj. gen. 7 Sept. accepted. 7 Sept. hon. dis. 15 Apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav] 11 June, 61 accepted. 14 June, 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 July, 62 capt. 30 Mar. 64 maj. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 Feb. 91 col. 23 May, 96 brig. gen. 4 Feb. 1901 accepted. 1 Mar. maj. gen. 26 July, 1903 accepted. 26 July, retired. 6 Feb. 1906	Pa. 6 Feb. 1842.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Lee, Jesse M. 18 sept. 1906	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 nov. 61	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 1 lt. 7 Jan. 67 accepted 25 Jan. 69 trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 unassigned 24 Apr. 69 assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 1 May 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 7 Aug. 1900 lt. col. 6 inf. 9 Oct. 1901 col. 30 inf. 8 Nov. 1901 brig. gen. 17 June 1902 accepted 28 June 1902 maj. gen. 18 Sept. 1906 accepted 20 Sept. 1906 retired 2 Jan. 1907	Ind. Ind. 2 Jan. 1843.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 Oct. 62 1 lt. 11 Feb. 63 capt. 11 Aug. 63 hon. must. out 17 July 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf. 23 Aug. 67 hon. must. out 25 Jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf. 31 May 98 accepted 13 June 98 hon. dis. 8 July 98			
Wade, James F. 13 Apr. 1903	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav. 1 May, 64 col. 19 Sept. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 13 Feb. 65 hon. must. out 15 Apr. 66 maj. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 8 May 98 hon. dis. 12 June, 99	1 lt. 6 cav. 14 May, 61 accepted 21 June, 61 capt. 1 May, 66 maj. 9 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 17 Sept. 67 lt. col. 10 cav. 20 Mar. 79 col. 5 cav. 21 Apr. 87 brig. gen. 26 May, 97 accepted 2 June, 97 maj. gen. 13 Apr. 1903 accepted 13 Apr. 1903 retired 14 Apr. 1907	Ohio. Ohio. 14 Apr. 1843.	
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Humphrey, Charles F. 1 July, 1907	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 7 July, 98 to 20 Sept. 21 Sept. 98 brig. gen. 27 Sept. 98 accepted 27 Sept. 98 hon. dis. 12 June, 99	pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art 17 Mar. 63 to 28 June, 66 2 lt. 5 art 8 May, 66 accepted 28 June, 66 trs. to 4 art 23 Oct. 66 1 lt. 21 May, 68 capt. a. qm 23 June, 79 accepted 9 July, 79 maj. qm 11 Dec. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 Oct. 97 col. a. qm. gen. 26 Oct. 1901 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] 12 Apr. 1903 accepted 12 Apr. 1903 retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act Mar. 2, 1907]. 1 July, 1907	N. Y. Army. 2 Sept. 1844.	
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1874				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McCuskey, William S. 15 Apr. 1907	pvt. co. F, 1 Pa. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged 26 July 61 1 sgt. co. B, 79 Pa. inf. 5 Sept. 62 discharged 8 Oct. 62 2 lt. 79 Pa. inf. 9 Oct. 62 1 lt. 10 Apr. 63 capt. 1 July 63 hon. must. out 12 July, 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 27 Apr. 66 trs. to 22 inf. 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 20 inf. 14 July, 69 capt. 5 Sept. 71 maj. 31 May, 95 lt. col. 2 inf. 30 Aug. 98 trs. to 20 inf. 30 Dec. 98 col. 7 inf. 29 Jan. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. 3 Feb. 1900 brig. gen. 21 Jan. 1901 accepted 24 Jan. 1901 maj. gen. 15 Apr. 1907 accepted 16 Apr. 1907 retired 2 Oct. 1907	Pa. Pa. 2 Oct. 1843.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Greely, Adolphus W. 10 Feb. 1906	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf. 26 July, 61 to 18 Mar. 63 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 18 Mar. 63 1 lt. 14 Apr. 64 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 capt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 26 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 22 Mar. 67	2 lt. 36 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 20 May, 67 unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 5 cav. 14 July, 69 1 lt. 27 May, 73 capt. 11 June, 86 brig. gen. chf. s. g. off. 3 Mar. 87 accepted 8 Mar. 87 maj. gen. 10 Feb. 1906 accepted 10 Feb. 1906 retired 27 Mar. 1908	Mass. La. 27 Mar. 1844.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. Apr. 12, 1907, with rank from Apr. 12, 1903; accepted Apr. 12, 1907.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hall, Charles B. 28 mar. 1908	2 lt. 25 Me. inf 29 sept. 62 1 lt 6 mar. 63 hon. must. out 10 july, 1 lt. 30 Me. inf 1 jan. 64 hon. must. out 2 sept. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 29 mar. 1 lt. 28 dec. 68 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assl. to 19 inf. 25 dec. 70 capt 24 mar. 88 maj. 2 inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 50 inf. 15 oct. 1901 col. 18 inf. 8 aug. 1903 brig. gen. 11 apr. 1907 accepted 11 apr. maj. gen. 28 mar. 1908 accepted 11 apr. retired 29 apr.	Me	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			29 apr.	1844.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Mackenzie, Alexander. 25 may. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june. 64 capt 7 mar. 67 maj. 5 apr. 82 lt. col. 3 feb. 95 col. 3 may. 1901 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 23 jan. 1904 accepted 23 jan. retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 1907] 25 may, 1908	Wis.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.			25 may,	1844.
By operation of law [sec 1, act June 30, 82].				
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Catlin, Isaac S 23 apr. 1904	capt. 3 N. Y. inf 14 may, 61 resigned 14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf. 2 aug. lt. col. 28 aug. col. 29 july, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 june.	capt. 45 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 10 may, unassigned 22 july, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67.			8 july,	1835.
M. H.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Carrington, Henry B. 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted 6 apr. 63 hon. must. out 24 aug. 65	col. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 24 june, unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Conn.	Ohio.
Accidental wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			2 mar.	1824.
Rodenbough, Theophilus F. 23 apr. 1904	col. 18 Pa. cav. 29 apr. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 apr. hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 2 drag 27 mar. 61 accepted 8 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav 14 may, capt 17 july, 62 maj. 42 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 24 sept. unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of col. 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.			5 nov.	1838.
M. H.				
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Hardin, Martin D. 15 dec. 70	lt. col. 12 Pa. res. 8 july, 62 col. 1 sept. hon. must. out 11 june. 64 brig. gen. 2 july, accepted 8 july, hon. must. out 15 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art 1 july, 59 2 lt 2 jan. 60 1 lt 14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 7 sept. trs. to 1 inf. 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen. 15 dec. 70	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.			26 june,	1837.
Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				
Woodward, George A. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 2 Pa. res 27 may, 61 maj. 2 apr. 62 lt. col. 20 feb. 63 hon. must. out 29 aug. maj. vet. res. corps 24 aug. accepted 30 aug. lt. col. 25 sept. accepted 2 oct. col. 4 dec. accepted 22 dec. hon. must. out 20 july, 66	lt. col. 45 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 26 sept. trs. to 14 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf 10 jan. 76 retired 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.			14 feb.	1835.
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 1904].				
Rucker, Daniel H. 13 feb. 82	col. a. a. d. e. 28 sept. 61 accepted 1 oct. brig. gen. 23 may, 63 accepted 26 may, bvt. maj. gen 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 sept. 66	2 lt. 1 drag 13 oct. 37 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt 8 oct. 44 capt 7 feb. 47 trs. to capt. a. qm 25 aug. 49 maj. qm. (14 yrs. serv.) 3 aug. 61 col. a. qm. gen 28 july, 66 accepted 28 sept. brig. gen. qm. gen 13 feb. 82 accepted 16 feb. retired 23 feb.	N. J.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.			28 apr.	1812.
At his own request: over 40 years' service, and being 62 years of age [secs. 1243 and 1244, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Van Vost, James.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 48	N. Y.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 July, 52		N. Y.
		2 lt. 22 aug. 53	19 sept.	
		1 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 55	1827.	
		accepted. 6 may,		
		capt. 1 mar. 61		
		maj. 18 inf. 29 dec. 63		
		lt. col. 16 inf. 16 aug. 71		
		col. 9 inf. 20 feb. 82		
		retired. 2 apr. 83		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Pennyacker, Galusha. 23 apr. 1904	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61	col. 31 inf. 28 July, 66	Pa.	Pa.
	discharged. 29 July,	accepted. 10 dec.		
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	capt. 97 Pa. inf. 22 aug.	trs. to 16 inf. 15 mar. 69	1 June,	
	maj. 7 oct.	retired. 3 July, 83	1842.	
M. H.	lt. col. 3 apr. 64	brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
	col. 15 aug.			
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	brig. gen. 18 feb. 65			
	accepted. 8 may,			
	bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar.			
	resigned. 30 apr. 66			
Murray, Robert. 23 nov. 83		asst. surg. 29 June, 46	Md.	Md.
		accepted. 10 July,		
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 51	6 Aug.	
		maj. surg. 23 June, 60	1822.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		lt. col. asst. med. pur. 28 July, 66		
		accepted. 17 oct.		
		col. surg. 26 June, 76		
		accepted. 8 Aug.		
		col. asst. surg. gen. 14 dec. 82		
		brig. gen. surg. gen. 23 Nov. 83		
		accepted. 26 Nov.		
		retired. 6 Aug. 86		
Bradley, Luther P. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 51 Ill. inf. 6 nov. 61	lt. col. 27 inf. 28 July, 66	Conn.	Ill.
	col. 15 oct. 62	accepted. 7 dec.		
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.	brig. gen. 20 July, 64	trs. to 9 inf. 15 mar. 69	8 dec.	
	accepted. 30 July,	col. 3 inf. 20 mar. 79	1822.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	resigned. 30 June, 65	col. 3 inf. 14 June,		
		retired. 8 dec. 86		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Simpson, Marcus D. L. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 42	N. Y.	M. A.
		bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 July, 46		N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.		2 lt. 3 mar. 47	28 Aug.	
		1 lt. 27 oct.	1824.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		capt. com. sub. 26 mar. 55		
		accepted. 3 apr.		
		maj. com. sub. 1 July, 61		
		lt. col. asst. com. gen. 9 feb. 63		
		col. asst. com. gen. 23 June, 74		
		retired. 28 Aug. 88		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Magruder, David L. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 1 feb. 50	Md.	Va.
		accepted. 22 mar.		
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg. 1 feb. 55	23 apr.	
		maj. surg. 16 apr. 62	1825.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. surg. 30 June, 82		
		col. surg. 26 July, 86		
		retired. 23 apr. 89		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Drum, Richard C. 15 June, 80	pvt. co. K, 1 Pa. inf. 16 dec. 46	2 lt. inf. 18 feb. 47	Pa.	Pa.
	discharged. 17 mar. 47	accepted. 17 mar.		
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.		2 lt. 9 inf. 9 apr.	28 may,	
		trs. to 4 art. 8 mar. 48	1825.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		1 lt. 16 sept. 60		
		bvt. capt. a. a. g. 16 mar. 61		
		accepted. 23 mar.		
		maj. a. a. g. 3 Aug.		
		lt. col. a. a. g. 17 July, 62		
		col. a. a. g. 22 feb. 69		
		brig. gen. a. a. g. 15 June, 80		
		accepted. 16 June,		
		retired. 28 May, 89		
Dudley, Nathan A. M. 23 apr. 1904	col. 30 Mass. inf. 1 mar. 62	1 lt. 10 inf. 3 mar. 55	Mass.	Mass.
	bvt. brig. gen. 19 Jan. 65	accepted. 23 mar.		
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out. 16 feb.	capt. 15 inf. 7 may, 61	20 Aug.	
		trs. to 24 inf. 13 sept. 64	1825.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		unassigned. 21 sept. 66		
		asst. to 3 cav. 15 dec. 70		
		lt. col. 9 cav. 1 July, 76		
		col. 1 cav. 6 June, 85		
		retired. 20 Aug. 89		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Rochester, William B . . . 17 feb. 82	add. pm. 1 june, 61 accepted 29 june, 65 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 vacated 1 apr. 67	maj. pm 17 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. 67 brig. gen. pm. gen. 17 feb. 82 accepted 18 feb. 90 retired 15 feb. 90	N. Y . . .	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			15 feb. 1826.	
Grierson, Benjamin H . . . 5 apr. 90	maj. 6 Ill. cav. 24 oct. 61 col. 12 apr. 62 brig. gen. 3 june, 63 accepted 16 june, 65 bvt. maj. gen. 10 feb. 65 maj. gen. 27 may, 66 accepted 19 mar. 66 hon. must. out. 30 apr.	col. 10 cav 28 july, 66 accepted 8 sept. 66 brig. gen. 5 apr. 90 accepted 15 apr. 90 retired 8 july, 90	Pa	Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.			8 july, 1826.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Gibson, Horatio G 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 2 Ohio art. 1 aug. 63 col. 15 aug. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art 1 july, 47 2 lt. 3 art. 8 sept. 47 1 lt. 26 may, 51 capt. 14 may, 61 maj. 3 art. 5 feb. 67 accepted 3 apr. 67 lt. col. 2 art 19 apr. 82 col. 3 art. 1 dec. 83 retired 22 may, 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Md	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			22 may, 1827.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Tilford, Joseph G 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif 1 july, 51 2 lt. 27 jan. 53 1 lt. 14 june, 58 capt. 3 cav 31 july, 61 maj. 7 cav 11 nov. 67 lt. col. 22 sept. 83 col. 9 cav 11 apr. 89 retired 1 july, 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.			26 nov. 1828.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Mizner, Henry R 23 apr. 1904	col. 14 Mich. inf. 22 dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 18 july,	capt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 3 july, 61 trs. to 36 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 20 inf. 22 feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf. 15 mar. 69 trs. to 8 inf. 14 may, 77 lt. col. 10 inf. 15 dec. 80 col. 17 inf. 2 jan. 88 retired 1 aug. 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y . . .	Mich.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64.			1 aug. 1827.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Andrews, George L 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf. 24 apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. lt. art. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 5 sept.	maj. 17 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 5 sept. 61 lt. col. 13 inf. 11 oct. 64 unassigned 15 mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf. 15 dec. 70 col. 1 jan. 71 retired 22 apr. 92 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	R. I. . . .	Mo.
Bvt. Col., May 3, 63.			22 apr. 1828.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Perry, Alexander J 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. 20 aug. 62 to 15 jan. 63 bvt. brig. gen. 2 aug. 64 to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A. 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art 1 july, 51 2 lt. 1 july, 52 1 lt. 27 sept. 54 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 4 june, 61 maj. qm 29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen. 31 aug. 83 retired 11 dec. 92 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Coun. . .	M. A. Conn.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.			11 dec. 1828.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Smith, Rodney 23 apr. 1904		maj. pm 23 feb. 64 accepted 4 mar. 64 lt. col. dep. pm. gen 24 jan. 81 col. asst. pm. gen. 8 dec. 86 retired 3 jan. 93 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Vt	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			3 jan. 1829.	
Carr, Eugene A 19 july, 92	col. 3 Ill. cav. 16 aug. 61 brig. gen. 7 mar. 62 accepted 13 may, 62 bvt. maj. gen 11 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 15 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 46 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif 1 july, 50 2 lt. 30 june, 51 1 lt. 1 cav. 3 mar. 55 accepted 11 apr. 58 capt. 4 cav 11 june, 58 maj. 5 cav 17 july, 62 lt. col. 4 cav 7 jan. 73 trs. to 5 cav 10 apr. 73 col. 6 cav 29 apr. 79 brig. gen. 19 july, 92 accepted 22 july, 92 retired 15 feb. 93	N. Y . . .	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.			20 mar. 1830.	
M. H.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Irwin, Bernard J. D., 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 28 aug. 56	Ireland	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg. 28 aug. 61		28 June, 1830.
M. H.		maj. surg. 16 sept. 62		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. asst. mod. pur. 16 sept. 85		
		col. surg. 28 aug. 90		
		retired. 28 June, 94		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Tompkins, Charles H., 23 apr. 1904	col. 1 Vt. cav. 24 apr. 62	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47	Va.	N. Y.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	resigned. 9 sept. 65	to 23 June, 49		
M. H.	lt. col. qm. 1 July, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 12 sept. 1830.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	to 11 June, 66	F, 1 drag. 21 Jan. 56		
	col. qm. 13 June, 66	to 10 Jan. 61		
	to 1 Jan. 67	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 23 mar. accepted. 29 mar. 1 lt. 30 apr. capt. a. qm. 13 nov. accepted. 13 nov. 1 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 July, 66 accepted. 1 dec. 81 col. a. qm. gen. 24 Jan. 81 retired. 12 sept. 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Hawkins, John P., 22 Dec. 92	lt. col. com. sub. 1 Nov. 62	cadet M. A. 1 July, 48	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. 13 Apr. 63	bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 July, 62		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	accepted. 16 Apr. 63	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 June 54		29 Sept. 1830.
	bvt. maj. gen. 30 June 65	1 lt. 12 Oct. 57		
	hon. must. out. 1 Feb. 68	capt. com. sub. 3 Aug. 61 accepted. 20 Aug. 71 maj. com. sub. 23 June 74 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 3 Sept. 89 col. asst. com. gen. 12 Mar. 92 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 22 Dec. accepted. 27 Dec. 91 retired. 29 Sept. 94		
Langdon, Loomis L., 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 50	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 29, 64.		bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 July, 64		25 Oct. 1830.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 art. 21 Aug. 60		
		1 lt. 13 July, 60		
		capt. 28 Aug. 61		
		maj. 2 art. 20 Mar. 79		
		lt. col. 1 Dec. 83		
		col. 1 art. 25 Jan. 89		
		retired. 25 Oct. 94		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
Lazelle, Henry M., 23 Apr. 1904	col. 16 N. Y. cav. 23 Oct. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 50	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 64.	resigned. 19 Oct. 64	bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 July, 55		8 Sept. 1832.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 8 inf. 9 Oct. 61		
		1 lt. 27 Apr. 61		
		capt. 11 June, 74		
		maj. 1 inf. 15 Dec. 81		
		lt. col. 23 inf. 26 June, 82		
		col. 18 inf. 17 Feb. 89		
		retired. 26 Nov. 94		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
Chandler, John G., 23 Apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. 1 Jan. 63	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 48	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	to 1 Aug. 65	bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 July, 63		31 Dec. 1830.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 24 Dec. 61		
		1 lt. 31 May, 66		
		capt. a. qm. 17 May, 61		
		accepted. 14 June, 67		
		maj. qm. 18 Jan. 67		
		accepted. 13 Apr. 79		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 4 Mar. 79		
		col. a. qm. gen. 11 Dec. 92		
		retired. 31 Dec. 94		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
Hodges, Henry C., 23 Apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. 1 Jan. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47	Vt.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	to 14 Feb. 63	bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July, 51		14 Jan. 1831.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. qm. 1 Aug. 63	2 lt. 1 Aug. 52		
	to 13 Nov. 63	1 lt. 23 May, 55		
		capt. a. qm. 17 May, 61		
		accepted. 27 June, 66		
		maj. qm. 29 July, 66		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 May, 76		
		col. a. qm. gen. 19 Oct. 88		
		retired. 14 Jan. 95		
		brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Comstock, Cyrus B. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 19 nov. 63 to 28 mar. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 51 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 55 1 lt. 1 sept. 57 1 lt. 1 july, 60 capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 28 dec. 65 lt. col. 17 july, 81 col. 7 apr. 88 retired. 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	bvt. maj. gen. 26 mar. 65			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Smith, William 10 mar. 90	add. pm. 29 aug. 61 accepted. 4 sept. 64 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 july, 66	adj. pm. 17 jan. 67 accepted. 26 mar. 68 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 6 sept. 88 brig. gen. pm. gen. 10 mar. 90 accepted. 15 mar. 95 retired. 26 mar. 95	Vt. 1831.	Minn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Smith, Joseph R. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. med. dir. 25 feb. 65 to 30 june,	asst. surg. 15 dec. 54 accepted. 28 feb. 55 capt. asst. surg. 15 dec. 59 maj. surg. 11 june, 62 lt. col. surg. 9 jan. 85 col. surg. 9 feb. 90 retired. 18 apr. 95 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 1831.	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Nov. 22, 66.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bingham, Judson D. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. 1 jan. 63 to 1 aug. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 12 mar. 56 capt. a. qm. 13 may, 61 accepted. 15 may, 61 maj. qm. 29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen. 2 july, 83 retired. 16 may, 95 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 1831.	M. A. Ind.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.	col. qm. 2 aug. 67 to 1 jan.			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Abbot, Henry L. 23 apr. 1904	col. 1 Conn. art. 19 jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 25 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 2 oct. 55 1 lt. 1 july, 57 capt. 18 june, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 maj. 11 nov. 65 lt. col. 31 mar. 80 col. 12 oct. 86 retired. 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mass. ... 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Townsend, Edwin F. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 50 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 54 2 lt. 31 jan. 55 resigned. 11 mar. 56 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted. 1 july, 61 capt. 16 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted. 27 aug. 61 trs. to 25 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 27 inf. 22 june, 68 trs. to 9 inf. 15 mar. 69 lt. col. 11 inf. 20 mar. 79 col. 12 inf. 13 oct. 86 retired. 1 oct. 95 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 1833.	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gordon, David S. 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 2 drag. 26 apr. 61 accepted. 27 apr. 61 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 june, 63 capt. 25 apr. 63 maj. 25 june, 77 lt. col. 20 nov. 89 col. 6 cav. 28 july, 92 retired. 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1832.	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Perker, Daingerfield ... 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted. 3 may, 61 1 lt. 30 may, 63 capt. 20 oct. 63 maj. 9 inf. 14 apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf. 15 may, 89 trs. to 13 inf. 10 dec. 90 col. 18 inf. 26 nov. 94 retired. 23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 1832.	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wood, Henry C. 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 1 inf. 27 june, 56 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, capt. 24 oct. accepted 15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g. 24 june, 64 accepted 8 july, lt. col. a. a. g. 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. 6 nov. 93 retired 26 may, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me 26 may, 1832.	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Closson, Henry W. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art. 14 may, 61 maj. 5 art. 1 nov. 76 lt. col. 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art. 25 apr. 88 retired 6 june, 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt. 6 june, 1832.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 61.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lodor, Richard 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 20 jan. 63 to 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 31 oct. 1 lt. 1 feb. 61 capt. 29 nov. maj. 3 art. 25 aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art. 25 apr. 88 trs. to 1 art. 1 may, 90 col. 2 art. 1 july, 92 retired 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 29 oct. 1832.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Vincent, Thomas M. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 july, 49 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 53 2 lt. 8 oct. 1 lt. 20 oct. 55 bvt. capt. a. a. g. 3 july, 61 accepted 6 july, capt. a. a. g. 3 aug. maj. a. a. g. 17 july, 62 capt. 2 art. 25 july, 63 to 11 june, 64 lt. col. a. a. g. 1 july, 81 col. a. a. g. 2 aug. 90 retired 15 nov. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 15 nov. 1832.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Biddle, James 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 10 N. Y. inf. 2 may, 61 hon. must. out 31 aug. col. 6 Ind. cav. 11 nov. 62 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 27 june,	capt. 15 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 1 sept. trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 asst. to 1 cav. 1 jan. maj. 6 cav. 21 feb. 73 lt. col. 5 cav. 19 oct. 87 col. 9 cav. 1 july, 91 retired 11 dec. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 11 dec. 1832.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Dec. 16, 61.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Morgan, Michael R. 8 oct. 94	lt. col. com. sub. 8 nov. 62 to 5 june, 65 lt. col. ins. sub. dept. 6 june, to 29 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 54 1 lt. 11 nov. 56 capt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 1 july, capt. com. sub. 3 aug. accepted 23 aug. maj. com. sub. 17 nov. 65 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 28 aug. 88 col. asst. com. gen. 14 july, 90 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 8 oct. 94 accepted 8 oct. retired 18 jan. 97	N. S. 18 jan. 1833.	M. A. La.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Craighill, William P. 10 may, 95		cadet M. A. 1 july, 49 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 53 2 lt. 3 mar. 55 1 lt. 1 july, 59 capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 23 nov. 65 lt. col. 2 jan. 81 col. 10 jan. 87 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 10 may, 95 accepted 10 may, retired 1 feb. 97	Va. 1 july, 1833.	M. A. Va.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Sawtelle, Charles G. 19 aug. 96	lt. col. qm. 20 aug. 62	cadet M. A. 1 July, 50	Me	M. A. Me.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	to 4 oct. 12 nov. 15 feb. 61	bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 July, 54 2 lt. 6 inf. 3 mar. 55	10 may, 1834.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. 27 may. 65 col. qm. 25 may, to 1 jan. 67	1 lt. 5 June, 60 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 19 June, 61 maj. qm. 18 Jan. 67 accepted 26 mar. 67 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 24 Jan. 81 col. a. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen. 19 aug. 96 accepted 21 aug. 96 retired 16 feb. 97		
Alexander, Charles T. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 1 oct. 56 accepted 25 oct. 56	Ch. Na- tion.	Ark.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		capt. asst. surg. 1 oct. 61 maj. surg. 9 feb. 63	3 may, 1833.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. surg. 26 July, 86 col. chf. med. pur. 14 sept. 91 retired 3 may, 97 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Mills, Anson 16 June, 97		cadet M. A. 1 July, 55	Ind.	Tex.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		to 18 feb. 57 1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 June, 61	31 aug. 1834.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. 27 Apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71 asst. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 10 cav. 4 Apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav. 25 Mar. 90 col. 3 cav. 16 Aug. 92 brig. gen. 16 June, 97 accepted 19 June, 97 retired 22 June, 97		
Carlton, Caleb H. 28 June, 97	col. 89 Ohio inf. 7 July, 63 hon. must. out 23 June, 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 July, 59 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 oct. 59 1 lt. 14 May, 61 capt. 20 June, 62 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 asst. to 10 cav. 15 Dec. 70 maj. 3 cav. 17 May, 76 lt. col. 7 cav. 11 Apr. 89 col. 8 cav. 30 Jan. 92 brig. gen. 28 June, 97 accepted 29 June, 97 retired 30 June, 97	Ohio. 1 sept. 1836.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Breck, Samuel 11 sept. 97	maj. a. a. d. c. 23 may, 62 accepted 23 may, 62 vacated 17 July, 62	cadet M. A. 1 July, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 July, 55 2 lt. 1 July, 55 1 lt. 11 Apr. 61 capt. a. a. g. 29 Nov. 61 accepted 6 Dec. 61 maj. a. a. g. 17 July, 62 lt. col. a. a. g. 28 Feb. 87 col. a. a. g. 31 Aug. 93 brig. gen. a. a. g. 11 Sept. 97 accepted 11 Sept. 97 retired 25 Feb. 98	Mass. 25 feb. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Cook, Henry C. 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf. 5 June, 61 hon. must. out 7 Aug. 61	1 lt. 16 inf. 5 Aug. 61 accepted 7 Aug. 61 capt. 24 Sept. 64 trs. to 2 inf. 17 Apr. 69 maj. 13 inf. 27 Feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf. 2 Jan. 92 col. 5 inf. 17 Apr. 97 retired 30 June, 98 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. 29 sept. 1837.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigade - Generals—Continued.</i>				
Graham, Wm. Montrose.....26 may, 97	col. 2 D. C. inf. 7 apr. 65	2 lt. 1 art. 7 june, 55	D. C.	D. C.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out. 12 sept.	accepted. 13 june,		
	accepted. 4 may, 98	1 lt. 1 mar. 61	28 sept.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	hon. dis. 30 nov.	capt. 26 oct.	1834.	
		maj. 4 art. 18 july, 79		
		lt. col. 1 art. 10 aug. 87		
		trs. to 5 art. 1 may, 90		
		col. 1 july, 91		
		brig. gen. 26 may, 97		
		accepted. 1 june,		
		retired. 28 sept. 98		
Hawkins, Hamilton S. 28 sept. 98	brig. gen. 4 may, 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 52	S. C.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	accepted. 16 may,	to 31 jan. 55		
	maj. gen. 8 july,	2 lt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 61	13 nov.	
	accepted. 11 july,	1 lt. 14 may,	1834.	
	hon. dis. 30 nov.	accepted. 17 may,		
		capt. 20 sept. 62		
		maj. 10 inf. 31 oct. 83		
		lt. col. 23 inf. 17 feb. 89		
		col. 16 inf. 13 aug. 94		
		trs. to 20 inf. 15 sept.		
		brig. gen. 28 sept. 98		
		accepted. 28 sept.		
		retired. 4 oct.		
Coppinger, John J. 25 apr. 95	col. 15 N. Y. cav. 27 jan. 65	capt. 14 inf. 30 sept. 61	Ireland	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Dec. 1, 68.	hon. must. out. 17 june,	accepted. 30 oct.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	accepted. 4 may, 98	trs. to 23 inf. 21 sept. 66	11 oct.	
	hon. dis. 31 oct.	maj. 10 inf. 20 mar. 79	1834.	
		lt. col. 18 inf. 31 oct. 83		
		col. 23 inf. 15 jan. 91		
		brig. gen. 25 apr. 95		
		accepted. 26 apr.		
		retired. 11 oct. 98		
Kent, Jacob F. 4 oct. 98	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 1 jan. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56	Pa.	M. A.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64.	to 31 aug. 65	2 lt. 3 inf. 6 may, 61		Fa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	bvt. col. 19 oct. 64	1 lt. 31 july,	14 sept.	
	brig. gen. 4 may, 98	capt. 8 jan. 64	1835.	
	accepted. 16 may,	maj. 4 inf. 1 july, 85		
	maj. gen. 8 july,	lt. col. 18 inf. 15 jan. 91		
	accepted. 13 july,	col. 24 inf. 25 apr. 95		
	hon. dis. 30 nov.	brig. gen. 4 oct. 98		
		accepted. 4 oct.		
		retired. 15 oct.		
Wherry, William M. 7 jan. 99	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. 8 may, 61	1 lt. 13 inf. 26 oct. 61	Mo.	Mo.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out. 17 aug.	accepted. 26 oct.		
M. H.	maj. a. d. c. 12 may, 64	capt. 5 apr. 66	13 sept.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted. 31 may,	trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept.	1836.	
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65	unassigned. 15 may, 69		
	hon. must. out. 9 feb. 66	assd. to 6 inf. 15 feb. 70		
	brig. gen. 21 sept. 98	maj. 21 inf. 20 apr. 91		
	accepted. 28 sept.	trs. to 6 inf. 16 apr. 92		
	hon. dis. 30 nov.	lt. col. 2 inf. 29 dec. 94		
		col. 8 inf. 30 aug. 98		
		trs. to 17 inf. 16 sept.		
		brig. gen. 7 jan. 99		
		accepted. 16 jan.		
		retired. 18 jan.		
Patterson, John H. 18 jan. 99	brig. gen. 21 sept. 98	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64.	accepted. 27 sept.	accepted. 8 july,		
M. H.	hon. dis. 30 nov.	trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66	10 feb.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. 28 july,	1843.	
		maj. 3 inf. 19 may, 91		
		lt. col. 1 inf. 21 jan. 95		
		trs. to 22 inf. 4 nov.		
		col. 20 inf. 28 sept. 98		
		brig. gen. 18 jan. 99		
		accepted. 6 feb.		
		retired. 6 feb.		
Sumner, Edwin V. 27 mar. 99	maj. a. d. c. 19 may, 63	2 lt. 1 cav. 5 aug. 61	Pa.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted. 5 june,	accepted. 17 aug.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out. 15 aug. 64	1 lt. 12 nov. 16 aug.		
	col. 1 N. Y. ind. rif. 8 sept.	capt. 5 cav. 23 sept. 63	1835.	
	bvt. brig. gen. 28 mar. 65	capt. 5 cav. 4 mar. 79		
	hon. must. out. 29 nov. 98	lt. col. 8 cav. 15 apr. 90		
	brig. gen. 27 may, 98	col. 7 cav. 13 nov. 94		
	accepted. 6 june,	brig. gen. 27 mar. 99		
	hon. dis. 24 feb. 99	accepted. 29 mar.		
		retired. 30 mar.		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bailey, Clarence M. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 6 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 14 July, 63 capt. 28 July, 66 unassigned 22 apr. 69 asst. to 8 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf. 10 July, 91 lt. col. 18 inf. 25 apr. 95 col. 16 inf. 1 Nov. 98 retired 5 May, 99 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1841.	Ind.
Compton, Charles E. 23 apr. 1901 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 1 Iowa inf. 7 May, 61 to 21 Aug. 61 capt. 11 Iowa inf. 19 Oct. hon. must. out 4 May, 63 maj. 47 U. S. c. inf. 5 May, 64 hon. must. out 8 Dec. 64 lt. col. 53 U. S. c. inf. 9 Dec. hon. must. out 8 Mar. 66 brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 15 May, 98 hon. dis. 6 Dec.	28 July, 66 27 Sept. 15 Mar. 69 asst. to 6 cav. 15 Dec. 70 lt. col. 5 cav. 29 Apr. 79 col. 4 cav. 19 Oct. 87 retired 9 June, 99 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. J. 1836.	Iowa.
Carey, Asa B. 30 Jan. 99 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 July, 58 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 Oct. 1 lt. 13 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 2 Sept. capt. 24 Oct. maj. pm 5 Oct. 67 accepted 11 Oct. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 27 Mar. 95 col. asst. pm. gen. 10 June, 98 brig. gen. pm. gen. 30 Jan. 99 accepted 1 Feb. retired 12 July,	Conn. 1835.	M. A. Conn.
Cooney, Michael. 23 apr. 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 16 Mar. 68	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 cav. 4 Dec. 56 to 4 Dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, sad. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav. 18 Dec. to 30 Dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 15 Jan. 67 capt. 1 Jan. 68 maj. 4 cav. 10 Dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav. 2 June, 97 col. 4 cav. 9 June, 99 retired 14 Sept. brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland 1837.	N. Y.
Pennington, Alex. C. M. 16 Oct. 99 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 3 N. J. cav. 1 Oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 15 July, 65 hon. must. out 1 Aug. brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 11 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art 1 July, 60 2 lt. 1 Feb. 61 1 lt. 14 May, 67 capt. 30 Mar. 64 maj. 4 art. 8 Nov. 82 lt. col. 28 Nov. 92 col. 2 art. 29 Oct. 96 brig. gen. 16 Oct. 99 accepted 16 Oct. retired 17 Oct.	N. J. 1838.	M. A. N. J.
Sarpenter, Louis H. 18 Oct. 99 Bvt. Col., Oct. 18, 68. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav. 1 Oct. 61 bvt. col. 28 Sept. 65 col. 2 Nov. hon. must. out 16 Mar. 68 brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 12 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 June, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav. 1 Nov. 61 to 20 Sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav. 17 July, 66 accepted 20 Sept. 1 lt. 28 Sept. 64 capt. 10 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 5 Dec. maj. 5 cav. 17 Feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav. 28 July, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 12 Aug. trs. to 7 cav. 22 Sept. 94 col. 5 cav. 2 June, 97 brig. gen. 18 Oct. 99 accepted 18 Oct. retired 19 Oct.	N. J. 1839.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ovenshine, Samuel.....19 oct. 99	brig. gen.....13 aug. 98 accepted.....5 sept. hon. dis.....17 apr.	2 lt. 5 inf.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....29 aug. 1 lt.....25 sept. capt.....30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf.....10 July, 85 lt. col. 15 inf.....31 jan. 91 col. 23 inf.....26 apr. 95 brig. gen.....19 oct. 99 accepted.....19 oct. retired.....20 oct.	Pa.....	Md. 2 apr. 1843.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Burke, Daniel W.....20 oct. 99		pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. E and B, 2 inf.....10 June, 58 to 8 nov. 62 2 lt. 2 inf.....18 July, accepted.....8 nov. 1 lt.....2 July, 63 capt. 45 inf.....22 Jan. 67 accepted.....5 apr. trs. to 14 inf.....22 July, 69 maj. 23 inf.....13 aug. 91 lt. col. 11 inf.....2 Dec. 97 col. 17 inf.....8 sept. 99 brig. gen.....20 oct. accepted.....20 oct. retired.....21 oct.	Conn.....	Army. 22 apr. 1841.
Bvt. Maj., Jan. 22, 67.				
M. H.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Kellogg, Edgar R.....5 dec. 99	sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 24 Ohio inf.....22 apr. 61 to 23 July, 2 lt. 24 Ohio inf.....23 July, resigned.....28 oct. brig. gen.....1 oct. 98 accepted.....7 oct. hon. dis.....24 feb. 99	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 1 batt. 16 inf.....29 nov. 61 to 1 aug. 62 2 lt. 16 inf.....7 apr. 62 1 lt.....3 May, accepted.....1 Jan. 65 capt.....16 Feb. 65 trs. to 25 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 18 inf.....26 apr. 69 maj. 8 inf.....26 Dec. 88 lt. col. 10 inf.....16 sept. 92 col. 6 inf.....30 June, 98 brig. gen.....5 Dec. 99 accepted.....15 Dec. retired.....16 Dec.	N. Y.....	Army. 25 mar. 1842.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Anderson, Thomas M.....31 mar. 99	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf.....20 apr. 61 discharged.....15 May, brig. gen.....4 May, 98 accepted.....19 May, maj. gen.....13 Aug. accepted.....5 Sept. hon. dis.....12 June, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.].....7 May, 61 accepted.....15 May, capt. 12 inf.....14 May, accepted.....8 Oct. trs. to 21 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj.....26 Mar. 68 unassigned.....15 Mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf.....21 June, lt. col. 9 inf.....20 Mar. 79 col. 14 inf.....6 Sept. 86 brig. gen.....31 Mar. 99 accepted.....3 Apr. retired.....21 Jan. 1900	Ohio.....	Ohio. 21 Jan. 1836.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Viele, Charles D.....23 apr. 1904	brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted.....3 Oct. hon. dis.....30 Nov.	2 lt. 1 inf.....24 Oct. 61 accepted.....7 Nov. 1 lt.....6 Apr. 62 capt.....22 Apr. 68 unassigned.....8 Apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav.....1 Jan. 71 maj. 1 cav.....20 Aug. 89 lt. col.....21 Nov. 97 col. 4 cav.....14 Sept. 99 retired.....23 Jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired.....23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.....	N. Y. 7 Feb. 1841.
Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Coutes, Edwin M.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 11 N. Y. inf.....7 May, 61 resigned.....4 Aug.	2 lt. 2 cav.....5 Aug. 61 accepted.....29 Aug. trs. to 12 inf.....20 Sept. 1 lt.....24 Oct. capt.....11 Apr. 65 trs. to 30 inf.....21 Sept. 66 trs. to 4 inf.....23 Mar. 69 maj. 19 inf.....14 July, 90 lt. col. 16 inf.....28 Nov. 93 col. 7 inf.....23 July, 98 retired.....29 Jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired.....23 Apr. 1904	N. Y.....	Ill. 29 Jan. 1836.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Whittemore, James M. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 55	Mass.	M. A.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		bvt. 2 lt. 2 art 1 July, 60		Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 3 art. 27 sept. 60	5 mar. 1836.	
		trs. to ord. 5 May, 61		
		1 lt. 1 July, 61		
		capt. 3 mar. 63		
		maj. 23 June, 74		
		lt. col. 2 Aug. 79		
		col. 3 Jan. 87		
		retired. 5 Mar. 1900		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Williston, Edward B. 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. 4 May, 98	2 lt. 2 art. 5 Aug. 61	Vt.	Cal.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	accepted 10 May, 98	accepted. 23 Sept. 61	15 July, 1836.	
M. H.	hon. dis. 12 June, 99	1 lt. 27 Sept. 61		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		capt. 8 Mar. 65		
		maj. 3 art. 22 Mar. 85		
		lt. col. 12 Feb. 95		
		col. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98		
		retired. 15 July, 1900		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Lee, James G. C. 23 apr. 1904	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 62	capt. a. qm. 2 July, 64	Canada	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65.	accepted 3 Jan. 63	accepted. 27 July, 64		
	vacated. 27 July, 64	lt. qm. 2 July, 79	12 Aug. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 Dec. 92		
		col. a. qm. gen. 18 Feb. 97		
		retired. 12 Aug. 1900		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Scully, James W. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf. 14 July, 62	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co.	Ireland	Tenn.
Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65.	lt. col. 21 Aug. 63	K, 1 art. 20 Sept. 56		
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	col. 6 June, 64	to 20 Sept. 61	19 Feb. 1837.	
	hon. must. out 25 May, 65	capt. a. qm. 27 Sept. 65		
	capt. a. qm. 25 Sept. 65	accepted. 2 Oct. 65		
	accepted. 2 Oct. 65	maj. qm. 25 Jan. 83		
	vacated. 2 Oct. 65	lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 Sept. 94		
		col. a. qm. gen. 4 Feb. 98		
		retired. 1 Nov. 1900		
		brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Eagan, Charles P. 3 May, 98	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 21 June, 62	2 lt. 9 inf. 30 Aug. 66	Ireland	Wash.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. must. out 1 Apr. 65	accepted. 5 Sept. 66	16 Jan. 1841.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 2 Jan. 69		
		unassigned. 14 June, 71		
		assd. to 12 inf. 1 Jan. 71		
		capt. com. sub. 23 June, 74		
		accepted. 3 July, 74		
		maj. com. sub. 12 Mar. 92		
		lt. col. asst. com. gen. 26 Jan. 97		
		col. asst. com. gen. 11 Mar. 98		
		brig. gen. com. gen. 3 May, 98		
		accepted. 11 May, 98		
		retired. 6 Dec. 1900		
Freeman, Henry B. 16 Jan. 1901		pvt. co. G, 10 inf. 16 July, 55	Ohio.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.		discharged 5 Feb. 56		
M. H.		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf. 8 July, 61	17 Jan. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		to 4 Nov. 61		
		2 lt. 18 inf. 30 Oct. 61		
		accepted. 4 Nov. 61		
		1 lt. 30 May, 62		
		capt. 28 July, 66		
		trs. to 27 inf. 21 Sept. 66		
		unassigned. 14 June, 69		
		assd. to 7 inf. 7 Jan. 70		
		maj. 16 inf. 19 June, 91		
		lt. col. 5 inf. 30 Jan. 95		
		col. 24 inf. 4 Oct. 98		
		brig. gen. 16 Jan. 1901		
		accepted. 21 Jan. 1901		
		retired. 17 Jan. 1901		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 1901	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 9 may, hon. dis..... 14 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and qm. sgt. 10 inf..... 12 june, 57 to 6 nov. 63	Germany	Army. 9 July, 1841.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	brig. gen..... 14 apr. accepted..... 15 apr. hon. dis..... 21 feb. 1901	2 lt. 10 inf..... 31 oct. accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 9 apr. 64 capt..... 11 mar. 66 unassigned..... 19 may, 69 asst. to 11 inf..... 13 dec. maj. a. a. g..... 6 July, 86 accepted..... 7 aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g..... 18 may, 98 brig. gen..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 21 feb. retired..... 21 feb.		
M. H. At his own request; after 10 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Daggett, Aaron S..... 21 feb. 1901	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf..... 1 may, 61 1 lt..... 27 may, capt..... 15 aug. maj..... 8 jan. 63 hon. must. out..... 27 July, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf..... 25 jun. 65 bvt. brig. gen..... 15 mar. hon. must. out..... 10 may, 66 brig. gen..... 21 sept. 98 accepted..... 28 sept. hon. dis..... 30 nov.	capt. 15 inf..... 28 July, 66 accepted..... 1 nov. trs. to 2 inf..... 17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf..... 2 jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf..... 1 oct. 95 capt. 14 inf..... 31 mar. 99 brig. gen..... 21 feb. 1901 accepted..... 2 mar. retired..... 2 mar.	Me	Me.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. Stats.].				
Woodhull, Alfred A..... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg..... 19 sept. 61 accepted..... 21 sept. capt. asst. surg..... 28 July, 66 maj. surg..... 1 oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 16 may, 94 col. asst. surg. gen..... 8 oct. 1900 retired..... 15 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	N. J.	Kans.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Ewers, Ezra P..... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen..... 12 July, 98 accepted..... 9 aug. hon. dis..... 20 apr. 99	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 19 inf..... 18 jan. 62 to 4 dec. 63 2 lt. 19 inf..... 31 oct. accepted..... 4 dec. 1 lt..... 16 mar. 64 trs. to 37 inf..... 21 sept. 66 capt..... 12 sept. trs. to 5 inf..... 19 may, 69 maj. 9 inf..... 7 mar. 93 lt. col..... 30 apr. 97 col. 10 inf..... 16 may, 99 retired..... 13 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Army. 13 apr. 1837.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gilmore, John C..... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 16 N. Y. inf..... 15 may, 61 maj..... 22 sept. 62 hon. must. out..... 29 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf..... 28 mar. 65 bvt. col..... 14 nov. hon. must. out..... 18 jan. 66 brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 may, 66 accepted..... 13 sept. trs. to 30 inf..... 21 sept. 67 capt. 38 inf..... 22 jan. 67 accepted..... 29 mar. 66 trs. to 24 inf..... 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g..... 14 aug. 90 accepted..... 30 aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 15 nov. 96 col. a. a. g..... 28 apr. 1900 retired..... 18 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Canada	N. Y. 18 apr. 1837.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Davis, Wirt..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 cav., sgt. co. K, and 1 sgt. co. L, 1 cav..... 12 may, 60 to 5 may, 63 2 lt. 1 cav..... 22 apr. accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 65 capt..... 19 june, 68 maj. 5 cav..... 15 apr. 90 lt. col. 8 cav..... 5 July, 98 col. 3 cav..... 10 jan. 1900 retired..... 29 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Va.	Army. 28 may, 1839.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 10 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wilson, John M. 1 feb. 97	lt. col. a. i. g. 26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art 1 july, 60 trs. to ord. 9 oct. 60 trs. to 1 art. 14 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art. 28 jan. 61 1 lt. 14 may, 62 trs. to top. eng. 24 july, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 1 june, 63 maj. 3 june, 67 lt. col. 17 mar. 84 col. 31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 1 feb. 97 accepted 5 feb. 97 retired. 30 apr. 1901	D. C.	M. A. Wash.
Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65. M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	bvt. col. 26 mar.		8 oct. 1837.	
Robert, Henry M. 30 apr. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 1 july, 57 2 lt. 13 dec. 58 1 lt. 3 aug. 61 capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 7 mar. 67 lt. col. 10 jan. 83 col. 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 30 apr. 1901 accepted 30 apr. 1901 retired. 2 may,	S. C.	M. A. Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			2 may, 1837.	
Barlow, John W. 2 may, 1901		cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 15 may, 61 trs. to top. eng. 24 july, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 3 july, 63 maj. 23 apr. 69 lt. col. 19 mar. 84 col. 10 may, 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 may, 1901 accepted 2 may, 1901 retired 3 may,	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			26 june, 1838.	
Wilson, Charles I. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted. 31 may, 61 capt. asst. surg. 28 may, 66 resigned. 1 jan. 67 capt. 16 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 23 mar. 67 unassigned 17 apr. 69 assigned to 14 inf. 15 dec. 70 hon. dis. 31 dec. 70 maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 22 mar. 75 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 10 june, 98 col. asst. pm. gen. 12 july, 99 retired 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	D. C.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			3 may, 1837.	
Byrne, Charles C. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 23 june, 60 accepted 27 june, 60 capt. asst. surg. 23 june, 65 maj. surg. 28 july, 66 lt. col. surg. 29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 4 dec. 93 retired. 7 may, 1901 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Md.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			7 may, 1837.	
Lieber, G. Norman. 3 jan. 95	maj. judge adv. 13 nov. 62 accepted. 13 nov. 62 trs. to per. estab. 25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 15 july, 61 capt. 2 july, 63 trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv. 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen. 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, 84 brig. gen. j. a. gen. 3 jan. 95 accepted 11 jan. 95 retired. 21 may, 1901	S. C.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			61 21 may, 1837.	
Barr, Thomas F. 21 may, 1901	maj. judge adv. 26 feb. 65 accepted. 13 apr. 65 bvt. lt. col. 2 dec. 65 trs. to per. estab. 25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv. 25 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, 84 col. asst. j. a. gen. 3 aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen. 21 may, 1901 accepted 21 may, 1901 retired. 22 may,	Mass.	Mass.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].			18 nov, 1837.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Jackson, Henry 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Ill. cav., and sgt. maj. 5 U. S. c. cav 28 dec. 63 to 13 may, 65	2 lt. 7 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 12 nov. 67 1 lt. 31 July, 67 accepted 22 oct. 67 2 lt. 5 U. S. c. cav 14 may, 65 1 lt. 28 dec. 65 hon. must. out. 16 mar. 66	Eng'ld. Ill. 31 may, 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		capt. 25 June, 76 maj. 3 cav 27 Aug. 96 lt. col. 5 cav 23 Jan. 1900 col. 3 cav 29 Apr. 1901 retired 31 May, 1901 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
McGregor, Thomas 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag 8 Apr. 58	Scot'ld Army. 26 June, 1837.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 1 cav 17 July, 62 accepted 1 Oct. 63 1 lt. 10 Sept. 63 capt. 15 Oct. 66 maj. 2 cav 19 Dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav 10 Nov. 94 col. 9 cav 5 July, 98 retired 26 June, 1901 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Bell, James M 17 sept. 1901	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf 10 June, 62 hon. must. out. 25 Sept. 62 capt. ind. co. Pa. cav 30 June, 63 hon. must. out. 9 Aug. 63 capt. 13 Pa. cav 8 Oct. 63 hon. must. out. 14 July, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 6 July, 1900 brig. gen. 20 Jan. 1900 accepted 4 Feb. 1901 hon. dis. 29 June, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 27 Nov. 67 1 lt. 2 Apr. 67 capt. 25 June, 76 maj. 1 cav 23 May, 96 lt. col. 8 cav 10 Jan. 1900 col. 24 Mar. 1901 brig. gen. 17 Sept. 1901 accepted 17 Sept. 1901 retired 1 Oct. 1901	Pa. Pa. 1 Oct. 1837.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Van Horne, William M. . 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf 14 Aug. 61 discharged 10 Oct. 64 2 lt. 184 Ohio inf 4 Jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf. 17 Mar. 65 capt. 17 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 18 Dec. 65	2 lt. 17 inf 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 26 Apr. 72 capt. 31 Dec. 72 maj. 22 inf. 23 May, 96 trs. to 8 inf. 24 Oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf 1 Nov. 98 col. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 retired 16 Oct. 1901 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. Ohio. 22 Aug. 1842.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Hall, Robert H 5 feb. 1901	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 7 June, 98 hon. dis. 15 Apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 Apr. 99 accepted 15 Apr. 99 vacated. 1 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 Jan. 61 1 lt. 1 June, 63 capt. 31 Aug. 63 maj. 22 inf. 21 May, 83 lt. col. 6 inf 5 Aug. 88 col. 4 inf 18 May, 93 brig. gen. 5 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 Mar. 1901 retired 15 Nov. 1901	Mich. M. A. Ill. 15 Nov. 1837.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 19, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Noyes, Henry E 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 24 June, 61 2 lt. [2 cav.] 21 June, 62 1 lt. 2 cav 15 Feb. 63 capt. 25 Jan. 65 maj. 1 cav 11 June, 79 lt. col. 5 cav 1 July, 91 trs. to 2 cav 12 Aug. 92 col. 31 May, 98 retired 16 Nov. 1901 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Me. M. A. Mass. 23 Aug. 1839.	
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 2, 65.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1241, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Bullington, Adalbert R. . 5 apr. 99		cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord. 6 May, 61 2 lt. 14 May, 61 1 lt. 22 July, 62 capt. 3 Mar. 63 maj. 23 June, 74 lt. col. 1 June, 81 col. 28 Feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord. 5 Apr. 99 accepted 7 Apr. 99 retired 22 Nov. 1901	Va. M. A. Va. 22 Nov. 1837.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wheelan, James N.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 July, 61 to 6 dec. 2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif. 7 feb. 62 capt 7 feb. 62 maj 13 aug. 65 bvt. col 13 mar. 65 lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif 17 aug. 65 hon. must. out 29 nov.	2 lt. 2 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 9 apr. 1 lt 28 July, capt 15 dec. 73 maj. 8 cav 7 mar. 93 lt. col. 7 cav 9 June, 99 col. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 retired 6 dec. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	N. Y. 1837.
Greenleaf, Charles R.....23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	asst. surg. 5 Ohio inf ... 24 apr. 61 hon. must. out 18 July,	asst. surg 5 aug. 61 accepted 22 aug. capt. asst. surg 28 July, 66 maj. surg 26 June, 67 lt. col. asst. med. pur 24 feb. 91 col. asst. surg. gen 10 oct. 96 retired 1 Jan. 1902 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Ohio. 1838.
Moale, Edward 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. col. a. a. g 21 mar. 65 to 1 aug. bvt. col 13 mar.	1 lt. 19 inf 14 may. 61 accepted 28 June, capt 13 sept. 64 trs. to 37 inf 21 sept. 66 trs. to 3 inf 11 aug. 69 maj. 1 inf 1 feb. 87 lt. col. 3 inf 4 dec. 91 col. 15 inf 4 feb. 97 retired 31 Jan. 1902 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Md	Md. 1840.
Guenther, Francis L.....13 feb. 1902 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 July, 59 2 lt. 4 art 2 nov. 1 lt. 5 art 14 may, 61 accepted 16 July, capt 2 July, 63 maj. 2 art 26 June, 82 lt. col. 5 art 1 July, 91 col. 4 art 6 June, 96 brig. gen 13 feb. 1902 accepted 21 feb. retired 22 feb.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y. 1838.
Andrus, E. Van A.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 9, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 64 1 lt 10 may, 65 capt 2 Jan. 81 maj. 4 art 10 feb. 98 lt. col. unassd 25 Jan. 1901 col. art. corps 23 sept. retired 1 apr. 1902 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. J.	M. A. N. J. 1839.
De Russy, Isaac D 1 apr. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 1 inf 26 apr. 61 accepted 9 may, 1 lt 14 may, capt 27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf 29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf 1 July, 85 col. 11 inf 19 may, 91 brig. gen. 1 apr. 1902 accepted 14 apr. retired 15 apr.	Va.....	N. Y. 1840.
Burt, Andrew S..... 1 apr. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf ... 20 apr. 61 discharged 15 July, capt. a. a. d. c 3 apr. 62 accepted 25 apr. vacated 30 may, 63 brig. gen 4 may, 98 accepted 16 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	1 lt. 18 inf 14 may, 61 accepted 16 July, capt 30 may, 63 trs. to 27 inf 21 sept. 66 trs. to 9 inf 14 June, 69 maj. 8 inf 26 Jan. 83 lt. col. 7 inf 1 Jan. 88 col. 25 inf 4 July, 92 brig. gen. 1 apr. 1902 accepted 14 apr. retired 15 apr.	Ohio...	Ohio. 1839.
Sheridan, Michael V.....15 apr. 1902 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf 7 sept. 63 to 28 June, 64 capt. a. d. c 18 may, accepted 29 June, bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 aug. 66 brig. gen 27 may, 98 accepted 5 June, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. capt. 7 cav 28 July, accepted 23 oct. maj. a. a. g 7 June, 83 accepted 11 June, lt. col. a. a. g 9 July, 92 col. a. a. g 25 Jan. 97 brig. gen. 15 apr. 1902 accepted 15 apr. retired 16 apr.	Ohio...	Ohio. 1840.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hooton, Mott 15 apr. 1902	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf. 4 june, 61 to 9 july, 61 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf. 10 july, 61 capt. 16 oct. 13 june, 61 hon. must. out 13 mar. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 23 apr. 21 sept. 15 may, 69 trs. to 31 inf. 5 aug. 72 capt. 1 may, 96 lt. col. 5 inf. 4 oct. 98 col. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 15 apr. 1902 accepted. 15 apr. 16 apr.	Pa	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.			16 apr. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Snyder, Simon 16 apr. 1902	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 6 may, 25 june, 9 f. feb. 1839. capt. 1 july, 63 maj. 11 inf. 10 mar. 83 trs. to 5 inf. 17 may, 88 lt. col. 10 inf. 2 jan. 92 col. 19 inf. 16 sept. 92 brig. gen. 16 apr. 1902 accepted 5 may, 10 may.	Pa	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.			9 feb. 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Auman, William. 16 apr. 1902	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 29 july, 61 corpl. and sgt. co. G, 18 Pa. inf. 9 sept. to 27 june, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf. 28 june, 65 1 lt. 28 july, 65 capt. 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 2 apr. 17 july,	61 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 22 dec. 67 1 lt. 5 oct. 67 capt. 26 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 21 inf. 7 sept. 90 trs. to 13 inf. 11 mar. 1901 col. 29 inf. 16 oct. 1901 brig. gen. 16 apr. 1902 accepted 9 may, 10 may.	Pa	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			17 oct. 1838.	
Harbach, Abram A 16 may, 1902	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf ... 7 may, 61 discharged 20 aug.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf. 7 dec. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 62 accepted 20 june, 63 1 lt. 2 july, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 22 jan. 67 maj. 18 inf. 12 mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf. 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf. 19 july, 99 brig. gen. 16 may, 1902 accepted 28 may, 28 may,	Pa	Army.
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63.			14 aug. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Sternberg, George M. 30 may, 93		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted 31 may, 28 may, 66 capt. asst. surg. 1 dec. 75 maj. surg. 2 jan. 91 lt. col. surg. 30 may, 93 brig. gen. surg. gen. 31 may, 8 june, 1902 retired. 8 june, 1902	N. Y.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			8 june, 1838.	
Lincoln, Sumner H. 29 may, 1902	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 15 aug. 63 corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf. 15 oct. 63 discharged 21 feb. 64 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf. 21 feb. 64 hon. must. out 28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf. 10 nov. 65 lt. col. 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out 26 june,	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 23 apr. 21 sept. 19 may, 69 trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 69 capt. 19 may, 69 trs. to 10 inf. 24 mar. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. 12 july, 99 trs. to 10 inf. 12 aug. 1901 trs. to 30 inf. 21 mar. 1901 col. 10 inf. 25 mar. 1902 brig. gen. 29 may, 1902 accepted. 9 june, 9 june,	Mass.	Vt.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			21 dec. 1840.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals</i> —Continued.				
Bird, Charles 16 apr. 1902	1 lt. 1 Del. inf. 20 may, 61 hon. must. out 16 aug.	2 lt. 14 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 21 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 21 sept.	Del.	Del.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 2 Del. inf. 11 apr. 62 1 lt. 1 oct.	1 lt. 23 may, 67 capt. a. qm. 14 mar. 82 accepted 20 mar.	17 June, 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. 15 mar. 63 hon. must. out 30 June, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf. 3 sept. hon. must. out 23 dec. lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 24 dec. col. 30 may, 65 hon. must. out 19 Jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, resigned 14 July, col. qm. 10 July, accepted 14 July, hon. dis. 13 may, 99 brig. gen. 3 Jan. 1901 accepted 14 Jan. hon. dis. 20 June,	capt. a. qm. 14 mar. 82 accepted 20 mar. maj. qm. 14 Jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 16 apr. 1902 accepted 5 may, retired 17 June,		
Smith, Jacob H. 30 mar. 1901	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. 4 June, 61 capt. 28 Jan. 62 hon. must. out 29 June, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. 25 June, accepted 30 June, hon. must. out 21 Oct. 65 brig. gen. 1 June, 1900 accepted 10 June, vacated 1 Apr. 1901	capt. 13 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 1 May, [9] maj. judge adv. 25 may, 69 accepted 26 may, unassigned 25 may, assd. to 19 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf. 26 Nov. 94 lt. col. 12 inf. 30 June, 98 col. 17 inf. 20 Oct. 99 brig. gen. 30 mar. 1901 accepted 1 Apr. retired 16 July, 1902	Ohio.	Ill.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Ward, Thomas. 22 July, 1902		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 2 lt. 1 art. 11 June, 63 1 lt. 18 July, 64 capt. 1 Nov. 76 maj. a. a. g. 28 June, 84 accepted 9 July, lt. col. a. a. g. 31 Aug. 93 col. a. a. g. 11 Sept. 97 brig. gen. 22 July, 1902 accepted 22 July, retired 22 July,	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Forwood, William H. . . 8 June, 1902		as-t. surg. 5 Aug. 61 accepted 23 Aug. capt. as-t. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76 lt. col. surg. 15 June, 91 col. as-t. surg. gen. 3 May, 97 brig. gen. surg. gen. 8 June, 1902 accepted 28 June, retired 7 Sept.	Del.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Burbank, James B. 23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf. 19 Nov. 62 capt. 4 June, 63 resigned 17 Dec. bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art. 14 May, 64 to 31 Mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art. 12 Mar. accepted 31 Mar. 1 lt. 28 July, 66 capt. 3 Nov. 82 maj. 5 art. 8 Mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 col. 1 Apr. 1902 retired 11 Sept. brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Conn.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Bisbee, William H. 2 Oct. 1901		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf. 2 Sept. 61 to 11 July, 62 2 lt. 18 inf. 9 June, accepted 11 July, 1 lt. 31 Dec. trs. to 27 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 21 Dec. unassigned 14 June, 69 assd. to 25 inf. 5 July, 70 trs. to 4 inf. 27 Oct. maj. 17 inf. 18 Mar. 93 trs. to 8 inf. 7 Aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf. 4 May, 97 col. 13 inf. 16 June, 99 brig. gen. 2 Oct. 1901 accepted 5 Oct. retired 1 Oct. 1902	R. I.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 Dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Kimball, Amos S. 1 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 98 N. Y. inf 27 nov. 61 hon. must. out 1 may, 64 capt. a. qm. 7 apr. accepted 1 may, bvt. maj 1 feb. 66 vacated 7 dec. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 12 July, 98 to 28 nov.	capt. a. qm. 19 nov. 66 accepted 7 dec. maj. qm 11 oct. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen 31 dec. 94 col. a. qm. gen 13 nov. 98 brig. gen 1 oct. 1902 accepted 2 oct. retired 2 oct.	N. Y. N. Y. 24 July, 1840.	N. Y.
McKibbin, Chambers. 2 oct. 1902 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 49 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 8 July, 98 accepted 11 July, 98 hon. dis. 12 May, 99	pvt. gen. ser 22 sept. 62 discharged 24 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf 22 sept. accepted 24 sept. 1 lt 10 June, 61 trs. to 32 inf 21 sept. 66 capt. 35 inf 28 July, accepted 5 Jan. 67 trs. to 15 inf 12 Aug. 69 maj. 25 inf 25 Apr. 92 lt. col. 21 inf 1 May, 96 col. 12 inf 1 Apr. 99 trs. to 24 inf 12 Aug. 1901 brig. gen 2 Oct. 1902 accepted 3 Oct. retired 3 Oct.	Pa 2 Nov. 1841.	Army.
Quinton, William. 6 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 Sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf 17 June, 61 discharged 2 Nov. 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf 2 Nov. 1 lt 1 Mar. 63 hon. must. out 10 Sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 Mar. 63 accepted 10 Sept. 64 hon. must. out 1 May, 66	1 lt. 33 inf. 12 June, 67 accepted 19 July, unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 7 inf 3 May, 70 capt 18 Apr. 84 trs. to 25 inf 16 Sept. 98 maj. 14 inf 16 Sept. lt. col. 27 inf 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf 22 Apr. col. 1 inf 28 May, 1902 brig. gen 6 Oct. accepted 7 Oct. retired 9 Oct.	Ireland 15 Oct. 1838.	Ill.
Rodgers, John I 14 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 14 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A 1 July, 56 2 lt. 2 art 6 May, 61 1 lt 14 May, capt 11 June, 64 maj. 1 art 2 Oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art 25 Oct. 94 col. 5 art 1 June, 97 brig. gen 14 Oct. 1902 accepted 15 Oct. retired 15 Oct.	Pa 18 Apr. 1839.	M. A. Pa.
Hood, Charles C 18 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf 20 Aug. 61 to 3 Feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf 3 Feb. capt 26 Oct. hon. must. out 20 July, 65	eapt. 41 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 24 Oct. trs. to 24 inf 11 Nov. 69 maj. 7 inf 4 July, 92 lt. col. 19 inf 28 Jan. 97 col. 16 inf 5 May 99 brig. gen 18 Oct. 1902 accepted 18 Oct. retired 25 Nov.	Ohio 28 Aug. 1811.	Ohio.
Hasbrouck, Henry C 1 Dec. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 56 2 lt. 4 art 6 May, 61 1 lt 14 May, capt 26 July, 66 maj 5 Mar. 87 lt. col. 29 Oct. 96 col. 7 art 13 Feb. 99 brig. gen 1 Dec. 1902 accepted 20 Dec. retired 5 Jan. 1903	N. Y. 26 Oct. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Hennisee, Argalus G. 23 Apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. I E. S. Md. inf 30 Sept. 61 capt 24 July, 62 hon. must. out 11 Feb. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 28 Mar. 1 lt 14 May, 68 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 8 cav 1 Jan. 71 capt 16 Mar. 81 maj. 2 cav 31 May, 98 lt. col. 11 cav 2 Feb. 1901 col. 5 cav 13 Sept. 1902 retired 16 Jan. 1903 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Md 16 Jan. 1839.	Md.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hayes, Edward M. 15 jan. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 10 Ohio cav. 15 jan. 63 capt. 24 mar. 61 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 24 July,	mus. gen. mtd. ser. and bugler cos. H and B, 2 cav. 28 aug. 55 to 28 aug. 60 2 lt. 5 cav. 23 feb. 60 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 20 aug. capt. 15 aug. 74 maj. 7 cav. 7 apr. 93 lt. col. 4 cav. 1 July 99 col. 13 cav. 17 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 15 jan. 1903 accepted 24 jan. retired 26 jan.	N. Y.	N. J. 23 dec. 1842.
Davis, Charles L. 26 jan. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug. 2 lt. 31 Pa. inf. 20 aug. 1 lt. 1 sept. trs. to 82 Pa. inf. 1 sept. capt. 22 jan. 63 hon. must. out. 19 June, capt. sig. corps 3 mar. accepted 19 June, bvt. maj. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 18 aug.	2 lt. 10 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 19 apr. capt. 20 mar. 79 maj. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf. 4 oct. lt. col. 6 inf. 15 dec. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 20 sept. 1900 col. 5 inf. 11 July 1901 brig. gen. 26 jan. 1903 accepted 10 feb. retired 10 feb.	Pa.	Del. 27 feb. 1839.
Brown, Justus M. 23 apr. 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	-----	asst. surg. 11 July, 62 accepted 13 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 13 apr. 81 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 nov. 95 col. asst. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 retired 13 feb. 1903 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio ...	Ohio. 8 dec. 1840.
Pratt, Richard H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 23 July, sgt. co. A., 2 Ind. cav. 18 sept. to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav. 20 apr. capt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 29 May, 65	2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67 accepted 18 May, 1 lt. 31 July, capt. 17 feb. 83 maj. 1 cav. 1 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 2 aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 7 mar. col. 13 cav. 24 Jan. 1903 retired 17 feb. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	Ind. 6 dec. 1840.
Farley, Joseph P. 17 feb. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 24 June, 61 2 lt. 24 June, trs. to ord. 24 oct. 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 6 apr. 60 maj. 25 mar. 74 lt. col. 28 feb. 89 col. 7 July, 98 brig. gen. 17 feb. 1903 accepted 17 feb. retired 18 feb.	D. C. ...	M. A. D. C. 2 mar. 1839.
Mansfield, Samuel M. 20 feb. 1903 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 24 Conn. inf. 18 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 30 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 15 aug. 64 maj. 2 sept. 74 lt. col. 22 July, 88 col. 5 July, 98 brig. gen. 20 feb. 1903 accepted 20 feb. retired 21 feb.	Conn. .	M. A. Conn. 25 sept. 1839.
McCrea, Tully 21 feb. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 4 nov. 63 capt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 20 nov. unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 1 art. 15 dec. 70 maj. 5 art. 4 dec. 88 lt. col. 8 mar. 98 col. 6 art. 15 July, 1900 brig. gen. 21 feb. 1903 accepted 21 feb. retired 22 feb.	Miss ...	M. A. Ohio. 23 July, 1839.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Huggins, Eli L. 22 feb. 1903	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf. 5 July, 61 to 14 July, 64	2 lt. 2 art. 23 feb. 66 1st accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. 24 dec.	Ill	Minn.
M. H.	pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art. 16 feb. 65 to 28 feb.	trs. to 2 cav 11 apr. 79 capt. 23 apr. maj. 6 cav 13 jan. 97 lt. col. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901	1 Aug. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1-72.	1 lt. 1 Minn. art. 1 mar. hon. must. out 27 sept. col. 8 U. S. inf. 24 may, 98 accepted 4 June, hon. must. out 6 mar. 99	col. 2 cav 16 nov. trs. to 13 cav 6 nov. brig. gen. 22 feb. 1903 accepted 22 feb. retired 23 feb.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Goodale, Greenleaf A. 23 feb. 1903	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf. 7 may, 61 to 2 Jan. 64	1 lt. 23 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 24 nov. capt. 25 June, 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 3 inf. 19 July, 99 col. 17 inf. 1 Apr. 1901	Me. Me.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf. 2 Jan. capt. 24 may, bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 14 nov. 66	col. 2 cav 16 nov. brig. gen. 22 feb. 1903 accepted 23 feb. retired 24 feb.	4 July, 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Furey, John V. 21 feb. 1903	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 28 sept. 62	capt. a. qm. 18 Jan. 67 2d accepted 25 mar. maj. qm. 11 Nov. 87 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 21 Aug. 96 col. a. qm. gen. 12 Aug. 1900 brig. gen. 24 feb. 1903 accepted 24 feb. retired 25 feb.	N. Y. N. Y.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Dimmick, Eugene D. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. in. 26 apr. 61 discharged 31 July, 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 Oct. to 8 may, 62	2 lt. 9 cav 9 Aug. 67 accepted 26 Aug. 1 lt. 16 Jan. 70 to 25 Oct. 83 maj. 5 cav 13 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav 25 feb. 1901 lt. col. 2 cav 1 mar. col. of cav 22 feb. 1903 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 3 feb. 64 accepted 11 feb. hon. must. out 30 June, 66	N. Y. N. Y.	
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 9 may, 1 lt. 10 Oct. capt. 5 July, 63 hon. must. out 6 Nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 3 feb. 64 accepted 11 feb. hon. must. out 30 June, 66	brig. gen. 2 mar. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	31 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1901].				
Vroom, Peter D. 11 apr. 1903	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf. 13 Aug. 62 resigned 19 sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav. 25 sept. bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 24 Oct.	2 lt. 3 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 9 apr. 1 lt. 28 July, capt. 17 may, 76 maj. ins. gen. 10 Dec. 88 accepted 17 Jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen. 2 Jan. 95 col. ins. gen. 19 Dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen. 11 Apr. 1903 accepted 11 apr. retired 12 apr.	N. J. N. J.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Smith, Jared A. 13 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 25 June, 64 maj. 13 Jun. 74 lt. col. 7 Apr. 88 col. 5 feb. 97 brig. gen. 13 Apr. 1903 accepted 13 apr. retired 14 apr.	Me. Me.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			6 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Rawles, Jacob B. 14 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art. 14 may, accepted 28 June, capt. 28 July, 66 maj. 4 art. 10 Aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art. 30 Apr. 97 col. 3 art. 23 feb. 99 brig. gen. 14 Apr. 1903 accepted 14 Apr. retired 15 Apr.	Mich. M. A. Mich.	
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65.			4 Aug. 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Myrick, John R. 17 apr. 1903	pvt. co. B, 13 N. Y. s. in. 23 apr. 61 discharged 6 Aug.	2 lt. 3 art. 18 Nov. 61 1 lt. 18 Nov. accepted 18 Nov. capt. 3 art. 1 Dec. 72 maj. 12 Feb. 95 trs. to 5 art. 5 Oct. 96 lt. col. 2 art. 16 Oct. 99 col. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901 brig. gen. 17 Apr. 1903 accepted 17 Apr. retired 18 Apr.	N. J. N. Y.	
Bvt. Maj., Oct. 7, 64.			9 Nov. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Baldwin, Theodore A. 19 apr. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 6 oct. 98 accepted. 8 oct. hon. dis. 31 jan. 99	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 feb. 65 1 lt. 9 feb. accepted. 19 may, capt. 23 july, 67 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav 15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav. 11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav 6 may. 99 brig. gen. 19 apr. 1903 accepted. 19 apr. retired. 20 apr.	N. J. 31 dec. 1839.	Army.
Page, John H. 26 july, 1903 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. lt. art. 25 aug. 61 discharged 24 oct. brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted. 29 sept. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted. 24 oct. 1 lt. 12 mar. 62 capt. 6 may. 64 maj. 11 inf. 12 sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf. 24 feb. 91 col. 3 inf. 31 may, 95 brig. gen. 26 july, 1903 accepted. 26 july, retired. 27 july,	Del 26 mar. 1842.	Ill.
Haskin, William L. 28 july, 1903 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted. 17 aug. capt. 28 july, 66 maj. 11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art 1 june, 97 col. 16 oct. 99 brig. gen. 28 july, 1903 accepted. 28 july, retired. 29 july,	Me 31 may, 1841.	N. Y.
Miner, Charles W. 29 july, 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf. 1 may, 62 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 31 mar. 66 accepted. 22 may, trs. to 28 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 jan. 67 capt. 22 inf. 7 mar. accepted. 28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf. 29 dec. 94 lt. col. 1 july, 98 col. 15 dec. 99 brig. gen. 29 july, 1903 accepted. 29 july, retired. 30 july,	Ohio 21 nov. 1840.	Ohio.
Robe, Charles F. 31 july, 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 147 N. Y. inf. 11 sept. 62 capt. 10 nov. 63 hon. must. out. 11 mar. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. 5 mar. accepted 12 mar. hon. must. out. 7 sept. 66	1 lt. 29 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 31 oct. unassigned. 25 apr. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 31 jan. 70 capt. 25 jan. 72 maj. 14 inf. 5 july, 95 lt. col. 17 inf. 16 sept. 98 col. 9 inf. 13 july, 1900 brig. gen. 31 july, 1903 accepted. 31 july, retired. 1 aug.	N. Y. 23 nov. 1841.	Mich.
Rogers, William P. 20 apr. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf. 21 aug. 62 discharged 4 may, 65	2 lt 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 24 oct. trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 1 lt. 3 oct. 72 capt. 23 dec. 84 maj. 20 inf. 15 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 21 mar. col. 30 inf. 28 june, 1902 brig. gen. 20 apr. 1903 accepted 20 apr. retired 21 apr.	Md 16 sept. 1842.	Md.
Reilly, James W. 1 aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 59 1 lt. ord 11 june, 63 capt. 23 june, 74 maj. 9 may, 85 lt. col. 7 apr. 99 col. 18 feb. 1903 brig. gen. 1 aug. accepted. 1 aug. retired. 2 aug.	Pa 2 aug. 1839.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigade Generals—Continued.</i>				
Atwood, Edwin B. 2 aug. 1903	sgt. maj. 41 Ohio inf . . . 19 sept. 61 discharged 20 jan. 62 2 lt. 41 Ohio inf 21 jan. 62 1 lt 31 oct. 63 capt 1 may. 64 bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 27 nov.	2 lt. 16 inf. 11 may. 66 accepted 15 may. 67 trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 trs. to 6 inf. 31 dec. 70 1 lt 1 mar. 72 capt. a. qm. 24 apr. 75 accepted 28 apr. 75 maj. qm 10 july. 90 lt. col. d. qm. gen . . . 11 feb. 97 col. a. qm. gen 1 nov. 1900 brig. gen. 2 aug. 1903 accepted 2 aug. retired 3 aug.	Ohio . . .	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Smith, Frank G. 3 aug. 1903		2 lt. 4 art. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 15 aug. capt 5 feb. 67 maj. 2 art 28 aug. 91 lt. col. 6 art 8 mar. 98 col. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 3 aug. 1903 accepted 3 aug. retired 4 aug.	Pa	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Rodney, George B. 4 aug. 1903	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. . . . 24 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug.	2 lt. 1 art 5 aug. 61 1 lt 5 aug. accepted 15 aug. capt 4 mar. 69 maj. 28 nov. 92 lt. col 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen 4 aug. 1903 accepted 4 aug. retired 5 aug.	Del . . .	Del.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wells, Almond B. 5 aug. 1903	1 lt. 1 batt. Nev. cav 13 july. 63 capt 1 may. 64 hon. must. out 18 nov. 65	2 lt. 8 cav 28 july. 66 accepted 17 apr. 67 1 lt 31 july. 67 accepted 3 mar. 68 capt 23 may. 70 maj. 4 cav 1 july. 91 trs. to 8 cav 8 july. 91 lt. col. 9 cav 14 feb. 95 col. 1 cav 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 5 aug. 1903 accepted 5 aug. retired 6 aug.	N. Y . . .	Nev.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cleary, Peter J. A. 6 aug. 1903	asst. surg. U. S. vol. 4 oct. 62 accepted 28 oct. surg. U. S. vol 13 apr. 63 accepted 17 apr. bvt. lt. col 9 aug. 65 hon. must. out 10 aug.	asst. surg 9 oct. 67 accepted 14 oct. [a] capt. asst. surg . . . 26 dec. capt. asst. surg 8 mar. 69 maj. surg 30 jan. 83 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. . . 15 nov. 97 col. asst. surg. gen. . . . 4 feb. 1901 brig. gen 6 aug. 1903 accepted 6 aug. retired 7 aug.	Malta . .	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Babcock, John B. 7 aug. 1903	sgt. co. G, 37 N. Y. s. m. 29 may. 62 discharged 2 sept. 2 lt. 174 N. Y. inf. 13 nov. 1 lt 1 dec. 63 trs. to 162 N. Y. inf. . . . 9 feb. 64 capt 26 june. 1 lt. adjt 9 dec. maj. 1 jan. 65 resigned 23 july. brig. gen. 3 june. 98 accepted 8 june. hon. dis. 30 nov.	2 lt. 5 cav 22 jan. 67 accepted 28 mar. 1 lt 14 feb. 68 capt 9 may. 77 maj. a. a. g 2 feb. 93 accepted 11 feb. lt. col. a. a. g 25 jan. 97 col. a. a. g 21 feb. 1901 brig. gen 7 aug. 1903 accepted 7 aug. retired 8 aug.	La	Conn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Coolidge, Charles A. . . . 8 aug. 1903		pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf. . . . 23 oct. 62 to 21 july, 64 2 lt. 7 inf. 18 may. 1 lt 20 july. accepted 21 july. capt 9 aug. 77 maj 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 9 inf 16 may. 99 col. 7 inf 2 mar. 1901 brig. gen 8 aug. 1903 accepted 8 aug. retired 9 aug.	Mass . .	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

[a] Out of service 2 July, 68; reinstated 8 mar. 69.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Roberts, Cyrus S. 8 aug. 1903	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m. and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf. 28 may, 62 to 13 feb. 63	2 lt. 17 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 24 sept. 1 lt. 18 sept. 67	Conn.	Conn.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf. 13 feb. 62 to 1 jan. 65	capt. 28 June, 78 1841. 26 apr. 98		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf. 13 feb. 62 to 1 jan. 65 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 8 June capt. a. d. e. 22 June accepted 26 June hon. must. out 7 Dec. lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May resigned 27 Aug.	lt. col. 13 inf. 14 Aug. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 11 Mar. 1901 col. 2 inf. 13 Apr. brig. gen. 8 Aug. 1905 accepted 8 Aug. retired 9 Aug.		
Thompson, J. Milton. 9 aug. 1903	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf. 7 Nov. 61 discharged 14 Jan. 63	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 Nov.	N. H.	N. H.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf. 15 Jan. 63 1 lt. 27 Jan. 63 capt. 7 Nov. 66 hon. must. out 31 Jan. 66	1 lt. 4 Nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 Nov. 69 capt. 23 Dec. 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf. 19 Oct. 99 col. 23 inf. 22 Apr. 1901 brig. gen. 9 Aug. 1903 accepted 9 Aug. retired 10 Aug.	1 Aug. 1842.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. hon. dis 27 June, 1901	col. art. corps 8 May, 1901 brig. gen. 10 Aug. 1903 accepted 10 Aug. retired 11 Aug.		
Woodruff, Carle A. 10 aug. 1903		2 lt. 2 art 22 Oct. 61 accepted 23 Oct.	N. Y.	D. C.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		1 lt. 24 July, 62 capt. 2 art 6 May, 69 maj. 8 Mar. 94 lt. col. 7 art 13 Feb. 99	8 Aug. 1841.	
M. H.		col. art. corps 8 May, 1901 brig. gen. 10 Aug. 1903 accepted 10 Aug. retired 11 Aug.		
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Tiernon, John L. 11 aug. 1903		2 lt. 3 art 19 Feb. 62 accepted 20 June, 64	Ind.	Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.		1 lt. 20 Jan. 64 capt. 2 July, 77 maj. 1 art 1 Sept. 96 lt. col. 5 art 15 July, 1900 col. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 brig. gen. 11 Aug. 1903 accepted 11 Aug. retired 12 Aug.	18 Jan. 1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Miller, James. 11 aug. 1903	pvt. co. B, 50 Mass. inf. 11 Sept. 62 discharged 24 Aug. 63	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 26 Apr.	Mass.	Mass.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 4 Mass. cav 9 Jan. 64 1 lt. 8 Feb. hon. must. out 14 Nov. 65	1 lt. 28 July, 67 trs. to 2 inf. 17 Apr. 69 capt. 7 June, 79 maj. 20 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf. 10 Sept. 1900 lt. col. 19 inf. 13 Nov. col. 22 inf. 11 Nov. 1901 brig. gen. 11 Aug. 1903 accepted 11 Aug. retired 12 Aug.	11 Feb. 1844.	
Cralgie, David J. 12 aug. 1903	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 12 Sept. 61 hon. must. out 25 July, 64	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 10 Aug.	Scott'd.	Iowa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	capt. a. a. g. 2 July, 65 accepted 26 July, 65	1 lt. 17 Oct. 67 capt. 16 Dec. 80 maj. 25 inf. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 8 inf. 17 Jan. 1901 col. 11 inf. 14 Apr. 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 24 Mar. 1903 brig. gen. 12 Aug. accepted 12 Aug. retired 13 Aug.	6 Dec. 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	hon. must. out 19 Sept. 65			
Bowman, Alpheus H. 12 aug. 1903	capt. 91 Pa. inf. 3 Dec. 61 out of service 12 Sept. 62	2 lt. 27 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 3 Oct.	Va.	Va.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. 91 Pa. inf. 22 Dec. 63 hon. must. out 23 Sept. 63 pvt. and 1sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art. 24 Dec. to 21 Mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art. 21 Mar. 64 1 lt. 1 Sept. hon. must. out 9 Nov. 65	1 lt. 5 Mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf. 14 June, 69 capt. 19 May, 81 maj. 2 inf. 30 June, 98 lt. col. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 col. 25 inf. 14 Apr. 1902 brig. gen. 12 Aug. 1903 accepted 12 Aug. retired 13 Aug.	28 Feb. 1842.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Penney, Charles G. 13 aug. 1903	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf. 16 aug. 62	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 July, 66	Ohio. . .	Ohio.
	discharged. 10 July, 63	accepted. 3 Oct.		
	2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf. 10 July, 63	1 lt. 4 Nov. 67	14 July, 1844.	
	1 lt. 8 Jan. 64	unassigned. 11 Nov. 69		
	capt. 20 Mar. 66	assd. to 6 inf. 15 Dec. 70		
	hon. must. out. 16 June, 66	capt. 26 June, 83		
	maj. chf. qm. 12 May, 98	maj. 8 inf. 15 Aug. 98		
	accepted. 27 May, 98	trs. to 22 inf. 21 Oct.		
	1 lt. col. chf. qm. 11 Aug. 98	lt. col. 23 inf. 2 Feb. 1901		
	accepted. 18 Aug. 99	col. 29 inf. 9 May, 1902		
	hon. dis. 15 Mar. 99	brig. gen. 13 Aug. 1903		
		accepted. 13 Aug.		
		retired. 14 Aug.		
Chance, Jesse C. 11 Aug. 1903	pvt. co. E, 25 Ohio inf. 9 Aug. 62	2 lt. 13 inf. 22 Jan. 67	Ohio. . .	Ohio.
	discharged. 17 Mar. 65	accepted. 4 Apr.		
	2 lt. 103 U. S. c. inf. 17 Mar. 65	unassigned. 20 July, 69	26 Jan. 1843.	
	hon. must. out. 16 Apr. 66	assd. to 13 inf. 4 Mar. 70		
		1 lt. 18 Oct. 71		
		capt. 16 Oct. 84		
		maj. 5 inf. 28 Sept. 98		
		lt. col. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901		
		col. 4 inf. 28 May, 1902		
		brig. gen. 14 Aug. 1903		
		accepted. 14 Aug.		
		retired. 15 Aug.		
Forbes, Theodore F. 14 Aug. 1903	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf. 9 Nov. 61	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66	Sand. I. Pa.	
	to 28 Oct. 62	accepted. 12 Oct.		
	Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.	unassigned. 22 Apr. 69	13 July, 1840.	
	2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf. 29 Oct. 63	assd. to 5 inf. 15 Nov. 75		
	hon. must. out. 7 Mar. 63	1 lt. 31 Aug. 75		
	2 lt. vet. res. corps. 13 Aug. 63	capt. 8 Oct. 85		
	accepted. 19 Aug. 66	maj. 4 inf. 27 Feb. 99		
	hon. must. out. 12 Oct. 66	trs. to 5 inf. 20 Mar. 98		
		lt. col. 29 inf. 28 Feb. 1901		
		col. 27 inf. 14 July, 1902		
		brig. gen. 14 Aug. 1903		
		accepted. 14 Aug.		
		retired. 15 Aug.		
Wheeler, Daniel D. 15 Aug. 1903	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf. 21 Sept. 61	2 lt. 1 art. 11 May, 66	Vt.	Vt.
	1 lt. 21 Apr. 62	accepted. 31 Oct.		
	Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out. 21 Sept. 64	12 Feb. 67	12 July, 1841.
	capt. a. a. g. 30 June, 62	capt. a. qm. 2 July, 79		
	accepted. 22 Sept. 62	accepted. 6 July, 93		
	maj. a. a. g. 27 Dec. 65	maj. qm. 5 Sept. 93		
	accepted. 16 May, 65	lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 Nov. 98		
	1 lt. col. a. a. g. 26 May, 66	col. a. qm. gen. 2 Oct. 1902		
	to 11 June, 66	brig. gen. 15 Aug. 1903		
	bvt. col. 1 Dec. 65	accepted. 15 Aug.		
	hon. must. out. 19 Oct. 66	retired. 16 Aug.		
	lt. col. chf. qm. 9 May, 98			
	accepted. 8 June, 98			
	hon. dis. 10 Nov. 98			
	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 3 Sept. 98			
	to 2 Mar. 99			
Matile, Leon A. 15 Aug. 1903		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf. 3 Dec. 63	Switz'd Army.	28 Sept. 1844.
		to 27 Apr. 67		
		2 lt. 24 inf. 7 Mar. 69		
		accepted. 27 Apr. 69		
		trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69		
		1 lt. 23 Dec. 73		
		capt. 7 Aug. 86		
		trs. to 14 inf. 21 July, 93		
		maj. 2 Mar. 99		
		lt. col. 15 inf. 4 Mar. 1901		
		col. 1 inf. 7 Oct. 1902		
		trs. to 24 inf. 18 Oct. 1902		
		brig. gen. 15 Aug. 1903		
		accepted. 15 Aug.		
		retired. 16 Aug.		
Kress, John A. 16 Aug. 1903	maj. 91 N. Y. inf. 10 July, 62	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58	Pa.	N. Y.
	1 lt. 1 Nov. 62	to 28 Oct. 61		
	resigned. 11 Dec. 63	2 lt. ord. 24 Nov. 63	4 Nov. 1839.	
	lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf. 21 Mar. 65	accepted. 12 Dec.		
	hon. must. out. 1 June, 65	1 lt. 16 July, 64		
	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98	capt. 23 June, 74		
	accepted. 27 July, 98	maj. 3 Jan. 87		
	hon. dis. 12 May, 99	lt. col. 5 Mar. 1900		
		col. 1 Aug. 1903		
		brig. gen. 16 Aug.		
		accepted. 16 Aug.		
		retired. 17 Aug.		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Simpson, John.....17aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 5 Ohio cav. ....27 sept. 62 discharged .....28 may. 65	2 lt. 4 art. ....17 aug. 67 accepted 6 sept. 1 lt. ....28 mar. 73 capt. a. qm. ....17 july, 75 accepted .....30 july, maj. qm. ....20 apr. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....11 june. 97 col. a. qm. gen. 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. ....17 aug. 1903 accepted .....17 aug. retired .....18 aug.	67 Ohio.... 1840.	Ohio.
Mordecai, Alfred .....19jan. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. ....24 june. 61 2 lt. 3 aug. trs. to ord. ....23 oct. 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 1 june, maj. ....23 june. 74 lt. col. 4 dec. 82 col. ....31 jan. 91 brig. gen. ....19 jan. 1904 accepted .....19 jan. retired .....20 jan.	..... ..... 30 june. 1840.	M. A. D. C.
Hathaway, Forrest H. ....20jan. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged .....10 aug. 63 capt. 107 U. S. c. inf. ....30 june. 64 bvt. maj. ....25 july, 66 hon. must. out .....20 feb. 67 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. 99 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 41 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted .....18 may. trs. to 40 inf. ....27 nov. unassigned .....20 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf. ....17 dec. 1 lt. 4 sept. 78 capt. a. qm. ....13 feb. 82 accepted .....23 feb. maj. qm. ....12 sept. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....12 aug. 1900 col. a. qm. gen. ....12 apr. 1903 brig. gen. ....20 jan. 1904 accepted .....20 jan. retired .....21 jan.	..... ..... 7 oct. 1844.	Vt.
Taylor, Asher C. ....21jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 49 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf. ....25 apr. 61 to 25 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf. ....29 oct. hon. must. out .....18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf. ....16 oct. 67 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt. ....25 aug. 68 unassigned .....12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. ....20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art. ....18 june, 1900 lt. col. art. corps ....21 feb. 1902 col. ....10 aug. 1903 brig. gen. ....21 jan. 1904 accepted .....21 jan. retired .....22 jan.	..... ..... 21 feb. 1842.	Wis.
Butler, John G. ....21jan. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art. ....11 june. 63 trs. to ord. ....29 jan. 64 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. ....23 june. 74 maj. ....15 sept. 90 lt. col. 2 feb. 1901 col. ....16 aug. 1903 brig. gen. ....21 jan. 1904 accepted .....21 jan. retired .....22 jan.	..... ..... 64 23 jan. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Allen, Charles J. ....22jan. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. ....13 june. 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. ....10 jan. 83 lt. col. 5 feb. 97 brig. gen. ....22 jan. 1904 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....23 jan.	..... ..... 31 jan. 1840.	M. A. N. Y.
True, Theodore E. ....22jan. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf. ....25 apr. 61 discharged .....25 july, sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf. ....30 july, discharged .....15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf. ....15 feb. hon. must. out .....28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art. ....28 nov. resigned .....14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....12 july, 98 to 25 nov. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....26 nov. to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. ....24 july, 66 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt. ....22 feb. 76 capt. a. qm. ....26 oct. 89 accepted .....30 oct. maj. qm. ....13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. ....24 feb. 1903 brig. gen. ....22 jan. 1904 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....23 jan.	..... ..... 76 24 dec. 1842.	Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Coxe, Frank M. 23 jan. 1904	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 63 1 lt. 9 may. 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 1 dec. capt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 7 july. 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf. 31 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 14 mar. 66	capt. 40 inf. 28 july. 66 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 24 feb. 96 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 feb. 99 brig. gen. 23 jan. 1904 accepted 23 jan. retired 24 jan.	Pa. 4 mar. 1842.	Pa.
Dougherty, William E. 24 jan. 1904		pvt. gen. ser., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and G, 1 inf. 10 apr. 60 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 19 feb. accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. 9 apr. 65 capt. 1 mar. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf. 20 june. 99 col. 8 inf. 5 mar. 1901 brig. gen. 24 jan. 1904 accepted 24 jan. retired 25 jan.	Ireland 29 sept. 1841.	Army.
Wilcox, Timothy E. 26 apr. 1901	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 11 may. asst. surg. 25 apr. accepted 12 may. hon. must. out. 4 june. 66 lt. col. chf. surg. 7 nov. 98 accepted 12 nov. hon. dis. 12 may. 99	asst. surg. 14 may. 67 accepted 25 may. resigned 1 july. 68 asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 7 may. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 22 sept. 1903 retired 26 apr. 1904 brig. gen. retired. 26 apr.	N. Y. 26 apr. 1840.	N. Y.
Vogdes, Anthony W. 20 may, 1901	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf. 13 aug. 63 1 lt. 19 mar. 61 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. 26 apr. 66 accepted 28 may. 1 lt. 15 may. 67 trs. to 5 art. 22 may. 75 capt. 1 oct. 89 maj. 5 oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. 30 july. 1902 col. 1 nov. 1903 retired 20 may. 1904 brig. gen. retired. 20 may.	N. Y. 23 apr. 1843.	N. Y.
Raymond, Charles W. 11 june, 1901		cadet M. A. 1 july. 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june. 65 capt. 21 mar. 67 maj. 20 feb. 83 lt. col. 18 may. 98 col. 23 jan. 1904 retired 11 june. brig. gen. retired. 11 june.	Conn. 14 jan. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Hains, Peter C. 21 apr. 1903	brig. gen. 27 may. 98 accepted 4 june. hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july. 57 2 lt. 2 art. 24 june. 61 1 lt. 24 june. trs. to top. eng. 24 july. 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 18 july. maj. 22 sept. 70 lt. col. 16 sept. 86 col. 13 ang. 95 brig. gen. 21 apr. 1903 accepted 21 apr. retired 6 july. 1904	Pa. 6 july. 1840.	M. A. N. J.
Dunwoody, Henry H. C. 6 july, 1904	col. chf. sig. off. 20 may. 98 accepted 1 june. resigned 20 july.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 june. 66 1 lt. 5 feb. 67 capt. 17 june. 89 maj. sig. corps. 18 dec. 90 accepted 24 jan. 91 lt. col. 15 mar. 97 accepted 29 mar. col. 8 july. 98 brig. gen. 6 july. 1904 accepted 6 july. retired 7 july.	Ohio. 23 oct. 1842.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed From.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Leary, Peter, jr. 7 July, 1904	2 lt. ind. co. Md. lt. art. 11 aug. 62 1 lt. 5 apr. 65 hon. must. out 17 June,	2 lt. 4 art. 2 July, 67 accepted 2 Aug. 67 1 lt. 24 Jan. 73 capt. 28 Aug. 91 maj. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 Feb. 1903 brig. gen. 7 July, 1904 accepted 7 July, retired 8 July,	Md. 1840.	Md.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1880				
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Woodward, Samuel L. 8 July, 1904	pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav. 1 Feb. 62 to 5 Sept. 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 Sept. 1 lt. 1 Nov. hon. must. out 22 Aug. 63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, accepted 23 Aug. maj. a. a. g. 11 Feb. 65 accepted 10 Apr. hon. must. out 19 Sept.	2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, 67 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 11 Dec. 87 capt. 5 Oct. 87 maj. 1 cav. 10 Jan. 1900 lt. col. 7 cav. 22 Feb. 1903 brig. gen. 8 July, 1904 accepted 8 July, retired 9 July,	N. J. 1840.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hyde, John McE. 9 July, 1904	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 June, 61 discharged 30 July, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 11 Jan. 62 1 lt. 9 Aug. hon. must. out 22 June, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 29 June, hon. must. out 14 Oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf. 22 Dec. lt. col. 27 Jan. 65 bvt. col. 13 Mar. hon. must. out 15 May, maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 Aug. 98 to 2 Mar. 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 3 Sept. 67 accepted 6 Sept. trs. to 8 inf. 3 May, 69 1 lt. 26 Mar. 78 capt. a. qm. 22 Oct. 89 accepted 23 Oct. maj. qm. 13 July, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 Apr. 1903 brig. gen. 9 July, 1904 accepted 9 July, retired 10 July,	N. Y. 1841.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McGinness, John R. 17 Sept. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 10 Feb. 69 maj. 1 June, 81 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 14 June, 1902 retired 17 Sept. 1904 brig. gen. retired 17 Sept.	Ireland 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
O'Connell, John J. 16 Dec. 1904		pvt. and artf. co. A, eng 3 Feb. 65 to 11 Nov. 67 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 Oct. accepted 11 Nov. 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 14 Apr. 87 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf. 5 July, 1901 col. 30 inf. 20 Apr. 1903 retired 16 Dec. 1904 brig. gen. retired 16 Dec.	Ireland 1840.	Army-
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Alexander, William L. 19 Jan. 1905	1 lt. 30 Iowa inf. 23 Sept. 62 capt. 1 Oct. 63 hon. must. out 27 July, 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 7 Oct. to 2 Mar. 99	capt. com. sub. 4 Oct. 89 accepted 9 Oct. maj. com. sub. 10 June, 96 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 Dec. 1900 col. asst. com. gen. 27 July, 1903 retired 19 Jan. 1905 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Iowa 1842.	Iowa.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Shaler, Charles. 19 Jan. 1905	sgt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf. 25 Apr. 61 discharged 5 Aug.	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 trs. to ord. 5 July, 74 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 4 Mar. 79 maj. 22 Feb. 97 lt. col. 18 Feb. 1903 col. 17 Sept. 1904 retired 19 Jan. 1905 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Pa. 1843.	M. A. Fla.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Heap, David P. 16 feb. 1905 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 61 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 23 June, 82 lt. col. 10 May, 95 col. 13 Apr. 1903 retired. 16 Feb. 1905 brig. gen. retired 16 Feb.	Asia	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Allen 18 Mar. 1905 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 inf. 18 July, 66 accepted. 15 Aug. 1 lt. 22 Apr. 68 capt. 21 May, 80 trs. to 4 cav. 6 Dec. maj. 1 cav. 21 Nov. 97 lt. col. 2 Feb. 1901 col. 6 cav. 28 June, 1902 retired. 18 Mar. 1905 brig. gen. retired 18 Mar.	Fla	Pa.
Moore, Francis 25 Feb. 1903 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav. 10 Sept. 61 to 29 Dec. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. . . . 18 Feb. 65 lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf. . . . 13 Mar. hon. must. out 21 June maj. 65 U. S. c. inf. . . . 21 June hon. must. out 8 Jan. 67	2 lt. 9 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted. 21 Nov. 1 lt. 12 July, 67 capt. 24 Aug. 72 maj. 5 cav. 28 July, 92 lt. col. 10 cav. 6 May, 99 col. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. 25 Feb. 1903 accepted. 25 Feb. retired. 6 Apr. 1905	Scott'd. La.	
Girard, Alfred C. 6 Apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. surg. 9 May, 98 accepted. 20 May hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	asst. surg. 14 May, 67 accepted. 30 May capt. asst. surg. 14 May, 70 maj. surg. 17 Nov. 87 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. . . 8 Oct. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. . . . 28 June, 1902 brig. gen. 6 Apr. 1905 accepted. 6 Apr. retired. 7 Apr.	Switz'd	N. Y.
Beck, William H. 7 Apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. B, 10 Ill. inf. . 16 Apr. discharged 29 July qm. sgt. 6 Ill. cav. 21 Sept. to 31 Oct. 1 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 1 Nov. resigned 28 Feb. col. 19 U. S. inf. 9 Sept. accepted. 13 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	61 2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, 67 accepted. 20 July, 1 lt. 11 Dec. 62 capt. 23 Dec. 87 maj. 6 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 25 Feb. 1903 99 lt. col. 3 cav. 15 Apr. brig. gen. 7 Apr. 1905 accepted. 7 Apr. retired. 8 Apr.	Pa	Ill.
Robinson, Frank T. 8 Apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf. 1 Oct. hon. must. out 10 Dec. 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf. . . . 26 Apr. hon. must. out 20 Dec.	64 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 Mar. 68 accepted. 29 July, 69 66 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 67 asst. to 2 cav. 14 July, 1 lt. 31 Mar. 78 capt. 28 Dec. 88 maj. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 5 cav. 25 May, 1903 trs. to 13 cav. 28 Aug. brig. gen. 8 Apr. 1905 accepted. 8 Apr. retired. 9 Apr.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Taylor, Frank 9 Apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. . . 24 Oct. 60 to 1 Apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf. 29 Oct. 67 accepted. 1 Nov. 1842. unassigned 17 Apr. 69 asst. to 11 inf. 31 July, 76 1 lt. 25 Feb. 76 capt. 23 Mar. 92 trs. to 8 inf. 17 Apr. 1900 maj. 15 inf. 9 Oct. lt. col. 19 inf. 13 Aug. 1903 brig. gen. 9 Apr. 1905 accepted. 9 Apr. retired. 10 Apr.	France	Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Davis, Edward 11 apr. 1905	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav 20 sept. 62 resigned 2 nov. 63 maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis 15 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 20 oct. 65 2 lt. 3 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 14 apr. 73 capt. 1 sept. 96 maj. art. corps 1 july, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 dec. 1902 lt. col. art. corps 23 jan. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 june, brig. gen. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 11 apr. retired. 12 apr.	65 Ky	M. A. N. C. 7 july, 1845.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hobbs, Charles W. 12 apr. 1905	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf. 19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art 19 dec. 1 lt. 13 july, 63 capt. 12 nov. 64 maj 22 mar. 65 hon. must. out 3 july,	2 lt. 3 art 21 sept. 67 accepted 24 sept. 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt 30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps 1 july, 1901 lt. col. 7 july, 1904 brig. gen. 12 apr. 1905 accepted 12 apr. retired. 13 apr.	N. Y.	N. Y. 2 feb. 1842.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Bullis, John L. 13 apr. 1905	corpl. co. H, 126 N. Y. inf. 8 aug. 62 discharged 17 aug. 64 capt. 118 U. S. c. inf 18 aug. hon. must. out 6 feb. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. 3 sept. 67 accepted 7 sept. trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 1 lt. 20 june, 73 capt. 29 apr. 86 maj. pm 29 jan. 97 accepted 12 feb. brig. gen. 13 apr. 1905 accepted 13 apr. retired. 14 apr.	N. Y.	Ark 17 apr. 1841.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hubbell, Henry W. 20 may, 1905	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m. 17 apr. 61 discharged 3 june, 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf 4 dec. hon. must. out 4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf 11 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis 26 oct.	2 lt. 1 art. 18 june, 67 accepted 17 july, 1 lt. 17 nov. 73 capt. 9 aug. 89 3 maj. 4 art. 10 aug. 1900 lt. col. art. corps 18 june, 1902 col. 10 aug. 1903 retired 20 may, 1905 brig. gen. retired 20 may,	N. Y.	N. Y. 8 feb. 1842.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Roberts, Benjamin K. 19 june, 1905	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav 25 july, 63 hon. must. out 22 dec. 64 capt. a. a. g. 12 nov. accepted 23 dec. bvt. maj 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 july, 66	2 lt. 5 art 18 apr. 66 accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 67 capt. 25 apr. 88 maj. 2 art 17 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 col. 8 aug. 1903 brig. gen. chf. of art. 19 june, 1905 accepted 19 june, retired 20 june,	Tenn.	Conn. 28 nov. 1846.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Lebo, Thomas C. 22 june, 1905	2 lt. 11 Pa. inf. 26 apr. 61 hon. must. out 31 july, 2 lt. 1 Pz. cav 28 nov. 1 lt. 12 feb. 63 capt 13 dec. 64 trs. to 2 Pa. prov. cav 17 june, 65 hon. must. out 7 aug.	1 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 67 accepted 16 july, capt 17 may, 76 maj. 6 cav 26 july, 93 lt. col. 1 cav 14 sept. 99 col. 14 cav 19 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 22 june, 1905 accepted 22 june, retired 23 june,	Pa.	Pa. 17 nov. 1842.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Jones, William A. 26 june, 1905		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt 7 mar. 67 maj. 30 june, 82 lt. col. 2 oct. 95 col. 21 apr. 1903 retired 26 june, 1905 brig. gen., retired 26 june,	Mo.	M. A. Ill. 26 june, 1841.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Ward, Henry C. 30 oct. 1905	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf 31 july, 61 to 9 apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf 9 apr. hon. must. out 4 sept. 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf 9 mar. 64 capt 31 july, hon. must. out 30 july, 65	2 lt. 11 inf 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 3 accepted 1 may, trs. to 16 inf 14 apr. 69 capt 8 feb. 80 maj. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 12 inf 25 may, 1900 lt. col. 17 inf 7 dec. col. 15 inf 31 jan. 1902 retired 30 oct. 1905 brig. gen., retired 30 oct.	Mass.	Mass. 10 sept. 1843.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ennis, William 7 nov. 1905	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 27 july, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 64 1 lt. 8 may, 66 capt 5 oct. 87 maj. 6 art. 18 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 july, 1902 col. art. corps. 17 apr. 1903 retired 7 nov. 1905 brig. gen., retired ... 7 nov.	R. I. 1841.	M. A. R. I.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Price, Butler D. 26 dec. 1905	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav. 6 dec. 61 1 lt. 2 feb. 63 capt 23 feb. 61 hon. must. out 5 jan. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 25 nov. 73 capt 17 sept. 86 maj 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 inf. 5 mar. 1901 (trs. to 4 inf. 23 july, col. 16 inf. 18 oct. 1902 retired 26 dec. 1905 brig. gen., retired ... 26 dec.	Pa. 1845.	Pa.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1901].				
Thorp, Frank 9 feb. 1906	2 lt. 28 Me. inf. 14 oct. 62 hon. must. out 31 aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. lt. art. 30 dec. hon. must. out 21 june, 65	2 lt. 5 art. 11 may, 66 accepted 14 dec. 1 lt. 6 june, 67 capt 24 apr. 91 maj. unassigned 25 jan. 1901 lt. col. art. corps. 20 sept. 1902 col. 21 jan. 1904 retired 9 feb. 1906 brig. gen., retired ... 9 feb.	Me. 1842.	Me.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1901].				
Birkhimer, William E., 15 feb. 1906	pvt. co. M, 4 Iowa cav. 21 mar. 61 discharged 8 aug. 65 col. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 10 apr. 79 capt 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. 20 may, 1905 brig. gen. 15 feb. 1906 accepted 16 feb. retired 16 feb.	Ohio. 1848.	M. A. Iowa.
M. H. Hon. graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wood, Palmer G. 16 feb. 1906	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 28 oct. 64 1 lt. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out 26 apr. 66 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 15 sept. vacated 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 may, 1 lt. 7 jan. 67 unassigned 19 may, 69 assl. to 12 inf. 14 july, resigned 24 may, 73 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 mar. 77 accepted 31 mar. 1 lt. 16 oct. 82 capt 11 dec. 93 maj. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 (trs. to 12 inf. 15 july, lt. col. 11 inf. 30 oct. 1905 brig. gen. 16 feb. 1906 accepted 17 feb. retired 17 feb.	N. Y. 1843.	Cal.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Reed, Henry A. 17 feb. 1906	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. 1, 24 Wis. inf. 14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. inf. 19 feb. hon. must. out 10 june,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 21 may, 75 capt. 5 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. 16 sept. 1905 brig. gen. 17 feb. 1906 accepted 19 feb. retired 19 feb.	N. Y. 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Carr, Camillo C. C. 17 aug. 1903		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 15 aug. 62 to 11 nov. 63 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 28 june, 61 capt 8 apr. 69 maj. 8 cav. 7 feb. 91 lt. col. 5 cav. 16 oct. 98 col. 4 cav. 23 jan. 1906 brig. gen. 17 aug. 1903 accepted 17 aug. retired 3 mar. 1906	Va. 1842.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Stanton, William 7 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 43 Ohio inf. 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 16 nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav 9 feb. 77 capt 21 may, 86 maj. 8 cav 9 June, 93 lt. col. 11 cav. 13 sept. 1902 col. 6 cav. 18 mar. 1905 retired 7 mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired 7 mar.	N. Y. ... 13 oct. 1843.	Mich.
Merrill, Abner H 16 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 1 May, 70 capt. 14 aug. 87 maj. 3 art. 23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 col. 14 apr. 1903 retired 16 mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired 16 mar.	N. Y. ... 19 Jan. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Cooke, Lorenzo W 9 mar. 1906 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf. 26 July, 62 to 11 dec.	pvt. co. E, 1 batt. 13 inf. 11 dec. 62 to 11 dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser. 13 dec. to 1 oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf. 21 sept. accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 17 sept. 68 hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 oct. accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 31 may, 83 capt. 29 nov. 92 maj. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 24 Jan. 1904 brig. gen. 9 mar. 1906 accepted 23 mar. retired 24 mar.	N. Y. ... 8 June, 1847.	Wis.
Califf, Joseph M 24 mar. 1906 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 U. S. c. inf. 8 oct. 63 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. hon. must. out 13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art. 17 aug. 67 accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. 21 may, 75 capt. 29 oct. 96 maj. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 lt. col. 20 may, 1904 brig. gen. 24 mar. 1906 accepted 28 mar. retired 28 mar.	Pa. ... 31 aug. 1843.	Pa.
Miller, Crosby P 30 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged 12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, resigned 12 July, col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 12 July, to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm. 21 nov. 87 accepted 24 nov. maj. qm 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 oct. 1902 brig. gen. 30 mar. 1906 accepted 31 mar. retired 31 mar.	Vt. 20 oct. 1843.	M. A. Vt.
Suter, Charles R 5 may, 1906 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt 17 June, 64 maj. 10 oct. 71 lt. col. 10 Jan. 87 col. 12 oct. 95 retired 5 may, 1906 brig. gen. retired 5 may,	N. Y. ... 5 may, 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Ray, P. Henry 8 may, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and A, 2 Wis. inf. and 1 Wis. h. art. 7 may, 61 to 12 July, 63 2 lt. 1 Wis. h. art 13 July, capt 13 sept. 64 hon. must. out 26 June, 65 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 9 aug. hon. must. out 12 apr. 66 col. 3 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. must. out 2 may, 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 18 may, trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 1 lt. 31 Dec. 75 capt 27 may, 89 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 7 inf. 8 dec. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 15 may, 1902 col. 4 inf. 12 aug. 1903 retired 8 may, 1906 brig. gen. retired 8 may,	Wis. 8 may, 1842.	Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Buchanan, James A. 11 apr. 1905	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. 19 feb. 1900 accepted 8 mar. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 14 apr. 1902 col. 21 july, accepted 7 aug. vacated 14 aug. 1903	2 lt. 14 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 may, 1 lt. 10 dec. 73 capt. 10 june 90 trs. to 11 inf. 21 july, 93 maj. 15 inf. 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 15 july, lt. col. 5 inf. 11 apr. 1902 trs. to 11 inf. 24 dec. col. 24 inf. 6 apr. 1903 col. 24 inf. 14 aug. brig. gen. 14 apr. 1905 accepted 14 apr. retired 31 may, 1906	Md. 1843.	Md.
McClellan, John. 1 june, 1906	grad. art. sch. 1888 maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 5 jan. 70 capt. 25 oct. 94 maj. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 aug. 1903 col. 16 mar. 1906 brig. gen. 1 june, accepted 8 june, retired 9 june,	Ill. 1847.	M. A. Mich.
Whittall, Samuel R. 15 june, 1906	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art. 5 may, 64 hon. must. out 23 sept.	2 lt. 11 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 10 apr. trs. to 16 inf. 14 apr. 69 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt. 14 apr. 87 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf. 11 july, 1901 col. 3 inf. 26 july, 1903 trs. to 27 inf. 10 sept. retired 15 june, 1906 brig. gen. retired 15 june,	Mich. 1844.	D. C.
Pratt, Sedgwick 22 june, 1906	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art. 26 may, 63 hon. must. out 9 sept.	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 21 sept. 71 capt. 10 oct. 94 maj. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 10 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]. 30 june, 1905 col. art. corps. 9 feb. 1906 retired 22 june, brig. gen. retired 22 june,	D. C. 1845.	M. A. Ala.
Baldwin, Frank D. 9 june, 1902	2 lt. Mich. horse- guards 19 sept. 61 hon. must. out 22 nov. 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf. 12 aug. 62 capt. 23 jan. 64 hon. must. out 10 june, 65 lt. col. ins. gen. 9 may, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 10 may, trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 capt. 20 mar. 79 maj. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 3 nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 dec. trs. to 1 inf. 23 july, 1901 col. 27 inf. 26 july, brig. gen. 9 june, 1902 accepted 28 june, retired 26 june, 1906	Mich. 1842.	Mich.
Ernst, Oswald H. 27 june, 1906	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. 5 may, 82 lt. col. 31 mar. 95 col. 20 feb. 1903 retired 27 june, 1906 brig. gen. retired 27 june,	Ohio. 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Burton, George H. 12 apr. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 16 aug. 71 maj. ins. gen. 27 mar. 85 accepted 1 apr. 88 lt. col. ins. gen. 31 aug. 88 col. ins. gen. 2 jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen [act 2 feb. 1901]. 12 apr. 1903 accepted 12 apr. retired 30 sept. 1906	Del. 1843.	M. A. Del.
Buchanan, James A. 11 apr. 1905	At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1, 213, rev. stats.].			
McClellan, John. 1 june, 1906	At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			
Whittall, Samuel R. 15 june, 1906	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1, 251 rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			
Pratt, Sedgwick 22 june, 1906	At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1901].			
Baldwin, Frank D. 9 june, 1902	By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			
Ernst, Oswald H. 27 june, 1906	By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1901].			
Burton, George H. 12 apr. 1903	At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Caziare, Louis V. 1 oct. 1906	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf. 16 aug. 62 to 19 apr. 64	2 lt. 11 inf. 20 July, 66 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 23 nov. 68 unassigned 14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art 1 jan. 71 capt 22 may, 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps 15 oct. 1902 col. 23 jan. 1904 retired 1 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired 1 oct.	Mass. 4 July, 1844.	Mass.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 89 U. S. c. inf. 24 apr. hon. must. out 11 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 30 aug. hon. must. out 11 oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. c. inf. 12 oct. bvt. capt. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 22 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 23 aug. hon. must. out 9 sept. 66 maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 June hon. dis. 12 may 99	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 11 June, 70 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. art. corps 8 may, 1901 lt. col. 21 Jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 apr. 1905 col. art. corps 8 June, 1906 retired 1 oct. brig. gen. retired 1 oct.		
Wood, Oliver E. 1 oct. 1906	pvt. co. B, 1 Conn. cav. 29 July, 62 discharged 9 sept. 63 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, 99 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. hon. dis. 32 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 11 June, 70 capt. 27 Aug. 96 maj. art. corps 8 May, 1901 lt. col. 21 Jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 Apr. 1905 col. art. corps 8 June, 1906 retired 1 oct. brig. gen. retired 1 oct.	Conn. 6 June, 1844.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1869, 1888.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wallace, William M. 2 oct. 1906	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art 29 mar. 64 hon. must. out 6 may,	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 oct. 66 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 25 sept. 67 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 6 cav 15 dec. 70 capt 17 may, 76 maj. 2 cav 10 nov. 94 lt. col. 18 oct. 99 col. 15 cav. 1 mar. 1901 retired 2 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired 2 oct.	Wis. 9 Jan. 1844.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Noble, Charles H. 20 oct. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav. 20 June, 61 to 19 June, 64	2 lt. 16 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 4 may, trs. to 34 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf. 14 apr. 69 capt. 26 nov. 84 maj. 25 inf. 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 col. 10 inf. 9 June, 1902 retired 20 oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired 20 oct.	Ohio 10 may, 1843.	Ind.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1241, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Pitman, John 12 nov. 1906	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf 18 July, 61 discharged 2 aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 May, 62 discharged 30 aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf 22 sept. discharged 14 apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf. 14 apr. hon. must. out 13 July,	cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt 27 may, 78 maj 2 sept. 94 lt. col. 17 feb. 1903 col. 21 Jan. 1904 retired 12 nov. 1906 brig. gen. retired 12 Nov.	R. I. 12 Nov. 1842.	M. A. Tenn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Macklin, James E. 2 dec. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf. 22 apr. 61 to 23 May, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. 1 June discharged 18 aug. 2 lt. 16 Ind. inf 19 aug. 1 lt. 1 mar. 63 capt 20 dec. 64 hon. must. out 30 June, 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 9 aug. 67 accepted 16 aug. unassigned 15 may, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf 14 July, 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 Jan. 77 accepted 17 Jan. 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf. 25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 1900 lt. col. 3 inf. 20 apr. 1903 col. 4 inf. 8 may, 1906 retired 2 dec. brig. gen. retired 2 dec.	N. Y. 18 Oct. 1846.	Ind.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Out of service 20 nov., 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf., 12 Jan., 77.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals</i> —Continued.				
Borden, George P. 1 jan. 1907	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf. 23 July, 62 discharged 12 Oct. 63	cadet M. A. 16 Sept. 63 to 23 Jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 Oct. 66 accepted. 17 Oct. 1 lt. 4 Sept. 78 capt. 5 inf. 20 Feb. 91 maj. 3 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 3 Nov. lt. col. 2 inf. 28 Nov. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 24 Dec. col. 21 inf. 14 Apr. 1905 retired 1 Jan. 1907 brig. gen. retired 1 Jan.	Ind 24 Apr. 1844.	Ind.
Jocelyn, Stephen P. 16 June, 1906	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf. 22 Aug. 63 discharged 6 July, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf. 1 Aug. hon. must. out. 10 Feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted. 13 Apr. [a] 1 lt. 28 July, 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71 accepted. 25 May, [a] 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73 capt. 19 May, 74 maj. 19 inf. 27 June, 97 lt. col. 25 inf. 31 Mar. 99 col. 14 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. 16 June, 1906 accepted. 2 July, retired. 1 Mar. 1907	Vt 1 Mar. 1843.	Vt.
Anderson, Harry R. 5 Apr. 1907	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf. 28 Apr. 65 hon. must. out. 12 June, 66	cadet, M. A. 1 July, 64 to 18 Jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted. 8 May, unassigned 22 Apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. 14 July, 1 lt. 29 Apr. 73 capt. 6 June, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 lt. col. 14 Aug. 1903 col. 26 Mar. 1906 retired 5 Apr. 1907 brig. gen. retired. 5 Apr.	Ohio 20 Jan. 1844.	Ohio.
Duggan, Walter T. 26 June, 1906	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf. 13 June, 61 discharged 31 Aug. 63	hosp. stwd. 7 Sept. 63 discharged. 23 Mar. 67 2 lt. 10 inf. 3 Jan. accepted. 23 Mar. 1 lt. 13 Nov. 74 capt. 1 Aug. 86 maj. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 2 Mar. 1901 col. 24 inf. 3 Oct. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 18 Oct. brig. gen. 26 June, 1906 accepted. 3 July, retired. 11 Apr. 1907	Isle of Man 11 Apr. 1843.	Army.
Markley, Alfred C. 2 Mar. 1907	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf. 19 July 64 discharged. 5 Sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf. 9 Sept. 1 lt. 5 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 20 Oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 13 Oct. 1 lt. 31 Mar. 68 trs. to 24 inf. 11 Nov. 69 capt. 20 Mar. 79 maj. 11 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 6 Aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 9 June, 1900 trs. to 24 inf. 7 Aug. col. 13 inf. 5 Oct. 1901 brig. gen. 2 Mar. 1907 accepted. 7 Mar. retired. 18 Apr.	Pa. 18 Apr. 1843.	Pa.
Bubb, John W. 3 Apr. 1906		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 1 batt. 12 inf. 13 Sept. 61 to 24 Apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf. 5 Feb. 1 lt. 5 Feb. accepted. 25 Apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 Sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 Mar. 69 capt. 16 Mar. 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf. 20 Oct. 99 col. 24 inf. 1 July, 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 12 Aug. brig. gen. 3 Apr. 1906 accepted. 5 Apr. retired. 26 Apr. 1907	Pa. 26 Apr. 1843.	Army.

[a] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73, with rank from 28 July, 66 [act 25 Feb. 73].

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Williams, Constant. 12 July, 1904	pvt. and sgt. co. B. 31 and 82 Pa. inf. 23 July, 61 to 11 Sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv. 20 Feb. 63 discharged 29 June, 2 Lt. 7 inf. 29 June, accepted 29 June, 1 Lt. 1 Jan. 64 capt. 10 May, 73 maj. 7 inf. 28 Jan. 97 trs. to 15 inf. 23 Feb. 98 trs. to 19 inf. 21 Oct. 97 lt. col. 15 inf. 15 Jan. 99 col. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. 12 July, 1904 accepted 12 July, retired 25 May, 1907	Pa.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Phipps, Frank H. 9 Aug. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 Lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 23 June, 71 maj. 4 Dec. 82 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 17 Feb. 1903 retired 9 Aug. 1907 brig. gen. retired 9 Aug.	Mass.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Grimes, George S. 12 Aug. 1907	pvt. co. G, 116 N. Y. inf., and sgt., maj. 89 and 93 U. S. c. inf. 16 Aug. 62 to 29 Mar. 65 2 Lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 30 Mar. 66 1 Lt. 6 Jan. 66 hon. must. out. 30 Nov.	2 Lt. 39 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 23 Mar. 1 Lt. 20 July, 68 trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 unassigned 13 July, assd. to 2 art. 15 Dec. 70 capt. 20 Nov. 87 maj. 31 Mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 col. 19 July, 1903 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907 trs. to 3 field art. 28 June, retired 12 Aug. brig. gen. retired 12 Aug.	Engl'd.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Stickney, Amos. 27 Aug. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 Lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 Mar. 67 maj. 2 Jan. 81 lt. col. 18 May, 93 col. 2 May, 1901 retired 27 Aug. 1907 brig. gen. retired 27 Aug.	Mo.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Godfrey, Edward S. 17 Jan. 1907	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf. 26 Apr. 61 discharged 12 Aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 2 Lt. 7 cav. 17 June, 67 1 Lt. 1 Feb. 68 capt. 9 Dec. 76 maj. 1 cav. 8 Dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav. 7 Jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 col. 9 cav. 26 June, brig. gen. 17 Jan. 1907 accepted 19 Jan. retired 9 Oct.	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Osgood, Henry B. 13 Oct. 1907	2 Lt. 27 Me. inf. 30 Sept. 62 1 Lt. 15 Dec. hon. must. out. 17 July, 63 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 5 Aug. 98 to 24 Oct. and from 20 Dec. to 2 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 2 Lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 1 Lt. 25 Apr. 70 capt. com. sub. 5 Oct. 89 accepted 6 Oct. maj. com. sub. 26 Jan. 97 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 19 Jan. 1905 retired 13 Oct. 1907 brig. gen. retired 13 Oct.	Me.	M. A. Me.
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Lydecker, Garrett J. 15 Nov 1907		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 60 1 Lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 8 Aug. 66 maj. 31 Mar. 80 lt. col. 14 Dec. 91 col. 30 Apr. 1901 retired 15 Nov. 1907 brig. gen. retired 15 Nov.	N. J.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Lockwood, Benjamin C. 23 Dec. 1907	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf. 2 Oct. 61 discharged 7 Apr. 63 2 Lt. 54 Ky. inf. 30 Sept. 64 hon. must. out. 1 Sept. 65	2 Lt. 31 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 30 Apr. trs. to 22 inf. 15 May, 69 5 Oct. 72 capt. 2 June, 89 maj. 21 inf. 13 Mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf. 31 Jan. 1902 trs. to 29 inf. 19 Aug. col. 13 Aug. 1903 retired 23 Dec. 1907 brig. gen. retired 23 Dec.	Ky.	Ky.
Bvt. Capt. Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Smith, Charles S. 9 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 28 july, trs. to ord. 1 nov. 74 capt. 2 aug. 79 maj. 7 july, 98 lt. col. 5 apr. 1903 col. 19 jan. 1905 brig. gen. 9 oct. 1907 accepted. 10 oct. retired. 26 dec.	Vt. 26 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Sniffen, Culver C. 11 sept. 1906		maj. pm. 3 mar. 77 lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 11 sept. 1906 accepted. 13 sept. retired. 1 jan. 1908	N. Y. 1 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Crawford, Medoren. 3 jan. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 74 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. 20 june, 1905 col. 25 jan. 1907 brig. gen. 3 jan. 1908 accepted. 20 jan. retired. 27 jan.	Oreg. 27 jan. 1844.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Davis, John M. K. 25 may, 1907	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted. 30 may, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 dec. 71 capt. 14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art. 28 oct. lt. col. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 col. 28 july, 1903 brig. gen. 25 may, 1907 accepted. 27 may, retired. 31 jan. 1908	D. C. 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Davis, Charles E. L. B. 29 jan. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 12 sept. 77 maj. 7 apr. 88 lt. col. 3 may, 1901 col. 15 oct. 1905 brig. gen. 29 jan. 1908 accepted. 14 feb. retired. 16 feb.	Conn. 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Morris, Charles. 1 may, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 19 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 trs. to 5 art. 15 dec. 70 capt. 6 mar. 82 maj. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 col. 21 feb. 1902 brig. gen. 1 may, 1908 accepted. 1 may, retired. 3 may,	Mass. 3 may, 1844.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]				
Adams, Henry M. 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 10 july, capt. 2 sept. 74 maj. 10 jan. 87 lt. col. 2 may, 1901 col. 26 june, 1905 retired. 8 may, 1908 brig. gen. retired 8 may,	Mass. 8 may, 1844.	M. A. Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82, act apr. 23, 1904].				
Sears, Clinton B. 2 june, 1908	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 95 Ohio inf. 24 july, 62 to 15 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 9 june, capt. 9 apr. 80 maj. 20 sept. 92 lt. col. 21 apr. 1903 col. 11 jan. 1907 retired. 2 june, 1908 brig. gen. retired 2 june,	N. Y. 2 june, 1844.	M. A. Va.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hoxie, Richard L. 7 aug. 1908	bugler, Pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav. 13 June, 61 to 9 June, 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 1 lt. 22 Sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 31 Mar. 95 lt. col. 23 Apr. 1904 col. 9 June, 1907 retired. 7 Aug. 1908 brig. gen. retired. 7 Aug.	N. Y. 7 Aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Reade, Philip 4 May, 1908	maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted. 30 May, lt. col. ins. gen. 21 Dec. accepted. 18 Jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 to 14 Jan. 65 cadet M. A. 20 June, to 21 Jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 May, accepted. 20 May, 1 lt. 8 Dec. 78 capt. 13 Nov. 89 maj. 8 inf. 31 Mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 28 Oct. lt. col. 25 inf. 12 Mar. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 6 Apr. 1903 col. 13 Aug. brig. gen. 4 May, 1908 accepted. 9 May, retired. 13 Oct.	Mass. 13 Oct. 1844.	Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82.]				
Godwin, Edward A. 15 Nov. 1908	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav. 13 Feb. 65 discharged. 8 July, col. 7 U. S. inf. 24 May, 98 accepted. 10 June, hon. must. out. 28 Feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted. 17 Aug. hon. must. out. 24 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 Oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 3 Oct. 76 capt. 5 July, 86 maj. 7 cav. 1 July, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 2 Oct. 1902 lt. col. 9 cav. 16 Jan. 1903 col. 14 cav. 22 June, 1905 retired. 15 Nov. 1908 brig. gen. retired. 15 Nov.	Va. 18 May, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Shea, Thomas 23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf. 15 Aug. 61 capt. 10 Jan. 62 maj. 10 Dec. lt. col. 20 May, 65 col. 9 June, hon. must. out. 24 July,	1 lt. 44 inf. 22 Jan. 67 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 Apr. capt. 5 June, accepted. 6 June, trs. to 17 inf. 27 May, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. 15 Dec. 70 col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ind. 6 Oct. 1838.	Ind.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Avery, Robert 23 Apr. 1904	capt. 102 N. Y. inf. 17 Dec. 61 lt. col. 14 Dec. 62 hon. must. out. 27 June, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 13 Mar. 65 maj. vet. res. corps. 27 Apr. accepted. 22 May, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 2 accepted. 9 Jan. 67 unassigned. 27 May, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. 31 Dec. 70 col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 22 Sept. 1839.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].				
Oakes, James. 31 July, 66		cadet M. A. 1 July, 42 Bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag. 1 July, 46 2 lt. 29 July, 47 1 lt. 30 June, 51 capt. 2 cav. 3 Mar. 55 accepted. 29 Mar. maj. 5 cav. 6 Apr. 61 lt. col. 4 cav. 12 Nov. col. 6 cav. 31 July, 66 retired. 29 Apr. 79	Pa. 4 Apr. 1826.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 30, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Chipman, Henry L. 23 Apr. 1904	lt. col. 2 Mich. inf. 25 May, 61 resigned. 24 June, col. 102 U. S. c. inf. 15 Apr. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 30 Sept.	capt. 11 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted. 24 June, trs. to 29 inf. 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69 maj. 3 inf. 29 Oct. 73 lt. col. 7 inf. 19 May, 81 retired. 1 Feb. 87 col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. 1 Feb. 1823.	Mich.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 2, 63.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Card, Benjamin C. 23 Apr. 1904	col. qm. 2 Aug. 64 to 1 Jan. 67	1 lt. 12 inf. 27 Sept. 61 accepted. 1 Oct. capt. a. qm. 27 Sept. accepted. 1 Oct. maj. qm. 6 June, 72 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 31 Aug. 83 retired. 15 Feb. 89 col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	R. I. 15 Feb. 1825.	Kans.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Continued.</i>				
Forsyth, George A. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav. 18 sept. 64 capt. 12 feb. 62	maj. 2 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 6 sept. 62	Pa.	Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 98.	maj. 1 sept. 63	lt. col. 1 cav. 26 June, 81	7 Nov.	1837.
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act apr. 23, 1904].	bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 1 feb. 66	retired 25 mar. 90 col. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Fryer, Blencowe E. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 28 May, 61 accepted 31 May, 62	Engl'd.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg. 28 May, 66 maj. surg. 30 Oct. 67	26 Oct.	1837.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. asst. med. pur. 28 Aug. 90 retired 24 Feb. 91 col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
Jordan, Williana H. 1 Nov. 91	maj. 8 Cal. inf. 3 Feb. 65 hon. must. out. 24 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 9 inf. 20 Feb. 61	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., June 27, 62.		1 lt. 14 May, 62 capt. 31 Dec. 62 maj. 3 inf. 19 May, 81	22 June,	1837.
At his own request; over 20 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		lt. col. 19 inf. 20 Apr. 86 col. 1 Nov. 91 retired. 23 Mar. 92		
Morrow, Albert P. 18 Feb. 91	sgt. co. K, 17 Pa. inf. 18 Apr. 61 discharged 1 Aug.	capt. 7 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 26 Oct.	Ill.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. C, 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 6 Pa. cav. 9 Sept. to 27 Mar. 62	maj. 9 cav. 6 Mar. 67 accepted 20 Apr. lt. col. 6 cav. 17 Dec. 82 col. 3 cav. 18 Feb. 91 retired. 16 Aug. 92	10 Mar.	1842.
	2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. 27 Mar. 62 1 lt. 20 Nov. capt. 8 Feb. 64 maj. 10 Feb. 65 bvt. col. 13 Mar. lt. col. 6 Pa. cav. 23 Mar. hon. must. out. 7 Aug.			
Brayton, George M. 23 Mar. 92		1 lt. 15 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 2 July, capt. 3 Jan. 63	Mass.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		trs. to 33 inf. 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 8 inf. 3 May, 69 maj. 15 inf. 6 Feb. 82 lt. col. 9 inf. 6 Sept. 86 col. 19 inf. 23 Mar. 92 retired. 16 Sept.	24 Feb.	1834.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Wilcox, John A. 23 Apr. 1904		2 lt. 1 cav. 28 Mar. 61 accepted 1 Apr. 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 May, 62	D. C.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		capt. 1 Dec. 63 maj. 8 cav. 20 Mar. 79 lt. col. 1 cav. 7 Feb. 91 trs. to 3 cav. 26 May, 92 retired 20 Oct. col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	20 Oct.	1828.
laneway, John H. 23 Apr. 1904		asst. surg. 26 Aug. 61 accepted 28 Aug.	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.		capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76	12 Aug.	1829.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 May, 93 retired 12 Aug. col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Dandy, George B. 23 Apr. 1904	col. 100 N. Y. inf. 23 Aug. 62 bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 28 Aug.	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. 28 Apr. 47 discharged 24 Aug. 48 cadet M. A. 1 July, 49 to 10 July, 52	Ga.	Army.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 art. 14 Nov. 54 to 22 Mar. 57	11 Feb.	1830.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 3 art. 21 Feb. accepted 23 Mar. 1 lt. 3 Mar. 61 capt. a. qm. 21 Mar. 62 accepted 27 Mar. maj. qm. 3 Mar. 75 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 Nov. 87 retired 11 Feb. 94 col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Horton, Samuel M. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 26 aug. 61 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 Dec. 93 retired 6 June, 94 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 6 May, 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gilman, Jeremiah H. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art 1 July, 56 2 lt 31 Oct. 1 lt 27 apr. 61 capt. 19 inf 14 May, accepted 29 June, capt. com. sub. 9 Feb. 63 accepted 19 Mar. maj. com. sub. 9 Nov. 84 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 8 Oct. 94 retired 11 Nov. 95 col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Me 11 Nov. 1831.	M. A. Me.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Dec. 31, 62. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gibson, Joseph R. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 16 Apr. 62 accepted 1 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 19 Mar. 77 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 June, 94 retired 15 Nov. 95 col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Pa 2 Jan. 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bradford, James H. 23 apr. 1901	pvt. 1 batty. Del. lt. art 20 Oct. 62 discharged 18 Nov.	pvt. 17 inf. 18 Nov. 62 2 lt. 17 inf. 18 Nov. accepted 18 Nov. 1 lt 1 May, 63 capt. 1 Dec. 65 trs. to 26 inf. 21 Sept. 66 unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 19 inf. 16 Aug. maj. 11 inf. 24 Feb. 91 lt. col. 17 inf. 16 Aug. 91 retired 27 Aug. 96 col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Del 13 Oct. 1844.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Town, Francis L. 28 June, 94		asst. surg. 28 May, 61 accepted 30 May, capt. asst. surg. 28 May, 66 maj. surg. 20 Oct. lt. col. surg. 10 July, 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 June, 94 retired 10 Oct. 96	N. H. 11 Jan. 1836.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Randlett, James F. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 3 N. H. vol. 23 Aug. 61 maj. 6 Apr. 64 lt. col. 15 Oct. hon. must. out 20 July, 65	capt. 39 inf. 6 June, 67 accepted 20 July, unassigned 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 8 cav. 15 Dec. 70 maj. 9 cav. 5 July, 86 lt. col. 14 Oct. 96 retired 8 Dec. col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. H. 8 Dec. 1832.	N. H.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Jackson, James. 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf. 8 Nov. 61 to 28 Apr. 63 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 Apr. accepted 28 Apr. 1 lt. 31 Aug. trs. to 30 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 17 Feb. 68 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 1 cav. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 2 cav. 23 Jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav. 19 June, 97 trs. to 1 cav. 11 Aug. retired 21 Nov. col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. J. 21 Nov. 1833.	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Huntt, George G. 20 apr. '91		2 lt. 1 cav. [1 cav.] 27 Mar. 61 accepted 30 Mar. 1 lt 2 May, capt. 1 cav. 17 July, 62 maj. 1 cav. 10 Feb. 70 lt. col. 10 cav. 21 Apr. 87 col. 2 cav. 20 Apr. 91 retired 31 May, 98	D. C. 1 Sept. 1835.	D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Bainbridge, Augustus H., 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 61. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. gen. ser., and sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 14 inf. 11 aug. 58 to 30 July, 62 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 July, accepted 30 July, 1 lt. 9 June, 61 capt. 11 aug. 66 maj. 10 inf. 14 oct. 92 lt. col. 1 inf. 17 apr. 97 retired 11 aug. 98 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Army 7 Dec. 1836.
Wolverton, William D., 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted 22 aug. 62 capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 9 mar. 92 retired 21 Dec. 98 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. J.	N. J. 21 Dec. 1834.
Norvell, Stevens T., 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 5 inf. 23 Jan. 58 to 19 Feb. 63 [acting 2 lt. 5 inf. 28 Jan. 62 to 19 Feb. 63] 2 lt. 13 inf. 19 Feb. accepted 19 Feb. 1 lt. 12 July, trs. to 31 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 10 June, 68 unassigned 15 May, 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 25 Mar. 90 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 July, 98 retired 14 Feb. 99 col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Mich.	Army 14 Feb. 1835.
Bacon, John M., 29 June, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 11 Ky. cav. 22 Sept. 62 hon. must. out. 4 Nov. 63 2 lt. 4 Ky. cav. 5 Nov. 63 1 lt. 1 Feb. 63 capt. 14 Mar. 61 maj. 20 Nov. 61 hon. must. out. 21 Aug. 65 brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 12 May, 99 hon. dis. 21 Feb. 99	capt. 9 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 14 Jan. 67 maj. 7 cav. 11 Apr. 84 lt. col. 1 cav. 7 Apr. 93 col. 8 cav. 29 June, 97 retired 8 May, 99	Ky.	Ky. 17 Apr. 1844.
Pearson, Edward P., 11 Oct. 91 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf. 18 Apr. 61 discharged 1 May, 61 1 lt. adjt. 25 Pa. inf. 1 May, 61 hon. must. out. 24 June, 61 brig. gen. 12 July, 98 accepted 10 Aug. 98 hon. dis. 30 Nov. 98	1 lt. 17 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 24 June, 62 capt. 16 Aug. 62 maj. 21 inf. 19 May, 81 lt. col. 24 inf. 19 Apr. 86 col. 10 inf. 14 Oct. 91 retired 16 May, 99	Pa.	Pa. 22 Feb. 1837.
Van Valzah, David D., 23 May, 96 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 12 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 29 June, 61 capt. 10 Aug. 61 trs. to 30 inf. 21 Sept. 66 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 20 inf. 19 Oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf. 14 Oct. 91 col. 18 inf. 23 May, 96 retired 20 June, 99	Ill.	Pa. 5 Jan. 1840.
Wagner, Henry, 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser., co. G, 1 inf., and co. F, 3 inf. 14 Apr. 56 to 14 July, 62 com. sgt. 1 batt. and qm. sgt. 11 inf. 14 July, to 23 Mar. 63 2 lt. 11 inf. 19 Feb. accepted 23 Mar. 64 1 lt. 5 May, 64 trs. to 29 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 27 Jan. 69 unassigned 25 Apr. 69 assd. to 1 cav. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 5 cav. 17 Dec. 90 lt. col. 4 cav. 13 July, 98 retired 1 July, 99 col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Germ'y	Army. 9 Jan. 1836.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Koerper, Egon A 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf. 11 sept. 61 hon. must. out. 11 sept. 62 asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf. 25 July, 64 surg. 8 oct. 65 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 65	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 24 may, 68 capt. asst. surg. 6 apr. 68 maj. surg. 9 jan. 85 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 dec. 98 retired. 21 feb. 1900 col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Prussia	Pa.
Calef, John H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 62 trs. to 2 art. 6 oct. 62 1 lt. 4 nov. 63 capt. 2 art. 16 mar. 75 maj. 1 art. 27 aug. 96 lt. col. 3 art. 6 June, 1900 retired. 10 aug. 1900 col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
Brinkerhoff, Henry R. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf. 29 aug. 61 hon. must. out. 26 July, 63 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf. 27 July, 64 resigned. 20 June, 65 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf. 16 sept. 66 hon. must. out. 5 May, 66	2 lt. 15 inf. 3 June, 67 accepted 13 sept. 68 1 lt. 7 nov. 79 capt. 18 sept. 78 maj. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 11 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 20 sept. 1900 retired. 9 oct. 1900 col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ohio	Mo.
Boyle, William H. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art. 28 June, 62 1 lt. 27 dec. 64 capt. 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 9 mar. 65 capt. 5 N. Y. art. 25 mar. 65 maj. 20 may, 65 hon. must. out. 19 July, 65	2 lt. 2 inf. 10 May, 66 accepted 15 June, 66 1 lt. 15 aug. 67 unassigned. 17 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 23 apr. 77 maj. 9 inf. 25 mar. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 26 sept. 98 lt. col. 19 inf. 5 May, 99 retired. 13 nov. 1900 col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y.
O'Brien, Lyster M. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 27 Mich. inf. 25 feb. 63 1 lt. 8 mar. 64 capt. 14 dec. 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 26 July, 65	2 lt. 16 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 18 aug. 66 trs. to 25 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 21 sept. 67 unassigned. 26 apr. 69 assd. to 17 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 22 mar. 79 maj. 19 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 17 inf. 21 oct. 98 lt. col. 13 July, 1900 retired. 7 dec. 1900 col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mich.	Mich.
Ingalls, James M. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf. 2 Jan. 64 to 21 May, 65 2 lt. 16 inf. 3 May, 65 1 lt. 3 May, 65 accepted 21 May, 65 trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 trs. to art. arm. 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 1 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 1 July, 80 maj. 1 June, 97 trs. to 5 art. 28 Oct. 99 lt. col. 3 art. 5 Oct. 1900 retired. 25 Jan. 1901 col. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Vt.	Army.
Clague, John J. 13 dec. 1900 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf. 28 June, 62 to 29 Aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf. 30 Aug. 64 hon. must. out. 21 Feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 to 5 Aug. 98	2 lt. 40 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 13 May, 67 unassigned. 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf. 3 Aug. 70 1 lt. 1 Sept. 73 capt. com. sub. 30 Aug. 80 accepted. 6 Sept. 80 maj. com. sub. 8 Oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 Mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 13 Dec. 1900 retired. 1 Apr. 1901	Engl'd.	Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Ellis, Philip H. 17 jan. 1901	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 6 Pa. cav. 11 nov. 62	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66	Md.	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 6 Pa. cav. 1 may, 64	accepted 27 apr. 66	23 oct. 1842.	
	1 lt. 12 mar. 64	trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 66		
	hon. must. out 3 nov. 64	1 lt. 28 dec. 66		
		unassigned 21 jan. 69		
		assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71		
		capt. 1 apr. 72		
		maj. 13 inf. 1 oct. 95		
		lt. col. 8 inf. 17 sept. 98		
		col. 24 inf. 17 jan. 1901		
		retired. 1 july,		
Kirkman, Joel T. 23 apr. 1901	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. 14 june, 61	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66	Ill.	Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 19 sept. 62	1 lt. 23 feb. 66		
	capt. 23 sept. 63	accepted 17 apr. 66	5 july, 1837.	
	resigned. 7 june, 64	trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66		
	capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 19 feb. 65	trs. to 10 inf. 19 may, 69		
	hon. must. out 9 apr. 66	capt. 11 apr. 82		
		maj. 16 inf. 23 july, 98		
		lt. col. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901		
		retired. 5 july,		
		col. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Dempsey, Charles A. 4 mar. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61	Va.	M. A. Va.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65	15 nov. 1844.	
		1 lt. 23 june, 66		
		trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66		
		unassigned 12 aug. 69		
		assd. to 2 inf. 3 june, 70		
		capt. 9 feb. 78		
		maj. 26 apr. 98		
		lt. col. 1 inf. 16 june, 99		
		col. 30 inf. 4 mar. 1901		
		retired. 27 sept.		
Woodruff, Ezra 23 apr. 1904	hosp. stwd. 15 Ky. inf. 3 dec. 61	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68	Ky.	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	(discharged) 6 mar. 63	accepted 25 nov. 68	24 oct. 1837.	
	asst. surg. 15 Ky. inf. 7 mar. 64	capt. asst. surg. 7 mar. 71		
	hon. must. out 18 nov. 64	maj. surg. 23 apr. 89		
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901		
		retired. 21 oct.		
		col. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Wilson, David B. 23 apr. 1901	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf. 18 aug. 62	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66	Pa.	Va.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out 23 may, 63	accepted 5 mar. 67	12 mar. 1838.	
	1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 4 aug. 64	trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69		
	hon. must. out 29 sept. 65	1 lt. 20 dec. 71		
	maj. com. sub. 20 may, 98	capt. 16 july, 86		
	accepted 3 june, 98	maj. 2 mar. 99		
	hon. dis. 12 may, 99	lt. col. 1 mar. 1901		
		retired. 12 mar. 1902		
		col. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Winne, Charles K. 23 apr. 1901		asst. surg. 5 aug. 61	N. Y.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66.		accepted 4 sept. 66	30 june, 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66		
		resigned. 15 oct. 73		
		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74		
		accepted 16 nov. 74		
		capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79		
		maj. surg. 22 feb. 91		
		lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 apr. 1901		
		retired. 30 june, 1902		
		col. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Stretch, John F. 28 june, 1902		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 10 inf. 18 june, 66	21 dec. 1843.	
		1 lt. 26 mar. 68		
		capt. 6 dec. 81		
		maj. 8 inf. 1 nov. 98		
		lt. col. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901		
		col. 27 inf. 28 june, 1902		
		retired 14 july,		
Day, Selden A. 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 7 Ohio inf. 20 june, 61	hosp. stwd. 4 feb. 63	Ohio.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.	to 4 feb. 63	to 23 may, 64	22 july, 1838.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.		2 lt. 5 art. 7 apr. 64		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		accepted 24 may, 66		
		1 lt. 28 july, 66		
		capt. 18 july, 86		
		trs. to 1 art. 7 may, 98		
		maj. 5 art. 14 may, 98		
		lt. col. art. corps 1 july, 1901		
		retired 22 july, 1902		
		col. retired 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Damrell, Andrew N. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. 8 aug. 82 lt. col. 12 oct. 95 retired. 29 jan. 1903 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 1840.	M. A. Mass
Varney, Almon L. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 13 Me. inf. 9 dec. 61 capt. 22 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 6 jan. 65	2 lt. ord. 15 feb. 65 accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt. 29 oct. 74 maj. 30 nov. 91 lt. col. 15 oct. 1901 retired. 5 apr. 1903 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me 1839.	Me.
Rodman, John B. 30 july, 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 27 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 4 aug. 75 capt. 15 oct. 87 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 30 inf. 22 sept. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 15 oct. trs. to 10 inf. 27 july, 1903 col. 25 inf. 30 july, retired. 31 oct.	Pa. 1844.	M. A. Mass
O'Hara, James. 4 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 3 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 26 mar. 67 capt. 30 nov. 88 maj. 1 art. 6 june, 1900 lt. col. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 col. 4 aug. 1903 retired. 1 nov.	Ireland 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunter, Edward 21 may, 1901 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 trs. to 1 cav. 19 feb. 70 capt. 21 aug. 79 maj. judge adv. 70 dec. 88 accepted 16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 3 jan. 95 col. j. a. 21 may, 1901 retired 22 nov. 1903	Me 1839.	M. A. Me.
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 may, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 18 aug. hon. must. out. 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 apr. 72 capt. 30 sept. 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 14 apr. 1903 col. 20 may, 1905 retired. 8 june,	Md 1843.	M. A. Md.
Tweeddale, John 10 june, 1905 M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. eos. B and 1, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.) 22 aug. 62 to 28 feb. 65	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 2 mar. 99 accepted 8 mar. lt. col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 1904 retired 10 june, 1905 col., retired. 10 june,	Pa 1841.	Pa.
Handbury, Thomas H. 16 feb. 1905 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 2 art. 23 june, 65 trs. to eng. 1 may, 66 1 lt. 1 may, 66 capt. 5 sept. 71 maj. 2 june, 84 lt. col. 30 apr. 1901 col. 16 feb. 1905 retired 15 oct.	Pa 1841.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, John D. 13 feb. 1903 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 14 dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 20 aug. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 13 feb. 1903 retired. 17 mar. 1906	N. H. 1842.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued</i>				
Hills, Elbridge R. 19 June, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 5 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 28 Sept. 67 capt. 28 Nov. 92 maj. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 28 July, 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 31 July, col. art. corps. 19 June, 1905 retired. 26 Mar. 1906	Ohio. 18 Mar. 1844.	M. A. Ohio.
Lomia, Luigi. 7 Nov. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 24 Mar. 69 capt. 3 Feb. 91 maj. art. corps. 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 4 Aug. 1903 col. 7 Nov. 1905 retired. 1 Apr. 1906	Italy. 16 Sept. 1843.	M. A. Tex.
Stedman, Clarence A. 16 Aug. 1903 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 19 Apr. 75 capt. 3 July, 85 maj. 10 cav. 8 Apr. 99 lt. col. 4 cav. 9 June, 1902 col. 5 cav. 16 Aug. 1903 retired. 20 Aug. 1906	Mass. 29 Mar. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Stanton, William S. 14 Sept. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 14 Feb. 71 maj. 19 Mar. 84 lt. col. 7 Feb. 1900 col. 14 Sept. 1904 retired. 9 Sept. 1906	N. Y. 9 Sept. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Livermore, William R. 23 Apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 26 May, vacated 5 July.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 22 Jan. 70 maj. 12 Mar. 84 lt. col. 5 July, 98 col. 23 Apr. 1904 retired. 11 Jan. 1907	Mass. 11 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Mass.
Heuer, William H. 11 June, 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 22 Sept. 70 maj. 17 Mar. 84 lt. col. 29 Jan. 1900 col. 11 June, 1904 retired. 2 Mar. 1907	Mo. 2 Mar. 1843.	M. A. Mo.
Quinn, James B. 5 May, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 7 Mar. 67 capt. 4 Mar. 79 maj. 22 July, 88 lt. col. 29 Jan. 1903 col. 5 May, 1906 retired. 9 June, 1907	Ohio. 9 June, 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Marshall, James M. 2 Feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 65 trs. to 31 inf. 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 22 inf. 15 May, 69 trs. to 4 art. 15 Dec. 70 capt. a. qm. 24 Apr. 75 accepted. 28 Apr. maj. qm. 24 Sept. 91 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 18 Feb. 97 col. a. qm. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 retired. 25 Feb. 1908	Ill. 31 May, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Willard, Joseph H. 15 Nov. 1907 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 2 lt. 23 Apr. 69 1 lt. 11 July, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 13 Aug. 95 lt. col. 23 Apr. 1904 col. 15 Nov. 1907 retired. 28 Feb. 1908	Ill. 28 Feb. 1844.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Russell, Andrew H. 19 sept. 1907 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 6 Aug. hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. ord. 21 Apr. 76 accepted 27 May, 85 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 June, 85 maj. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 19 Jan. 1905 col. 19 Sept. 1907 retired. 29 Feb. 1908	Mass. 24 Dec. 1846.	M. A. Mass
MacNutt, Ira 29 Feb. 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. ord. 13 June, 78 accepted. 28 June, 1850. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 June, 86 maj. 15 Oct. 1901 lt. col. 25 June, 1906 col. 29 Feb. 1908 retired. 17 Mar.	Pa. 25 July, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Heizmann, Charles L. 7 Apr. 1902 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 14 May, 67 accepted 5 June, capt. asst. surg. 14 May, 70 maj. surg. 18 Nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 Apr. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 Apr. 1902 retired. 31 Mar. 1908	Pa. 70 15 Apr. 1846.	Pa.
Allen, Leven C. 5 Apr. 1906 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 1 July, 80 capt. 24 Feb. 91 maj. 12 inf. 30 Oct. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 25 May, 1900 lt. col. 15 Mar. 1903 col. 12 inf. 5 Apr. 1906 retired. 1 July, 1908	Mo 27 Apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Homer, William B. 1 May, 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 17 Apr. 81 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 July, 1902 lt. col. 22 June, 1906 col. coast art. corps. 1 May, 1908 retired 1 Sept.	Mass. 7 June, 1846.	M. A. Mass
Robinson, Henry E. 24 Oct. 1908 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 4 Apr. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 14 Aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 7 Apr. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 July, 1905 col. of infantry, unassigned. 24 Oct. 1908 retired 28 Oct.	Pa. 19 May, 1850.	M. A. Pa
Bonus, Peter S. 19 Jan. 1907 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 5 June, 76 capt. 26 Mar. 88 maj. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 Apr. 1903 col. 9 cav. 19 Jan. 1907 retired 20 Nov. 1908	N. Y. 25 Dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Bass, Edgar W. 17 Apr. 78 Mathematics. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf. 13 Aug. 62 to 30 June, 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 2 lt. 15 Feb. 69 1 lt. 14 Feb. 71 professor 17 Apr. 78 accepted 2 May, retired. 7 Oct. 98	Wis. 30 Oct. 1843.	M. A. Minn
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Runkle, Benjamin P. 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [act Aug. 3, 61; act Apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 13 Ohio inf. 22 Apr. 61 maj. 8 Nov. 62 hon. must. out. 18 Aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf. 19 Aug. hon. must. out. 21 July, 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps 22 Aug. accepted 29 Aug. bvt. maj. gen. 9 Nov. 65 hon. must. out 5 Oct. 66	maj. 45 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 6 Oct. unassigned 15 Mar. 69 retired. 15 Dec. 70 lt. col. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. 3 Sept. 1836.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Burbank, Jacob E. 23 apr. 1904	add. pm 19 feb. 63 accepted 20 mar. 63 vacated 10 apr. 67	maj. pm 17 jan. 67 accepted 10 apr. 67 retired 3 mar. 75 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			20 aug. 1822.	
Enos, Herbert M. 23 apr. 1904	maj. qm 2 aug. 64 to 3 june 65 col. qm 3 june 65 to 8 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july 52 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif. 1 july 56 2 lt. 26 jan. 57 1 lt. 6 cav. 14 may 61 accepted 9 sept. 61 capt. a. qm 3 aug. 62 accepted 3 oct. 62 maj. qm 6 june 72 retired 29 may 76 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. N. Y. 10 mar. 1833.	M. A N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hawley, William 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 3 batt. D. C. inf. 15 apr. 61 to 15 july.	2 lt. 3 cav 5 aug. 61 1 lt 5 aug. 61 accepted 15 aug. 61 capt 15 feb. 64 maj. 4 cav 20 mar. 79 retired 14 june 79 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	D. C. 15 oct. 1838.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bridgman, Frank 23 apr. 1904	add. pm 5 sept. 61 accepted 12 sept. 61 bvt. lt. col. 24 nov. 65 hon. must. out 1 jan. 69	maj. pm 3 feb. 69 accepted 23 mar. 69 retired 10 july 84 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass .. 10 july 1820.	Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bentley, Edwin 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf. 6 june 61 hon. must. out 1 oct. 61 surg. U. S. vols. 4 sept. 61 accepted 1 oct. 61 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 june 66	asst. surg 28 feb. 66 accepted 10 june 66 capt. asst. surg. 28 july 66 maj. surg 12 july 79 retired 3 july 88 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn .. 3 july 1824.	Conn
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gardiner, Asa Bird 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf 27 may 61 hon. must. out 7 aug. 61 capt. 22 N. Y. s. m 31 may 62 hon. must. out 5 sept. 62 capt. 22 N. Y. s. m 18 june 63 hon. must. out 24 july 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 11 feb. 65 accepted 16 may 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 66 hon. must. out 13 aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. 20 july 66 accepted 13 aug. 66 1 lt 14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art. 3 apr. 69 maj. judge adv 18 aug. 73 accepted 19 aug. 73 retired 8 dec. 88 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 30 sept. 1839.	N. Y.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Kauffman, Albert B. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 11 Mo. cav 14 sept. 63 maj. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out 27 july 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. 18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf. 11 jan. 50 to 21 nov. 59 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 1 and 4 cav. 12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav 28 july 66 accepted 16 jan. 67 capt 13 may 69 maj. 8 cav 18 feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav 8 july 91 retired 1 jan. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Mo.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			16 july 1828.	
Patzki, Julius H. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 july 63 discharged 29 nov. 63 asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. 63 hon. must. out 22 aug. 65	asst. surg 11 nov. 67 accepted 15 nov. 67 capt. asst. surg. 30 mar. 69 maj. surg. 28 feb. 89 retired 9 jan. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Prussia 5 feb. 1838.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Woodruff, Edward C. 22 apr. 92	drum maj. and hosp. stwd. 2 N. J. inf 2 may 61 to 31 july 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav 31 oct. 62 hon. must. out 6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf. 24 mar. 62 accepted 7 apr. 62 1 lt 10 sept. 63 capt 30 dec. 64 unassigned 19 may 69 assd. to 12 inf. 14 july 69 maj. 5 inf 2 jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf 22 apr. 92 retired 4 may 92	N. Y. 6 jan. 1839.	N. J.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Beaumont, Eugene B. 14 jan. 92	capt. a. d. c. 13 may, 63 accepted 1 june, 63 vacated 7 nov. 64 maj. a. a. g. 20 oct. 64 accepted 8 nov. 64 bvt. col. 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out 19 mar. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] 6 may, 61 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 sept. 61 capt. 25 july, 65 maj. 12 nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav. 14 jan. 92 retired 6 may, 92	Pa 2 aug. 1837.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Larned, Daniel R. 23 apr. 1904	capt. a. a. g. 13 mar. 63 accepted 25 mar. 63 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 resigned 1 june, 65	maj. pm 23 june, 79 accepted 2 july, 79 retired 26 july, 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn. 26 july, 1828.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Poole, De Witt C. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf. 17 may, 61 hon. must. out 21 aug. 61 lt. col. 12 Wis. inf. 31 oct. 61 resigned 3 july, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps. 15 nov. 63 accepted 25 nov. 63 resigned 10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. 69 unassigned 26 apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf. 25 oct. 70 maj. pm 5 july, 82 accepted 20 july, 82 retired 28 sept. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 28 sept. 1828. 70 1828. 82 92	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bartholf, John H. 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 nov. 62 hon. must. out 28 may, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols. 12 jan. 65 accepted 11 may, 65 bvt. capt. 6 oct. 65 hon. must. out 9 oct. 65	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, 67 capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 69 maj. surg. 4 jan. 86 retired 13 mar. 94 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. J. 13 mar. 1830.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Crandal, Frederick M. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 33 Ill. inf. 15 aug. 61 hon. must. out 23 nov. 62 capt. a. a. g. 2 oct. 62 accepted 23 nov. 62 vacated 8 aug. 63 col. 48 U. S. c. inf. 8 aug. 63 bvt. brig. gen. 24 oct. 65 hon. must. out 4 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 48 to 13 nov. 49 1 lt. 38 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 14 mar. 67 capt. 41 inf. 12 june, 67 accepted 9 aug. 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 maj. 3 inf. 21 jan. 95 retired 12 may, 95 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 12 may, 1831.	Md.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Billings, John S. 6 june, 94		asst. surg. 16 apr. 62 accepted 16 july, 62 capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 maj. surg. 2 dec. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 june, 94 retired 1 oct. 95	Ind 12 apr. 1838.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cronkhite, Henry M. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf. 29 july, 61 discharged 28 may, 63	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 1 june, 67 capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 26 july, 86 retired 17 oct. 95 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 14 mar. 1834.	Cal
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Darling, John A. 23 apr. 1904	maj. 3 Pa. h. art. 31 mar. 63 hon. must. out 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 2 art. 5 aug. 61 accepted 3 sept. 61 1 lt. 31 may, 62 [a] capt. 9 dec. 67 capt. of art. 24 apr. 78 accepted 29 apr. 78 assd. to 1 art. 20 mar. 79 maj. 5 art. 1 july, 92 trs. to 3 art. 7 oct. 96 retired 7 june, 97 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me 7 june, 1835.	Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Pollock, Otis W. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf. 10 oct. 61 capt. 30 june, 62 hon. must. out 8 july, 65	2 lt. 14 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 23 feb. 66 accepted 30 apr. 67 trs. to 23 inf. 21 sept. 67 capt. 22 jan. 73 maj. 24 inf. 27 aug. 96 retired 7 aug. 97 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 7 aug. 1833.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Hon. must. out 1 jan. 71; app. capt. of art. 24 apr. 78, with former rank and date of commission from 9 dec. 67 act of 8 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Loud, John S. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 7 N. Y. n. g. 25 may, 62 discharged 5 sept. 63 1 lt. 12 N. Y. cav. 5 jun. 63 capt 20 nov. 65 hon. must. out 21 june, 65	2 lt. 9 cav. 22 jan. 67 accepted 15 apr. 67 1 lt. 31 july. 67 capt 13 jan. 80 maj. 3 cav. 29 june, 97 retired 30 june, 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1901	N. Y. 12 apr. 1842.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Fechet, Edmond G. 23 apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 7 Mich. inf. 19 june, 61 to 17 sept. 62 2 lt. 7 Mich. inf. 17 sept. 62 1 lt. 1 may, 63 resigned 31 july. 63 qm. sgt. co. G, 10 Mich. cav. 13 oct. to 29 dec. 64 2 lt. 10 Mich. cav. 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 feb. 65 hon. must. out 21 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 26 nov. 67 1 lt. 31 july, 67 capt 23 may, 70 maj. 6 cav. 20 apr. 91 retired 9 july, 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mich. 11 july, 1844.	Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hobart, Charles 8 aug. 98	2 lt. 1 Oreg. cav. 16 jan. 62 1 lt. 12 oct. 65 hon. must. out 25 july, 66	1 lt. 8 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 18 oct. 66 capt 26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf. 29 dec. 73 maj. 15 inf. 25 apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. 8 aug. 98 retired 17 sept.	Mass. 6 aug. 1836.	Oreg.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Rexford, William H. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf. 13 aug. 62 capt 20 dec. 63 hon. must. out 21 nov. 63	ord. sk 16 may, 65 accepted 22 may, 65 capt. ord. sk. 28 july, 66 maj. pm. nat. armory 6 dec. 89 retired 3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mich. 15 sept. 1835.	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Quinby, Ira 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf. 5 sept. 61 discharged 5 june, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav. 5 june, 62 1 lt. 7 may, 64 hon. must. out 18 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 28 mar. 66 accepted 27 apr. 66 trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 66 to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt 21 dec. 80 maj. 1 inf. 30 june, 98 retired 13 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 13 mar. 1835.	Colo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
McLaughlin, Wm. H. 23 july, 98		ensl. M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 31 july, 67 accepted 10 sept. 69 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 71 maj. 16 inf. 30 jan. 95 lt. col. 23 july, 98 retired 1 may, 99	Pa. 12 aug. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Humphreys, Henry H. 23 dec. 98	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art. 3 oct. 62 resigned 26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c. 5 apr. accepted 27 apr. 65 bvt. lt. col. 9 apr. hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 66 accepted 23 apr. 66 trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 69 trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 capt 15 jan. 72 maj. 12 inf. 13 july, 96 lt. col. 22 inf. 23 dec. 98 retired 25 may, 99	Pa. 5 july, 1840.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Murphy, John 23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. 4 june, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 aug. accepted 21 aug. 67 1 lt. 1 feb. 76 capt 9 jan. 92 maj. pm 12 july, 99 accepted 15 july, 99 retired 17 july, 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland Army. 8 jan. 1836.	Ireland Army.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Savage, Egbert B. 14 may, 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. 26 aug. 62 capt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 30 aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 28 apr. trs. to 33 inf 21 sept. trs. to 8 inf 3 may, 69 capt. 4 30 may, 77 maj 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf 14 may, 99 trs. to 13 inf 12 aug. retired 14 aug.	N. Y. 2 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Cavanaugh, Harry G. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. 1, 1 Det. inf. 2 sept. 61 to 25 July, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf. 26 July, 64 capt. 26 dec. hon. must. out 12 July, 65	2 lt. 37 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 29 oct. trs. to 5 inf 19 may, 69 unassigned 5 June, assd. to 13 inf 31 mar. 70 1 lt 4 sept. 71 capt. 16 aug. 84 maj 17 sept. 98 retired 16 sept. 99 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 23 July, 1843.	Del.
Parker, Leopold O. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. 14 jan. 65 hon. must. out 18 June, 66	2 lt. 1 inf 9 oct. 66 accepted 22 oct. trs. to 4 cav 16 sept. 69 1 lt 10 feb. 70 capt. 12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf. 6 dec. 80 maj. 22 inf 26 apr. 98 retired 20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mo 6 nov. 1843.	Va.
Gerlach, William 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. co. H, 4 art., and hosp. stwd 26 feb. 56 to 15 June, 67 2 lt. 37 inf. 22 oct. accepted 15 June, trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 1 lt 8 oct. 79 capt. 23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf. 25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 31 may, retired. 15 nov. lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y Army 15 nov. 1835.	
Craig, Robert 7 July, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt 5 feb. 67 capt. a. qm 10 dec. 88 accepted 16 jan. 89 capt. sig. corps 18 dec. 90 accepted 1 mar. 91 maj. 29 mar. 97 lt. col 8 July, 98 retired 1 dec. 99	Pa. 20 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Summerhayes, John W. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. 1, and sgt. maj. 20 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61 to 14 mar. 63 2 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 14 mar. 1 lt 8 sept. capt. 10 oct. bvt. maj 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out 6 June, maj. chf. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 26 dec.	2 lt. 33 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 8 inf 3 may, 69 1 lt. 15 dec. 74 capt. a. qm. 25 feb. 89 accepted 9 mar. maj. qm 11 nov. retired. 6 Jan. 1900 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 6 Jan. 1836.	N. Y.
Banner, William H. 23 apr. 1904 At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 2 R. I. art. 15 oct. 61 1 lt 8 may, 63 capt 9 June, hon. must. out 4 aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art 13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 27 July, 75 capt 31 aug. 87 maj. pm 17 may, 93 accepted 23 may, retired. 18 Jan. 1900 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Tenn. 22 apr. 1858.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hartz, Wilson T. 25 may, 99	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 27 July.	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 11 sept.	Pa. Pa.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf. 22 oct.	1 lt. 17 June, 67	9 sept.	
At his own request; over 70 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. Stats.].	hon. must. out 28 oct. 62 capt. a. a. g. 23 oct. accepted 29 oct. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 sept. 67	62 capt. 23 aug. 77 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf. 25 may, 99 retired 31 may, 1900	1836.	
Fuger, Frederick. 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 4 art. 21 aug. 56 to 9 nov. 63	Germ'y Army.	
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 31, 65.		2 lt. 4 art. 31 oct.	18 June, 1836.	
M. H.		accepted 9 nov.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 21 dec. 65 capt. 5 mar. 87 maj. 13 feb. 99 retired 18 June, 1900 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Scantling, John C. 23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 29 July.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf. 1 Jan. 62 to 31 dec. 64	Ind. Ind.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1875.	trs. to 155 Ind. inf. 3 apr. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 6 sept.	1 Oct. 1836.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out 20 apr. hon. must. out 4 aug.	trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 68 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 2 may, 87 maj. 13 feb. 99 retired 1 Oct. 1900 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Jones, Francis B. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf. 30 aug. 62	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 28 aug.	Pa. Pa.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 25 mar. 63 hon. must. out 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf. 16 apr. hon. must. out 31 July. lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may. hon. dis. 13 may, 99	trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 21 July, 68 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 capt. a. qm. 16 apr. 85 accepted 16 apr. maj. qm 15 Oct. 97 retired 28 Oct. 1901 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	26 Oct. 1837.	
Edwards, Eaton A. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf. 16 Oct. 61 discharged 25 aug. 64	hosp. stwd 28 aug. 64 discharged 16 July, 80 2 lt. 25 inf. 21 June, accepted 16 July, 1 lt. 1 Sept. 87 capt. 10 mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 2 aug. 1902 maj. 23 inf. 7 Oct. retired 23 June, 1903 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland Army.	5 July, 1845.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
McNally, Valentine 18 Oct. 1903		capt. ord. sk. 5 may, 82 accepted 25 may. maj. ord. sk. 6 June, 96 accepted 16 June, retired with rank of lt. col. [act June 30, 1902]	Scot'l'd. D. C.	18 Oct. 1839.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		18 Oct. 1903		
Gilbert, William W. 23 apr. 1904		1 lt. 19 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 26 June, capt. 7 July, 64 resigned 9 Jan. 66 maj. pra 3 Nov. 98 accepted 7 Nov. retired 3 mar. 1904 lt. col. retired 23 apr.	N. Y. N. Y.	3 mar. 1840.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Kilbourne, Henry S. 13 Feb. 1903		asst. surg. 26 June, 75 accepted 3 July, capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 80 maj. surg. 22 Feb. 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 Feb. 1903 retired 14 Aug. 1904	N. Y. Wis.	14 Aug. 1840.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Watrous, Jerome A 6 sept. 1904	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf. 16 July, 61 to 18 oct. 64	maj. pm 15 June, 98 accepted 25 June, retired 6 sept. 1904 lt. col. retired 6 sept.	N. Y.	Ark.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. and adjt. 19 oct. bvt. capt. 1 apr. 65 hon. dis. 15 May,			6 sept. 1840.
Howell, Seymour. 12 aug. 1905	2 lt. 6 Mich. inf. [sub. 1 Mich. h. art.] 19 aug. 61	capt. pm. 8 feb. 1901 accepted 17 July, 62 maj. pm. 25 June, 1903 retired. 12 aug. 1905 lt. col. retired 12 aug.	Engl'd.	Mich.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 3 May, 62 capt. 15 sept. 63 maj. 31 aug. 64 hon. must. out. 20 aug. 65 maj. add. pm. 17 May, 98 accepted 4 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901			1841.
Becker, Otto. 4 oct. 1905	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf. . . . 22 Nov. 61 to 31 May, 62	capt. pm. 8 feb. 1901 accepted 24 apr. maj. pm. 15 Jan. 1905 retired. 4 oct. lt. col. retired 4 oct.	Germ'y	Ga.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 10 June, hon. dis. 7 May, 1901			1841.
Pearson, Daniel C 8 July, 1904	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 2 cav 15 June, 70 1 lt. 23 apr. 79 capt. 22 June, 89 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav 8 July, 1904 retired 20 oct. 1905	Mass.	M. A. Mass.
At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----			1845.
Halford, Elijah W 13 sept. 1906	-----	maj. pm. 10 Jan. 93 accepted. 20 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 13 sept. 1906 retired 4 sept. 1907	Engl'd.	Ind.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----			1843.
Swobe, Thomas. 17 mar. 1908	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. eos. E and K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 Dec. 61 to 7 Jan. 65	capt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 Nov. maj. qm 16 feb. 1907 retired. 17 mar. 1908 lt. col. retired. 17 mar.	N. Y.	Neb.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 12 Mich. inf. 7 Jan. 1 lt. 13 apr. hon. must. out. 15 feb. 66 capt. a. qm 28 May, 98 accepted 10 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901			1844.
Corbusier, William H. . . . 26 apr. 1904	-----	asst. surg. 5 Aug. 76 accepted. 20 Aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 Aug. 81 maj. surg. 17 Oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 26 apr. 1904 retired 10 apr. 1908	N. Y.	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----			1844.
Powell, Junius L. 31 mar. 1908	-----	asst. surg. 6 June, 78 accepted. 22 feb. 79 capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83 maj. surg. 1 Oct. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 mar. 1908 lt. col. med. corps. . . . 31 mar. retired 1 May,	Va.	Md.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----			1844.
Wyeth, Marlborough C. 1 May, 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 8 June, 99 maj. med. corps. 8 June, retired with rank of lt. col. 1 May, 1908	R. I.	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].	-----			1855.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Holmes, Charles. 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf. . . . 27 May, 61 discharged 30 June, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf. 1 July, hon. must. out. 11 Nov.	capt. 17 inf. 26 Oct. 61 accepted 12 Nov. retired. 28 Nov. 63 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. H.	N. H.
Wounds in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	-----			1835.
Murry, Alexander. 23 apr. 1904	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 to 10 Jan. 48 2 lt. 10 inf. 3 Mar. 55 accepted. 28 Mar. 1 lt. 19 Jan. 61 trs. to 13 inf. 14 May, capt. 24 Oct. retired. 30 Mar. 64 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	-----			1828.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Brand, Thomas T. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf. 29 apr. 61 resigned. 22 June.	1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 June, capt. 11 sept. 63 retired. 31 dec. 64 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 1835.	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Kellogg, Josiah H. 23 apr. 1904	col. 17 Pa. cav. 19 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 17 dec. 61	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 8 Jan. 61 1 lt. leav. 13 May, capt. 20 may, 62 retired. 6 feb. 65 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1 Oct. 1836.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Maj., July 3, 63. Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
McGown, George. 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf. 1 June, 58 to 2 Dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 Nov. accepted 2 Dec. 1 lt. 4 July, 63 capt. 19 Sept. 64 retired. 14 Mar. 65 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland. 9 June, 1842.	Army.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Bailey, Thomas C. J. 23 apr. 1904		1 lt. 17 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 26 June, capt. 14 Dec. 62 retired. 18 Aug. 65 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Del. 6 Oct. 1836.	Del.
Bvt. Maj., Aug. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
McDonald, John. 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] 18 Aug. 57 to 1 Oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 July, accepted 1 Oct. 1 lt. 29 Dec. 63 capt. 1 July, 68 retired. 1 July, maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland. 24 May, 1836.	Army
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Huxford, William P. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 4 Mich. inf. 10 June, 61 to 15 Aug. 62 pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 162 N. Y. inf. 6 Sept. to 21 Nov. capt. 162 N. Y. inf. 22 Nov. hon. must. out. 12 Oct. 65	capt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 13 Oct. retired. 10 Sept. 68 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. 29 Mar. 1844.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Dodge, Theodore A. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 101 N. Y. inf. 13 Feb. 62 resigned. 16 Oct. 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. 17 Oct. hon. must. out. 25 Nov. 63 capt. vet. res. corps. 12 Nov. accepted 26 Nov. maj. 17 Aug. 64 accepted 22 Aug. bvt. col. 2 Dec. 65 hon. must. out. 1 Dec. 66	capt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 22 Nov. unassigned 27 May, 69 retired. 28 Apr. 70 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. 28 May, 1842.	Mass.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Butler, John H. 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 2 art. 22 May, 61 accepted 3 June, 1 lt. 10 June, retired. 7 Feb. 65 capt. 42 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 1 Apr. unassigned. 22 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. intd. 14 May, 70 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. 15 Oct. 1838.	Conn.
Bvt. Maj., Nov. 8, 63. Loss of left foot from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Sprague, Wellington G. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Wis. h. art. 31 Mar. 62 to 26 Sept. 63 capt. 1 U. S. e. inf. 7 Oct. bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 29 Sept.	2 lt. 16 inf. 3 Apr. 66 accepted 19 May, trs. to 31 inf. 21 Sept. unassigned. 14 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 21 May, 70 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. 18 Dec. 1839.	Wis.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Smedberg, William R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 5, 64. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 3 batt. D. C. inf. 15 apr. 61 discharged 4 July,	1 lt. 14 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 5 July, capt. 25 oct. 61 unassigned 22 July, 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1839.	Mo.
Harnitz, Albert 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Nov. 27, 68. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. G, 2 Ohio cav. 22 aug. 61 discharged 1 June, 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio cav. 1 June, 1 lt. 18 Feb. 63 capt. 26 Feb. maj. 20 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 11 Sept.	capt. 7 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 10 Jan. 67 retired 15 Dec. 70 63 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 1835.	Ohio
Hong, John M. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. B. 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.] 11 Aug. 62 to 29 Aug. 63 2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf. 2 Sept. 1 lt. 24 Sept. 64 capt. 19 Nov. bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 28 Jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 3 Jan. 67 unassigned 27 May, 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 Dec. 70 64 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. 1843.	N. Y.
Greene, Charles T. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. u. 28 May, 62 discharged 8 Aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf. 21 Aug. 1 lt. 10 Aug. 63 hon. must. out. 12 Sept. capt. a. a. g. 4 Sept. accepted 13 Sept. bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 19 Sept.	capt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 2 Oct. unassigned 22 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd. 15 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Md. 1842.	N. Y.
Von Schirach, Fred'k C. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	mus. band and co. A. 54 N. Y. inf. 14 Oct. 61 to 1 Mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf. 1 Mar. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. 27 May. 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 26 May, accepted 28 May, bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps. 25 Mar. accepted 1 Apr. hon. must. out. 6 Jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 7 Jan. 67 unassigned 7 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Prussia 1842.	Mo.
Tyler, Richard W. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 U. S. sharpshooters 26 Dec. 61 to 25 May, 64 2 lt. 1 U. S. sharpshoot- ers. 25 May, 1 lt. 4 Aug. resigned 9 Nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 25 Oct. accepted 10 Nov. bvt. capt. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 15 Oct. 66	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 15 Oct. unassigned 27 May, 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Mich. 1842.	Mich.
Keller, Jacob W. 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 22 Apr. 61 discharged 2 Aug. 1 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 12 Oct. capt. 1 May, 63 hon. must. out. 26 Jan. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. 22 Jan. accepted 27 Jan. hon. must. out. 11 Jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 Jan. 67 1 lt. 20 Mar. 67 unassigned 22 Apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Prussia 1827.	Conn.
Bourne, William R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, and 1 sgt. co. K, 44 N. Y. inf. 20 Aug. 61 to 14 May, 62 2 lt. 44 N. Y. inf. 14 May, 1 lt. 18 Dec. capt. 11 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. 9 Oct. capt. vet. res. corps. 30 Oct. accepted 7 Nov. bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 10 Jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 11 Jan. 67 unassigned 10 Sept. 68 retired with rank of capt. 15 Dec. 70 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. 1836.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Males</i> —continued.				
McLaughlin, George H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 61. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 4 oct. 61 resigned 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. and corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art. 21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 12 may, discharged 12 may, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 15 aug. to 4 oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf. 21 oct. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 15 feb. 62 capt. 1 dec. 63 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 17 mar. 1825.	Army.
Rives, Wright 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. a. d. e. 4 june, 62 accepted 21 june, vacated 23 feb. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 17 may, 61 capt. 23 feb. 61 unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	D. C. 25 jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Conway, Edwin J. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf. 4 dec. 62 hon. must. out 7 apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 drag. 22 apr. 52 to 22 apr. 57 pvt. co. B, 1 cav. 28 nov. 59 discharged 4 dec. 62 2 lt. 4 cav. 19 feb. 63 accepted 8 apr. 1 lt. 7 sept. 64 capt. 16 aug. 67 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 15 may, 1828.	Mo.
Meyer, Edward S. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt., co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. resigned 1 nov. capt. 107 Ohio inf. 27 sept. 62 resigned 1 jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf. 16 feb. bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. hon. must. out 20 mar. 66	capt. 35 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 19 oct. unassigned 12 aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 5 aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav. 1 jan. retired 24 aug. 72 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio 20 aug. 1843.	Ohio.
Nelson, William 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf. 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 13 inf. 31 may, accepted 20 june, 1 lt. 2 oct. trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 9 july, 67 unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 dec. 70 retired 29 may, 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ind. 8 aug. 1840.	Army.
Rittenhouse, Benj. F. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 13 july, 62 capt. 5 art. 5 jan. 70 retired 7 oct. 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 15 dec. 1839.	D. C.
Armstrong, Samuel E. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 1 Ind. h. art. 21 july, 61 capt. 21 oct. 63 maj. 12 july, 65 hon. must. out 3 feb. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 july, 66 2 may, 67 accepted 5 june, unassigned 11 nov. 69 assd. to 24 inf. 3 may, 70 capt. 27 may, 71 retired 28 june, 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ind. 28 mar. 1838.	Ind

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Johnston, John L. 23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 26 July, 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept.	1 lt. 21 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 27 oct. capt 29 May, 74 retired 28 June, 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. 148 Pa. inf. 8 sept. capt 15 Nov. 63 hon. must. out 1 June, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out 21 apr. 66			10 May, 1841.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Tomkins, James S 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. 27 Jan. 65 to 9 June, 2 lt. 12 inf. 26 May, 1 lt. 26 May, accepted 9 June, trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 30 July, 68 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 71 retired 20 Mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ill	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				20 Oct. 1841.
Schreiner, Herman 23 apr. 1904	capt. com. sub 30 Aug. 62 accepted 2 sept. bvt. lt. col. 15 May, 66 hon. must. out 31 May,	2 lt. 11 inf. 24 Feb. 66 accepted 26 Apr. trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt 1 Nov. unassigned 22 May, 69 assd. to 9 cav 31 Dec. 70 capt 9 Dec. 71 retired 20 Mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Pa. 17 Oct. 1837.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Trimble, Joel G. 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 1 drag 5 Feb. 55 to 5 Feb. 60 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 2 drag. [2 cav.] 16 June, to 7 Apr. 63 2 lt. 1 cav 19 Feb. accepted 7 Apr. 1 lt 3 June, 64 capt 26 Dec. 68 retired 21 Aug. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Army. 15 Sept. 1833.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Falek, William 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and sgt. maj. 2 inf 14 June, 58 to 3 Oct. 62 2 lt. 2 inf. 18 July, accepted 3 Oct. 1 lt. 9 Feb. 63 capt 18 Apr. 66 retired 15 Mar. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y	Army. 25 Nov. 1837.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lee, D. Mortimer 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 2 Conn. inf 7 May, 61 discharged 7 Aug. sgt. co. K, 1 Conn. h. art. 4 apr. 62 discharged 31 Dec. 63 2 lt. 29 Conn. c. inf 1 Jan. 64 1 lt 1 Feb. 65 hon. must. out 24 Oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 3 May, trs. to 37 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt 12 Sept. 64 trs. to 5 inf. 19 May, 69 unassigned 22 June, assd. to 6 inf 1 Jan. 71 capt 31 Oct. 76 retired 26 June, 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn	Conn. 9 Nov. 1840.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Armes, George A. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf 1 Sept. 62 to 25 Nov. 2 lt. 16 Va. inf 26 Nov. hon. must. out 10 June, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps 1 July, accepted 2 July, accepted 28 Oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art. 7 Nov. bvt. maj 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out 29 Sept.	2 lt. 2 cav 19 Apr. 66 accepted 25 May, [a] capt. 10 cav 28 July, accepted 20 Feb. 67 capt. 10 cav 11 May, 78 accepted 11 May, 78 retired 15 Sept. 83 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Va.	D. C. 29 May, 1844.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Dismissed 7 June, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act 15 July, 70 [act 8 June, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 May, 78, with rank from 28 July, 66 [act 23 Apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
White, John C. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 62 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. 24 nov. 62 hon. must. out 21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. 8 may, 63 to 10 June, 64 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 may, 63 accepted 10 June, 64 1 lt. 13 sept. 64 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 18 July, 79 retired 20 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 8 mar. 1841.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wedhammer, Charles, 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 12 may, 62	hosp. stwd. 12 may, 62 discharged 6 sept. 64 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 sept. 64 1 lt. 2 sept. 64 accepted 6 sept. 64 trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 1 nov. 69 trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 retired 31 oct. 81 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Sweden 23 oct. 1835.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Monahan, Deane, 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1 mtd. rif., 1 sgt. co. 1 and sgt. maj. 3 cav. 29 July, 56 to 20 Dec. 62	Ireland 14 Nov. 1836.	Army
Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 3 cav. 17 July, 56 accepted 20 Dec. 62 1 lt. 18 May, 65 capt. 9 July, 68 retired 26 Nov. 81 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Morse, Charles E. 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and sgt. cos. C and B, 1 and 2 batt. and qm. sgt. 2 batt. 17 inf. 8 Jan. 63 to 16 Oct. 65 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 Oct. 65 accepted 16 Oct. 65 trs. to 25 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt. 2 Oct. 68 unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 16 inf. 1 Jan. 71 retired 26 Nov. 84 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Engl'd. 16 Jan. 1843.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gunther, Sebastian 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 cav., and com. sgt. 4 cav. 27 Aug. 55 to 28 Aug. 63	Germ'y 6 Feb. 1831.	Army
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 4 cav. 10 Aug. 63 accepted 28 Aug. 63 1 lt. 25 July, 65 capt. 10 Feb. 70 retired 26 Nov. 84 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Kendall, Frederic A. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 11 Ind. inf. 18 June, 61 trs. to co. I, 1 N. H. inf. 23 July, 61 discharged 9 Aug. 61 2 lt. 4 N. H. inf. 18 Sept. 61 1 lt. 2 Nov. 62 capt. 27 Sept. 64 resigned 17 Aug. 65 capt. 8 U. S. c. art. 9 Oct. 65 hon. must. out 10 Feb. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 4 Jan. 67 1 lt. 31 July, 67 accepted 21 Aug. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 capt. 22 Mar. 79 retired 4 Dec. 84 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	N. H. 28 Aug. 1838.	N. H.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Spencer, James H. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 16 Apr. 61 discharged 2 Aug. 61 sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf. 23 Aug. 61 discharged 23 Nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 23 Nov. 63 capt. 6 July, 64 hon. must. out 16 July, 65	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 23 Apr. 66 trs. to 30 inf. 21 Sept. 66 trs. to 4 inf. 23 Mar. 69 capt. 20 Mar. 79 retired 3 Jan. 85 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Mass. 12 June, 1840.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Abbott, Lemuel A. 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. B, 10 Vt. inf. 28 July, 62 discharged 26 Jan. 63 1 lt. 17 June, 64 capt. 10 Dec. 65 hon. must. out 22 June, 65 1 lt. adjt. 97 U. S. c. inf. 6 Nov. 66 hon. must. out 6 Apr. 66	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 July, 67 accepted 22 July, 67 1 lt. 10 Sept. 69 capt. 3 June, 80 retired 3 Jan. 85 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Vt. 21 Aug. 1842.	Vt.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Harkins, Charles 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav 26 mar. 63 to 9 jan. 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 3 dec. 53 to 3 dec. 58	Ireland	Nev.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf. 10 jan. hon. must. out 24 oct.	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 21 apr. 1 lt. 28 July. capt 26 sept. 81 retired 20 mar. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	1835.	
Gould, William P. 18 oct. 67	add. pm 1 June, 61 accepted 17 June, bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 July, 67	[a] maj. pm. 18 oct. 67 accepted 21 oct. maj. pm 8 mar. 69 accepted 22 mar. 85 retired 10 aug. 85	R. I.	Nev.
By direction of the President, having served over 20 years [act July 5, 84].			26 May, 1830.	
Benson, Henry M. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 27 aug. 61 capt 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out 31 aug. 64 maj. 4 Cal. inf. 22 May, 65 hon. must. out 31 Jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 2 June, trs. to 36 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 7 inf. 19 May, 69 capt 1 May, 82 retired 14 Nov. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mo	Cal.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			1839.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Jackson, Mason 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard 20 aug. 61 to 30 Nov.	pvt. 15 inf. 17 dec. 61 discharged 1 dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf. 24 Nov. 63 accepted 1 dec. 63 1 lt. 17 dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 14 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.			27 Oct. 1840.	
Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Foote, George F. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf. 2 Jan. 62 to 4 Feb. 63	2 lt. 9 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 3 Aug. 1 lt. 21 apr. 68 unassigned 14 June, 69 assd. to 9 inf. 17 Dec. trs. to 8 cav. 1 Feb. 70 capt 18 Jan. 81 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Tenn.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 14 Mich. inf. 5 Feb. 64		22 Oct. 1839.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 3 Aug. 64 bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. 65 capt 27 Mar. hon. must. out 18 July.			
Farnell, William R. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 4 N. Y. cav. 29 Aug. 61 capt 19 Dec. maj 25 May, 63 lt. col. 28 Jan. 64 hon. must. out 15 Dec.	2 lt. 1 cav. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 11 Apr. 1 lt. 15 Oct. capt 29 Apr. 79 retired 11 Feb. 87 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland	N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.			1836.	
M. H.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hamilton, John 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 inf., and ord. sgt. 14 Oct. 50 to 21 June, 63	Ireland	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63.			19 Aug. 1831.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 inf. 12 May, accepted 22 June, 1 lt. 15 Mar. 66 capt 6 May, 79 retired 14 Apr. 87 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Fletcher, William 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 1 Ohio inf. 10 June, 46 discharged 14 June, 47	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 art. 9 Dec. 48 to 9 Oct. 58	N. Y.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 30, 62.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 Ohio inf. 31 July, to 26 July, 48	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 8 inf. 23 June, 59 to 1 Nov. 61	27 Dec. 1831.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 11 inf. 29 Oct. 61 accepted 1 Nov. 1 lt. 12 Mar. 62 trs. to 20 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt 2 Nov. retired 31 Aug. 87 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904		

[a] Negatived by the Senate 25 July, 68, and revoked 1 Aug. 68; reapp. 8 Mar. 69, with rank from 18 Oct. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued</i>				
McNaught, John S. 23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G, B, and C, 1 batt. 11 inf. 16 aug. 61	Mass.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64.		to 25 mar. 63	22 mar. 1843.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 11 inf. 19 feb. 61 accepted 25 mar. 61 1 lt. 29 may, 61 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 5 oct. 67 retired 15 oct. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Morrison, John T. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf. 29 apr. 61	2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67	N. Y.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged 11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. 20 oct. 63 hon. must. out 17 nov. 65	1 lt. 31 July, 62 retired 19 dec. 82 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	18 apr. 1838.	
Downey, George M. 23 apr. 1904		1 lt. 14 inf. 26 oct. 61	Md.	Va.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted 13 feb. 62		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		capt. 5 oct. 65 trs. to 32 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 21 inf. 19 apr. 69 retired 6 mar. 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	25 dec. 1841.	
Schooley, David 23 apr. 1904	capt. 2 Pa. art. 26 aug. 62	capt. 40 inf. 28 July, 66	Pa.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out 29 jan. 66	accepted 21 nov. 65 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 retired 1 apr. 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	1 apr. 1824.	
Sladen, Joseph A. 12 may, 1908	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 33 Mass. inf. 6 aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf. 27 mar. 66	Engl'd.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 25 nov. 64	accepted 19 may, 66		
M. H.	2 lt. 14 U. S. c. inf. 25 nov. 61	trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 67	9 apr. 1841.	
Loss of right leg from injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	bvt. 1 lt. 13 mar. 65 1 lt. 24 oct. 65 hon. must. out 26 mar. 66	1 lt. 17 July, 67 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 14 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 15 June, 88 retired 8 apr. 89 maj. retired 12 may, 1908		
Dawson, Byron 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. L, 3 Ind. cav. 5 sept. 62	2 lt. 9 cav. 28 July, 66	Ind.	Ind.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged 31 aug. 64	accepted 10 may, 67		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 3 Ind. cav. 1 sept. 62 trs. to 8 Ind. cav. 1 apr. 65 capt. 4 may, 65 hon. must. out 20 July, 65	1 lt. 31 July, 67 capt. 4 apr. 79 retired 15 June, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	29 aug. 1838.	
Baneroff, Eugene A. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. Sturgis Ill. rif. 6 may, 61	2 lt. 4 art. 24 oct. 61	Mass.	Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged 9 nov. 61	accepted 9 nov. 61		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 13 dec. 62 capt. 26 apr. 73 retired 17 June, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	17 June, 1825.	
Wheaton, Charles 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 25 may, 61	capt. 33 inf. 17 July, 67	R. 1.	R. 1.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out 26 July, 62 capt. com. sub. 17 July, 62 accepted 27 July, 62 1 lt. col. com. sub. 9 June, 65 to 8 Jan. 66 bvt. col. 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out 31 may, 66	unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71 retired 22 June, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	31 may, 1835.	
Troxel, Thomas G. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 25 Iowa inf. 21 aug. 62	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66	Pa.	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	to 6 June, 65	accepted 27 apr. 66 1 lt. 6 July, 67 capt. 28 June, 78 retired 22 June, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	27 July, 1841.	
Leahy, Michael 23 apr. 1904		pvt. co. B, 3 art., and pvt. corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 1 art. 15 July, 53	Ireland	Army
Bvt. Capt., Oct 7, 61.		to 30 Nov. 63	22 sept. 1831.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 art. 31 oct. 63 accepted 30 Nov. 63 1 lt. 14 oct. 64 trs. to 18 inf. 3 aug. 69 capt. 15 June, 87 retired 8 Nov. 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Robinson, Daniel.....23 apr. 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 7 inf., and ord. sgt. ....26 sept. 49 to 11 aug. 63 2 lt. 7 inf. ....10 aug. accepted .....12 aug. [a] 1 lt. ....8 may, 64 pvt. and sgt. co. G, 2 batt., and qm. sgt. 16 inf. ....23 June, 65 to 10 sept. 66 2 lt. 7 inf. ....28 may, accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. ....1 mar. 72 capt. ....16 dec. 88 retired .....30 nov. 89 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Army. 30 sept. 1830.
Sage, William N.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 137 N. Y. inf 3 sept. 62 capt 4 dec. 63 hon. must. out 9 June, 65 2 lt. 39 U. S. c. inf .....21 aug. 1 lt. 9 nov. hon. must. out 4 dec.	2 lt. 11 inf. ....23 feb. 66 1 lt. ....23 feb. accepted .....26 feb. 1829. trs. to 29 inf. ....21 sept. trs. to 11 inf. ....25 apr. 69 capt 7 June, 79 retired .....19 sept. 90 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y. 26 feb. 1829.
Bean, John W.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf .....15 oct. 61 1 lt. ....31 July, 62 capt 1 Jan. 63 hon. must. out .....20 sept. 64	2 lt. 35 inf. ....22 Jan. 67 accepted .....22 mar. trs. to 15 inf. ....12 aug. 69 1 lt. ....13 dec. 71 capt 5 mar. 79 retired .....29 sept. 90 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Vt.....	N. H. 8 mar. 1833.
De Courcy, Ferdinand E. 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 2 inf. ....22 dec. 57 to 22 June, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. ....14 may, accepted .....22 June, 1 lt. ....24 oct. capt .....21 nov. 65 retired with rank of maj. ....24 feb. 91	Ireland	Army. 24 dec. 1836.
Elbrey, Frederick W.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg .....16 nov. 68 accepted .....26 nov. capt. asst. surg .....16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj. ....24 feb. 91	Va.....	N. Y. 15 mar. 1840.
Maize, William R.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf.....18 apr. 61 discharged 9 aug. 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf .....14 oct. 1 lt. 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf. ....23 apr. 66 accepted 4 June, 1 lt. ....22 Jan. 67 unassigned .....17 apr. 69 asst. to 20 inf. 2 apr. 70 capt 6 may, 82 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa.....	Pa. 14 feb. 1844.
Stivers, Edwin J.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	lieut. and pvt. co. K, and lieut. maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf 7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63 2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf 2 dec. 1 lt. 5 feb. 64 capt 2 aug. 65 hon. must. out 3 nov. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. ....28 July, 66 accepted 5 feb. 67 1 lt. ....13 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf. ....20 apr. 69 capt .....19 feb. 83 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ill.	Ill. 14 June, 1835.
Lott, George G.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. a. d. e 2 July, 62 accepted 8 July, hon. must. out .....31 May, 66	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 to 23 June, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted .....11 May, 1 lt. ....14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf. ....25 apr. 69 capt 1 June, 86 retired .....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa.....	Ohio 2 July, 1843.
Conline, John.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf 2 May, 61 discharged .....15 Aug. pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf 1 Mar. 62 discharged 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 to 30 June, 68 cadet M. A. 30 Jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 June, 70 1 lt. ....15 Nov. 75 capt .....11 feb. 87 retired .....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Vt.....	M. A. Ga. 9 feb. 1844.

[a] Out of service 3 may, 65; app. 2 lt. 7 inf. 28 may, 66.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Burnham, David R. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 67 Pa. inf. 28 aug. 61 capt. 7 jan. 64 hon. must. out. 15 sept.	2 lt. 35 inf. 18 june, 67 accepted 17 july. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 1 lt. 1 jan. 75 capt. 31 oct. 84 retired 15 june, 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1835. 20 nov.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Callinan, Daniel F. 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf. 5 sept. 60 to 2 oct. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 aug. accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 28 july, 66 capt. 1 july, 79 retired 22 oct. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1839. 24 july.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Tobey, Thomas F. 23 apr. 1901	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 6 aug. capt. 7 R. I. inf. 4 sept. maj. 7 jan. 63 hon. must. out. 9 feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 11 inf. 27 feb. 65 to 15 may. 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 may, 6 may, accepted 15 may, capt. 23 nov. 71 retired 9 jan. 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 1901	R. I. 1840. 30 sept.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Howe, Henry S. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, ind. batt. Minn. cav. 1 july. 63 to 15 apr. 64 2 lt. batt. Minn. cav. 16 apr. 1 lt. 6 july, 65 hon. must. out. 30 may, 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 5 june, 64 1 lt. 28 july, capt. 1 june, 75 retired 2 may, 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 1831. 2 jan.	Minn
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bash, Daniel N. 18 feb. 81		maj. pn accepted 3 mar. retired 2 july, 92	Ohio. 1830. 1 apr.	Ill.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Brewster, Henry F. 28 nov. 92		2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 24 june, 1 lt. 1 mar. 62 capt. 18 sept. 68 retired with rank of maj. 28 nov. 92	N. Y. 1838. 30 june.	Md
Bvt. Capt. Oct. 19, 64.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Campbell, Lafayette E. 11 dec. 92	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav. 20 july, 62 discharged 22 feb. 65 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf. 22 feb. hon. must. out. 29 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 20 aug. trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 11 oct. 68 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 22 inf. 23 july capt. a. qm. 29 may, 76 accepted 28 june, retired with rank of maj. 11 dec. 92	Ohio. 1846. 9 may.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Daugherty, Will W. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf. 19 aug. 61 to 14 nov. 62 2 lt. 27 Ind. inf. 14 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf. 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 18 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 21 may, 1 lt. 2 jan. 69 unassigned 26 apr. assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 7 sept. 82 retired 1 feb. 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ind. 1840. 14 july.	Ind
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Barrett, Frank D. 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 15 Ky. inf. 14 dec. 61 hon. must. out. 27 june, 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 24 sept. hon. must. out. 13 dec. 66	2 lt. 13 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 14 dec. 1 lt. 11 jan. 68 unassigned 8 apr. 69 assd. to 17 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 26 june, 82 retired 4 feb. 93 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1829. 4 feb.	Ky.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Harris, Moses. 22 july, 92		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. to 19 mar. 57 to 15 june, 61 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 may, accepted 15 june, 1 lt. 15 aug. capt. 20 june, 72 maj. 8 cav. 22 july, 92 retired 7 mar. 93	N. H. 1839. 6 sept.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Moylan, Myles..... 8 apr. 92	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Mass. cav. 2 dec. 63 to 25 jan. 64	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 2 drag. and 2 cav. 8 June, 57 to 28 mar. 63	Mass...	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	1 lt. 4 Mass. cav. 25 Jan.	[a] 2 lt. 5 cav. 19 Feb.	17 Dec.	1838.
M. H.	capt. 1 Dec.	accepted 28 Mar.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	bvt. maj. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out 14 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. gen. mtd. ser.; pvt. and sgt. maj. 7 cav. 25 Jan. 66 to 16 Dec.		
		1 lt. 7 cav. 28 July, accepted 16 Dec.		
		capt. 1 Mar. 72		
		maj. 10 cav. 8 Apr. 92		
		retired 15 Apr. 93		
Quinn, Thomas F. 23 Apr. 1904		mus. gen. ser. and co. C, 2 art. 14 Apr. 53 to 13 Apr. 58	Ireland	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.		pvt. gen. ser. and pvt. band, drum maj., prin. mus., and sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 Feb. 59 to 6 Nov. 63	17 Nov.	1840.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 4 inf. 31 Oct. accepted 6 Nov.		
		1 lt. 2 Feb. 65		
		capt. 10 Jan. 76		
		retired 3 Feb. 94		
		maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Throckmorton, Chas. B. . 1 Dec. 83		2 lt. 4 art. 16 Mar. 61 accepted 28 Mar.	Va.	Md.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		1 lt. 14 May, 64	27 May,	1842.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. 18 July, 64		
		maj. 2 art. 1 Dec. 83		
		retired 8 Mar. 94		
Morgan, Algernon S. M. 23 Apr. 1904	2 lt. 12 Pa. inf. 25 Apr. 61 hon. must. out 31 July, lt. col. 63 Pa. inf. 1 Aug. 62 col. 6 Oct. 62 hon. must. out 18 Apr. 63	ord. sk. 5 Dec. 63 accepted 12 Dec. capt. ord. sk. 28 July, 66 retired 6 June, 94 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa. 9 May, 1831.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 25 inf. 10 Aug. 67 accepted 13 Aug.	Mass.	Mass.
Anderson, John 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 1 Mich. sharpshooters 5 Jan. 63 discharged 9 Feb. 64 2 lt. 57 Mass. inf. 10 Feb. hon. must. out 21 Jan. 65 bvt. capt. 13 Mar. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 25 Mar. accepted 4 Apr. hon. must. out 30 June, 66	trs. to 18 inf. 26 Apr. 69 1 lt. 17 Oct. 78 capt. 21 June, 90 retired 6 June, 94 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	9 Jan.	1841.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		retired 25 Apr.		
		1 lt. 1 Sept. 67		
		hon. dis. 1 Dec. 70		
		hosp. stwd. 24 May, 72		
		discharged 15 Oct. 73		
		2 lt. 19 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 15 Oct.		
		1 lt. 24 Nov. 79		
		capt. 4 May, 92		
		retired 7 June, 94		
		maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Taylor, Alexander H. M. 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. 30 Nov. 61 discharged 10 Sept. 62	sgt. gen. ser. 10 Sept. 62 discharged 30 Apr. 63 sgt. gen. ser. 5 Mar. 64 discharged 31 Mar. 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 Mar. 66 accepted 25 Apr. 1 lt. 1 Sept. 67 hon. dis. 1 Dec. 70 hosp. stwd. 24 May, 72 discharged 15 Oct. 73 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 Oct. accepted 15 Oct.	Engl'd	N. Y. 7 Mar. 1840.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 24 Nov. 79		
		capt. 4 May, 92		
		retired 7 June, 94		
		maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Hoffman, William 23 Apr. 1904	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf. 9 May, 61 discharged 26 July, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf. 26 July, 1 lt. 24 Sept. 62 capt. 23 Jan. 63 hon. must. out 14 May, capt. 13 N. Y. art. 29 Aug. hon. must. out 24 Aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 5 Sept. trs. to 29 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt. 25 June, 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69 capt. 24 Apr. 66 retired 8 June, 94 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Me	Me. 18 Feb. 1839.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		accepted 15 Oct.		
		1 lt. 24 Nov. 79		
		capt. 4 May, 92		
		retired 7 June, 94		
		maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904		

[a] Out of service 20 Oct. 63; app. 1 lt. cav. 28 July, 66.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Burnett, Levi F. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 81 N. Y. inf. . . . 16 aug. 62 trs. to co. A, 21 vet. res. corps. 15 aug. 63 discharged 23 may, 64	2 lt. 36 inf. 25 may, 67 accepted 10 june, trs. to 7 inf. 19 may, 69 1 lt 10 may, 73 capt 23 apr. 89 retired 31 july, 94 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 25 jan. 1839.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., May 25, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1901].	12 may, accepted 23 may, bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 9 june, 67			
Bryant, Cullen 31 jan. 91		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 2 lt. ord. 13 june, 64 1 lt 5 july, 67 capt 23 june, 74 maj 31 jan. 91 retired 2 sept. 94	Ill. 3 june, 1839.	M. A. Ill.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Luff, Edmund 23 apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. . . . 23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. 19 feb. capt 3 july, hon. must. out 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav 20 nov. 67 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt 23 may, 70 capt 2 apr. 83 retired 3 jan. 95 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 11 june, 1841.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Mallery, John C. 14 dec. 91		cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng 17 june, 67 1 lt 17 june, capt 31 mar. 80 maj 14 dec. 91 retired 26 jan. 95	Pa. 11 oct. 1843.	M. A. Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Luhn, Gerhard L. 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf 10 jan. 53 to 16 nov. 62 2 lt. 4 inf 19 feb. 63 accepted 3 apr. 1 lt 29 june, 64 capt 31 dec. 75 retired 19 feb. 95 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y 19 feb. 1831.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Waterbury, William M. . . . 5 july, 95	2 lt. 4 N. Y. art 4 jan. 62 1 lt. 6 jan. 63 hon. must. out 3 jan. 65	1 lt. 19 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 20 oct. unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 13 inf 14 july, capt 18 oct. 71 retired with rank of maj 5 july, 95	N. Y. 21 apr. 1841.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Boutelle, Frazier A 23 apr. 1904	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav 4 june, 61 to 4 nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav 5 nov. 1 lt 2 apr. 64 hon. must. out 31 aug. capt. 5 N. Y. cav 10 jan. 65 hon. must. out 19 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66 to 12 feb. 69 2 lt. 1 cav 2 jan. accepted 8 may, 1 lt 31 july, 73 capt 24 apr. 86 retired 27 aug. 95 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 14 sept. 1840.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Drew, George A 23 apr. 1904	capt. 6 Mich. cav. 11 oct. 62 maj. 24 sept. 63 bvt. col 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out 11 oct.	2 lt. 10 inf. 15 may, 66 accepted 11 july, 1 lt 26 mar. 68 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 3 cav 1 jan. 71 capt 29 mar. 79 retired 15 mar. 96 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mich. 15 mar. 1832.	Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bergland, Eric 12 oct. 95	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf. 26 dec. 61 1 lt 15 apr. 62 hon. must. out 7 july, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art 15 june, 69 trs. to eng 10 june, 72 1 lt 10 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 10 jan. 84 maj 12 oct. 95 retired 31 mar. 96	Sweden 25 june, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Keefer, John B 13 feb. 77		maj. pm 13 feb. 77 accepted 22 feb. retired 10 apr. 96	Pa. 10 apr. 1832.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
O'Brien, John J. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav. 19 July, 61 to 31 mar. 64 2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav. 1 apr. capt. 27 dec. hon. must. out. 27 June, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art. 4 sept. 54 to 1 sept. 59 Pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf. 29 July, 65 to 15 May, 67 2 lt. 30 inf. 6 May, accepted. 15 May, trs. to 4 inf. 23 Mar. 69 1 lt. 16 Mar. 79 capt. 14 Sept. 92 retired. 22 Apr. 96 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland 1837.	Army.
Ulio, James. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 29 Oct. 62 1 lt. 20 Feb. 63 capt. 6 Aug. 64 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 25 Oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf. 29 May, 55 to 31 May, 60 1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf. 7 Nov. to 28 Oct. 62 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 3 batt. 16 inf. 9 Feb. 66 to 2 June, 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 Apr. accepted. 2 June, trs. to 2 inf. 17 Apr. 69 1 lt. 21 Dec. 71 capt. 20 Mar. 85 retired. 29 May, 96 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland 1832.	Army.
De Rudio, Charles C. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 79 N. Y. inf. 25 Aug. 64 discharged 17 Oct. 2 lt. 2 U. S. c. inf. 11 Nov. hon. must. out. 5 Jan. 66	[a] 2 lt. 2 inf. 31 Aug. 67 accepted. 31 Aug. unassigned. 17 Apr. 69 assd. to 7 cav. 14 July, 1 lt. 15 Dec. 75 capt. 17 Dec. 82 retired. 26 Aug. 96 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Italy 1832.	N. Y.
Brincklé, John R. 27 Aug. 96 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1870. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61 accepted. 22 June, 1 lt. 18 Sept. 62 capt. 7 Oct. 74 retired with rank of maj. 27 Aug. 96	Pa. 1839.	Del.
Ingalls, Charles H. 22 Sept. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 6 inf. 29 Feb. 76 accepted. 21 Mar. 1 lt. 26 June, 83 capt. a. qm. 2 July, accepted. 13 July, retired with rank of maj. 22 Sept. 96	Me. 1855.	Me.
Lauderdale, John V. 3 July, 88 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 14 May, 67 accepted. 25 May, capt. asst. surg. 14 May, 70 maj. surg. 3 July, 88 retired. 13 Nov. 96	N. Y. 1832.	N. Y.
Munson, Jacob F. 23 Apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 83 N. Y. inf. 14 Sept. 61 to 21 Oct. 63 2 lt. 83 N. Y. inf. 21 Oct. hon. must. out. 23 June, 64 2 lt. 8 U. S. vet. inf. 31 Dec. bvt. capt. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 15 Feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted. 28 May, 1 lt. 31 Oct. capt. 15 Dec. 80 retired. 19 Nov. 96 maj. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. 1832.	N. Y.
Mathey, Edward G. 11 Dec. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf. 31 May, 61 discharged. 1 May, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf. 1 May, resigned. 10 Aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf. 1 Sept. 1 lt. 21 Mar. 63 capt. 8 Nov. maj. 12 Sept. 64 hon. must. out. 13 June, 65	2 lt. 7 cav. 24 Sept. 67 accepted. 5 Oct. 1 lt. 10 May, 70 capt. 30 Sept. 77 retired with rank of maj. 11 Dec. 96	France 1837.	Ind.

[a] App. canceled 20 sept. 67; app. renewed 25 Oct. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ewen, Clarence.....15 apr. 89 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf. 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out. 13 sept. 62 asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf. 13 dec. 63 resigned. 27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out. 6 nov. 65	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted. 17 dec. 68 capt. asst. surg. 23 dec. 69 maj. surg. 15 apr. 89 retired. 26 jan. 97	N. Y. 25 jan. 1843.	N. Y.
Morgan, James N. 17 apr. 97 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf. 25 june, 61 1 lt. 1 mar. 62 capt. 13 june, 64 hon. must. out. 7 july, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf. 10 sept. 65 maj. 26 sept. 65 lt. col. 18 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 14 july, 65	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 28 jan. 67 1 lt. 12 june, 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 20 june, 73 retired with rank of maj. 17 apr. 97	Ill. 2 nov. 1837.	Ill.
Komeyn, Henry 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. corp., and sgt. co. G, 105 Ill. inf. 15 aug. 62 to 15 nov. 63 capt. 14 U. S. c. inf. 15 nov. 63 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 26 mar. 66	1 lt. 37 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted. 1 apr. 67 unassigned. 19 may, 69 assd. to 5 inf. 14 aug. 69 capt. 10 july, 85 retired. 1 june, 97 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1 june, 1833.	Mich.
Rogers, Benjamin H. 4 may, 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged. 1 aug. 61 corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav. 7 oct. 64 to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted. 4 may, 66 trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 18 feb. 67 unassigned. 9 july, 70 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 feb. 71 maj. 8 inf. 4 may, 97 retired. 6 oct. 97	R. I. 3 apr. 1843.	R. I.
Corson, Joseph K. 14 nov. 88 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. K, 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 to 26 july, 61 asst. surg. 35 Pa. inf. 23 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 11 june, 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	asst. surg. 9 oct. 67 accepted. 14 oct. 67 capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 69 maj. surg. 14 nov. 88 retired. 30 nov. 97	Pa. 22 nov. 1836.	Pa.
Morton, Alfred 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. 13 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. 6 jan. 62 capt. 14 feb. 63 hon. must. out. 25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf. 25 nov. 64 hon. must. out. 17 mar. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 66 accepted. 15 may, 66 1 lt. 28 july, 66 capt. 20 mar. 79 retired. 16 jan. 98 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me 16 jan. 1834.	Cal.
Carter, Mason 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav. 21 may, 62 resigned. 29 may, 62	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 1 inf. 1 feb. 60 to 21 may, 62 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 may, 62 accepted. 29 may, 62 1 lt. 14 may, 64 capt. 4 sept. 78 retired. 26 jan. 98 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ga. 26 jan. 1834.	Army.
Russell, Edmund K. 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 67 N. Y. inf. 24 june, 61 1 lt. 14 apr. 62 capt. 3 may, 63 trs. to 65 N. Y. inf. 4 july, 64 bvt. maj. 2 dec. 64 maj. 24 june, 65 hon. must. out. 17 july, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 to 22 june, 61 2 lt. 1 art. 11 may, 66 accepted. 2 aug. 66 1 lt. 21 feb. 67 capt. 9 july, 84 retired with rank of maj. 8 mar. 98	N. Y. 5 dec. 1840.	N. Y.
Bishop, John S. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf. 27 may, 62 discharged. 20 june, 62 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf. 20 june, 62 hon. must. out. 26 sept. 62 lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf. 1 july, 64 col. 19 sept. 65 hon. must. out. 21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 27 apr. 67 trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 unassigned. 17 june, 71 assd. to 13 inf. 22 nov. 72 1 lt. 19 jan. 72 capt. 1 mar. 87 retired. 23 mar. 98 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 23 mar. 1834.	Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Arthur, William 26 July, 75	1 lt. 4 N. Y. art 29 Jan. 62	2 lt. 3 art 23 Feb. 66	Vt.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	capt 1 Jan. 63	accepted 18 Apr. 68		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	bvt. lt. col. 13 Mar. 65	1 lt. 28 July, 75	28 May, 1834.	
	hon. must. out 6 Apr. 65	accepted 28 July, 75		
	capt. vet. res. corps. 19 Jan. 66	retired 30 Apr. 98		
	accepted 29 Apr. 66			
	hon. must. out 22 Feb. 66			
Kendall, Henry M. 31 May, 98	corpl. and Pvt. 5 batty.	2 lt. 6 cav 17 July, 67	Mass. ...	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	Ind. lt. art 23 Sept. 61	accepted 29 Aug. 61		
	to 5 Jan. 63	1 lt. 11 Sept. 69	17 Sept. 1839.	
		capt 15 Feb. 81		
		retired with rank of maj. 31 May, 98		
Olmsted, Jerauld A. 16 Oct. 98		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66	N. Y. ...	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 4 cav 15 June, 70		
		trs. to 13 inf. 13 June, 72	28 July, 1846.	
		1 lt. 1 July, 81		
		trs. to 9 cav 1 Aug. 81		
		capt 14 Apr. 84		
		retired with rank of maj. 16 Oct. 98		
Kelley, Joseph M. 15 Apr. 93	pvt. co. G, 19 Pa. inf ... 18 Apr. 61	1 lt. 38 inf 7 Mar. 67	N. Y. ...	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	discharged 8 Aug. 61	accepted 22 May, 69		
	1 lt. 69 Pa. inf. 26 Aug. 63	unassigned 11 Nov. 69	29 Sept. 1844.	
	hon. must. out 4 Mar. 63	assd. to 10 cav 15 Dec. 70		
	1 lt. vet. res. corps. 8 Mar. 64	capt 15 Apr. 75		
	accepted 12 Mar. 64	maj 15 Apr. 93		
	capt 3 Apr. 65	retired 24 Oct. 98		
	accepted 30 Apr. 65			
	hon. must. out 20 Nov. 65			
Jackson, Allan H. 17 Nov. 96	capt. 91 N. Y. inf 18 Dec. 61	2 lt. 7 inf 11 May, 66	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. must. out 23 Feb. 63	accepted 11 Aug. 71	24 Jan. 1835.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 134 N. Y. inf. 3 Apr. 65	1 lt. 1 Jan. 71		
	hon. must. out 10 June, 65	capt 14 Nov. 85		
		maj. pm 17 Nov. 96		
		accepted 19 Nov. 96		
		retired 29 Oct. 98		
Sharp, Thomas 1 Nov. 98	pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf. 21 Apr. 61	2 lt. 41 inf 28 July, 66	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	discharged 18 Nov. 63	accepted 12 Feb. 67		
	capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 29 Dec. 63	1 lt. 14 Feb. 68	6 Dec. 1836.	
	hon. must. out 15 Aug. 65	unassigned 11 Nov. 69		
		assd. to 1 inf 1 Jan. 71		
		trs. to 17 inf. 23 Apr. 78		
		capt 26 Nov. 84		
		retired with rank of maj. 1 Nov. 98		
Sanborn, Washington I. 1 Nov. 98	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 3 Oct. 62	2 lt. 13 inf 11 May, 66	Me.	Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	hon. must. out 20 Aug. 65	accepted 1 Oct. 69		
	capt. a. g. 1 Feb. 66	1 lt. 10 Feb. 69	24 Dec. 1836.	
	accepted 21 Aug. 66	unassigned 20 July, 71		
	hon. must. out 1 Oct. 66	assd. to 25 inf 1 Jan. 71		
		capt 4 Dec. 84		
		retired with rank of maj. 1 Nov. 98		
Ritzius, Henry P. 2 Mar. 99	pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 May, 61	2 lt. 39 inf 23 Oct. 67	Prussia Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	discharged 7 Aug. 62	accepted 25 Oct. 69		
	1 Sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 Sept. 62	trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69	3 Jan. 1839.	
	discharged 30 June, 62	1 lt. 3 Mar. 75		
	2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf. 30 June, 62	capt 1 Sept. 87		
	1 lt. 23 Aug. 63	retired with rank of maj. 2 Mar. 99		
	capt 16 Sept. 63			
	hon. must. out 2 Aug. 64			
	maj. 52 N. Y. inf. 8 Dec. 64			
	hon. must. out 1 July, 65			
	1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. 10 Aug. 66			
	hon. must. out 30 Apr. 66			
Wilhelm, Thomas 26 Apr. 98	capt. 6 Pa. rif 22 Apr. 61	2 lt. 8 inf 11 May, 66	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	hon. must. out 26 July, 61	accepted 13 June, 66		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 2 Pa. h. art 19 Dec. 61	1 lt. 14 Aug. 69	30 June, 1838.	
	maj. 25 Nov. 62	capt 7 June, 79		
	col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art 20 Apr. 64	maj. 21 inf 26 Apr. 98		
	hon. must. out 20 Aug. 64	retired 16 Mar. 99		
	hon. must. out 11 July, 65			
	capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf. 19 July, 65			
	hon. must. out 24 Apr. 66			

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Burns, James M 16 mar. 90	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 W. Va. inf., and co. D, 2 W. Va. inf. 3 oct. 61 to 17 July, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. 21 sept. 67 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt 25 July, 74 capt 22 June, 89 trs. to 7 inf. 11 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 16 mar.	Ohio.... 9 aug. 1845.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Grugan, Frank C 8 mar. 98	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art. . . 4 June, 61 discharged 5 aug. 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf. 15 aug. 62 1 lt 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out 18 dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav. 19 dec. 65 trs. to 5 Pa. cav. 8 May, 65 hon. must. out 7 aug.	pvt. gen. ser 18 aug. 65 discharged 15 May, 66 2 lt. 2 cav 25 apr. capt 16 May, 1 lt 1 Nov. 67 trs. to 2 art. 11 apr. 79 capt 18 mar. 85 maj. 6 art 8 mar. 98 retired 18 mar. 99	Pa 4 apr. 1842.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Dillenback, John W 8 mar. 98	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art. 7 aug. 62 to 21 aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf. 22 aug. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 11 apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art. 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. 1 lt 1 May, capt 30 June, 82 capt. 2 art 8 mar. 98 retired 31 mar. 99	N. Y. 9 May, 1842.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Vernou, Charles A. 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav. 18 apr. 62 hon. must. out 8 July, 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav. 9 May, 63 hon. must. out 24 aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav. 19 feb. 65 capt 22 mar. hon. must. out 7 aug. maj. chf. qm 7 June, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. dis. 17 sept.	2 lt. 4 cav. 7 mar. 67 accepted 11 apr. 1 lt 13 Jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf. 10 July, 73 capt 18 dec. 86 maj. 17 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired. 8 June,	Pa 17 June, 1843.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ord, James C 8 June, 99		2 lt. 25 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt 11 Nov. 90 retired with rank of maj. 8 June, 99	Mich. 2 nov. 1848.	Wyo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Kell, William H 15 dec. 99	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 16 aug. pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf., and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. 15 sept. 62 to 10 June, 65	2 lt. 22 inf. 12 dec. 72 accepted 20 Jan. 73 1 lt 25 June, 79 capt 19 May, 91 retired with rank of maj. 15 dec. 99	Ohio.... 19 apr. 1841.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Crowell, William H. H. 22 aug. 98	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio art. . . 21 apr. 61 discharged 27 July, 2 lt. 15 Ohio batty. 12 dec. resigned. 15 dec. 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio art. 17 June, 63 capt 9 sept. hon. must. out 23 aug. 65	2 lt. 17 inf 22 Jan. 67 accepted 23 apr. 1 lt 17 dec. unassigned 27 May, 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt 31 oct. 83 maj. 11 inf. 22 aug. 98 trs. to 6 inf 4 oct. retired. 15 Jan. 1900	Ohio.... 25 Jan. 1841.	Ohio.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Kendrick, Fredk. M. H. . . 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 31 Mass. inf. 19 feb. 62 hon. must. out 7 aug. capt. 1 La. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out 20 July, 63 capt. vet. res. corps 25 mar. 64 accepted 31 mar. hon. must. out 31 oct. 67	2 lt. 7 inf. 22 oct. 67 accepted 1 Nov. 1 lt 9 aug. 77 capt 15 May, 89 maj 2 mar. 99 retired 5 oct. 1900	N. Y. 26 oct. 1838.	Tenn
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Loeffler, Charles D. A. 23 apr. 1904		pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav 10 July, 58 to 14 mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. . 7 aug. 63 to 17 July, 72 capt. m. sk 5 July, 98 accepted 11 July, retired. 12 Jan. 1901 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y 12 Jan. 1837.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Van Ness, William P. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 1 art. 20 sept. 67 accepted 30 sept. 67 1 lt. 1 sept. 74 capt. 1 July, 92 retired with rank of maj. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 18 dec. 1845.	Mich.
Whipple, Charles W. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	lt. col. ins. gen. 22 June, 95 capt. 25 June, 95 hon. dis. 15 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 68 1 lt. ord. 19 July, 75 accepted 15 Aug. 1846. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 9 May, 85 retired with rank of maj. 2 feb. 1901	N. H. 28 sept. 1846.	M. A. D. C.
Dutton, Clarence E. 1 May, 90 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. adjt. 21 Conn. inf. 5 sept. 62 capt. 1 Mar. 63 hon. must. out 14 June, 64	2 lt. ord. 29 Jan. 64 accepted 14 June, 64 1 lt. 7 Mar. 67 capt. 23 June, 74 maj. 1 May, 90 retired 7 Feb. 1901	Conn. 15 May, 1841.	Conn.
Wheeler, Fred 28 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 78 2 lt. 28 June, 78 1 lt. 1 Nov. 81 capt. 9 Mar. 91 retired with rank of maj. 28 Feb. 1901	Wis. 19 Feb. 1857.	M. A. Wis.
Poindexter, Jefferson D. 13 Apr. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 to 16 Jan. 84 asst. surg. 11 Mar. 87 accepted 14 Mar. 1865. capt. asst. surg. 11 Mar. 92 retired with rank of maj. 13 Apr. 1901	Va. 28 Nov. 1865.	Va.
Wham, Joseph W. 3 Mar. 77 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. G, 21 Ill. inf. 10 June, 61 to 21 June, 65 1 lt. 21 Ill. inf. 22 June, 65 hon. must. out 16 Dec.	2 lt. 35 inf. 22 May, 67 accepted 31 May, 67 hon. dis. 1 Jan. 71 maj. pm 3 Mar. 77 accepted 6 Mar. 1901 retired 3 May, 1901	Ill. 18 Jan. 1840.	Ill.
Swift, Eugene L. 7 May, 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	maj. brig. surg. 4 June, 98 accepted 22 June, 99 hon. dis. 10 Feb. 99 maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. 11 Nov. 1901 accepted 12 Nov. 1900 vacated 14 Feb. 1900 maj. surg. 24 Jan. 1901 accepted 14 Feb. 1901 hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	asst. surg. 12 Aug. 87 accepted 18 Aug. 87 capt. asst. surg. 12 Aug. 92 maj. surg. 7 May, 1901 retired 9 Dec 1863.	Pa. 21 June, 1863.	N. Y.
Patton, Jonathan N. 23 Apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 36 Ohio inf. 22 Aug. 61 1 lt. and adjt. 1 Sept. 62 hon. dis. 16 Nov. 64 capt. a. gm 28 May, 98 accepted 27 June, 1901 hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	capt. gm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 15 Apr. 1902 retired 13 Feb. 1902 maj. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Ohio. 13 Feb. 1838.	Iowa.
Webster, Edmund K. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 2 inf. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 26 Sept. 81 capt. 2 inf. 26 July, 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 retired 10 July, 1902	La. 29 June, 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Dowdy, Robert W. 25 May, 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 12 Dec. 85 retired with rank capt. 26 Apr. 98 [a] capt. of inf. [22 inf.] 26 Apr. 99 accepted 11 Mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 6 May, 1903 retired with rank of maj. 25 May, 1903	Miss. 31 Jan. 1841.	M. A. Ark.
Bridgman, Victor H. 31 July, 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 9 Aug. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 Mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. 31 July, 1903	Vt. 14 Aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.

[a] Restored to active list, act of 9 feb. 99.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Vogdes, Charles B. 15 oct. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 20 mar. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 dec. 1902 retired with rank of maj. 15 oct. 1903	Fla. 1856.	M. A. R. I.
Dapray, John A. 20 Jan. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 31 Aug.	2 lt. 23 inf. 24 Nov. 80 accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 28 June, 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. 17 Apr. 1903 retired with rank of maj. 20 Jan. 1904	S. C. 1853.	D. C.
Sternberg, Theodore. . 15 sept. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, acts June 30, 82; Apr. 23, 1904]	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf. 23 Aug. 62 hon. must. out 25 June, 65 maj. add. pm 16 July, 98 accepted 19 July, hon. dis. 6 May, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 2 May, retired 15 Sept. 1904 maj. retired 15 Sept.	N. Y. ... 1840.	Kans.
Davison, Lorenzo P. 16 Dec. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 5 June, 99 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 1 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 7 cav. 28 Aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf. 12 Mar. 86 1 lt. 28 July, 90 capt. 5 inf. 26 Apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 16 Dec. 1904	Wis. 1859.	M. A. Iowa.
Stiles, Henry R. 1 July, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 4 Nov. 92 accepted 10 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 Nov. 97 retired with rank of maj. 1 July, 1905	Conn. .. 1866.	Conn.
Lloyd, Edward 28 July, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and sgt. stg. corps. 22 July, 71 to 26 Nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 Nov. 80 accepted 27 Nov. 80 1 lt. 29 Sept. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 28 July, 1905	Va. 1850.	D. C.
Catlin, Edward H. 16 Sept. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 4 Nov. 86 capt. 2 Mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 16 Sept. 1905	N. H. ... 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Watson, James W. 21 Feb. 1906 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 23 Dec. 87 capt. 11 Jan. 98 retired with rank of maj. 21 Feb. 1906	Miss. ... 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Ahern, George P. 26 May, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, capt. 9 inf. 30 June, 98 retired with rank of maj. 26 May, 1906	N. Y. ... 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Walker, Edgar S. 7 Aug. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 25 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 10 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 7 Aug. 1906	Mo. 1858.	M. A. Mo.
George, Charles P. 20 Oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 Mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 20 Oct. 1906	N. H. ... 1860.	N. H.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Creager, Noble H. 4 nov. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 7 Md. inf. 15 aug. 62 to 20 jan. 65 1 lt. 7 Md. inf. 21 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 31 may, 98 maj. qm. 20 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 98 lt. col. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted 6 dec. 98 hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. qm. 1 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 June, 65 retired. 4 nov. 1906 maj. retired 4 nov. 1906	Md. 4 nov. 1842.	Md.
Fuller, Alvarado M. 19 Jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	1 Mo. inf. 3 June, 98 resigned 26 July,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav. 1 Jan. 70 to 1 Jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 Apr. 76 to 8 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, accepted 8 July, 1 lt. 28 Dec. 88 capt. 9 cav. 13 July, 98 retired with rank of maj. 19 Jan. 1907	R. I. 19 June, 1851.	Army.
Palmer, Frederick L. 12 Mar. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 2 inf. 22 Apr. 91 trs. to 21 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 17 Sept. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 22 Jan. 1907 retired with rank of maj. 12 Mar.	Ga. 8 May, 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Cornish, Lester W. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 16 Jan. 89 capt. 9 cav. 16 Oct. 98 retired with rank of maj. 18 Apr. 1907	Mass. 26 Mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Goodale, George L. 7 Mar. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. B, 43 Mass. inf. 11 Oct. 62 to 30 July, 63 capt. a. qm. 16 July, 98 accepted 25 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 20 Apr. maj. retired 7 Mar. 1908	Mass. 7 Mar. 1844.	Mass.
Stevens, Raymond R. 14 Mar. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 23 inf. 30 Oct. 84 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 14 Oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 5 Nov. 91 capt. 16 inf. 6 Feb. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 Oct. retired with rank of maj. 14 Mar. 1908	Pa. 23 Nov. 1861.	D. C.
Krüg, Frederick V. 14 Mar. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 8 inf. 30 Oct. 84 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 23 inf. 21 Oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 5 Nov. 91 capt. 27 Feb. 99 retired with rank of maj. 14 Mar. 1908	Pa. 28 Aug. 1863.	D. C.
Pardee, William J. 14 Mar. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 18 inf. 30 Oct. 84 accepted 31 Oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 4 Dec. 91 capt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 14 Oct. 1901 retired with rank of maj. 14 Mar. 1908	N. Y. 25 Mar. 1860.	N. Y.
Lawton, Edward P. 3 July, 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 June, 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 3 July, 1908	Ga. 2 Feb. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
McCaseky, Edward W. 31 Oct. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 17 Sept. 92 trs. to 21 inf. 27 Dec. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 31 Oct. 1908	Pa. 30 Aug. 1863.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>				
Williams, George 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 4 inf. 14 apr. 62 accepted 28 june 1 lt. 14 july, 63 retired 11 nov. capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ohio...	Oreg.
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			5 apr. 1859.	
Fitch, William G 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 4 Conn. inf. 22 may, 61 hon. must. out 16 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf. 29 oct. 61 accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 12 sept. 62 retired 16 nov. 63 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1901	Conn. ..	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			23 aug. 1833.	
Reeves, Thomas H. 28 july, 66	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf. 15 nov. 61 discharged 19 feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 19 feb. capt 29 may, maj. 10 aug. 64 lt. col. 5 june, 65 hon. must. out 2 aug.	capt. 39 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 23 nov. retired 5 june, 68	N. C. ...	Tenn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].			24 feb. 1843.	
Kennicott, Ransom 23 apr. 1904	capt. 37 Ill. inf. 18 sept. 61 maj. 8 mar. 64 lt. col. 30 july, 65 hon. must. out 19 apr. 66	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. 65 accepted 23 may, trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. retired 5 nov. 68 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ill.	Ill.
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			16 feb. 1838.	
Shurly, Edmund R. P. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 26 N. Y. inf. 21 may, 61 capt 7 aug. hon. must. out 25 apr. 63 capt. vet. res. corps 28 aug. accepted 31 aug. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 7 oct.	2 lt. 18 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 18 aug. trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. resigned 12 feb. 67 2 lt. 27 inf. 15 mar. accepted 2 apr. 1 lt. 29 sept. 68 retired 2 dec. capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd.	Ill.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			27 jan. 1829.	
Du Bois, Richard C. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res. 23 apr. 61 discharged 27 jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav. 15 sept. discharged 29 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m. 30 nov. hon. must. out 12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 oct. 1 lt. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. retired 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			19 apr. 1842.	
Minor, William C 30 may, 69		asst. surg 28 feb. 66 accepted 30 may, capt. asst. surg 30 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70	E. Ind.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].			21 june, 1835.	
Mullikin, James R. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 35 Ind. inf. 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out 24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf. 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. e. inf. 16 mar. 65 trs. to 97 U. S. e. inf. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf 23 feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 1 lt. 18 july, unassigned 23 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. J.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			1 nov. 1836.	
Bowker, Hugh D 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf. 6 may, 61 discharged 6 june, corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf. 7 june, discharged 26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps 24 july, 63 to 16 jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. e. inf. 17 jan. 65 hon. must. out 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf. 22 apr. 67 accepted 20 may, unassigned 22 july, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 1 sept. unassigned 7 may, 70 retired 15 dec. capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ohio...	Ohio.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			14 aug. 1842.	
Cortelyou, David H. 23 apr. 1904	corpl. and sgt. co. E and sgt. maj. 6 N. Y. cav. 18 sept. 61 to 6 apr. 64 1 lt. 6 N. Y. cav. 6 apr. 65 hon. must. out 16 mar. 65	2 lt. 9 cav 15 may, 67 accepted 20 may, 1 lt. 31 july, retired with rank of capt. mtd 15 dec. 70 and with rank of 1 lt. 3 mar. 75 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	W. Va.
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75, and apr. 23, 1904].			30 nov. 1841.	
Hogarty, Michael J. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 30 dec. 63 discharged 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 16 sept. discharged 22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf. 23 apr. hon. must. out 8 june,	1 lt. 42 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 1 oct. trs. to 6 inf 22 apr. 69 unassigned 8 july, 70 retired 15 dec. capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ireland	N. Y.
Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			19 apr. 1835.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Rice, Frank R.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf .. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug 62 sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62	2 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....22 nov. 1 lt 5 june, 67 unassigned .....27 may, 69 retired .....15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	Mich ..	Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf 30 aug. 1 lt 1 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. ....27 june, accepted 3 july, 1 lt 28 oct. accepted .....14 nov. hon. must. out .....21 nov. 66			
Olmstead, Freeman E..23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. C, 18 Mich. inf 7 aug. 62 discharged 22 mar. 64 2 lt. 12 Tenn. cav.....23 mar. resigned.....12 may, 65	2 lt. 10 inf .....23 feb. 66 accepted .....16 may, 1 lt 28 july, retired .....28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Jones, Henry R.....23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. C, 8 Conn. inf. 25 sept. 61 discharged 5 june, 62 2 lt. 8 Conn. inf. 5 june, hon. must. out .....17 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. ....16 july, accepted .....24 july, 1 lt 11 nov. 64 accepted .....23 nov. capt. 3 apr. 65 accepted .....29 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 66	1 lt. 43 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 nov. trs. to 1 inf. 8 apr. 69 retired .....28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	Conn ..	Conn.
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Marcotte, Henry.....23 apr. 1904	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. ....14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf. ....12 feb. hon. must. out .....26 may, 2 lt. vet. res. corps. ....12 oct. accepted 4 nov. bvt. capt. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt 5 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf. ....27 may, 69 retired .....28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Budd, George W.....23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. G, 2 Iowa cav. 30 aug. 61 discharged 31 may, 62 2 lt. 2 Iowa cav 1 june, capt 7 feb. 65 hon. must. out .....19 sept.	2 lt. 9 cav .....17 aug. 67 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt 20 apr. 72 retired .....28 june, 78 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Miller, William H .....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 9 Ind. inf .....18 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, sgt. co. E, 48 Ind. inf .....20 oct. discharged 9 jan. 63 2 lt. 48 Ind. inf .....10 jan. capt .....14 nov. 64 hon. must. out .....15 july, 65	2 lt. 27 inf. ....18 june, 67 accepted .....20 july, trs. to 9 inf. ....14 june, 69 1 lt 1 july, 77 retired .....28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	Pa	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Whitman, Royal E ....23 apr. 1904	sgt. maj. 23 Me. inf. ....10 sept. 62 discharged 1 mar. 63 capt. 23 Me. inf 1 mar. hon. must. out .....15 july, maj. 30 Me. inf .....29 dec. lt. col. ....1 sept. 64 col. ....14 aug. 65 hon. must. out .....20 aug.	2 lt. 3 cav 2 july, 67 accepted .....15 july, 1 lt .....12 aug. 69 retired .....20 mar. 79 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me	Me.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 2, 67.				
Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Nelson, William H ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav..... 6 aug. 63 discharged .....25 june, 65 hon. must. out .....14 aug.	2 lt. 7 inf. ....18 may, 66 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt 7 mar. 71 retired .....20 mar. 79 capt. of inf. retired...23 apr. 1904	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Abbott, Asa T.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps. ....29 apr. 61 to 4 sept. 63 2 lt. sig. corps .....31 aug. accepted 5 sept. hon. must. out .....29 aug. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted .....26 apr. unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 3 art .....14 july, 1 lt 30 june, 76 retired .....23 apr. 79 capt. of art. retired...23 apr. 1904	Me	Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Bowen, Edgar C 22 feb. 69		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61	N. Y. ...	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 12 inf. 23 June, 65	10 May, 1842.	
		1 lt. 23 June, 65		
		trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66		
		capt. 22 feb. 69		
		unassigned 23 mar.		
		asst. to 11 inf. 1 Jan. 71		
		retired. 7 June, 79		
King, Charles 1 May, 79	brig. gen. 27 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 62	N. Y. ...	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	hon. dis. 10 June, 99	2 lt. 1 art. 18 June, 66	12 Oct. 1844.	
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	brig. gen. 15 Apr. 99	1 lt. 15 May, 70		
	accepted. 15 Apr.	trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71		
	hon. dis. 2 Aug.	asst. to 5 cav. 1 Jan.		
		capt. 1 May, 79		
		retired. 14 June,		
Orleman, Louis H 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. 29 Jan. 62	2 lt. 10 cav. 20 Sept. 67	Germ'y 1841.	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	discharged. 8 May,	accepted. 24 Sept.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1901].	1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. 11 Aug.	1 lt. 16 Oct. 74	14 June, 1841.	
	capt. 3 May, 63	retired. 20 Nov. 79		
	hon. must. out. 27 June, 65	capt. of cav. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
Sands, James H 23 Apr. 1904	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav. 5 Aug. 62	2 lt. 6 cav. 24 Sept. 67	Ind.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1901].	capt. 18 Aug.	accepted. 2 Oct.		
	hon. must. out. 17 June, 65	1 lt. 1 Dec. 69	23 July, 1835.	
		retired. 30 Nov. 79		
		capt. of cav. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
Bannister, John 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf. 16 May, 61	2 lt. 43 inf. 22 Jan. 67	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 31 May, 63	accepted. 29 Mar.		
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 Sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav. 8 Dec. to 8 June, 64	unassigned. 8 Apr. 69	6 June, 1839.	
	discharged. 9 June,	asst. to 20 inf. 14 July,		
	2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav. 17 Dec.	1 lt. 12 July, 73		
	1 lt. and r. com. 17 Dec.	retired. 30 Nov. 79		
	hon. must. out. 19 July, 65	capt. of inf. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
Briggs, Thomas B 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 4 Ill. inf. 17 June, 46	2 lt. 3 inf. 18 June, 67	R. I.	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1901].	discharged. 26 May, 47	accepted. 20 July,	16 Nov. 1825.	
	1 Sgt. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. 2 May, 61	unassigned. 11 Aug. 69		
	discharged. 2 Aug.	asst. to 14 inf. 27 Apr. 70		
	capt. 3 R. I. inf. 20 Aug.	1 lt. 9 Feb. 74		
	hon. must. out. 22 May, 63	retired. 15 Mar. 83		
	1 lt. 11 U. S. c. art. 22 Sept.	capt. of inf. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
	hon. must. out. 2 Oct. 65			
Walker, John P. 30 Nov. 79		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf. 18 June, 66	6 May, 1840.	
		trs. to 22 inf. 21 Sept.		
		1 lt. 5 Jan. 69		
		unassigned. 15 May,		
		asst. to 3 cav. 1 Jan. 71		
		capt. 30 Nov. 79		
		retired. 17 Nov. 83		
Trout, John F 23 Apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 10 Pa. inf. 24 Apr. 61	2 lt. 9 inf. 15 May, 66	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1901].	discharged. 31 July,	accepted. 12 June,		
	1 Sgt. co. B, 45 Pa. inf. 2 Sept.	[a] 1 lt. 10 Nov. 67	16 Aug. 1843.	
	discharged. 4 Sept. 62	1 lt. of inf. 25 Mar. 70		
	capt. 45 Pa. inf. 4 Sept.	accepted. 5 Apr.		
	maj. 27 Dec. 64	asst. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71		
	hon. must. out. 17 July, 65	retired. 15 Mar. 83		
		capt. of inf. retired. 23 Apr. 1904		
Reed, William I 23 Feb. 83	1 lt. r. qm. 6 Cal. Inf. 14 Mar. 63	2 lt. 5 inf. 23 Feb. 66	Mass.	Cal.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	hon. must. out. 31 Oct. 65	accepted. 6 June,	7 Mar. 1830.	
		1 lt. 28 July,		
		unassigned. 19 May, 69		
		asst. to 7 inf. 1 Jan. 71		
		capt. 23 Feb. 83		
		retired. 23 Apr. 89		
Hofman, William E 3 Feb. 85	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf. 3 Sept. 62	1 lt. 31 inf. 12 June, 67	Ohio.	Ill.
Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 May, 63	accepted. 20 July,		
	hon. must. out. 27 June, 65	unassigned. 15 May, 69	25 Dec. 1836.	
		asst. to 9 inf. 4 May, 70		
		capt. 3 Feb. 85		
		retired. 28 Sept. 89		

[a] Out of service 2 Jan. 69; app. 1 lt. of inf. 25 Mar. 70, with rank from 10 Nov. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Roemer, Paul.....10 aug. 87 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. ser. and co. C.5 art.....23 aug. 58 to 27 apr. 65 2 lt. 5 art..... 8 apr. accepted.....27 apr. 65 1 lt.....13 aug. 66 capt.....10 aug. 87 retired..... 1 oct. 89	Germ'y Army. 15 July, 1839.	
Cherbonnier, Andrew V.28 July, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	capt. med. sk.....28 July, 66 accepted.....19 nov. 66 retired.....12 oct. 90	La..... Md. 12 oct. 1826.	
Payne, John A.....20 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf...26 apr. 61 discharged.....31 July, 62 pvt. co. 1, 1 Mo. s. m.....27 dec. 62 discharged.....13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m.....13 mar. 62 capt..... 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out..... 2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav..... 3 dec. 65 maj.....31 July, 65 hon. must. out..... 1 nov. 65	2 lt. 28 inf..... 6 may, 67 accepted..... 7 oct. 67 trs. to 19 inf.....31 mar. 69 1 lt.....13 may, 78 retired with rank of capt.....20 feb. 91	Ind..... Ill. 7 July, 1842.	
Spencer, George K.....20 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf...27 may, 61 discharged.....18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf.....18 sept. 62 capt.....24 July, 63 hon. must. out.....10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf.....17 aug. 67 accepted.....26 aug. 67 1 lt.....28 June, 78 retired with rank of capt.....20 feb. 91	Pa..... Iowa. 5 feb. 1842.	
Tyler, William W.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf.....14 oct. 61 to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 62 capt..... 2 mar. 63 hon. must. out.....17 mar. 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps..... 6 June, accepted.....10 June, capt.....10 dec. accepted.....23 dec. hon. must. out.....30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav.....13 aug. 67 accepted..... 1 oct. 67 1 lt..... 9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt.....24 feb. 91	N. Y. N. Y. 28 sept. 1838.	
Mumford, Thomas S.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 June, 71 trs. to 13 inf.....13 June, 72 1 lt..... 8 Jan. 73 retired with rank of capt.....24 feb. 91	Tex..... M. A. Md. 21 July, 1849.	
Griffith, Emerson.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 June, 72 1 lt.....10 June, 76 retired with rank of capt.....24 feb. 91	Pa..... M. A. Pa. 27 feb. 1848.	
Wheeler, William H.....25 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf.....17 June, 74 1 lt..... 9 oct. 85 retired with rank of capt.....25 feb. 91	Ohio..... M. A. Wis. 10 may. 1852.	
Mott, Wallace..... 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 67 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 June, 71 1 lt.....25 July, 80 retired with rank of capt..... 9 mar. 91	N. Y. N. A. N. Y. 4 apr. 1847.	
Patch, Alexander M..... 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 78 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 cav..... 7 dec. 77 1 lt..... 5 may, 80 retired with rank of capt..... 9 mar. 91	Pa..... M. A. Pa. 16 sept. 1851.	
Catley, Henry.....22 June, 82 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Oreg. inf..... 2 Jan. 65 hon. must. out..... 9 feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd. . . 3 July, 55 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....31 may, 66 1 lt..... 5 Aug. 69 trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 capt.....22 June, 82 retired.....17 apr. 91	Ohio..... Oreg. 9 sept. 1834.	

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
King, Josiah H. 20 apr. 91		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 to 28 June, 73	Pa	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.		2 lt. 8 cav 15 Aug. 76		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		accepted 23 Aug. 76		1850.
		1 lt 23 May, 83		
		retired with rank of capt 20 Apr. 91		
Budd, Otho W. 28 Dec. 82		2 lt. 4 cav 8 Dec. 68	Pa	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 10 Apr. 69		
		1 lt 5 Jan. 74		9 Sept. 1841.
		capt 28 Dec. 82		
		retired 22 Apr. 91		
Beck, William B. 30 Oct. 76	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf. 24 Apr. 61	cadet M. A. 1 July, 55	Pa	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out 26 June, 61	to 24 Oct. 56		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61		31 July, 1837.
		accepted 27 June, 61		
		1 lt 26 Jan. 65		
		capt 30 Oct. 76		
		retired 24 Apr. 91		
Cushman, Herbert. 23 Apr. 1901		2 lt. 20 inf. 23 June, 68	Pa	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		accepted 10 Aug. 68		
		1 lt 22 Oct. 76		27 June, 1844.
		capt 27 Apr. 91		
		capt. of inf. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Clark, Dillard H. 15 June, 91	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. 20 Aug. 62	cadet M. A. 1 July, 69	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	discharged 16 Sept. 63	2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 73		
		1 lt 29 Feb. 76		27 July, 1847.
		retired with rank of capt 15 June, 91		
Cory, William O. 15 June, 91		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt.	Ohio	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		7 inf 5 Oct. 64		7 Jan. 1844.
		to 21 May, 67		
		2 lt. 24 inf. 22 Jan. 68		
		accepted 21 May, 68		
		1 lt 16 July, 68		
		unassigned 25 Apr. 69		
		assd. to 24 inf. 15 Dec. 70		
		hon. must. out. 1 Jan. 71		
		2 lt. 15 inf. 1 Oct. 73		
		accepted 11 Oct. 77		
		1 lt 22 Feb. 77		
		retired with rank of capt 15 June, 91		
Hasson, Patrick 8 Apr. 89		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 12 Jan. 56	Ireland	Pa.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.		to 12 Jan. 61		23 Dec. 1834.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 14 inf. 22 Jan. 67		
		accepted 25 Mar. 67		
		1 lt 12 Apr. 72		
		capt 8 Apr. 89		
		retired 28 Mar. 92		
Howard, Douglas A. 14 June, 92		cadet M. A. 3 Oct. 74	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 9 inf. 14 June, 78		
		trs. to 3 art. 13 June, 79		6 Nov. 1856.
		1 lt. ord. 17 Apr. 83		
		accepted 18 Apr. 83		
		retired with rank of capt 14 June, 92		
Harrold, Christopher W. 13 July, 92	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. 7 Nov. 62	2 lt. 3 art. 7 Nov. 66	N. H.	Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	to 16 Apr. 63	accepted 20 Nov. 68		17 May, 1832.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 N. H. art. 25 Aug. 61	1 lt 21 Sept. 68		
	1 lt 14 Nov. 61	retired with rank of capt 13 July, 92		
	hon. must. out 11 Sept. 65			
Neide, Horace 27 Apr. 80	2 lt. Pa. res. inf. 27 May, 61	1 lt. 44 inf. 28 July, 66	Pa	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt 12 Dec. 62	accepted 10 Jan. 67		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt 2 Apr. 62	unassigned 27 May, 69		21 Dec. 1837.
	maj 1 Aug. 63	assd. to 4 inf. 15 Dec. 70		
	resigned 24 Nov. 63	capt 27 Apr. 80		
	capt. vet. res. corps 8 June, 63	retired 4 Apr. 93		
	accepted 11 June, 63			
	maj 4 Dec. 63			
	accepted 24 Dec. 63			
	lt. col. 20 June, 64			
	accepted 11 Aug. 65			
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65			
	hon. must. out 10 Jan. 67			

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Merriam, Lewis.....18 may, 93 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	srgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged .....20 mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf. ....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out. ....30 dec. 66 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf. ....20 feb. 66 1 lt. ....1 june, 67 hon. must. out. ....8 jan. 67	2 lt. 4 inf. ....27 july, 72 accepted .....15 aug. 72 1 lt. ....27 apr. 80 retired with rank of capt. ....18 may, 93	Me 4 apr. 1844.	Me.
Beall, George T.....28 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		capt. med. sk .....28 july, 66 accepted .....1 nov. 66 retired .....25 feb. 94	D. C. 25 feb. 1830.	N. Mex.
Gustin, Joseph H 1 mar. 94 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 14 inf. ....16 june, 75 1 lt. ....15 june, 87 retired with rank of capt. 1 mar. 94	Ohio.... 20 apr. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Kimball, William A 13 aug. 94 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 14 jan. 73 2 lt. 14 inf. ....31 aug. 76 accepted 6 sept. 76 1 lt. 6 may, 90 retired with rank of capt. ....13 aug. 94	Ind.... 26 mar. 1854.	Utah.
Fletcher, Edmund L 5 july, 95 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 dropped 8 nov. 69 pvt. co. E, 15 inf. ....2 aug. 72 discharged .....11 mar. 73 2 lt. 13 inf 9 jan. 73 accepted .....11 mar. 73 1 lt. ....30 june, 79 retired with rank of capt. 5 july, 95	N. Y. 1 june, 1851.	Mass. Army.
Converse, George L..... 8 aug. 95 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav. ....11 may, 98 hon. dis. ....22 oct. 98	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt. ....15 feb. 84 retired with rank of capt. 8 aug. 95	Ohio.... 9 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Williams, William M.....27 aug. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. G and qm. sgt. 45 Ohio inf .....31 july, 62 to 8 apr. 63 2 lt. 45 Ohio inf. 8 apr. 63 1 lt. 1 feb. 64 capt. ....10 feb. 65 bvt. maj. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. ....12 june, 65	2 lt. 28 inf .....13 nov. 67 accepted .....18 nov. 67 trs. to 19 inf .....31 mar. 69 1 lt. ....27 nov. 78 retired with rank of capt. ....27 aug. 96	Ohio.... 10 may, 1841.	Ohio.
Adams, John Q.....31 oct. 84 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf. ....26 may, 62 discharged .....26 sept. 62 qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav .....15 oct. 63 to 22 feb. 63 pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig. ....23 feb. 64 discharged 9 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 mar. 63 accepted 9 sept. 64 hon. must. out. ....22 aug. 65	2 lt. 1 cav .....17 aug. 67 accepted 7 nov. 67 1 lt. ....14 sept. 69 capt. ....31 oct. 84 retired 6 nov. 96	N. Y. 29 may, 1843.	Ohio.
Davis, William, jr.....10 may, 88 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav 7 june, 62 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 10 cav .....17 aug. 67 accepted 9 oct. 67 1 lt. 3 mar. 73 capt. ....10 may, 88 retired 6 nov. 97	Ind.... 5 mar. 1838.	Ind.
Pope, John .....10 feb. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 26 inf. ....15 june, 68 unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art. ....14 july, 69 1 lt. ....22 nov. 77 retired with rank of capt. ....10 feb. 98	Ill 19 aug. 1846.	M. A. Ill.
Gifford, John H..... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1873, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. E, 16 Ind. inf. ....23 apr. 61 discharged .....23 may, 62	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art .....17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 nov. 74 retired with rank of capt. 8 mar. 98	Ind.... 15 june, 1843.	M. A. Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Witherell, Charles T. 20 mar. 79	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf. 7 may, 61 discharged 10 mar. 62	1 lt. 28 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 20 dec. 69	Me	Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	2 lt. 6 Me. inf. 10 mar. 63 1 lt. 12 feb. 63	trs. to 19 inf. 31 mar. 69 capt 20 mar. 79 retired 6 apr. 98	11 oct. 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt 13 aug. 63 trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf. 21 aug. 64 bvt. maj. 19 oct. 64 hon. must. out. 28 june, 65			
Grumley, Edward I. 26 apr. 98	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. lt. art. 16 nov. 63 discharged 15 july, 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf. 13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75	Ohio	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. 28 oct. 65 hon. must. out. 27 july, 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 1 sept. to 13 july, 80 2 lt. 17 inf. 24 june, accepted 13 july, 88 1 lt. 15 july, 88 retired with rank of capt 26 apr. 98	13 sept. 1847.	
Greene, Lewis D. 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 7 inf. 14 june, 78 1 lt. 16 dec. 88	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		retired with rank of capt 26 apr. 98	23 may, 1856.	
Elliott, Charles P. 9 july, 98		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 13 inf. 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 7 june, 83 1 lt. 2 oct. 88	S. C.	M. A. S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		retired with rank of capt 9 july, 98	15 mar. 1860.	
Sehon, John L. 15 aug. 98	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 15 nov.	2 lt. 4 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 12 oct. 83 1 lt. 11 inf. 12 mar. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 91 retired with rank of capt 15 aug. 98	Ga.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.			9 june, 1862.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Ferris, Frank O. 15 dec. 98		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art. 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84	N. Y.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.		2 lt. 1 inf. 4 aug. 84 accepted 7 aug. 84 1 lt. 18 inf. 10 july, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, 91 retired with rank of capt 15 dec. 98	26 feb. 1857.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Galbraith, William W. ... 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 23 sept. 85	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School 1884.		retired with rank of capt 2 mar. 99	30 sept. 1851.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Williams, Robert C. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 18 may, 93 trs. to 15 inf. 13 dec. 93 retired with rank of capt 2 mar. 99	Ohio	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			5 feb. 1862.	
Piper, Alexander R. 11 july, 99	capt. com. sub 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, 99 hon. dis. 12 july, 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 89 trs. to 2 inf. 5 june, 91 1 lt. 15 inf. 16 july, 96 retired with rank of capt 11 july, 99	N. Y.	M. A. Idaho
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			1 mar. 1865.	
Sage, George E. 8 mar. 98		2 lt. 19 inf. 30 sept. 68 accepted 5 oct. 68 unassigned 13 mar. 69 ass-d. to 5 art. 14 july, 69 1 lt. 21 feb. 81 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired 5 apr. 1900	N. Y.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.			19 jan. 1844.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
O'Connor, Stephen 17 apr. 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. eos. B, E, and C, 8 inf. 21 june, 60 to 26 mar. 67 2 lt. 8 inf. 28 dec. 66 accepted. 26 mar. 67 1 lt. 4 jan. 69 unassigned 3 may, [a] asd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 71 [a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 june, 77 accepted 9 june, 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 feb. 78 accepted 15 feb. 1 lt. 1 apr. 86 capt 17 apr. 97 retired. 18 apr. 1900	N. Y. 1837.	Army.
Clark, Hollis C. 23 sept. 1900 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 18 apr. capt. 24 inf. 23 sept. 1900 retired. 13 may, 1901	Ill 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Byroade, George L. 11 nov. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art 23 jan. 94 to 26 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf 13 apr. accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf 20 may, retired with rank of capt 11 nov. 1901	Pa. 1871.	Army.
Reeves, Ira L. 11 nov. 1901 Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf 11 dec. 93 to 10 may, 97 2 lt. 17 inf 19 apr. accepted 11 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf 31 aug. trs. to 16 inf 2 nov. 1901 retired with rank of capt 11 nov.	Mo. 1872.	Army.
Cloud, Marshall M. 14 nov. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg 13 nov. 96 accepted 14 nov. retired with rank of capt 14 nov. 1901	Va. 9 oct. 1868.	Kans.
Dove, Wilbur E. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf 28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92 2 lt. 12 inf 18 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901 retired. 17 dec.	Cal. 19 apr. 1870.	Army.
Horne, William J. D. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 ad-l. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 15 june, 88 1 lt. 21 dec. 95 capt 2 feb. 1901 retired. 31 mar. 1902	Oreg. 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
Conrad, William D. 7 nov. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		pvt. and corpl. troops C and L, 5 cav. 16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf 2 mar. accepted 30 mar. trs. to 23 inf 4 may, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf 7 nov. 1901 retired. 13 june, 1902	N. Mex. 6 jan. 1874.	Army.
Rogan, Charles B., jr. . . 2 mar. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 7 july, accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 8 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 may, retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 1903	Tenn. . . . 6 sept. 1874.	Tenn.

[a] Out of service 16 mar. 77; app. 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 june, 77; expired by con. lim. 1 dec. 77; re-app. 11 feb. 78, with rank from 9 june, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Dare, Jeremiah Z. 2 feb. 1901 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. a. qm. 11 aug. 98 accepted 13 aug. maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 25 apr. 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 apr. retired 20 July, 1903	Ohio. 20 July, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L. 21 Jan. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. art. corps 28 Feb. 1901 retired with rank of capt 21 Jan. 1904	Wis. 17 May, 1868.	Wis.
Reilly, John J. 4 feb. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg 1 feb. 1901 accepted 15 mar. retired with rank of capt 4 feb. 1906	N. Y. 11 May, 1874.	N. Y.
Roberts, William 15 July, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2d cl. hosp. stwd., aetg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps 7 May, 83 to 18 May, 1900 asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted 15 July, retired with rank of capt 15 July, 1906	Engl'd 23 Dec. 1864.	Va.
Rueker, Louis S. D., jr. 28 July, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 2 aug. trs. to 16 inf. 23 Oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 9 July, 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 7 Aug. trs. to 16 inf. 21 Jan. 1901 retired with rank of capt 28 July, 1906	Mich. 10 Feb. 1876.	Mich.
Jean, George W. 7 Nov. 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg 30 Oct. 1901 accepted 7 Nov. retired with rank of capt 7 Nov. 1906	Ky 22 Nov. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R. 25 Jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 10 May, 98 hon. must. out 20 Nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf 17 Aug. 99 accepted 22 Aug. 1 lt 6 July, 1900 hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. 15 Apr. 84 to 14 Apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 15 Oct. retired with rank of capt 25 Jan. 1907	Neb. 8 June, 1866.	At lge. Va.
Brice, Pressley K. 25 Jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 14 inf 13 June, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 1901 (to rank from 13 June, 1900.) 1 lt. 1 July, retired with rank of capt 25 Jan. 1907	S. C. 19 Feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
McManus, John 25 Jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 July, 1901 retired with rank of capt 25 Jan. 1907	Pa 25 June, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Britt, Starkey Y. 22 Aug. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 4 Oct. 99 to 12 July, 1900 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf 23 May, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out 2 July, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art. 10 Mar. 93 to 9 Mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art. 6 Apr. to 4 Sept. 1 lt. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 14 Nov. retired with rank of capt 25 Jan. 1907	N. C. 6 July, 1864.	At lge. N. C.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Shelton, Nathan J 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out 30 june. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art 15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 7 aug. 1903 retired with rank of capt 25 jan. 1907	Neb ... 1873. 1873.	At lge. Neb.
Armstrong, George R. ... 23 dec. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf. 18 may. 98 hon. mnst. out 8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 17 june. 1902 retired with rank of capt. 23 dec. 1907	Tenn ... 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.
Weirick, Samuel T. 18 june, 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf. 30 aug. 62 to 22 jan. 63 capt. asst. surg 20 apr. 1901 accepted 31 may. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. corps 16 june, 1908 accepted 18 june, retired 18 june, capt. retired 18 june,	Pa 3 june, 1843.	D. C.
Reagles, James 12 sept. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. asst. surg. 62 N. Y. inf. 19 apr. 64 hon. must. out 30 aug. 65	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 1908 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 9 sept. accepted 12 sept. retired 12 sept. capt. retired 12 sept.	N. Y. ... 5 aug. 1841.	N. Y.
Halliday, Francis A. ... 13 sept. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav. 26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav. 28 feb. hon. must. out 31 oct.	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july, 1 lt. med. corps. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. retired 13 sept. capt. retired 13 sept.	Mo 10 oct. 1842.	Ill.
Herring, Joseph. 21 nov. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. 13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 5 apr. accepted 22 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf. 15 aug. 1908 retired, with rank of capt. 21 nov.	S. C. 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Davison, James. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28. 66; mar. 3, 75; apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. Band qm. sgt. 3 art. 22 mar. 54 to 30 oct. 62 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 22 oct. 2 lt. 5 art. 22 oct. accepted 30 oct. retired 13 jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mid. 28 july, 66 and with rank of 2 lt. 3 mar. 75 1 lt. of art. retired 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. 7 nov. 1829.	Army.
Perkins, Rollin. 28 july. 66 Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 aug. 62 discharged 3 june, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf. 7 july. 64 to 27 oct. 64 1 lt. 24 U. S. e. inf. 11 apr. 65 hon. must. out 30 sept.	2 lt. 8 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, retired 10 june, 68	Vt. 31 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Hogarty, William P. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. D, 23 N. Y. inf. 16 may. 61 discharged 29 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps 30 jan. 65 accepted 16 june. bvt. capt. 13 mar. hon. mnst. out 16 oct. 66	2 lt. 45 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 17 oct. unassigned 22 july, 69 retired 31 dec. 70 1 lt. of inf. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 16 feb. 1840.	N. Y.
Magnitzky, Gnstave. ... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co. C, sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 20 Mass. inf., and co. E, 21 vet. res. corps 18 july, 61 to 28 mar. 64 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 29 mar. capt 30 june. hon. must. out 16 july, 65	2 lt. 29 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 12 apr. unassigned 20 apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf. 3 aug. 70 retired 14 nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired 23 apr. 1904	Prussia 28 mar. 1840.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	The volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Reed, Thomas B. 23 apr. 1904	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 Pa. res. 5 june, 61	2 lt. 29 inf. 22 july, 67	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	to 5 mar. 63 1 lt. 5 Pa. res. 5 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 11 june, 64 cpt. 205 Pa. inf. 3 sept. 65 bvt. lt. col. 1 june, 65 hon. must. out. 2 june,	accepted 27 july, unassigned 25 apr. 69 assd. to 9 cav 14 july, trs. to 24 inf. 3 feb. 70 retired. 14 nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	1837.	
Walton, John M. 1 jan. 71		2 lt. 4 cav 24 oct. 67	Pa.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 1 jan. 71 retired 28 june, 78	1842.	
Williams, William N. 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. 19 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf. 20 sept. (discharged) 29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf. 30 mar. 1 lt. 29 may, hon. must. out. 3 may, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 23 apr. accepted 4 may, resigned. 30 june,	2 lt. 3 inf. 18 june, 67 accepted 19 oct. retired 28 june, 78 1 lt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	1837.	Ireland Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Fowler, Charles S. 7 jan. 91		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav 14 nov. 72	Me	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.		to 14 nov. 77	24 mar. 1852.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf 22 aug. 78 to 6 july, 82 2 lt. 19 inf 7 june, accepted 7 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 jan. 91		
Sellmer, Charles. 2 july, 77	1 lt. 11 Me. inf. 13 june, 63 capt. 17 july, 61 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 9 feb. 66	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 1 art 8 nov. 54 to 30 june, 63 2 lt. 2 inf 2 sept. 67 accepted 17 sept. unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 3 art. 14 july, 1 lt. 2 july, 77 retired. 31 july, 91	Germ'y	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 2, 67.			20 feb. 1832.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Cole, Haydn S. 9 jan. 92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt. 9 jan. 92	N. Y.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			12 oct. 1861.	
Lyman, Charles G. 23 may, 96		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav. 7 jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. 23 may, 96	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			21 aug. 1861.	
Fox, Joseph C. 7 june, 97		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 june, 97	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			26 apr. 1867.	
Hamilton, James. 10 feb. 98		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 ad. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. 10 feb. 98	Ireland	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			5 nov. 1866.	
McClure, Samuel V. 16 sept. 98		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 96 retired with rank of 1 lt. 16 sept. 98	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			25 feb. 1875.	
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 23 june, 98 2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 3 may, 1874 retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ala.	Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Volkmar, Walter S. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	2 lt. sig. corps 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, vacated 7 july,	sgt. sig. corps 19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. 4 art. 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 retired 21 sept.	Pa. 15 may, 1874.	Army.
West, Eugene R. 6 aug. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) retired with rank of 1 lt. 6 aug. 1905	Va. 4 dec. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Hagood, Lee 3 oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		electrician sgt. art. corps 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to art. corps. 22 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 3 oct. 1906	S. C. 26 aug. 1877.	Army.
Boyce, Arthur E. 2 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M 5, and A and N (now 82 co. coast art.), 7 art. 14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 dec. 1906	Cal. 13 mar. 1874.	Army.
Donald, Douglas 15 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 dec. 1906	N. Y. ... 30 dec. 1877.	Army.
Herren, Sam P. 15 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. eos. D and H, 18 inf. 21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 mar. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 7 feb. 1903 retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 dec. 1906	Tex. 28 apr. 1877.	Army.
Kenney, Franklin R. . 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 5 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 13 june, 1878.	Pa.
Jackman, Andrew W. . 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1902 retired with rank of 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 18 jan. 1877.	Ill.
Denny, Van Hamilton. 1 july, 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 jan. 1902 retired with rank of 1 lt. 1 july, 1907	Ky. 11 jan. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leckie, Harry G. 24 nov. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 19 inf. 22 may, 1902 accepted 11 june, trs. to 26 inf. 18 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt. 24 nov. 1907	Va. 15 aug. 1880.	Va.
Poindexter, Fielding L. 11 mar. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. I, 2 Oreg. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 1908	Va. 25 feb. 1871.	Va.
Ecker, Eugene C. 15 may, 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf. 27 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. retired with rank of 1 lt. 15 may, 1908	Mo. 1 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Robinson, George.....19 mar. 1905	2lt. 123 N. Y. inf. ....22 aug. 62 1 lt. ....12 feb. 63 bvt. capt. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 8 June,	post chap. 1 mar. 77 3d accepted 19 apr. assd. to 1 inf. ....25 feb. 1901 maj. ....19 nov. 1901 retired. ....19 mar. 1905 chap. lt. col. retired. ....19 mar.	N. Y. 19 mar. 1841.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Allensworth, Allen 7 apr. 1906		chap. 24 inf. 1 apr. 86 accepted 30 apr. maj. ....14 June, 1904 retired. 7 apr. 1906 chap. lt. col. retired. 7 apr.	86 Ky	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Kendig, Daniel.....23 apr. 1904		chap. [act 5 July, 38] ....13 dec. 59 post chap. 3 apr. 67 accepted .....27 May, 10 nov. retired. ....10 nov. 88 chap. maj. retired. ....23 apr. 1904	59 Pa	Cal.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Dodd, Stephen G .....23 apr. 1904	chap. 25 Mass. inf. ....28 May, 64 hon. must. out .....13 July, 65	post chap. ....23 June, 79 accepted 8 July, retired. ....24 Mar. 90 chap. maj. retired. ....23 Apr. 1904	79 N. J.	N. J.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Weaver, Francis H. ....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf. ....10 Oct. trs. to vet. res. corps. ....29 Jan. 64 discharged .....17 Oct.	61 pvt. co. K, 44 inf. 1 Aug. 68 chap. 10 cav. ....16 June, 80 accepted .....25 June, 1844. retired. ....16 Aug. 97 chap. maj. retired. ....23 Apr. 1904	80 Pa	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Lowell, Delmar R. ....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 121 N. Y. inf. 2 sept. 64 hon. discharged .....19 June, 65	post chap. 19 apr. 90 accepted .....12 May retired. ....18 Sept. 97 chap. maj. retired. ....23 Apr. 1904	90 N. Y.	Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Scott, Winfield .....23 apr. 1904	capt. 126 N. Y. inf. ....22 Aug. 62 hon. must. out .....23 Sept. 64	post chap. ....27 July, 82 3d accepted .....14 Aug. retired. ....26 Mar. 98 chap. maj. retired. ....23 Apr. 1904	82 Mich ..	Nev.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Macomber, John H. ....23 apr. 1904	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art. ....12 Aug. 62 to 10 July, 63 1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art. ....11 July, bvt. capt. 2 Apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art. ....23 May, hon. must. out .....25 Aug.	post chap. ....16 June, 80 2d accepted .....15 Sept. 3d retired. ....17 Feb. 1900 chap. maj. retired. ....23 Apr. 1904	80 N. Y.	Minn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Hammond, Brant C. ....23 apr. 1904	chap. 5 Wis. inf. 1 Oct. 64 hon. must. out .....20 June, 65	post chap. ....26 Feb. 85 accepted .....16 Mar. assd. to 5 inf. ....25 Feb. 1901 retired. ....27 Aug. 1839. chap. maj. retired. ....23 Apr. 1904	85 Pa.	Iowa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Kelly, Bernard .....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf. 2 Oct. 62 capt. 1 May, 63 hon. dis. ....13 Oct. 64	post chap. ....27 Oct. 97 3d accepted 5 Nov. assd. to 10 inf. ....25 Feb. 1901 retired. ....15 Dec. 1902 chap. maj. retired. ....23 Apr. 1904	97 Va.	Kans.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Vattmann, Edward J. ....14 June, 1904		post chap. 6 Dec. 90 accepted 7 Jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf. ....25 Feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. ....21 July, 1903 trs. to 11 cav. ....21 Sept. maj. ....14 June, 1904 retired. ....11 Sept.	90 Prussia	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Nave, Orville J .....30 apr. 1905	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf. ....11 Aug. 62 discharged 6 June, 65	post chap. ....27 July, 82 accepted .....14 Aug. assd. to 3 inf. ....25 Feb. 1901 retired. ....30 Apr. 1905 chap. maj. retired. ....30 Apr.	82 Ohio.	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Wills, David 3 june, 79		post chap. 3 june, 79 Pa	D. C.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 14 june, 79 retired 7 jan. 86 7 jan. 1822.		
Mullins, George G 20 jan. 75		chap. 25 inf. 20 jan. 75 Ky	Ill.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 15 feb. 75 retired 25 feb. 91 1 apr. 1841.		
Lindesmith, Eli W. J. 19 june, 80		post chap. 19 june, 80 Ohio	Ohio.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 2 july, 80 retired 7 sept. 91 7 sept. 1827.		
Parker, John D. 29 july, 82		post chap. 29 july, 82 N. Y.	Mo.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 15 aug. 82 retired 8 sept. 95 8 sept. 1831.		
Simpson, George W. 1 feb. 76		post chap. 1 feb. 76 Md	Md.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 17 feb. 76 retired 26 oct. 96 29 june, 1838.		
Dunbar, George W. 15 aug. 76		post chap. 15 aug. 76 N. Y.	Wis.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 7 sept. 76 retired 8 mar. 97 8 mar. 1833.		
Scott, William H. 19 feb. 84		post chap. 19 feb. 84 Pa	Ill.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 24 mar. 84 retired 9 sept. 97 5 sept. 1828.		
Seibold, John S. 1 apr. 86		post chap. 1 apr. 86 N. Y.	N. Y.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 1 may, 86 retired 15 sept. 99 15 sept. 1835.		
Steward, Theophilus G. 20 july, 91		chap. 25 inf. 20 july, 91 N. J.	D. C.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 21 july, 91 retired 17 apr. 1907 17 apr. 1843.		

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Wilson, James H 11 feb. 1901	lt. col. asst. ins. gen ... 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63	cadet M. A 1 july. 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july. 60 2 lt 10 june. 61 1 lt 9 sept. 61	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. 30 oct. accepted 17 nov.	trs. to eng 3 mar. 63 capt 7 may, lt. col. 35 inf 28 july. 66	2 sept. 1837.	
Act Feb. 2, 1901.	bvt. maj. gen. 5 oct. 64 maj. gen. 6 may. 65 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out 8 jan. 66 maj. gen. 4 may. 98 accepted 7 may, hon. dis 12 apr. 99 brig. gen 12 apr. accepted 20 apr. hon. dis 2 mar. 1901	unassigned 15 mar. 69 hon. dis 31 dec. 70 brig. gen 11 feb. 1901 accepted 2 mar. retired 2 mar.		Del.
Osterhaus, Peter J 17 mar. 1905	maj. 2 Mo. rif. batt 27 apr. 61 hon. must. out 27 aug. col. 12 Mo. inf. 19 dec. brig. gen. 9 june. 62 accepted 21 june, maj. gen. 23 july. 64 accepted 1 aug. hon. must. out 15 jan. 66	brig. gen. retired, ... 17 mar. 1905 accepted 21 mar	Prussia 4 jan. 1823.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.</i>				
Porter, Joseph Y 2 mar. 1907		asst. surg 26 june. 75 accepted 12 july, capt. asst. surg 26 june. 80 resigned 29 aug. 89 [a] lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 mar. 1907 accepted 8 mar. retired 8 mar.	Fla 21 oct. 1847.	Fla.
Act Mar. 2, 1907.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Geddes, Andrew 18 dec. 1900	pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf. 14 may. 61 to 20 aug.	1 lt. 40 inf 12 june. 67 accepted 19 july, trs. to 25 inf 20 apr. 69 [b] capt 11 apr. 78 capt. of inf 18 dec. 1900 accepted 21 jan. 1901 retired 26 jan. (to date from 11 jan. 1901.)	Canada 27 aug. 1844.	Iowa.
Bvt. Maj. Mar. 2, 67.	capt. 8 Iowa inf 1 oct. lt. col. 11 nov. 65 hon. must. out 20 apr. 66			
Act June 6, 1900.				
Jarvis, Nathan S 29 june. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june. 98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis 12 apr. 99	asst. surg 14 oct. 87 accepted 17 oct. [c] capt. asst. surg. 14 oct. 92 capt. asst. surg 29 june. 1901 accepted 10 july, retired 12 july, (to date from 29 june, 1901.)	Md 30 june. 1862.	N. Y.
Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 1901.				
Long, James W 24 june. 1902		2 lt. 2 inf 5 aug. 61 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt 10 aug. [d] capt 9 feb. 63 unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 25 inf 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf 24 june. 1902 accepted 30 june, retired 30 june,	N. C 20 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. May 5, 64.				
Act June 23, 1902.				

[a] Appointed dep. surg. gen. with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 1907, without pay or emoluments, under act of mar. 2, 1907.

[b] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 1900 [act June 6, 1900].

[c] Resigned 1 july. 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june. 1901 [act of mar. 2, 1901].

[d] Hon. dis. 31 dec. 70 [act July 15, 70]; app. capt. of inf. 24 june, 1902 [act of June 23, 1902].

Name, grade, date of rank or commission, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Detchemendy, George A. 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 3, 1903.		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. 20 mar. 77 to 19 mar. 82 pvt. co. B, sig. corps. 15 apr. 82 to 12 nov. 85 pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 23 nov. to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 feb. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 22 inf. 5 may, resigned. 10 mar. 1902 capt. of inf. 9 may, 1903 accepted. 29 may, retired. 1 june, (to date from 9 may, 1903.)	Mo	Army.
Walker, Freeman V. 27 july, 91		asst. surg. 27 july, 86 accepted 28 aug. [a] capt. asst. surg. 27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg. 27 july, accepted 18 aug. 1906 retired 20 aug.	Ga	Ga.

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 1906, with rank from july 27, 91, act june 22, 1906.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

With the rank of Colonel, under act of March 3, 1873.

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Charles S. Bromwell.....	1 June, 1901	maj. corps of engineers.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1331, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Hugh L. Scott.....	31 aug. 1906	maj. 14 cavalry.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1331, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Lieut. Col. Robert L. Howze.....	15 June, 1905	capt. 6 cavalry.

ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of February 2, 1901.

Name.	Date of detail as acting judge advocate.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. John J. Bradley..... Department of the Columbia.	1 nov. 1906	capt. 14 infantry.
Capt. Fred E. Buehan..... Department of the Missouri.	9 feb. 1906	capt. 9 cavalry.
Capt. Beverly A. Read..... Department of Texas.	7 dec. 1906	capt. 6 cavalry.
Capt. Edward A. Kregar..... Department of the Colorado.	26 dec. 1907	1 lieut. 28 infantry.
Capt. Allen J. Greer..... Department of Mindanao.	4 June, 1908	1 lieut. 28 infantry.
Capt. Marr O'Connor..... Department of the Visayas.	22 aug. 1908	1 lieut. 15 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains.</i>		
1	Augur, Jacob A. 9 june, 1902	10 cavalry.	1	Johnson, Carter P. 2 mar. 1908	2 cavalry.
2	Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 1903	13 cavalry.	2	Sargent, Herbert H. 2 mar.	2 cavalry.
3	Dorst, Joseph H. 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	3	Scott, William S. 2 mar.	1 cavalry.
4	Anderson, George S. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	4	Tate, Daniel L. 2 mar.	3 cavalry.
5	Steever, Edgar Z. 17 aug.	4 cavalry.	5	Goode, George W. 2 mar.	1 cavalry.
6	Ward, Frederick K. 23 june, 1905	7 cavalry.	6	Waterman, John C. 2 mar.	7 cavalry.
7	Rodgers, Alexander 7 mar. 1906	6 cavalry.	7	Duff, Robert J. 2 mar.	8 cavalry.
8	Schuyler, Walter S. 20 aug.	5 cavalry.	8	Macdonald, Godfrey H. 2 mar.	1 cavalry.
9	Keelsbury, Henry P. 31 aug.	8 cavalry.	9	Steele, Matthew F. 2 mar.	6 cavalry.
10	West, Frank. 1 oct.	2 cavalry.	10	Cameron, George H. 2 mar.	4 cavalry.
11	Chase, George F. 2 oct.	ins. gen.	11	Walsh, Robert D. 2 mar.	9 cavalry.
12	Parker, James 18 apr. 1907	11 cavalry.	12	Read, George W. 29 mar.	9 cavalry.
13	Garrard, Joseph 20 apr.	15 cavalry.	13	Cole, James A. 8 apr.	6 cavalry.
14	Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 1908	12 cavalry.	14	Cabell, De Rosey C. 23 apr.	1 cavalry.
15	Hickey, James B. 15 nov.	14 cavalry.	15	Sayre, Farrand 6 may.	8 cavalry.
16	McClernand, Edward J. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	16	Hutcheson, Grote. 9 june.	6 cavalry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			17	Cress, George O. 1 july.	4 cavalry.
1	Hunt, Levi P. 7 apr. 1905	2 cavalry.	18	Hughes, James B. 11 july.	4 cavalry.
2	Murray, Cunliffe H. 8 apr.	11 cavalry.	19	Brown, Robert A. 14 sept.	4 cavalry.
3	Jones, Thaddeus W. 20 oct.	3 cavalry.	20	Holbrook, Willard A. 18 oct.	5 cavalry.
4	Hardie, Francis H. 7 mar. 1906	15 cavalry.	21	Koehler, Lewis M. 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
5	Hunter, George K. 30 june.	5 cavalry.	22	Michie, Robert E. L. 10 jan. 1900	12 cavalry.
6	O'Connor, Charles M. 20 aug.	8 cavalry.	23	Byram, George L. 23 jan.	6 cavalry.
7	Wilder, Wilber E. 13 sept.	ins. gen.	24	Farber, Charles W. 14 nov.	8 cavalry.
8	Guilfoyle, John F. 1 oct.	7 cavalry.	25	Tompkins, Selah R. H. 2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.
9	Watts, Charles H. 1 oct.	9 cavalry.	26	Rice, Sedgwick. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
10	Edwards, Frank A. 2 oct.	12 cavalry.	27	Thayer, Arthur 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
11	Day, Matthias W. 19 jan. 1907	6 cavalry.	28	Haines, John T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
12	Finley, Walter L. 18 apr.	13 cavalry.	29	Stewart, Cecil. 2 feb.	com.
13	Gresham, John C. 24 july.	14 cavalry.	30	Nance, John T. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
14	Gale, George H. G. 31 oct.	10 cavalry.	31	Walcott, Charles C., jr. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
15	Taylor, Charles Jr. 6 may, 1908	adjt. gen.	32	Traub, Peter E. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
16	Beach, William D. 15 nov.	4 cavalry.	33	Carter, Jesse McI. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
17	Shunk, William A. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	34	Barnum, Malvern-Hill. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
<i>Majors.</i>			35	Hardeman, Lecher. 2 feb.	qm.
1	Bishop, Hoel S. 8 july. 1902	14 cavalry.	36	Wright, Edmund S. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
2	Andrus, Edwin P. 15 july.	3 cavalry.	37	Hay, William H. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
3	Sibley, Frederick W. 30 july.	2 cavalry.	38	Elliot, Stephen H. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
4	Cheever, Benjamin H. 13 sept.	13 cavalry.	39	Jenkins, John M. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
5	Wheeler, Homer W. 29 oct.	11 cavalry.	40	Lochridge, P. D. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
6	Read, Robert D. 16 jan. 1903	10 cavalry.	41	McClure Nathaniel F. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
7	Swift, Eben. 24 jan.	9 cavalry.	42	Rivers, William C. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
8	Lockett, James 30 jan.	4 cavalry.	43	Evans, Ellwood W. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
9	Blockson, Augustus P. 17 feb.	ins. gen.	44	Paxton, Robert G. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
10	Gaston, Joseph A. 22 feb.	1 cavalry.	45	Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
11	Scott, Hugh L. 25 feb.	14 cavalry.	46	Beach, Francis H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
12	McCormick, Loyd S. 15 apr.	ins. gen.	47	Gray, Alonzo 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
13	Ripley, Henry L. 15 apr.	8 cavalry.	48	Dade, Alexander L. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
14	Gabraith, Jacob G. 18 apr.	ins. gen.	49	Winn, John S. 2 feb.	qm.
15	Erwin, James B. 22 apr.	ins. gen.	50	Heckler, Charles A. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
16	Morgan, George H. 27 apr.	adjt. gen.	51	Koester, Francis J. 2 feb.	com.
17	Boughton, Daniel H. 25 may.	11 cavalry.	52	Hartman, John D. L. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
18	Sickel, Horatio G. 16 july.	12 cavalry.	53	Howze, Robert L. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
19	Johnson, Franklin O. 16 aug.	2 cavalry.	54	Preston, Guy H. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
20	Slocum, Herbert J. 26 aug.	7 cavalry.	55	Supple, Edwin M. 2 feb.	pm.
21	Nicholson, William J. 13 may, 1904	7 cavalry.	56	Ryan, John P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
22	Foster, Fred W. 8 july.	5 cavalry.	57	Anderson, Edward. 2 feb.	com.
23	Brown, William C. 28 july.	3 cavalry.	58	Stockle, George E. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
24	Brewer, Edwin P. 15 sept.	7 cavalry.	59	Littebrant, William T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
25	Brett, Lloyd M. 30 mar. 1905	1 cavalry.	60	Butler, Matthew C., jr. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
26	Goldman, Henry J. 8 apr.	12 cavalry.	61	McNamee, Michael M. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
27	Macomb, Augustus C. 10 apr.	9 cavalry.	62	Harrison, Ralph 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
28	Lewis, Thomas J. 22 apr.	13 cavalry.	63	Rhodes, Charles D. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
29	Mercer, William A. 26 june.	11 cavalry.	64	Langhorne, George T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
30	Grierson, Charles H. 2 aug.	10 cavalry.	65	Young, Charles 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
31	Benson, Harry C. 20 oct.	5 cavalry.	66	Marshall, Francis C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
32	Sands, George H. 20 oct.	10 cavalry.	67	Davis, Milton F. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
33	Trippie, Percy E. 21 feb. 1906	3 cavalry.	68	Ryan, James A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
34	Dickman, Joseph T. 7 mar.	13 cavalry.	69	Caldwell, Frank M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
35	Landis, J. F. Reynolds 30 june.	6 cavalry.	70	Hornbrook, James J. 2 feb.	pm.
36	West, Parker W. 20 aug.	14 cavalry.	71	Clark, William F. 2 feb.	pm.
37	Foltz, Frederick S. 13 sept.	15 cavalry.	72	Jones, Samuel G. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
38	Gardner, John H. 13 sept.	1 cavalry.	73	Rowell, Melvin W. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
39	Stevens, Charles J. 1 oct.	5 cavalry.	74	Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
40	Carleton, Guy 2 oct.	4 cavalry.	75	Meyer, Oren B. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
41	Dugan, Thomas B. 28 oct.	12 cavalry.	76	Symmonds, Charles J. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
42	McDonald, John B. 19 jan. 1907	15 cavalry.	77	Fenton, Charles W. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
43	Rivers, Tyree R. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	78	Anderson, Edward D. 2 feb.	pm.
44	Allen, Henry T. 20 apr.	8 cavalry.	79	White, George P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
45	Freeman, Samuel D. 24 july.	9 cavalry.	80	Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
46	Heard, John W. 31 oct.	6 cavalry.	81	Furlong, John W. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
47	Slocum, Stephen L'H. 14 apr. 1908	2 cavalry.	82	Corcoran, Thomas M. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
48	Forsyth, William W. 6 may.	6 cavalry.	83	Fleming, Robert J. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
49	Flynn, William F. 15 nov.	15 cavalry.	84	Winans, Edwin B. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
50	Irwin, Francis G. 20 nov.	8 cavalry.	85	Johnston, William T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
			86	Howard, Harold P. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
			87	Lindsay, Elmer 2 feb.	qm.
			88	Glasgow, William J. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
89	Armstrong, Frank S.....	2 feb. 1901	9	cavalry.			
90	Harbord, James G.....	2 feb.	11	cavalry.			
91	O'Shea, John.....	2 feb.	4	cavalry.			
92	Phillips, Ervin L.....	2 feb.	13	cavalry.			
93	Tompkins, Frank.....	2 feb.	11	cavalry.			
94	Rockenbach, Samuel D.....	2 feb.	12	cavalry.			
95	Williams, Robert C.....	2 feb.	13	cavalry.			
96	Short, Walter C.....	2 feb.	13	cavalry.			
97	Clayton, Powell, jr.....	2 feb.	11	cavalry.			
98	Barton, Frank A.....	2 feb.	3	cavalry.			
99	Barnhardt, George C.....	2 feb.	15	cavalry.			
100	Reeves, James H.....	2 feb.	14	cavalry.			
101	<i>Walker, Kirby.....</i>	2 feb.	qm.				
102	<i>Sweeney, Claude B.....</i>	2 feb.	pm.				
103	Adams, Sterling P.....	2 feb.	14	cavalry.			
104	Lindsey, Julian R.....	2 feb.	15	cavalry.			
105	Leary, Edmund M.....	2 feb.	11	cavalry.			
106	Conrad, Julius T.....	2 feb.	3	cavalry.			
107	Hickok, Howard R.....	2 feb.	15	cavalry.			
108	Arnold, Samuel B.....	2 feb.	1	cavalry.			
109	Rutherford, Samuel McP.....	2 feb.	4	cavalry.			
110	Kirkpatrick, George W.....	2 feb.	15	cavalry.			
111	Smith, Cornelius C.....	2 feb.	14	cavalry.			
112	Cusack, Joseph E.....	2 feb.	12	cavalry.			
113	<i>Whitman, Walter M.....</i>	2 feb.	qm.				
114	Andrews, Lincoln C.....	2 feb.	15	cavalry.			
115	Smedberg, Wm. R., jr.....	2 feb.	14	cavalry.			
116	Morgan, John M.....	2 feb.	12	cavalry.			
117	Williams, Andrew E.....	2 feb.	3	cavalry.			
118	Babecock, Walter C.....	2 feb.	13	cavalry.			
119	Crosby, Herbert B.....	2 feb.	14	cavalry.			
120	Hyer, Benjamin B.....	2 feb.	13	cavalry.			
121	Smith, Mathew C.....	2 feb.	14	cavalry.			
122	Cassatt, Edward B.....	2 feb.	13	cavalry.			
123	<i>Walker, Kenzie W.....</i>	17 feb.	pm.				
124	Pattison, Harry H.....	19 feb.	3	cavalry.			
125	Parker, Francis Le J.....	28 feb.	12	cavalry.			
126	Hamilton, George F.....	28 feb.	9	cavalry.			
127	Paine, William H.....	28 feb.	7	cavalry.			
128	Craig, John W.....	28 feb.	12	cavalry.			
129	<i>Lerkley, Hugh D.....</i>	28 feb.	qm.				
130	Saxton, Albert E.....	28 feb.	8	cavalry.			
131	Hawkins, Hamilton S.....	1 mar.	4	cavalry.			
132	Parker, Frank.....	1 mar.	11	cavalry.			
133	Carson, Thomas G.....	9 mar.	10	cavalry.			
134	Vidmer, George.....	21 mar.	11	cavalry.			
135	Conrad, Casper H., jr.....	23 apr.	3	cavalry.			
136	White, Herbert A.....	29 apr.	11	cavalry.			
137	Averill, Nathan K.....	29 may,	7	cavalry.			
138	Cavenaugh, Harry La T.....	31 may,	10	cavalry.			
139	Bigelow, Mortimer O.....	30 june,	8	cavalry.			
140	Sills, William G.....	9 july,	1	cavalry.			
141	Nissen, August C.....	1 aug.	5	cavalry.			
142	Hawkins, Clyde E.....	17 sept.	2	cavalry.			
143	Parker, James S.....	15 oct.	4	cavalry.			
144	Herron, Joseph S.....	29 oct.	2	cavalry.			
145	Dixon, Henry B.....	12 nov.	12	cavalry.			
146	Fritchard, George B., jr.....	6 dec.	5	cavalry.			
147	Anderson, Alford Van P.....	9 dec.	6	cavalry.			
148	Sievert, Herman A.....	17 jan. 1902	9	cavalry.			
149	Jervey, Eugene P., jr.....	31 jan.	10	cavalry.			
150	Eltzge, LeRoy.....	6 feb.	15	cavalry.			
151	Christian, John B.....	22 feb.	9	cavalry.			
152	Moses, George W.....	31 mar.	15	cavalry.			
153	Stodter, Charles E.....	9 june,	9	cavalry.			
154	<i>Miller, Alexander M., jr.....</i>	20 june,	qm.				
155	Drake, Charles B.....	28 june,	14	cavalry.			
156	Willard, Harry O.....	8 july,	5	cavalry.			
157	<i>Hobbrook, Lucius R.....</i>	15 july,	com.				
158	Wade, John P.....	25 july,	2	cavalry.			
159	Heiberg, Elvin R.....	25 july,	6	cavalry.			
160	Koehersperger, Stephen M.....	30 july,	2	cavalry.			
161	<i>Bell, Ole W.....</i>	22 aug.	qm.				
162	Lott, Abraham G.....	13 sept.	6	cavalry.			
163	King, Edward L.....	4 oct.	2	cavalry.			
164	Dallam, Samuel F.....	29 oct.	12	cavalry.			
165	Kelly, William, jr.....	22 nov.	9	cavalry.			
166	Boyd, Charles T.....	16 jan. 1903	10	cavalry.			
167	Whitehead, Henry C.....	21 jan.	10	cavalry.			
168	Chitty, William D.....	30 jan.	4	cavalry.			
169	Kennington, Alfred E.....	17 feb.	7	cavalry.			
170	Parsons, Lanning.....	22 feb.	9	cavalry.			
171	<i>Orton, Edward P.....</i>	25 feb.	pm.				
172	Powers, Robert B.....	23 mar.	7	cavalry.			
173	Pope, Francis H.....	4 apr.	11	cavalry.			
174	Hanna, Matthew E.....	15 apr.	3	cavalry.			
175	Mitchell, George E.....	17 apr.	13	cavalry.			
176	Murphy, Pierce A.....	18 apr. 1903	1	cavalry.			
177	<i>Arnold, Frederick T.....</i>	22 apr.	qm.				
178	Munro, James N.....	27 apr.	3	cavalry.			
179	<i>Valentine, William S.....</i>	15 may,	pm.				
180	Smith, Henry C.....	17 may,	15	cavalry.			
181	Harper, Roy B.....	25 may,	3	cavalry.			
182	Roberts, Thomas A.....	16 july,	7	cavalry.			
183	Strayer, Edgar A.....	5 aug.	8	cavalry.			
184	McCoy, Frank R.....	16 aug.	3	cavalry.			
185	Hall, Chalmers G.....	19 sept.	5	cavalry.			
186	Day, Clarence R.....	28 sept.	5	cavalry.			
187	McCormick, Willard H.....	21 dec.	9	cavalry.			
188	Raymond, John C.....	21 mar. 1904	2	cavalry.			
189	Craig, Malin.....	7 may,	1	cavalry.			
190	Henry, Guy V.....	13 may,	12	cavalry.			
191	Scales, Wallace B.....	8 july,	5	cavalry.			
192	Babecock, Conrad S.....	28 july,	1	cavalry.			
193	Booth, Ewing E.....	22 aug.	7	cavalry.			
194	Arnold, Percy W.....	15 sept.	7	cavalry.			
195	Brees, Rush S.....	17 sept.	14	cavalry.			
196	Brees, Herbert J.....	30 nov.	1	cavalry.			
197	Wallach, Robert R.....	30 mar. 1905	10	cavalry.			
198	Williams, George.....	7 apr.	7	cavalry.			
199	Haight, Charles S.....	8 apr.	5	cavalry.			
200	Forsyth, William D.....	10 apr.	5	cavalry.			
201	Boniface, John J.....	22 apr.	2	cavalry.			
202	Dean, Warren.....	2 may,	15	cavalry.			
203	Lee, Fitzhugh.....	26 june,	7	cavalry.			
204	McKinley, James F.....	7 july,	11	cavalry.			
205	Guiney, Patrick W.....	17 july,	3	cavalry.			
206	Kromer, Leon B.....	2 aug.	10	cavalry.			
207	Romeyn, Charles A.....	8 aug.	2	cavalry.			
208	<i>Humphrey, Evan H.....</i>	16 aug.	qm.				
209	Moseley, George V. H.....	22 sept.	5	cavalry.			
210	Farmer, Charles C., jr.....	20 oct.	4	cavalry.			
211	Heintzelman, Stuart.....	20 oct.	6	cavalry.			
212	Long, John D.....	7 nov.	12	cavalry.			
213	Rhea, James C.....	28 dec.	7	cavalry.			
214	Foy, Robert C.....	21 feb. 1906	10	cavalry.			
215	Oliver, Llewellyn W.....	21 feb.	12	cavalry.			
216	McNally, Reginald E.....	7 mar.	8	cavalry.			
217	McClure, Albert N.....	31 mar.	4	cavalry.			
218	Dudley, Clark D.....	30 june,	14	cavalry.			
219	Hickman, Edwin A.....	30 july,	1	cavalry.			
220	Whitside, Warren W.....	18 aug.	15	cavalry.			
221	Purvisance, Samuel A.....	20 aug.	2	cavalry.			
222	Johnson, Frederick C.....	13 sept.	2	cavalry.			
223	Cushman, Guy.....	20 sept.	15	cavalry.			
224	Tilford, James D.....	1 oct.	2	cavalry.			
225	Norvell, Guy S.....	2 oct.	8	cavalry.			
226	McClintock, John.....	22 oct.	13	cavalry.			
227	Hayne, Paul T., jr.....	28 oct.	12	cavalry.			
228	Buchan, Fred E.....	19 jan. 1907	9	cavalry.			
229	Stuges, Edward A.....	21 jan.	5	cavalry.			
230	Luhn, William L.....	18 mar.	10	cavalry.			
231	Craigie, Wallace M.....	18 apr.	9	cavalry.			
232	Van Leer, Samuel.....	18 apr.	4	cavalry.			
233	Myers, Hu B.....	20 apr.	6	cavalry.			
234	Richmond, Henry R.....	1 june,	10	cavalry.			
235	Ryan, John J.....	21 july,	10	cavalry.			
236	Latrobe, Osmon, jr.....	7 sept.	8	cavalry.			
237	Ryan, Thomas F.....	23 sept.	13	cavalry.			
238	Connel, William M.....	24 oct.	5	cavalry.			
239	Taylor, Theodore B.....	31 oct.	3	cavalry.			
240	Longstreet, James.....	18 feb. 1908	8	cavalry.			
241	Moore, John W.....	14 apr.	1	cavalry.			
242	Rayson, Marion C.....	16 apr.	13	cavalry.			
243	Read, Beverly A.....	6 may,	6	cavalry.			
244	Schultz, Theodore.....	10 may,	9	cavalry.			
245	Gillem, Alvan C.....	21 sept.	11	cavalry.			
246	Cowin, William B.....	15 nov.	8	cavalry.			
247	Fitch, Roger S.....	20 nov.	2	cavalry.			
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
			1	Rubottom, E. Holland.....	2 feb. 1901	9	cavalry.
			2	Chapman, Leslie A. I.....	2 feb.	5	cavalry.
			3	Lippincott, Aubrey.....	2 feb.	14	cavalry.
			4	Parker, Henry W.....	2 feb.	2	cavalry.
			5	Winters, William H.....	2 feb.	13	cavalry.
			6	McCaskey, Douglas.....	2 feb.	4	cavalry.
			7	Pearson, Samuel B.....	2 feb.	9	cavalry.
			8	Holcomb, Freeborn P.....	2 feb.	14	cavalry.
			9	King, Albert A.....	2 feb.	8	cavalry.
			10	Cullen, Dorsey.....	2 feb.	3	cavalry.
			11	Ball, Louis R.....	2 feb.	13	cavalry.
			12	Van Voorhis, Daniel.....	2 feb.	3	cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			
13	Gaujot, Julien E.....	2 feb. 1901	11 cavalry.	98	Coughlan, Timothy M.....	1 aug. 1901
14	Boice, Charles H.....	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	99	Deitrick, Leonard L.....	17 sept.
15	Casteel, Delphey T. E.....	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	100	Going, Richard B.....	15 oct.
16	McAndrews, Joseph R.....	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	101	Bowie, Hamilton.....	29 oct.
17	Lovell, George E.....	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	102	Herman, Frederick J.....	6 dec.
18	Case, Frank L.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	103	Lear, Ben, jr.....	9 dec.
19	Lewis, John H.....	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	104	Tyner, George P.....	18 dec.
20	Cootes, Harry N.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	105	Woude, Albert J.....	17 jan. 1902
21	Van Way, Charles W.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	106	Martin, Walter F.....	31 jan.
22	Heaton, Wilson G.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	107	Mowry, Philip.....	6 feb.
23	Davis, Edward.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	108	McKenney, Henry J.....	22 feb.
24	Burroughs, James M.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	109	McGee, Oscar A.....	31 mar.
25	Gienty, Daniel H.....	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	110	Young, John S. E.....	9 june.
26	Kendrick, William J.....	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	111	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.....	28 june.
27	Bowman, George T.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	112	Winnia, Charles C.....	8 july.
28	Cameron, Francis H., jr.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	113	McNarney, Frank T.....	15 july.
29	Reaney, Robert J.....	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	111	Knox, Thomas M.....	25 july.
30	Fair, John S.....	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	115	Rittenhouse, Basil N.....	25 july.
31	Coleman, Sherrard.....	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	116	Taylor, William R.....	30 july.
32	Herringshaw, William F.....	2 feo.	13 cavalry.	117	Hasson, John P.....	22 aug.
33	<i>Fonda, Ferdinand W.....</i>	2 feb.	sig. corps.	118	MacKinlay, William E. W.....	13 sept.
34	Baer, Joseph A.....	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	119	Johnston, Gordon.....	4 oct.
35	Whitlock, Frank O.....	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	120	Austin, William A.....	29 oct.
36	Martin, Charles F.....	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	121	Snyster, Rudolph E.....	22 nov.
37	Wood, Robert E.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	122	Righter, Joseph C., jr.....	8 dec.
38	Morris, Willis V.....	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	123	Stedje, Jens E.....	16 jan. 1903
39	Grant, Walter S.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	124	Hemphill, John E.....	24 jan.
40	<i>Wesson, Charles M.....</i>	2 feb.	ord. dept.	125	Seoane, Consuelo A.....	30 jan.
41	Mumma, Morton C.....	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	126	Cartmell, Nathaniel M.....	17 feb.
42	Amos, Frank P.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	127	Rethorst, Otto W.....	22 feb.
43	Benjamin, Julian A.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	128	Bailey, George F.....	25 feb.
44	Watson, John.....	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	129	Sterrett, Robert.....	1 mar.
45	Gleaves, Samuel R.....	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	130	Renzelhausen, William B.....	23 mar.
46	Morey, Lewis S.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	131	Ruecker, Kyle.....	4 apr.
47	Goethe, James D.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	132	Garity, George.....	15 apr.
48	<i>Dixon, Varian D.....</i>	2 feb.	sig. corps.	133	Caldwell, Ralph C.....	18 apr.
49	Rockwell, Verne La S.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	134	Lee, George M.....	22 apr.
50	Wilen, John W.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	135	Swift, Eben, jr.....	27 apr.
51	Comly, George B.....	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	136	Coffey, Edgar N.....	15 may.
52	Harvey, Charles G.....	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	137	Terrell, Henry S.....	16 july.
53	Thomas, Richard M.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	138	Phillips, Albert E.....	5 aug.
54	Hershler, Fred W.....	2 feb.	4 cavalry.	139	Degen, John Alden.....	17 sept.
55	Rodney, George B.....	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	140	Disque, Brice P.....	17 sept.
56	Davidson, Alexander H.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	141	Perkins, Alvin S.....	17 sept.
57	Elliot, Duncan.....	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	142	Barton, Robert M.....	19 sept.
58	Bach, Christian A.....	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	143	Scott, Walter J.....	28 sept.
59	Tremaine, William C.....	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	144	Jacobs, Douglas H.....	21 mar. 1904
60	Biddle, David H.....	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	145	<i>Abbott, James E.....</i>	2 apr.
61	Godson, William F. H.....	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	146	Ellis, Rowland B.....	4 apr.
62	Winterburn, George W.....	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	147	Smith, Selwyn D.....	13 may.
63	Foerster, Lewis.....	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	148	Westmoreland, Wade H.....	28 july.
64	Cass, Lewis W.....	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	149	<i>Culver, Clarence C.....</i>	28 july.
65	Quinlan, Dennis P.....	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	150	Turner, Frederick G. J.....	12 nov. 1901
66	Robinson, Edward W.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	151	Edwards, Frank B.....	22 aug. 1904
67	Smith, Gilbert C.....	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	152	Schroeter, Auton H.....	15 sept.
68	Moffet, William P.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	153	Sayles, John T.....	17 sept.
69	Commaiskey, Archibald F.....	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	154	Barney, James P.....	22 oct.
70	Cornell, William A.....	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	155	Gardenhire, William C.....	6 mar. 1905
71	Oden, George J.....	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	156	Davis, Benjamin O.....	30 mar.
72	Shelley, James E.....	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	157	Wells, Edward C.....	7 apr.
73	Huston, James.....	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	158	Walker, Richard W. J.....	15 oct. 1903
74	Lowe, William L. J.....	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	159	Trumbo, George A. F.....	8 apr. 1905
75	Calvert, Edward.....	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	160	Reagan, Taylor M.....	10 apr.
76	Palmer, Bruce.....	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	161	Stryker, Goss L.....	22 apr.
77	Fechét, James E.....	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	162	Tate, Robert F.....	2 may.
78	Corbusier, Philip W.....	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	163	<i>Mcgill, Sebring C.....</i>	26 june.
79	Jones, Frederick M.....	19 feb.	9 cavalry.	164	Jordan, Walter D.....	7 july.
80	Briand, Christian.....	28 feb.	15 cavalry.	165	<i>Smidt, Harry B.....</i>	15 july.
81	Wagner, John A.....	28 feb.	3 cavalry.	166	<i>Lahn, Frank P.....</i>	15 july.
82	Miller, Archie.....	28 feb.	6 cavalry.	167	Troxel, Orlando C.....	17 july.
83	Wells, William S.....	28 feb.	7 cavalry.	168	Cox, Creed F.....	31 july.
84	Clopton, William H., jr.....	28 feb.	13 cavalry.	169	Beck, Robert McC., jr.....	2 aug.
85	Nolan, Robert M.....	28 feb.	1 cavalry.	170	Russell, George M.....	3 aug.
86	Reed, William O.....	28 feb.	6 cavalry.	171	Brown, Lewis, jr.....	8 aug.
87	Gibbins, Henry.....	1 mar.	9 cavalry.	172	Pillow, Jerome G.....	16 aug.
88	Thomas, Charles O., jr.....	1 mar.	1 cavalry.	173	Hayden, Ralph N.....	2 sept.
89	Cole, Casper W.....	9 mar.	9 cavalry.	174	Prunty, Leonard W.....	22 sept.
90	Tompkins, Edmund R.....	24 mar.	11 cavalry.	175	Stirling, E. Kearsley.....	20 oct.
91	Poillon, Arthur.....	3 apr.	14 cavalry.	176	Naylor, Charles J.....	7 nov.
92	Kimball, Gordon N.....	23 apr.	12 cavalry.	177	Riggs, Kerr T.....	18 nov.
93	Purinton, George A.....	29 apr.	8 cavalry.	178	Müller, Carl H.....	28 nov.
94	Biegler, George W.....	29 may.	12 cavalry.	179	Keyes, Allen C.....	5 dec.
95	Glover, Francis W.....	31 may.	6 cavalry.	180	Pearson, John A.....	28 dec.
96	Carson, Lawrence S.....	30 june.	8 cavalry.	181	Burnett, Charles.....	3 jan. 1906
97	Coxe, Alexander B.....	9 july.	8 cavalry.	182	Gregory, Daniel D.....	18 jan.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903, and June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
183	Symington, John.....	21 feb. 1906	32	Rothwell, Thomas A.....	2 feb. 1901
184	Smith, Walter H.....	21 feb.	33	Smith, Thomas E.....	2 feb.
185	Baird, George H.....	27 mar.	34	McCabe, E. R. Warner.....	21 June,
186	Cooley, William M.....	29 mar.	35	Henry, James B., jr.....	6 Jan. 1902
187	Mead, William G.....	31 mar.	36	Harris, Emmet R.....	12 June,
188	Haskell, William X.....	26 apr.	37	Pegram, John C.....	12 June,
189	Meyer, Henry A., jr.....	30 June,	38	Hodges, Harry L.....	12 June,
190	Keller, Frank.....	18 July,	39	Foster, Victor S.....	12 June,
191	Kent, Guy.....	2 Aug.	40	Foley, Oscar.....	12 June,
192	Eos, Copley.....	10 Aug.	41	Griffith, Frederick D., jr.....	12 June,
193	Pike, Emory J.....	20 Aug.	42	Stevenson, William L.....	12 June,
194	Martin, Williams S.....	13 Sept.	43	Dockery, Albert B.....	12 June,
195	Sidman, Frank E.....	13 Sept.	44	Mitchell, Henry E.....	12 June,
196	Mears, Frederick.....	20 Sept.	45	Zane, Edmund L.....	12 June,
197	Graham, Alden M.....	1 Oct.	46	Goodspeed, Nelson A.....	12 June,
198	Collins, Robert L.....	2 Oct.	47	Eby, Charles McII.....	12 June,
199	Hausker, Irvyn L.....	22 Oct.	48	Cowles, William H.....	12 June,
200	Norton, Clifton R.....	28 Oct.	49	McAin, William A.....	12 June,
201	Ely, Eugene J.....	21 Jan.	50	Herr, John K.....	12 June,
202	Mayo, Charles R.....	21 Feb.	51	Sheridan, Philip H.....	12 June,
203	Lynch, Arthur J.....	28 Feb.	52	Taulbee, Joseph F.....	12 June,
204	Warren, Rawson.....	18 Mar.	53	Smith, Andrew W.....	12 June,
205	Read, John H., jr.....	6 Apr.	54	Miller, Troup.....	12 June,
206	O'Connor, Marr.....	18 Apr.	55	Edwards, William W.....	12 June,
207	Barnard, Joseph H.....	20 Apr.	56	Barry, John A.....	13 June,
208	Butler, Rodman.....	17 May,	57	Gordon, William W.....	20 June,
209	Linnier, Clarence.....	1 June,	58	Johnson, Harold B.....	14 Aug.
210	Colley, Edward M.....	24 July,	59	Castelman, James P.....	15 Aug.
211	Coeke, John.....	5 Sept.	60	Mueller, Albert H.....	17 Oct.
212	Donnelly, John T.....	7 Sept.	61	McLean, Allan F.....	17 Oct.
213	Cox, Edwin L.....	23 Sept.	62	Dilworth, Herman S.....	17 Oct.
214	Fisher, Ronald E.....	24 Oct.	63	Talley, David B.....	17 Oct.
215	Hathaway, C. Emery.....	31 Oct.	64	Spring, John V., jr.....	18 Oct.
216	Kuznik, Joseph V.....	8 Nov.	65	Davis, Norman H.....	19 Oct.
217	Coppock, Edward R.....	16 Dec.	66	Telford, Charles.....	11 June, 1903
218	Hennessey, Peter J.....	21 Jan. 1908	67	Brown, Levi G.....	11 June,
219	Joyce, Keiyan A.....	18 Feb.	68	Aleshire, Olan C.....	11 June,
220	Tatum, Howard C.....	25 Feb.	69	Lautson, Emil P.....	11 June,
221	Fisher, Arthur G.....	6 Apr.	70	Snyder, Frederick E.....	11 June,
222	Lesher, Robert W.....	14 Apr.	71	Von Natta, Thomas F., jr.....	11 June,
223	Grumert, George.....	16 Apr.	72	Mars, James A.....	11 June,
224	Pope, William R.....	30 Apr.	73	Morrison, George L.....	11 June,
225	Place, Olney.....	6 May,	74	Tyler, Orville N.....	11 June,
226	Cunningham, Thomas H.....	10 May,	75	Shannon, James A.....	11 June,
227	Malze, Sidney P.....	18 May,	76	Pope, Allan M.....	11 June,
228	Barriger, William S.....	1 July,	77	Powers, Reynolds J.....	11 June,
229	Parker, Ralph M.....	30 July,	78	Montgomery, John C.....	11 June,
230	Howard, John H.....	2 Aug.	79	Jones, James S.....	11 June,
231	Hume, John K.....	21 Sept.	80	Zell, Edward M.....	11 June,
232	Bristol, Matt C.....	15 Nov.	81	Rolney, Dorsey R.....	11 June,
233	Munro, Horace N.....	20 Nov.	82	Milton, Alexander M.....	11 June,
234	Bernard, Thomas P.....	27 Nov.	83	Johnson, Hugh S.....	11 June,
235	Tompkins, Daniel D.....	1 Dec.	84	Boyd, Carl.....	11 June,
			85	Winfree, Stephen W.....	11 June,
			86	Graham, Ephraim F.....	11 June,
			87	Nelson, George E.....	13 June,
			88	Sherburne, Thomas L.....	16 July,
			89	Stewart, Charles W.....	9 Oct.
			90	Engel, Emil.....	9 Oct.
			91	Addis, Emmett.....	9 Oct.
			92	King, Harry L.....	9 Oct.
			93	Hixson, Arthur G.....	10 Oct.
			94	Cooper, Vaughn W.....	15 June, 1904
			95	Richardson, Robert C., jr.....	15 June,
			96	Campbell, Robert M.....	15 June,
			97	Strong, George V.....	15 June,
			98	Hunter, George B.....	15 June,
			99	Koch, Stanley.....	15 June,
			100	Berry, Harry S.....	15 June,
			101	Reynolds, Stephen C.....	15 June,
			102	Carter, William V.....	15 June,
			103	Pratt, Henry C.....	15 June,
			104	Amory, Charles B., jr.....	15 June,
			105	Edmunds, Kinzie B.....	15 June,
			106	Hoyt, Charles S.....	15 June,
			107	Reilly, Henry J.....	15 June,
			108	O'Hara, James J.....	15 June,
			109	Wimberly, Albert C.....	15 June,
			110	Holderness, Roy W.....	15 June,
			111	Adair, Henry R.....	15 June,
			112	Greene, James S.....	15 June,
			113	Braut, Gerald C.....	15 June,
			114	Blair, Winn.....	15 June,
			115	Armstrong, Eugene V.....	15 June,
			116	Swift, Innis P.....	15 June,
			117	Park, Joseph D.....	15 June,
			118	Wilson, Arthur H.....	15 June,
1	Dougherty, Clarence A.....	2 Feb. 1901	13	cavalry.	
2	Price, George E.....	2 Feb.	10	cavalry.	
3	Martin, Isaac S.....	2 Feb.	15	cavalry.	
4	Bamberger, Raymond S.....	2 Feb.	7	cavalry.	
5	Somerville, George R.....	2 Feb.	3	cavalry.	
6	Camp, Beauford R.....	2 Feb.	9	cavalry.	
7	Cook, Seth W.....	2 Feb.	10	cavalry.	
8	Esty, Thomas B.....	2 Feb.	9	cavalry.	
9	Holliday, Milton G.....	2 Feb.	15	cavalry.	
10	Wheatley, William F.....	2 Feb.	5	cavalry.	
11	Love, Robert R.....	2 Feb.	9	cavalry.	
12	Partridge, Leon R.....	2 Feb.	15	cavalry.	
13	Bell, William H., jr.....	2 Feb.	1	cavalry.	
14	Bowditch, Myron B.....	2 Feb.	10	cavalry.	
15	Neill, Walter H.....	2 Feb.	13	cavalry.	
16	Buchanan, Edmund A.....	2 Feb.	9	cavalry.	
17	Roscoe, David L.....	2 Feb.	1	cavalry.	
18	Maigne, Charles M.....	2 Feb.	7	cavalry.	
19	Keyes, Edward A.....	2 Feb.	6	cavalry.	
20	Winter, John G., jr.....	2 Feb.	6	cavalry.	
21	Mann, Herbert E.....	2 Feb.	7	cavalry.	
22	Kilbourne, Louis H.....	2 Feb.	8	cavalry.	
23	Palmer, Orlando G.....	2 Feb.	7	cavalry.	
24	Rodney, Walter H.....	2 Feb.	1	cavalry.	
25	Ruggles, Francis A.....	2 Feb.	15	cavalry.	
26	Bull, Henry T.....	2 Feb.	13	cavalry.	
27	Smalley, Howard R.....	2 Feb.	2	cavalry.	
28	Love, Moss L.....	2 Feb.	2	cavalry.	
29	Smith, Talbot.....	2 Feb.	8	cavalry.	
30	Davis, Frank E.....	2 Feb.	8	cavalry.	
31	Overton, William W.....	2 Feb.	15	cavalry.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of March 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
119	Nicholson, William C. F. 1 sept. 1904	7 cavalry.	168	Hanson, Arthur W. 14 June, 1907	5 cavalry.
120	Gardner, John de B. W. 13 June, 1905	11 cavalry.	169	Kimball, Richard H. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
121	Dillman, George 13 June,	6 cavalry.	170	Boone, Abbott 14 June,	3 cavalry.
122	Kiehl, Philip J. R. 13 June,	13 cavalry.	171	Moose, William L., jr. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
123	Lyman, Clarence K. 13 June,	4 cavalry.	172	Rogers, Charles D. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
124	Scott, Charles L. 13 June,	12 cavalry.	173	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June,	2 cavalry.
125	Dallam, William A. 13 June,	12 cavalry.	174	Christy, William C. 14 June,	5 cavalry.
126	Dickey, James H. 13 June,	4 cavalry.	175	Doak, Sloan 14 June,	5 cavalry.
127	Talbot, Ralph, jr. 13 June,	12 cavalry.	176	Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 June,	1 cavalry.
128	Hensley, William N., jr. 13 June,	13 cavalry.	177	Hand, Ellwood S. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
129	Schoonmaker, Louis P. 13 June,	10 cavalry.	178	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
130	Klemm, Karl D. 13 June,	4 cavalry.	179	Collins, James L. 14 June,	8 cavalry.
131	Merchant, Berkeley T. 13 June,	13 cavalry.	180	Greer, Lewis V. 14 June,	4 cavalry.
132	Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 June,	15 cavalry.	181	McChord, William C., jr. 14 June,	1 cavalry.
133	Holderness, Arthur W. 13 June,	9 cavalry.	182	Henry, William R. 14 June,	8 cavalry.
134	O'Donnell, Louis A. 13 June,	10 cavalry.	183	Patten, George F. 14 June,	13 cavalry.
135	West, William W., jr. 13 June,	13 cavalry.	184	Cheney, Robert M. 14 June,	4 cavalry.
136	Migdalski, Reynold F. 2 Jan. 1906	12 cavalry.	185	McIntosh, Lawrence W. 14 Feb. 1908	6 cavalry.
137	Smalley, Henry R. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	186	Cummins, Richard E. 11 Feb.	14 cavalry.
138	Wayland, James P. 2 Jan.	9 cavalry.	187	James, Alexander L., jr. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.
139	Blaine, Robert. 2 Jan.	10 cavalry.	188	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
140	Felker, Luther. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	189	Gordon, Philip. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
141	Rush, Murray B. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	190	Kennedy, John T. 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.
142	Wainwright, Jonathan M. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	191	Hickam, Horace M. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
143	Dickman, Frederick T. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	192	Groninger, Homer M. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.
144	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 June,	15 cavalry.	193	Jackson, Charles S. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
145	De Armond, George W. 12 June,	12 cavalry.	194	Elting, Stewart O. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
146	Quekemeyer, John G. 12 June,	5 cavalry.	195	Brown, John K. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
147	Andrews, Frank M. 12 June,	8 cavalry.	196	Beavers, George W., jr. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
148	King, Joseph C. 12 June,	10 cavalry.	197	Newman, Richard D. 14 Feb.	13 cavalry.
149	Converse, George L., jr. 12 June,	14 cavalry.	198	Grisell, Elbert L. 14 Feb.	8 cavalry.
150	Robinson, Donald A. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	199	Garrison, William H., jr. 14 Feb.	12 cavalry.
151	Bureh, Bruce L. 11 Feb. 1907	14 cavalry.	200	Williams, Sumner M. 14 Feb.	7 cavalry.
152	Whiting, Edgar M. 11 Feb.	1 cavalry.	201	Hall, Henry W. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
153	Elliott, Edward G. 11 Feb.	9 cavalry.	202	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
154	Wyman, Guy H. 11 Feb.	11 cavalry.	203	Lykes, Gibbs. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
155	Bell, Verne R. 11 Feb.	1 cavalry.	204	Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
156	Baird, Henry W. 11 Feb.	5 cavalry.	205	Shiverick, Nathan C. 14 Feb.	3 cavalry.
157	Jones, Alexander H. 11 Feb.	13 cavalry.	206	Cullum, Ernest G. 11 Feb.	4 cavalry.
158	Stevenson, Charles L. 11 Feb.	15 cavalry.	207	Erwin, William W. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
159	Chapin, Frank K. 12 Feb.	3 cavalry.	208	White, Herbert H. 25 Sept.	8 cavalry.
160	Watson, Henry L. 14 June,	1 cavalry.	209	McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 Sept.	15 cavalry.
161	Bane, Thurman H. 14 June,	14 cavalry.	210	Pullman, John. 25 Sept.	2 cavalry.
162	Robins, Augustine W. 14 June,	12 cavalry.	211	Ross, Frank K. 25 Sept.	6 cavalry.
163	Geary, William D. 14 June,	12 cavalry.	212	Kobbé, Herman. 25 Sept.	1 cavalry.
164	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 June,	3 cavalry.	213	Warden, John A. 25 Sept.	3 cavalry.
165	Coleman, Fred H. 14 June,	15 cavalry.	214	Walker, John C., jr. 25 Sept.	3 cavalry.
166	Pierson, Emil P. 14 June,	14 cavalry.	215	Whitside, Victor M. 25 Sept.	7 cavalry.
167	Chandler, Clark P. 14 June,	15 cavalry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1	Taylor, Sydney W. 20 June, 1905	2 field art.	52	Westervelt, William I. 25 Jan. 1907	ord. dept.
2	Dyer, Alexander B. 25 Jan. 1907	4 field art.	53	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
3	Andrews, Henry M. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	54	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
4	Macomb, Montgomery M. 5 Apr.	6 field art.	55	Mitchell, Harry E. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
5	Niles, Lotus, 12 Aug.	3 field art.	56	Doyle, Fred C. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
6	Brown, Edward T. 25 Feb. 1908	5 field art.	57	McIntyre, Augustine 25 Jan.	3 field art.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			58	Greene, George R. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
1	Foster, Charles W. 25 Jan. 1907	2 field art.	59	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
2	Hoyle, Eli D. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	60	Bunker, Charles M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
3	Adams, Granger 25 Jan.	5 field art.	61	Griffin, Francis W. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
4	Gayle, Edward E. 5 Apr.	4 field art.	62	Welsh, Robert S. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
5	Greble, Edwin St. J. 12 Aug.	3 field art.	63	Cotehett, Walter V. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
6	Rumbough, David J. 25 Feb. 1908	1 field art.	64	Campbell, Thimian 25 Jan.	3 field art.
<i>Majors.</i>			65	Langdon, Jesse G. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
1	Treat, Charles G. 19 Feb. 1906	3 field art.	66	Craig, Daniel F. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
2	Van Deusen, George W. 3 Mar.	2 field art.	67	Warfield, Augustus B. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
3	Miller, Edward A. 14 Apr.	5 field art.	68	Burt, William H. 12 June,	pn.
4	Conklin, John 3 Oct.	2 field art.	69	Hennessey, Frederick B. 26 July,	3 field art.
5	Sturgis, Samuel D. 25 Jan. 1907	1 field art.	70	Lawson, Laurin L. 12 Aug.	4 field art.
6	Berry, Lucien G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.	71	Jones, Clarence N. 25 Feb. 1908	3 field art.
7	McMahon, John E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	72	Locke, Morris E. 25 Aug.	3 field art.
8	Menohor, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
9	Mott, T. Bentley 25 Jan.	4 field art.	1	Bryson, James H. 1 July, 1904	3 field art.
10	Hinds, Ernest 25 Jan.	adjt. gen.	2	Mason, Roger O. 7 July,	2 field art.
11	March, Peyton 25 Jan.	6 field art.	3	Reed, Harrie F. 28 Nov.	5 field art.
12	Kenly, William L. 5 Apr.	5 field art.	4	Browning, William S. 12 Apr. 1905	1 field art.
13	McGachin, Edward F. jr. 12 Aug.	4 field art.	5	Barnes, Joseph F. 7 May,	2 field art.
14	Lassiter, William 25 Feb. 1908	ins. gen.	6	Ennis, William P. 20 May,	1 field art.
<i>Captains.</i>			7	Currie, Dennis H. 6 Aug.	4 field art.
1	Irwin, George Le R. 28 Feb. 1901	2 field art.	8	Browne, Beverly F. 9 Aug.	6 field art.
2	McNair, William S. 8 May,	6 field art.	9	Pratt, Raymond S. 16 Sept.	1 field art.
3	Snow, William J. 8 May,	6 field art.	10	Brewster, Alden F. 6 Nov.	2 field art.
4	Gatley, George G. 8 May,	3 field art.	11	De Armond, Edward H. 24 Jan. 1906	6 field art.
5	Lyon, Le Roy S. 8 May,	4 field art.	12	Wood, Norton E. 3 Mar.	6 field art.
6	Horn, Tiemann, N. 8 May,	3 field art.	13	Fuger, Albert S. 5 Apr.	4 field art.
7	Summerrall, Charles P. 1 July,	2 field art.	14	Michel, William N. 22 June,	4 field art.
8	Cruikshank, William M. 1 July,	5 field art.	15	Wheeler, Ernest S. 1 Oct.	4 field art.
9	Farr, Otto W. B. 1 July,	5 field art.	16	Hollyday, Thomas W. 16 Oct.	3 field art.
10	Aultman, Dwight E. 1 July,	5 field art.	17	Corey, John B. W. 25 Jan. 1907	5 field art.
11	Fleming, Adrian S. 1 Aug.	4 field art.	18	Churchill, Marlborough 25 Jan.	3 field art.
12	Payne, Brooke 1 Aug.	3 field art.	19	Jones, William F. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
13	Guignard, William S. 1 Aug.	2 field art.	20	Ferris, Charles J. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
14	Bowley, Albert J. 1 Aug.	1 field art.	21	Mortimer, Charles G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
15	Bishop, Harry G. 22 Aug.	3 field art.	22	Margetts, Nelson E. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
16	Newhill, Willard D. 22 Aug.	com.	23	Davis, Robert 25 Jan.	2 field art.
17	McMaster, Richard H. 22 Aug.	1 field art.	24	Myers, Joseph E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
18	McLosky, Manus. 23 Sept.	4 field art.	25	Wood, William S. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
19	Stephens, John E. 23 Sept.	5 field art.	26	Frankenberger, Samuel 25 Jan.	3 field art.
20	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 Sept.	1 field art.	27	Allen, Charles M. 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
21	Conner, Fox 23 Sept.	1 field art.	28	Morrison, William F. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
22	Butner, Henry W. 23 Sept.	2 field art.	29	Rehkopf, Ned B. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
23	Newbold, Henry L. 23 Sept.	4 field art.	30	Baker, Scott 25 Jan.	2 field art.
24	Scott, Ernest D. 23 Sept.	5 field art.	31	Howze, Marion W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
25	Smith, Wright 20 Sept. 1902	5 field art.	32	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
26	Carr, Winfred B. 21 Feb. 1903	6 field art.	33	McNair, Lesley J. 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
27	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 July,	5 field art.	34	Allin, George R. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
28	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 Aug.	6 field art.	35	Glassford, Pelham D. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
29	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 Aug.	5 field art.	36	Bryden, William 25 Jan.	5 field art.
30	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 Nov.	qm.	37	Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
31	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 Nov.	6 field art.	38	Blakely, Charles S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
32	Gallup, Fred H. 7 July, 1901	ord. dept.	39	Smart, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
33	Farrar, Henry B. 27 Sept.	1 field art.	40	Danford, Robert M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
34	Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 Apr.	6 field art.	41	Quinn, Leo P. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
35	Granger, Ralph S. 2 Feb. 1905	1 field art.	42	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
36	Moore, Dan T. 11 Apr.	6 field art.	43	Neal, Carroll W. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
37	Hill, Edward 3 Sept.	6 field art.	44	Cubbison, Donald C. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
38	Hopkins, Frank E. 24 Feb. 1906	1 field art.	45	McKinlay, Louis H. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
39	Austin, Fred T. 14 Apr.	3 field art.	46	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
40	Pulis, Charles C. 9 June,	2 field art.	47	Kean, Otto V. 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
41	Hoad, Daniel W. 25 Jan. 1907	qm.	48	Sagrave, David C. 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
42	Boisau, Louis T. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	49	Dodds, William H., jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
43	Lambdin, William McK. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	50	Lund, John 25 Jan.	ord. dept.
44	Stuart, Edward A. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	51	Hammond, John S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
45	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	52	Bishop, Albert T. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
46	Brooke, George M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	53	Carter, Arthur H. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
47	Williams, Harry C. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	54	Prosser, Walter E. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
48	Faulkner, Albert V. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	55	Riley, James W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
49	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	56	Mettler, Charles G. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
50	Apple, George M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	57	Bradshaw, James S. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
51	Yule, Edgar H. 25 Jan.	2 field art.	58	Huntley, Harold W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
			59	Smith, Edwin De L. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
			60	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 July,	6 field art.
			61	Sturgill, Walter S. 7 July,	2 field art.
			62	Miles, Sherman 8 July,	3 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose name are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901, and act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
63	Parker, Cortlandt 8 July, 1907	6 field art.	10	Naylor, Harold S. 2 Jan. 1908	1 field art.
64	<i>Burleson, Richard C.</i> 9 July,	ord. dept.	11	Rueker, William H. 2 Jan.	2 field art.
65	Gilmer, Albert 10 July,	4 field art.	12	Shepherd, William H. 2 Jan.	3 field art.
66	Waring, Roy F. 10 July,	2 field art.	13	Randol, Marshall G. 2 Jan.	1 field art.
67	Starkey, John R. 11 July,	2 field art.	14	Greely, John N. 4 Jan.	1 field art.
68	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 July,	4 field art.	15	Capron, Webster A. 4 Jan.	5 field art.
69	Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 July,	6 field art.	16	Sloan, Thomas D. 5 Jan.	6 field art.
70	Olmstead, Dawson 12 July,	5 field art.	17	Barrows, Frederick M. 5 Jan.	4 field art.
71	Maul, John C. 12 July,	5 field art.	18	Dunn, William E. 14 Feb.	3 field art.
72	Hall, Albert L. 13 July,	3 field art.	19	Burns, James H. 14 Feb.	1 field art.
73	Paine, George H. 13 July,	5 field art.	20	Hughes, Everett S. 14 Feb.	3 field art.
74	Collins, Leroy P. 16 July,	4 field art.	21	Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 Feb.	4 field art.
75	Lyerly, Ballard 19 July,	4 field art.	22	Parrott, Roger S. 14 Feb.	2 field art.
76	Lewis, Robert H. 26 July,	6 field art.	23	Gottschalk, Telephor G. 14 Feb.	5 field art.
77	Booker, Phillip W. 12 Aug.	6 field art.	24	Higley, Harvey D. 14 Feb.	6 field art.
78	Harris, Henry L., jr. 25 Feb. 1908	3 field art.	25	King, Edward P., jr. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
79	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 Mar.	1 field art.	26	Perkins, Kenneth S. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
80	Staver, Roy B. 17 Mar.	5 field art.	27	Kirkwood, Robert G. 25 Sept.	4 field art.
81	Cruse, Fred T. 1 July,	1 field art.	28	Marr, Harold E. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
82	Marley, James P. 20 July,	1 field art.	29	Rumbough, Joseph W. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
83	Potter, Waldo C. 25 Aug.	1 field art.	30	McCleave, William 25 Sept.	2 field art.
84	Pfeil, Harry 17 Sept.	1 field art.	31	McBride, Allan C. 25 Sept.	4 field art.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			32	Brabson, Joe R. 25 Sept.	3 field art.
1	Merrill, Walter W. 15 June, 1907	1 field art.	33	Sparks, Leonard C. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
2	Downer, John W. 16 June,	3 field art.	34	Crane, John A. 25 Sept.	5 field art.
3	Bailey, Benjamin M. 17 June,	5 field art.	35	Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
4	Sharp, William F. 17 June,	1 field art.	36	Prince, Frederick A. 25 Sept.	5 field art.
5	Thorp, Frank, jr. 17 June,	3 field art.	37	Magruder, Marshall 25 Sept.	6 field art.
6	Tyndall, John G. 1 Jan. 1908	4 field art.	38	Martin, Truby C. 25 Sept.	5 field art.
7	Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 Jan.	6 field art.	39	Rogers, Wilbur 25 Sept.	1 field art.
8	George, Charles P., jr. 1 Jan.	5 field art.	40	Dougherty, Louis R. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
9	Harlow, Charles W. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	41	Hopkins, Samuel R. 25 Sept.	3 field art.
			42	Stewart, Frederick W. 25 Sept.	3 field art.
			43	Clement, Joseph T. 25 Sept.	4 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901, and act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>Chief of Artillery—Brigadier General.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
1	Murray, Arthur 1 oct. 1906	1	Lamoureux, Thomas B 8 may, 1901
<i>Colonels.</i>		2	Hero, Andrew, jr 8 may,
1	Greenough, George G. 21 feb. 1903	3	Harris, Frank E. 8 may,
2	Howe, Walter 20 may, 1901	4	Blakely, George 8 may,
3	Patterson, Robert H. 1 apr. 1906	5	Coe, Frank W. 8 may,
4	Hoskins, John D. C. 22 june,	6	Smith, William R. 8 may,
5	Harris, Henry L. 1 oct.	7	Whitney, Henry H. 8 may,
6	Lundeen, John A. 2 oct.	8	Chase, Arthur W. 8 may,
7	Whistler, Garland N. 25 jan. 1907	9	Kephart, Samuel A. 1 july,
8	Parkhurst, Charles D. 25 jan.	10	Burgess, Louis R. 1 july,
9	Wisser, John P. 27 may,	11	Shipton, James A. 1 july,
10	Harrison, George F. E. 29 oct.	12	Chamberlaine, William 1 july,
11	Williams, John R. 20 jan. 1908	13	Heiner, Gordon G. 7 july,
12	Anderson, George L. 10 july,	14	McManus, George H. 1 july,
13	Codin, William H. 1 sept.	15	Timberlake, Edward J., jr. 1 july,
14	Todd, Albert 10 oct.	16	Pence, William P. 1 july,
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		17	Williams, James M. 1 july,
1	Slaker, Adam 25 jan. 1907	18	Hamilton, Alston 1 july,
2	Ludlow, Henry H. 25 jan.	19	Gilmore, John C., jr. 1 july,
3	Hamilton, William R. 25 jan.	20	Gardner, Rogers F. 1 july,
4	Deems, Clarence. 25 jan.	21	Knowlton, Joseph L. (qm.) 1 july,
5	White, John V. 25 jan.	22	Wheeler, Joseph, jr. 6 july,
6	Weaver, Erasmus M. 25 jan.	23	Callan, Robert E. 1 aug.
7	Marsh, Frederick 25 jan.	24	Landon, Edwin 1 aug.
8	Woodward, Charles G. (ins. gen.) 25 jan.	25	McNeil, Clarence H. 1 aug.
9	Allen, Samuel E. 11 apr.	26	Tracy, Joseph P. 1 aug.
10	Strong, Frederick S. (adjt. gen.) 27 may,	27	Kessler, Percy M. 1 aug.
11	Blunt, Albert C. 29 oct.	28	Hagood, Johnson T. 1 aug.
12	Ruffery, William C. 20 jan. 1908	29	Patterson, George T. 1 aug.
13	Newcomb, Warren P. 1 may,	30	Fergusson, Frank K. 1 aug.
14	Phillips, Charles L. 10 july,	31	Abernethy, Robert S. 1 aug.
15	Bailey, Charles J. 1 sept.	32	Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 aug.
16	Towusley, Clarence P. 10 oct.	33	Gilbert, Bertram C. 1 aug.
<i>Majors.</i>		34	Miller, Lawrence S. 1 aug.
1	Barney, George F. 30 june, 1905	35	Buckey, Mervyn C. 22 aug.
2	Harmon, Millard F. 7 nov.	36	Johnston, Frederick E. (pm.) 22 aug.
3	Cronkite, Adelbert 21 nov.	37	Pearce, Earle D'A 22 aug.
4	Hunter, Charles H. 16 feb. 1906	38	Conklin, Arthur S. 22 aug.
5	Foote, Stephen M. 24 feb.	39	Koehler, Benjamin M. 22 aug.
6	Brooks, John C. W. 16 mar.	40	Brady, James F. 22 aug.
7	Bartlett, George T. 26 mar.	41	Carmichael, Roderick L. 22 aug.
8	Bennett, Charles A. 1 apr.	42	Moses, Andrew 22 aug.
9	Davis, Henry C. 22 june,	43	Ashburn, Thomas Q. 22 aug.
10	Ridgway, Thomas 30 june,	44	Bottoms, Sam F. 22 aug.
11	Ruckman, John W. 30 june,	45	Cloke, Harold E. 22 aug.
12	Stone, William P. 30 sept.	46	Vestal, Samuel C. 22 aug.
13	Hoynes, Ira A. (adjt. gen.) 1 oct.	47	McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug.
14	Walke, Willoughby 1 oct.	48	Ward, Philip R. 23 aug.
15	Lewis, Isaac N. 25 jan. 1907	49	Nugent, George A. 23 sept.
16	Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan.	50	Hamilton, William W. 23 sept.
17	Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 jan.	51	Cole, William E. 23 sept.
18	Willecox, Cornelis De W. 25 jan.	52	Spinks, Marcellus G. 23 sept.
19	Barrette, John D. 25 jan.	53	Johnson, Jacob C. 23 sept.
20	Hubbard, Elmer W. 25 jan.	54	Jenkins, Albert G. 23 sept.
21	Cree, John K. 25 jan.	55	Wyllie, Robert E. 23 sept.
22	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 jan.	56	Forse, William 23 sept.
23	Davis, Richmond P. 25 jan.	57	Young, Malcolm 23 sept.
24	Robinson, Wirt 25 jan.	58	Brown, Laurence C. 23 sept.
25	Landers, George F. 25 jan.	59	Steele, Harry L. 23 sept.
26	Gatchell, George W. 25 jan.	60	Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 oct.
27	Straub, Oscar I. 25 jan.	61	Mitchell, James B. 4 nov.
28	Schumm, Herman C. 25 jan.	62	Morgan, Alfred S. 4 nov.
29	Hunter, Alfred M. 25 jan.	63	Hilton, Charles H. 4 nov.
30	Hayden, John L. 25 jan.	64	Glasgow, Edward L. 31 jan. 1902
31	Wilson, Eugene T. 25 jan.	65	Foster, Leo P. (com.) 21 feb.
32	Blake, Edmund M. 25 jan.	66	Willis, Percy 5 apr.
33	Ellis, Wilnot E. 25 jan.	67	Stewart, William F., jr. 3 june,
34	Haan, William G. 9 apr.	68	Douglas, Joseph B. 18 june,
35	Jordan, Sidney S. (adjt. gen.) 11 apr.	69	Patten, Hudson T. 22 july,
36	Barroll, Morris K. 13 apr.	70	Hall, Harrison 30 july,
37	Skerrett, Delaney (pm.) 27 may,	71	Kimmel, Edward 11 sept.
38	Campbell, Archibald 29 oct.	72	Procter, John R. 6 nov.
39	Hains, John P. (pm.) 27 dec.	73	Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 dec.
40	Todd, Henry D., jr. 29 jan. 1908	74	Kellon, Robert H. C. (qm.) 20 dec.
41	Winston, Thomas W. 21 jan.	75	Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 dec.
42	Hearn, Clint C. 1 may,	76	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr. 1903
43	Davis, William C. 10 july,	77	Hatch, Henry J. 11 apr.
44	Mauldin, Frank G. 1 sept.	78	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may,
45	Ketchum, Daniel W. 10 oct.	79	Hase, William F. 28 july,
46	Hancock, William F. 3 oct. 1906	80	Doores, William R. 31 july,
		81	Howell, James F. 3 aug.
		82	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug.
		83	Gony, John T. 10 aug.
		84	Scott, Guy T. 10 aug.
		85	Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in italics are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		<i>Captains—Continued.</i>	
86	Carpenter, Edward 14 aug. 1903	171	Hillman, Le Roy T. 25 jan. 1907
87	Merriam, Henry M 27 aug.	172	Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 jan.
88	<i>Black, Hanson B.</i> (sig. corps) 27 aug.	173	Fenner, Raymond H. 25 jan.
89	Wilbur, Harry P 28 nov.	174	Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 jan.
90	Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 1904	175	<i>Nones, Edward P.</i> (qm.) 25 jan.
91	Coleman, Le Vert 7 apr.	176	Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 jan.
92	<i>Nicholls, Jesse C.</i> (ord. dept.) 7 apr.	177	Carson, Clifford C. 25 jan.
93	<i>Jewell, Frank C.</i> (qm.) 20 may,	178	Robinson, James P. 25 jan.
94	<i>Schull, Herman W.</i> (ord. dept.) 16 sept.	179	Perkins, George T. 25 jan.
95	Carter, Clifton C 7 oct.	180	Murphy, John B. 25 jan.
96	<i>Clark, Henry B.</i> (qm.) 28 nov.	181	Moore, Jairs A. 25 jan.
97	Cooke, Francis N 1 jan. 1905	182	Edwards, Frank B. 25 jan.
98	Embick, Stanley D 23 jan.	183	Merriam, Henry C. 25 jan.
99	Smith, Clarence B 20 may,	184	McCauley, Harry W. 25 jan.
100	Reeder, Russell P 8 june,	185	Collins, Robert W. 25 jan.
101	McMillan, Robert F 11 june,	186	Covington, William A. 25 jan.
102	Ordway, Godwin 30 june,	187	Abbott, Elisha G. 25 jan.
103	Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 July,	188	English, Samuel M. 25 jan.
104	Monroe, William H. 16 sept.	189	Hasbrouck, Alfred 25 jan.
105	Ellis, Richard T 16 sept.	190	Dunn, John M. 25 jan.
106	<i>Stoford, Frederick W.</i> (com.) 20 dec.	191	Powder, Carroll. 25 jan.
107	Sheen, Henry H 29 jan. 1906	192	Long, James L. 25 jan.
108	Gulick, John W. 16 feb.	193	Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan.
109	Balentine, Arthur T 19 feb.	194	Dengler, Frederick L. 25 jan.
110	<i>Tilton, Ernest R.</i> (qm.) 3 mar.	195	Williams, Richard H. 25 jan.
111	Grant, Homer B 3 mar.	196	Mason, Alfred M. 25 jan.
112	Waldron, Leonard T 9 mar.	197	Taylor, Roy I. 25 jan.
113	<i>Greenough, Ernest A.</i> (pm.) 16 mar.	198	Ryan, Lewis S. 25 jan.
114	Greig, Alexander, jr 26 mar.	199	Masteller, Kenneth C. 25 jan.
115	Avery, Solomon, jr 1 apr.	200	Matson, Joseph 25 jan.
116	Ruggles, James A. 5 apr.	201	Lincoln, Francis H. 25 jan.
117	Murphy, Terence E. 22 june,	202	Wilson, William H. 25 jan.
118	Newton, Harry W 30 june,	203	Powers, Edward D. 25 jan.
119	Raymond, Allen D 30 june,	204	<i>Howard, Charles E. N.</i> (pm.) 25 jan.
120	Pourie, James R 30 sept.	205	Long, Edwin C. 25 jan.
121	Hughes, John L 1 oct.	206	Landers, Howard L. 25 jan.
122	Abbott, John W. C 1 oct.	207	Sevier, Granville 5 apr.
123	Matthews, Harry T 3 oct.	208	Seaman, Claudius M. 9 apr.
124	Barnes, Harry C 3 oct.	209	McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr.
125	Mould, Stephen H 16 oct.	210	Fuller, Arthur L. 13 apr.
126	Chappelear, Louis S 26 nov.	211	Casey, Henry R. 27 may,
127	Woods, Robert F 25 jan. 1907	212	Perry, Fred L. 1 July,
128	Thompson, Albert C., jr 25 jan.	213	Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug.
129	Steele, Theophilus B 25 jan.	214	Moore, William K. 29 oct.
130	Gilmer, Ellison L 25 jan.	215	Beckham, David Y. 27 dec.
131	McBride, John, jr. 25 jan.	216	<i>Marshall, Richard C., jr.</i> (qm.) 20 jan. 1908
132	Cravens, Richard K 25 jan.	217	Steger, John O. 21 jan.
133	Hubbard, George O. 25 jan.	218	Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar.
134	Hancock, Gwynn R 12 apr. 1905	219	Corput, Rex Van Den 1 may,
135	Wheeler, James M 25 jan. 1907	220	Thomas, James A. 13 July,
136	Kerrick, Harrison S 25 jan.	221	Ohnstad, John C. 1 sept.
137	Miller, Frank J 25 jan.	222	Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept.
138	Golderman, Philip S 25 jan.	223	Rorebeck, Curtis G 28 sept.
139	Lanham, Charles L 25 jan.	224	Watson, James D 29 sept.
140	Connolly, George F 25 jan.	225	Fisher, Charles L 8 oct.
141	O'Connor, Samuel S 25 jan.	226	Winn, Charles D. 10 oct.
142	Yost, Philip 25 jan.		
143	Johnston, John S 25 jan.		
144	Hardin, Joseph S 25 jan.		
145	Bennett, Louis E 25 jan.		
146	Hicks, George L., jr. 25 jan.	1	Ballard, William W., jr. 7 apr. 1904
147	Edwards, Lynn S 25 jan.	2	Hines, Frank T. 17 dec.
148	Taylor, Hugh K 25 jan.	3	Totten, James 1 jan. 1905
149	Trotter, Alden 25 jan.	4	Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 23 jan.
150	Long, Frank S 25 jan.	5	Brown, Hugh S 2 feb.
151	Spurr, John P 25 jan.	6	Scott, Henry H 24 feb.
152	Ralston, Francis W 25 jan.	7	Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 12 apr.
153	Clarke, Adna G 25 jan.	8	Clark, Francis W 14 apr.
154	Shartle, Samuel G 25 jan.	9	<i>Hieczorek, George A.</i> (sig. corps) 4 may,
155	Barry, Michael H 25 jan.	10	Canfield, Edward, jr 10 may,
156	Bunker, Clarence G 25 jan.	11	Bryant, Arthur H. 8 june,
157	Tobin, William H 25 jan.	12	Peace, Willis G 11 june,
158	Watson, Harry J 25 jan.	13	<i>Platt, William P.</i> (ord. dept.) 19 june,
159	Raymond, William H 25 jan.	14	<i>Carlton, Guy E.</i> (ord. dept.) 30 june,
160	Wyke, Jacob E 25 jan.	15	<i>Shinkle, Edward M.</i> (ord. dept.) 24 aug.
161	Zollars, Charles O 25 jan.	16	Bettison, William R 3 sept.
162	Stork, John 25 jan.	17	Maybach, Alfred A 16 sept.
163	<i>McNeal, Willis C.</i> (qm.) 25 jan.	18	Berry, John A 20 dec.
164	McBride, Robert B 25 jan.	19	Robinson, Gordon 1 jan. 1906
165	Coward, Jacob M 25 jan.	20	Brigham, Claude E 29 jan.
166	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan.	21	Tidball, William 16 feb.
167	Lawson, Charles R 25 jan.	22	Prentice, James 19 feb.
168	Davis, Edwin G 25 jan.	23	Battle, Marion S 3 mar.
169	Buck, Frederick L 25 jan.	24	Thornton, Frank T 9 mar.
170	Hopkins, Jay P 25 jan.	25	Ross, Stanley S 26 mar.
		26	Parker, Graham 1 apr.
			<i>First Lieutenants.</i>

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901, and act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
27	Gottlieb, Edward.....14 apr. 1906	113	Cross, Matthew A.....25 jun. 1900
28	Cravens, Lanier I.....1 aug. 1901	114	Barkley, Albert H.....25 jan.
29	Burt, Charles C.....9 june, 1906	115	Singles, Walter.....25 jan.
30	Miller, Howard S.....30 june,	116	Anderson, Kollo F.....25 jan.
31	Menges, William H.....30 june,	117	Farnsworth, Edward E.....25 jan.
32	Keesling, Arthur L.....1 july,	118	Mack, Jacob A.....25 jan.
33	Behr, Francis J.....28 sept.	119	Carpenter, William T.....25 jan.
34	Jones, Thomas A.....30 sept.	120	Holcombe, John L.....25 jan.
35	Musgrave, John R.....1 oct.	121	Phillips, Frank H., jr.....25 jan.
36	Butler, Hartman L.....1 oct.	122	Duncan, Thomas.....25 jan.
37	Peek, William H.....3 oct.	123	Spaulding, Thomas M.....25 jan.
38	Wilson, James E.....3 oct.	124	<i>Doe, Thomas B. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>
39	Rhoades, Albert L.....19 oct.	125	Williams, Benjamin H. L.....25 jan.
40	Murray, William E.....26 nov.	126	Dunwoody, Halsey.....25 jan.
41	Stayton, Norris.....21 dec.	127	Bartlett, Le Roy.....25 jan.
42	Cotten, Bruce.....25 jan. 1907	128	Eddy, Robert C.....25 jan.
43	Langhorst, Adolph.....25 jan.	129	Peterson, Julius C.....25 jan.
44	Taylor, George A.....25 jan.	130	Moon, Basil G.....25 jan.
45	Herring, Ralph E.....25 jan.	131	Walker, James F.....25 jan.
46	De Sombre, William E.....25 jan.	132	Niles, Ellery W.....25 jan.
47	Wiggin, Carl E.....25 jan.	133	Gibson, Adclno.....25 jan.
48	<i>Jenks, Glen F. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>	134	Dusenbury, James S.....25 jan.
49	Weisel, Edmund T.....25 jan.	135	Magruder, Lloyd B.....25 jan.
50	Ross, Clarence B.....25 jan.	136	Upham, Francis B.....25 jan.
51	Martin, Howard L.....25 jan.	137	Guthrie, Sidney H.....25 jan.
52	Jordan, Richard H.....25 jan.	138	Burgin, Henry T.....25 jan.
53	Bowen, William F.....21 feb. 1906	139	Horowitz, Nathan.....25 jan.
54	Page, John M.....25 jan. 1907	140	Corbin, Clifford L.....25 jan.
55	Cardwell, Samuel C.....25 jan.	141	Morrow, George M., jr.....25 jan.
56	Taylor, James B.....25 jan.	142	<i>Horsfall, Lloyd P. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>
57	Taylor, Brauner I.....25 jan.	143	<i>Gutwood, Charles B. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>
58	Hanna, Guy B. G.....25 jan.	144	Pelot, Joseph H.....25 jan.
59	Winslow, Richard P.....25 jan.	145	Brett, Morgan L.....25 jan.
60	Cooper, Avery J.....25 jan.	146	Torney, Henry W.....25 jan.
61	Geer, Frank.....25 jan.	147	Williford, Forrest E.....25 jan.
62	Wertenbaker, George L.....25 jan.	148	McFarland, Earl.....25 jan.
63	Baker, Walter C.....25 jan.	149	Green, Joseph A.....25 jan.
64	Hawes, George P., jr.....25 jan.	150	Fendleton, Alexander G.....25 jan.
65	McKenney, Richard I.....25 jan.	151	Henderson, John C.....25 jan.
66	Clark, Charles A.....25 jan.	152	<i>Wilhelm, Walter M. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>
67	Fulton, James M.....25 jan.	153	Wildrick, Edward W.....25 jan.
68	Wheatley, Charles E.....25 jan.	154	Donahue, Walter E.....25 jan.
69	Paterson, William.....25 jan.	155	Gillespie, Alexander G.....25 jan.
70	Biscoe, Earl.....25 jan.	156	Pratt, John S.....25 jan.
71	Crawford, Lawrence C.....25 jan.	157	Cullen, Edward J.....25 jan.
72	Carpenter, Wade H.....25 jan.	158	Furnival, Richard.....5 apr.
73	<i>Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>	159	Kieffer, Pierre V.....2 july,
74	<i>Casul, Adam F. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>	160	Grace, Joseph J.....3 july,
75	Munroe, John E.....25 jan.	161	Turner, George E.....3 july,
76	Abbot, Stephen.....25 jan.	162	Schwabe, Harry A.....4 july,
77	Crissey, Myron S.....25 jan.	163	Russell, Oscar A.....5 july,
78	Wilson, Walter K.....25 jan.	164	Davis, Joseph R.....6 july,
79	Terrell, John P.....25 jan.	165	Motlow, Felix W.....6 july,
80	Andruss, Malcolm P.....25 jan.	166	Büttgenbach, Walter J.....7 july,
81	Hope, Officre.....25 jan.	167	Schudt, Charles O.....7 july,
82	Lecocq, Franc.....25 jan.	168	Loop, Chester H.....7 july,
83	O'Neil, John.....25 jan.	169	Mathews, Philip.....7 july,
84	Lull, Charles E. T.....25 jan.	170	Thompson, Marcellus H.....7 july,
85	Collins, Owen G.....25 jan.	171	McCleary, William R.....8 july,
86	Smith, Frederic H.....25 jan.	172	Rose, William W.....8 july,
87	Cocheu, George W.....25 jan.	173	Hotz, John G.....9 july,
88	Patterson, Charles H.....25 jan.	174	Campbell, Robert N.....9 july,
89	Turtle, Lewis.....25 jan.	175	Loughry, Howard K.....9 july,
90	Jones, Clifford.....25 jan.	176	Mitchell, Clarence A.....10 july,
91	Hawkins, Willford J.....25 jan.	177	Currier, William P.....11 july,
92	Brinton, Louis C., jr.....25 jan.	178	Spurgin, Horace F.....11 july,
93	<i>Colley, Henning F. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>	179	Bates, Ralph D.....12 july,
94	Bunker, Paul D.....25 jan.	180	Brown, Edward A.....13 july,
95	Gray, Quinn.....25 jan.	181	Donovan, John G.....16 july,
96	Dice, Louis R.....25 jan.	182	Gearhart, Gny L.....16 july,
97	Colvin, William M.....25 jan.	183	Wildrick, George A.....16 july,
98	Hinkle, Francis M.....25 jan.	184	Kimberly, Allen.....16 july,
99	Bunn, Henry W.....25 jan.	185	Clark, Thomas A.....16 july,
100	Morse, Harry L.....25 jan.	186	<i>Mahaffey, Bircie O. (ord. dept.).....16 july,</i>
101	<i>Ireland, Mark L. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>	187	Dowd, William S.....16 july,
102	Alley, Charles R.....25 jan.	188	Somers, Richard H.....19 july,
103	Fenton, Chauncey L.....25 jan.	189	Selkirk, Wyatt O.....26 july,
104	<i>Moody, Lucian B. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>	190	Coles, Thomas L.....27 july,
105	McDonald, Donald C.....25 jan.	191	Rose, John B.....27 july,
106	Gardner, Fulton Q. C.....25 jan.	192	Thorpe, Truman D.....27 july,
107	McKie, John W.....25 jan.	193	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr.....27 july,
108	Worcester, Phillip H.....25 jan.	194	Harris, Charles T., jr.....27 july,
109	<i>Dillard, James B. (ord. dept.).....25 jan.</i>	195	Murray, Maxwell.....27 july,
110	Crain, James K.....25 jan.	196	Bartlett, Geoffrey.....27 july,
111	Walker, Carr W.....25 jan.	197	Shedd, William E., jr.....27 july,
112	McKell, David McC.....25 jan.	198	Gallogly, James A.....27 july,

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901, and act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
199	Porter, Hunter B. 27 July, 1907	15	Deans, Allison B., jr. 14 Feb. 1908
200	Greene, Royal K. 27 July,	16	Welshimer, Robert R. 9 June,
201	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 July,	17	Hicks, William W. 9 June,
202	Rutherford, Harry K. 27 July,	18	Walker, Eugene B. 1 July,
203	Horton, Paul J. 27 July,	19	Pepin, Louis D. 4 Sept.
204	Arthur, Robert. 7 Aug.	20	Baldwin, Karl F. 4 Sept.
205	Keeler John P. 26 Aug.	21	Wing, Charles K., jr. 4 Sept.
206	Booth, Lucian D. 10 Sept.	22	Edwards, Robert O. 4 Sept.
207	Seybt, Clarence E. 1 Jan. 1908	23	Balcom, Everett M. 4 Sept.
208	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 Jan.	24	Mix, Guy A. 4 Sept.
209	Peek, George M. 3 Jan.	25	Pirie, John H. 25 Sept.
210	Gallup, Perry M. 20 Jan.	26	Norton, George R. 25 Sept.
211	Wilson, William P. 21 Jan.	27	Reybold, Eugene. 25 Sept.
212	Williams, Charles L. 23 Jan.	28	Danielsen, Wilmot A. 25 Sept.
213	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 Mar.	29	Pitz, Hugo E. 25 Sept.
214	Goodier, Chester J. 1 May.	30	Cook, Thomas C. 25 Sept.
215	Townes, John E., jr. 1 July,	31	Longino, Olin H. 25 Sept.
216	Vose, Robert E. 1 July,	32	Ottosen, Peter H. 25 Sept.
217	Hall, Dean 1 July,	33	Thompson, Edgar H. 25 Sept.
218	Williams, John S. 13 July,	34	McLeary, Samuel H. 25 Sept.
219	Ruhlen, George, jr. 27 July,	35	Reynolds, John N. 25 Sept.
220	Mort, John E. 1 Sept.	36	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 25 Sept.
221	Pierce, Junnius. 21 Sept.	37	Maddux, Rufus F. 25 Sept.
222	Eglin, Henry W. T. 28 Sept.	38	McCune, Herbert A. 25 Sept.
223	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 Sept.	39	Chambers, Lincoln B. 25 Sept.
224	Jacobs, West C. 8 Oct.	40	Knight, Willis C. 25 Sept.
225	Lyon, James W. 10 Oct.	41	Ellis, John R. 25 Sept.
226	Geiger, Harold 8 Nov.	42	Mather, John. 25 Sept.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		43	Snow, Chester R. 25 Sept.
1	Smith, Rodney H. 14 Feb. 1908	44	Goofrick, Robert E. M. 25 Sept.
2	Loustalet, Albert L. 11 Feb.	45	Boatright, Walter P. 25 Sept.
3	Donovan, Richard. 14 Feb.	46	Smith, John P. 25 Sept.
4	Jarman, Sanderford. 14 Feb.	47	Vaughan, Harry R. 25 Sept.
5	Baird, Clair W. 14 Feb.	48	Payne, Abney 25 Sept.
6	Putney, Edward W. 14 Feb.	49	Smith, Edwin K. 25 Sept.
7	Marshall, Gilbert 14 Feb.	50	Marsh, Clarence T. 25 Sept.
8	Pendleton, Louis L. 14 Feb.	51	Maynard, John B. 25 Sept.
9	Terry, Thomas A. 14 Feb.	52	Titus, Isaac E. 25 Sept.
10	Woodbury, Edward N. 14 Feb.	53	Frank, Jacob. 25 Sept.
11	Avery, Ray L. 14 Feb.	54	Bell, Warren R. 25 Sept.
12	Stockton, Edward A., jr. 14 Feb.	55	Campbell, Arthur G. 25 Sept.
13	Cunningham, James H. 14 Feb.	56	Rowe, John T. 25 Sept.
14	Marks, Youri M. 14 Feb.	57	Martin, Frederick L. 25 Sept.
		58	Gardiner, Harold L. 1 Oct.
		59	Keene, Marcel S. 2 Oct.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
1	Sweet, Owen J. 18 feb. 1903	28 infantry.	17	Plummer, Edward H. 31 dec. 1902	3 infantry.
2	Cornman, Daniel 8 aug.	7 infantry.	18	Kirby, Henry 4 feb. 1903	18 infantry.
3	Duncan, Joseph W. 9 aug.	6 infantry.	19	Howe, Edgar W. 10 feb.	27 infantry.
4	Munsfield, Francis W. 12 aug.	2 infantry.	20	Bunning, Samuel W. 19 mar.	20 infantry.
5	Van Orsdale, John T. 14 aug.	17 infantry.	21	Partello, Joseph M. T. 17 apr.	25 infantry.
6	Huston, Joseph F. 15 aug.	19 infantry.	22	<i>Treith, Charles M.</i> 23 june.	adjt. gen.
7	Hoyt, Ralph W. 3 dec.	25 infantry.	23	<i>Bell, George, jr.</i> 26 july.	ins. gen.
8	Williams, Charles A. 23 jan. 1904	21 infantry.	24	Clarke, Charles J. T. 29 july.	26 infantry.
9	Maus, Marion P. 24 jan.	20 infantry.	25	Parke, John S. 31 july.	14 infantry.
10	Woodbury, Thomas C. 29 mar.	33 infantry.	26	McCoy, Frank B. 8 aug.	17 infantry.
11	Pratt, Edward B. 16 dec.	30 infantry.	27	Noves, Charles R. 12 aug.	9 infantry.
12	Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 1905	5 infantry.	28	Blatthford, Richard M. 13 aug.	11 infantry.
13	Scott, Walter S. 30 oct.	15 infantry.	29	Beacom, John H. 14 aug.	6 infantry.
14	Gardener, Cornelius 26 dec.	16 infantry.	30	May, Willis T. 14 aug.	15 infantry.
15	Reynolds, Alfred 17 feb. 1906	22 infantry.	31	Hearn, Lawrence J. 15 aug.	21 infantry.
16	Pitchee, William L. 15 june.	27 infantry.	32	Wright, Walter K. 26 aug.	8 infantry.
17	Bent, John C. 2 july.	14 infantry.	33	Pendleton, Edwin P. 26 aug.	29 infantry.
18	McGunnagle, George K. 3 july.	1 infantry.	34	Penrose, Charles W. 15 oct.	25 infantry.
19	Greene, Henry A. 20 oct.	10 infantry.	35	Howell, Daniel L. 21 nov.	18 infantry.
20	Bolton, Edwin B. 2 dec.	4 infantry.	36	Kernan, Francis J. 20 jan. 1904	25 infantry.
21	Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 1907	13 infantry.	37	<i>Kennedy, Chase H.</i> 21 jan.	adjt. gen.
22	Yeatman, Richard T. 26 mar.	11 infantry.	38	Griffith, Thomas W. 29 mar.	28 infantry.
23	Davis, Thomas F. 11 apr.	18 infantry.	39	McIver, George W. 29 mar.	20 infantry.
24	Booth, Charles A. 1 oct.	26 infantry.	40	Richardson, Wilds P. 7 apr.	13 infantry.
25	Crane, Charles J. 25 oct.	9 infantry.	41	Brath, Charles H. 7 apr.	12 infantry.
26	Bailey, Hobart K. 23 dec.	29 infantry.	42	<i>Bundy, Omar</i> 12 july.	ins. gen.
27	Paulding, William 8 mar. 1908	24 infantry.	43	Hatch, Everard E. 20 oct.	26 infantry.
28	Sharpe, Alfred C. 9 may.	23 infantry.	44	Shanks, David C. 5 nov.	4 infantry.
29	Bowen, William H. C. 1 july.	12 infantry.	45	Albair, William H. 5 nov.	23 infantry.
30	Mason, Charles W. 28 oct.	8 infantry.	46	Stamper, Willson Y. 16 dec.	3 infantry.
			47	<i>Blauvelt, William F.</i> 9 apr. 1905	pm.
			48	Hodges, Henry C., jr. 15 july.	1 infantry.
			49	Hirst, Robert L. 20 july.	29 infantry.
			50	Roberts, Harris L. 28 july.	26 infantry.
			51	Chatfield, Walter H. 15 aug.	27 infantry.
			52	Morrison, John F. 6 oct.	20 infantry.
			53	Rowan, Andrew S. 11 oct.	15 infantry.
			54	Steedman, Richard R. 17 feb. 1906	6 infantry.
			55	Cotter, John 3 mar.	9 infantry.
			56	<i>Sage, William H.</i> 23 mar.	adjt. gen.
			57	Goodin, James A. 5 apr.	7 infantry.
			58	Root, Edwin A. 25 may.	19 infantry.
			59	<i>Hale, Harry C.</i> 15 june.	adjt. gen.
			60	Taggart, Elmore F. 25 june.	24 infantry.
			61	Faison, Samson L. 30 june.	24 infantry.
			62	Hasbrouck, Alfred 2 july.	14 infantry.
			63	Kreps, Jacob F. 3 july.	22 infantry.
			64	Cabell, Henry C. 13 july.	14 infantry.
			65	<i>Perkins, Frederick</i> 7 aug.	adjt. gen.
			66	Burnham, William P. 20 aug.	7 infantry.
			67	Arrasmith, James M. 11 sept.	15 infantry.
			68	Johnston, William H. 6 oct.	16 infantry.
			69	Atkinson, Benjamin W. 20 oct.	4 infantry.
			70	Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 oct.	28 infantry.
			71	Nichols, Maury 2 dec.	3 infantry.
			72	O'Neil, Joseph P. 31 jan. 1907	30 infantry.
			73	Simpson, Wendell L. 7 mar.	19 infantry.
			74	Dentler, Clarence E. 12 mar.	23 infantry.
			75	Thompson, James K. 26 mar.	16 infantry.
			76	Styer, Henry D. 6 may.	29 infantry.
			77	Fremont, Francis P. 25 may, 1903	5 infantry.
			78	Ayer, Waldo E. 1 oct. 1907	9 infantry.
			79	Noble, Robert H. 4 oct.	1 infantry.
			80	Morse, Benjamin C. 20 oct.	27 infantry.
			81	Finley, John P. 23 oct.	28 infantry.
			82	Day, Frederick R. 25 oct.	30 infantry.
			83	Reichmann, Carl 8 nov.	24 infantry.
			84	Rondiez, Leon S. 23 dec.	30 infantry.
			85	Wren, William C. 1 jan. 1908	12 infantry.
			86	Buckington, Abraham P. 27 jan.	21 infantry.
			87	Beckurts, Charles L. 13 feb.	5 infantry.
			88	Moore, Tredwell W. 8 mar.	1 infantry.
			89	Wright, William M. 11 mar.	8 infantry.
			90	Brewster, André W. 15 mar.	19 infantry.
			91	Muir, Charles H. 21 mar.	23 infantry.
			92	Parmenter, Almon L. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
			93	Smiley, Samuel E. 9 may.	2 infantry.
			94	Devore, Daniel B. 15 may.	11 infantry.
			95	Buck, Beaumont B. 25 june.	16 infantry.
			96	Martin, William F. 30 june.	18 infantry.
			97	Johnson, Evan M., jr. 3 july.	6 infantry.
			98	McIntyre, Frank 18 july.	8 infantry.
			99	Baker, David J., jr. 18 july.	11 infantry.
			100	Poore, Benjamin A. 28 oct.	22 infantry.
			101	McRae, James H. 31 oct.	13 infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors.</i>		
1	Williams, Arthur 16 dec. 1904	15 infantry.	1	Tillson, John C. F. 12 mar. 1902	1 infantry.
2	Irons, James A. 9 apr. 1905	14 infantry.	2	Browne, Edward H. 28 mar.	2 infantry.
3	Lovinger, Leonard A. 11 apr.	4 infantry.	3	Ducat, Arthur C. 14 apr.	7 infantry.
4	Evans, Robert K. 14 apr.	5 infantry.	4	Liggett, Hunter 5 may.	13 infantry.
5	Cooke, George F. 28 july.	22 infantry.	5	Kennon, Lyman W. V. 28 may.	10 infantry.
6	Chubb, Charles St. J. 11 oct.	2 infantry.	6	<i>Lussler, William</i> 28 may.	adjt. gen.
7	<i>Wood, William T.</i> 3 feb. 1906	ins. gen.	7	<i>Morton, Charles G.</i> 9 june.	ins. gen.
8	Evans, William P. 17 feb.	11 infantry.	8	Piekerling, Abner 9 june.	22 infantry.
9	Wilson, Richard H. 5 apr.	16 infantry.	9	Maney, James A. 28 june.	17 infantry.
10	Febiger, Lea 8 may.	3 infantry.	10	Bailey, Harry L. 28 june.	2 infantry.
11	<i>French, Francis H.</i> 25 june.	ins. gen.	11	Mallory, John S. 8 july.	12 infantry.
12	<i>McClure, Charles</i> 3 july.	adjt. gen.	12	<i>Miller, Samuel H.</i> 30 july.	ins. gen.
13	Wolf, Silas A. 13 july.	28 infantry.	13	Van Vleet, Robert C. 3 oct.	10 infantry.
14	Buttler, William C. 6 oct.	9 infantry.	14	Buck, William L. 11 oct.	10 infantry.
15	Rogers, James S. 20 oct.	1 infantry.	15	Clark, Wallis O. 28 nov.	5 infantry.
16	Young, George S. 30 oct.	21 infantry.	16	Chynoweth, Edward 5 dec.	17 infantry.
17	Bullard, Robert L. 31 oct.	8 infantry.			
18	Moon, Henry B. 2 dec.	20 infantry.			
19	Glem, Edwin F. 1 jan. 1907	23 infantry.			
20	Ceell, George R. 31 jan.	10 infantry.			
21	Mann, William A. 7 mar.	6 infantry.			
22	Waltz, Millard F. 26 mar.	27 infantry.			
23	Ames, Robert F. 6 may.	12 infantry.			
24	Getty, Robert N. 1 oct.	7 infantry.			
25	<i>Jones, Frank B.</i> 4 oct.	adjt. gen.			
26	Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec.	25 infantry.			
27	Nichols, William A. 8 mar. 1908	13 infantry.			
28	Terrett, Colville P. 14 mar.	17 infantry.			
29	Pluxter, Nat P. 9 may.	30 infantry.			
30	Paxton, Alexis R. 25 june.	24 infantry.			
31	Torrey, Zerah W. 1 july.	18 infantry.			
32	Jackson, James B. 18 july.	26 infantry.			
33	Turner, Reuben B. 28 oct.	29 infantry.			
34	Frederick, Daniel A. 28 oct.	19 infantry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.		
<i>Captains.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
1	<i>Shattuck, Amos B.</i>	2 mar. 99	qm.	87	Butts, Edmund L.....	18 jan. 1900	3 infantry.
2	Swaine, William M.....	2 mar.	1 infantry.	88	Hunt, Henry J.....	29 jan.	17 infantry.
3	Gordon, Walter H.....	2 mar.	18 infantry.	89	Miller, Charles.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.
4	Lasseigne, Armand I.....	2 mar.	14 infantry.	90	Murphy, Truman O.....	5 feb.	19 infantry.
5	Frier, James H.....	2 mar.	23 infantry.	91	Bertsch, William H.....	12 may.	4 infantry.
6	Winn, Frank L.....	2 mar.	12 infantry.	92	Bush, Ross L.....	31 may.	10 infantry.
7	<i>Ballou, Charles C.</i>	2 mar.	qm.	93	Bennet, John B.....	9 june.	16 infantry.
8	<i>Smith, Ernest V.</i>	2 mar.	pm.	94	Jarvis, Melville S.....	18 june.	4 infantry.
9	Duncan, George B.....	2 mar.	4 infantry.	95	Heavey, John W.....	9 july.	11 infantry.
10	Durfee, Lucius L.....	2 mar.	17 infantry.	96	<i>Hirsch, Harry J.</i>	13 july.	qm.
11	<i>Dwyer, Charles G.</i>	2 mar.	pm.	97	Frazier, Joseph.....	11 aug.	14 infantry.
12	Penn, Julius A.....	2 mar.	7 infantry.	98	Upton, La Roy S.....	15 sept.	1 infantry.
13	Lewis, Edward M.....	2 mar.	20 infantry.	99	Smith, Harry A.....	17 sept.	15 infantry.
14	<i>Croxton, Richard C.</i>	2 mar.	qm.	100	Safarrans, George C.....	5 oct.	2 infantry.
15	Jones, Edward N., jr.....	2 mar.	11 infantry.	101	Pierce, Palmer E.....	9 oct.	13 infantry.
16	Holley, Dwight E.....	2 mar.	4 infantry.	102	Wahl, Lutz.....	31 oct.	21 infantry.
17	Johnson, Arthur.....	2 mar.	13 infantry.	103	Jackson, William P.....	13 nov.	3 infantry.
18	Hackney, Stephen M.....	2 mar.	21 infantry.	104	<i>Illies, John L.</i>	5 dec.	qm.
19	Martin, George W.....	2 mar.	18 infantry.	105	Smith, Guy H. B.....	7 dec.	4 infantry.
20	Martin, Charles H.....	2 mar.	1 infantry.	106	Crowley, Matthias.....	11 dec.	17 infantry.
21	Weigel, William.....	2 mar.	18 infantry.	107	LaFitte, Jacques de L.....	11 dec.	12 infantry.
22	Hanson, Thomas G.....	2 mar.	19 infantry.	108	Bradley, John J.....	17 dec.	14 infantry.
23	Hall, Herman.....	2 mar.	21 infantry.	109	<i>Settle, Douglas.</i>	17 jan. 1901	com.
24	Foster, Arthur B.....	2 mar.	19 infantry.	110	Switzer, John S.....	2 feb.	4 infantry.
25	Cronin, Marcus D.....	2 mar.	25 infantry.	111	Williams, Herbert O.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.
26	Farnsworth, Charles S.....	2 mar.	7 infantry.	112	Guyer, George D.....	2 feb.	16 infantry.
27	Gerhardt, Charles.....	2 mar.	8 infantry.	113	Grote, William F.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.
28	Seay, Samuel.....	2 mar.	23 infantry.	114	Chapman, William H. H.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.
29	Dean, James T.....	2 mar.	10 infantry.	115	Jenks, Isaac C.....	2 feb.	24 infantry.
30	McAlexander, Ulysses G.....	2 mar.	13 infantry.	116	Ely, Hanson E.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
31	Jones, William K.....	2 mar.	6 infantry.	117	Sorley, Lewis S.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.
32	Wittenmyer, Edmund.....	2 mar.	5 infantry.	118	Morrow, William M.....	2 feb.	21 infantry.
33	Lenihan, Michael J.....	2 mar.	25 infantry.	119	Hardaway, Benjamin F.....	2 feb.	17 infantry.
34	Hersey, Mark L.....	2 mar.	9 infantry.	120	Schley, Thomas F.....	2 feb.	23 infantry.
35	Albright, Frank H.....	2 mar.	25 infantry.	121	<i>Dalton, Albert C.</i>	2 feb.	qm.
36	Evans, Frederic D.....	2 mar.	18 infantry.	122	<i>Castner, Joseph C.</i>	2 feb.	qm.
37	Baylies, James.....	2 mar.	10 infantry.	123	Sigerfoos, Edward.....	2 feb.	5 infantry.
38	<i>Carnahan, Earl C.</i>	2 mar.	pm.	124	Shuttleworth, Edward A.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.
39	Cabaniss, Archibald A.....	2 mar.	24 infantry.	125	Fuger, Frederick W.....	2 feb.	13 infantry.
40	<i>Moody, Thomas M.</i>	2 mar.	pm.	126	Howard, John.....	2 feb.	19 infantry.
41	Lewis, Edson A. ↑.....	2 mar.	25 infantry.	127	Van Beman, Ralph H.....	2 feb.	21 infantry.
42	Tayman, Charles E.....	2 mar.	1 infantry.	128	Cordray, David P.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
43	McAndrew, James W.....	2 mar.	3 infantry.	129	Marquart, Peter E.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.
44	Chrisman, Edward R.....	16 mar.	16 infantry.	130	<i>Brooke, William.</i>	2 feb.	qm.
45	Harris, Peter C.....	16 mar.	24 infantry.	131	Price, Harrison J.....	2 feb.	2 infantry.
46	McFarland, Munroe.....	26 mar.	18 infantry.	132	Simons, William H.....	2 feb.	6 infantry.
47	Wilder, William T.....	31 mar.	11 infantry.	133	Madden, John F.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
48	Sample, William R.....	1 apr.	3 infantry.	134	Wallace, William.....	2 feb.	7 infantry.
49	Dashfield, William R.....	25 apr.	24 infantry.	135	Kobbé, Ferdinand W.....	2 feb.	22 infantry.
50	Helmick, Eli A.....	4 may.	10 infantry.	136	Palmer, John McA.....	2 feb.	15 infantry.
51	French, Charles G.....	5 may.	7 infantry.	137	<i>Miller, John K.</i>	2 feb.	pm.
52	Rose, Robert W.....	14 may.	21 infantry.	138	Norman, Traber.....	2 feb.	8 infantry.
53	Bennett, William C.....	16 may.	16 infantry.	139	Newman, William.....	2 feb.	1 infantry.
54	Sargent, Frederic H.....	19 may.	8 infantry.	140	Wilcox, Frank A.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
55	Sigworth, John M.....	2 june.	23 infantry.	141	O'Connell, John J.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
56	Chase, Wilson.....	8 june.	21 infantry.	142	Threlkeld, Hansford L.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
57	Hagadorn, Charles B.....	16 june.	23 infantry.	143	Davison, Peter W.....	2 feb.	22 infantry.
58	Lee, Harry R.....	20 june.	11 infantry.	144	Stokes, Marcus B.....	2 feb.	10 infantry.
59	Bookmiller, Edwin V.....	8 july.	9 infantry.	145	Parker, John H.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
60	Cole, Edwin T.....	12 july.	6 infantry.	146	Woodward, John E.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
61	<i>Phillips, William A.</i>	15 july.	ord. dept.	147	Moore, James T.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
62	Taylor, John R. M.....	17 july.	14 infantry.	148	<i>Davis, William D.</i>	2 feb.	qm.
63	Lacey, Francis E., jr.....	14 aug.	1 infantry.	149	Weeks, George McD.....	2 feb.	14 infantry.
64	Cloman, Sydney A.....	7 sept.	23 infantry.	150	Erwin, Isaac.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
65	Crawford, Charles.....	8 sept.	20 infantry.	151	Ham, Samuel V.....	2 feb.	12 infantry.
66	Graves, William S.....	8 sept.	20 infantry.	152	McMaster, George H.....	2 feb.	8 infantry.
67	Webster, Frank D.....	8 sept.	20 infantry.	153	Mearns, Robert W.....	2 feb.	20 infantry.
68	Leitch, Joseph D.....	8 sept.	25 infantry.	154	Ronayne, James.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
69	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr.....	16 sept.	19 infantry.	155	Lutz, William J.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.
70	Normoyle, James E.....	20 sept.	4 infantry.	156	<i>Kinnison, Henry L.</i>	2 feb.	qm.
71	Alexander, Robert.....	2 oct.	19 infantry.	157	Palmer, Guy G.....	2 feb.	30 infantry.
72	Johnson, William O.....	10 oct.	30 infantry.	158	Wolfe, Orrin R.....	2 feb.	22 infantry.
73	Lindsay, James R.....	11 oct.	13 infantry.	159	Laubach, Howard L.....	2 feb.	23 infantry.
74	Sladen, Fred W.....	20 oct.	14 infantry.	160	Clark, Elmer W.....	2 feb.	18 infantry.
75	Bandholtz, Harry H.....	15 nov.	2 infantry.	161	Smith, Thomas L.....	2 feb.	17 infantry.
76	<i>Ferguson, Henry T.</i>	15 nov.	com.	162	Perry, Howard R.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
77	Learnard, Henry G.....	15 nov.	14 infantry.	163	Houle, George E.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
78	Wholey, John H.....	20 nov.	2 infantry.	164	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.....	2 feb.	26 infantry.
79	<i>Murray, Peter.</i>	26 nov.	qm.	165	Hart, Verling K.....	2 feb.	15 infantry.
80	Wolf, Paul A.....	2 dec.	4 infantry.	166	Rogers, William C.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
81	<i>Lyon, Henry G.</i>	15 dec.	pm.	167	Jamerson, George H.....	2 feb.	29 infantry.
82	Moore, George D.....	15 dec.	20 infantry.	168	<i>Carey, Edward C.</i>	2 feb.	pm.
83	Uline, Willis.....	18 dec.	15 infantry.	169	Smith, Hamilton A.....	2 feb.	3 infantry.
84	Gose, Ernest B.....	23 dec.	24 infantry.	170	Nelson, Hunter B.....	2 feb.	24 infantry.
85	<i>Clark, Charles C.</i>	12 jan. 1900	com.	171	Saville, Mathew E.....	2 feb.	27 infantry.
86	Caldwell, Vernon A.....	15 jan.	7 infantry.	172	Bamford, Frank E.....	2 feb.	28 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
173	Knudsen, Fredrik I.	2 feb. 1901	8 infantry.	260	Smith, Alfred T.	17 dec. 1901	12 infantry.
174	<i>Castle, Charles H.</i>	2 feb.	pm.	261	Munson, Fred L.	2 jan. 1902	9 infantry.
175	Malone, Paul B.	2 feb.	27 infantry.	262	Anderson, Thomas M., jr.	11 jan.	7 infantry.
176	Schmidel, S. J. Bayard	2 feb.	6 infantry.	263	Hunt, John E.	14 jan.	25 infantry.
177	Preston, John F.	2 feb.	26 infantry.	264	Roberts, Charles D.	31 jan.	7 infantry.
178	Lawton, Frederick C.	2 feb.	19 infantry.	265	Miller, Claude H.	10 mar.	24 infantry.
179	Martin, Amos H.	2 feb.	14 infantry.	266	Fiske, Harold B.	12 mar.	28 infantry.
180	Crain, Charles F.	2 feb.	27 infantry.	267	Hughes, John H.	12 mar.	4 infantry.
181	Coched, Frank S.	2 feb.	12 infantry.	268	Helms, George W.	21 mar.	19 infantry.
182	Hunt, Ora E.	2 feb.	18 infantry.	269	Longan, Rufus E.	28 mar.	11 infantry.
183	McArthur, John G.	2 feb.	28 infantry.	270	Savage, Frank M.	2 apr.	15 infantry.
184	Ely, Frank D.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	271	Frisell, Thomas T.	5 apr.	24 infantry.
185	Bell, Edwin.	2 feb.	8 infantry.	272	Rosche, Edward A.	11 apr.	26 infantry.
186	Rosenbaum, Otto B.	2 feb.	26 infantry.	273	Finsett, William M.	11 apr.	13 infantry.
187	Estes, George H., jr.	2 feb.	20 infantry.	274	Dichmann, Henry M.	15 apr.	26 infantry.
188	Kilburn, Dana W.	2 feb.	26 infantry.	275	Dorey, Halstead	5 may.	4 infantry.
189	Edwards, Oliver	2 feb.	5 infantry.	276	Baltzell, George F.	9 may.	5 infantry.
190	Battle, John S.	2 feb.	11 infantry.	277	Conley, Edgar T.	26 may.	15 infantry.
191	Welsh, William E.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	278	Collins, Edgar T.	28 may.	6 infantry.
192	Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr.	2 feb.	22 infantry.	279	Brown, Preston.	9 june.	17 infantry.
193	Smith, Charles C.	2 feb.	20 infantry.	280	Workizer, John G.	23 june.	2 infantry.
194	Wells, Frank L.	2 feb.	11 infantry.	281	Bridges, Charles H.	28 june.	15 infantry.
195	Wells, Briant H.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	282	Robertson, John	28 june.	27 infantry.
196	Barker, John W.	2 feb.	3 infantry.	283	Heidt, James V.	4 july.	10 infantry.
197	Stogs-dall, Ralph R.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	284	Cochran, William B. †	16 apr. 1901	24 infantry.
198	Harbeson, James F.	2 feb.	12 infantry.	285	Lincoln, Charles S.	8 july. 1902	2 infantry.
199	Wise, Hugh D.	2 feb.	9 infantry.	286	Mullay, Patrick H.	10 july.	14 infantry.
200	<i>Whitworth, Pagan</i>	2 feb.	qm.	287	McCleave, Robert	15 july.	2 infantry.
201	Moss, James A.	2 feb.	24 infantry.	288	Kerth, Monroe C.	17 july.	23 infantry.
202	Worrilow, Clydes G.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	289	Jordan, Lambert W., jr.	30 july.	1 infantry.
203	<i>Morrow, Frank J.</i>	2 feb.	qm.	290	Nesbitt, William F.	21 sept.	4 infantry.
204	Clement, Henry C., jr.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	291	Gowen, James B.	3 oct.	10 infantry.
205	Oolley, Robert S.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	292	Miller, Harvey W.	7 oct.	13 infantry.
206	Baldwin, Murray	2 feb.	8 infantry.	293	Berry, Daniel G.	18 oct.	22 infantry.
207	Lyon, Samuel P.	2 feb.	25 infantry.	294	<i>Hammond, Harold.</i>	21 oct.	pm.
208	Buge, Jens.	2 feb.	28 infantry.	295	Ingram, Ralph E.	8 nov.	10 infantry.
209	Paine, Charles H.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	296	Davis, Robert C.	28 nov.	17 infantry.
210	Darrah, Thomas W.	2 feb.	27 infantry.	297	Janda, Joseph F.	3 dec.	1 infantry.
211	Mitchell, Americus	2 feb.	5 infantry.	298	Read, Alvan C.	5 dec.	12 infantry.
212	Miles, Perry L.	2 feb.	14 infantry.	299	Welborn, Ira C.	29 dec.	9 infantry.
213	Lynch, James A. †	2 feb.	28 infantry.	300	<i>Williams, Alexander E.</i>	31 dec.	qm.
214	McGrew, Milton L.	2 feb.	11 infantry.	301	Exton, Charles W.	10 jan. 1903	20 infantry.
215	Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb.	22 infantry.	302	Ridenour, Edgar	4 feb.	16 infantry.
216	Howland, Charles R.	2 feb.	21 infantry.	303	Humphrey, Chauncey B.	10 feb.	21 infantry.
217	Smith, Morton F.	28 feb.	20 infantry.	304	Enochs, Berkeley	18 feb.	19 infantry.
218	<i>Nattman, Louis M.</i>	28 feb.	com.	305	Maxey, Robert J.	4 mar.	24 infantry.
219	Davis, Glenn H.	28 feb.	12 infantry.	306	Crallé, G. Manry	15 mar.	10 infantry.
220	Hutton, Franklin S.	28 feb.	12 infantry.	307	Gohn, Joseph F.	19 mar.	16 infantry.
221	Brookes, Albert S.	28 feb.	29 infantry.	308	Bradford, James H., jr.	17 apr.	19 infantry.
222	Smith, Fine W.	28 feb.	4 infantry.	309	<i>Stone, David L.</i>	20 apr.	qm.
223	McBroom, Walter S.	28 feb.	7 infantry.	310	Bjornstad, Alfred W.	1 may.	28 infantry.
224	Simmons, Benjamin T.	28 feb.	4 infantry.	311	Connolly, Patrick A.	25 may.	26 infantry.
225	Sturtevant, Girard.	1 mar.	5 infantry.	312	Schoeffel, John B.	25 may.	10 infantry.
226	<i>Bash, Louis H.</i>	2 mar.	com.	313	Bates, Walter T.	2 june.	27 infantry.
227	Watson, Frank B.	5 mar.	3 infantry.	314	Ovenshine, Englebert G.	23 june.	28 infantry.
228	Charles, Oscar J.	9 mar.	17 infantry.	315	Cochran, Percy M.	26 july.	17 infantry.
229	Pearce, Thomas A.	14 mar.	28 infantry.	316	Bomford, George N.	29 july.	22 infantry.
230	<i>Simonds, Lawrence B.</i>	21 mar.	com.	317	Nicklin, Benjamin P.	29 july.	9 infantry.
231	Allen, Robert H.	25 mar.	29 infantry.	318	French, John W.	30 july.	24 infantry.
232	Ryther, Dwight W.	1 apr.	6 infantry.	319	Stacey, Cromwell.	31 july.	21 infantry.
233	Creary, William F.	9 apr.	8 infantry.	320	Cavenaugh, William A.	7 aug.	15 infantry.
234	Hartmann, Edward T.	11 apr.	5 infantry.	321	Grimes, George M.	8 aug.	30 infantry.
235	Shaw, Frederick B.	15 apr.	30 infantry.	322	Harker, Thomas R.	9 aug.	15 infantry.
236	Reithers, Harry F.	19 apr.	9 infantry.	323	Wickham, Frank D.	12 aug.	12 infantry.
237	Hampton, Celwyn E.	26 apr.	21 infantry.	324	Conrad, Bryan	14 aug.	15 infantry.
238	Tupes, Herschel	1 may.	1 infantry.	325	Naylor, William K.	14 aug.	9 infantry.
239	<i>Shilton, George H.</i>	4 may.	insular bu.	326	<i>Oury, William H.</i>	14 aug.	sig. corps.
240	Newell, Isaac	13 may.	22 infantry.	327	Prescott, Austin F.	15 aug.	5 infantry.
241	Stewart, Merch B.	12 june.	8 infantry.	328	Fry, Edgar A.	15 aug.	13 infantry.
242	Lewis, Frederick W.	1 july.	29 infantry.	329	Eaton, Harry A.	22 aug.	23 infantry.
243	Nolan, Dennis E.	6 july.	30 infantry.	330	King, Campbell	26 aug.	1 infantry.
244	Pickering, James N.	11 july.	1 infantry.	331	Ross, Tenney	26 aug.	7 infantry.
245	Burnside, William A.	23 july.	4 infantry.	332	Martin, George C.	26 aug.	18 infantry.
246	Burt, Reynolds J.	23 july.	9 infantry.	333	Van Horn, Robert O.	27 aug.	17 infantry.
247	Langelon, Russell C.	26 july.	3 infantry.	334	Williams, Ezekiel J.	3 sept.	5 infantry.
248	Tebbetts, Harry H.	22 sept.	10 infantry.	335	<i>Falls, Moor V.</i>	14 sept.	qm.
249	Evans, Honston V.	24 sept.	8 infantry.	336	<i>Hannay, John R. R.</i>	28 sept.	qm.
250	Kerwin, Arthur R.	27 sept.	13 infantry.	337	Wygant, Henry S.	9 oct.	13 infantry.
251	Goodale, George S.	28 sept.	23 infantry.	338	Graham, James M.	10 oct.	19 infantry.
252	Bolles, Frank C.	7 oct.	6 infantry.	339	Gilbreth, Joseph L.	15 oct.	27 infantry.
253	Clinton, James W.	15 oct.	12 infantry.	340	Humphrey, Charles F., jr.	21 nov.	6 infantry.
254	Ovenshine, Alexander T.	15 oct.	7 infantry.	341	Howell, Willey	24 nov.	7 infantry.
255	Eames, Henry E.	16 oct.	10 infantry.	342	Tillman, Benjamin J.	28 nov.	7 infantry.
256	Armistead, Carroll F.	29 oct.	21 infantry.	343	<i>Holden, George J.</i>	10 dec.	pm.
257	Field, Robert	4 nov.	5 infantry.	344	Bates, Charles F.	17 dec.	25 infantry.
258	Giddings, Paul	8 nov.	3 infantry.	345	Cranston, Arthur	26 dec.	8 infantry.
259	Walton, Edward S.	11 nov.	19 infantry.	346	Toffey, John J., jr.	2 jan. 1904	7 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under acts of Feb. 2, 1901, and Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
347	<i>Martin, Carl A.</i>	20 jan. 1904	431	Brown, Fred R.	9 infantry.
348	Wheeler, Mark	20 jan.	432	Merry, William T.	9 infantry.
349	<i>Arrowsmith, George D.</i>	24 jan.	433	<i>Cable, Lawrence D.</i>	9 infantry.
350	Turner, G. Soulard	26 feb.	434	Game, Clyffard	1 infantry.
351	Leonard, Ivers W.	29 mar.	435	Stuart, George W.	25 infantry.
352	Shaffer, Pearl M.	7 apr.	436	Patten, William T.	13 infantry.
353	Curtis, Laurence A.	7 apr.	437	Major, Duncan K., jr.	27 infantry.
354	Clark, Peyton G.	8 apr.	438	Justice, James	19 infantry.
355	Jordan, William H., jr.	14 apr.	439	Cowan, Arthur S.	18 infantry.
356	Nixon, Courtland	14 apr.	440	Peyton, Ephraim G.	18 infantry.
357	Carr, Irving J.	5 may.	441	Tanner, Earle W.	11 infantry.
358	Gibson, Easton R.	8 june.	442	Reed, William L.	8 infantry.
359	Bonnycastle, Henry C.	12 july.	443	McKain, Charles L.	17 infantry.
360	Croft, Edward	7 aug.	444	Reams, James D.	30 infantry.
361	Huguett, Adolphe H.	24 aug.	445	Dougherty, Andrew J.	30 infantry.
362	Macklin, Edgar A.	28 sept.	446	Estridge, Oliver S.	11 infantry.
363	Sheldon, Raymond	20 oct.	447	Lee, Joel R.	23 infantry.
364	Taylor, James D., jr.	5 nov.	448	Stewart, George E.	22 infantry.
365	Halstead, Frank	5 nov.	449	Sharp, Bernard	3 infantry.
366	Knight, Harry E.	16 dec.	450	Knowles, Alden C.	30 infantry.
367	<i>Babeock, Campbell E.</i>	16 dec.	451	Hanigan, Henry A.	22 infantry.
368	Harris, Archie J.	30 dec.	452	Reeve, Earnest M.	29 infantry.
369	Macnab, Alexander J.	31 dec.	453	Erickson, Hjalmer	7 infantry.
370	Parrott, Ralph B.	15 jan. 1905	454	Furlow, James W.	4 infantry.
371	<i>Ford, Stanley H.</i>	3 feb.	455	Wright, John W.	17 infantry.
372	Watkins, Benjamin H.	11 feb.	456	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr.	6 infantry.
373	Brambila, Robert M.	18 feb.	457	McCoy, Ralph	5 infantry.
374	Dalton, Harry F.	11 apr.	458	Townsend, Grosvenor L.	23 infantry.
375	Straat, John N.	29 apr.	459	Brewer, Thomas L.	23 infantry.
376	Catlin, G. de Grasse	13 may.	460	Parsons, James K.	20 infantry.
377	Childs, Marshall.	17 june.	461	Ball, George E.	16 infantry.
378	Wagner, Henry S.	30 june.	462	Smith, Reuben	9 infantry.
379	Knabenshue, Frederick G.	20 july.	463	Doster, Chase	21 infantry.
380	Powers, Thomas J.	28 july.	464	Price, Howard C.	5 infantry.
381	Bell, James E.	28 july.	465	Warfield, Eldred D.	16 infantry.
382	Crimmins, Martin L.	8 aug.	466	McCaskey, Walter B.	12 infantry.
383	Weeks, Marion M.	15 aug.	467	Lang, Frank R.	2 infantry.
384	Love, James M., jr.	21 aug.	468	Dockery, Oliver H., jr.	25 infantry.
385	McCook, Paul H.	22 sept.	469	Thomas, John R., jr.	1 infantry.
386	Coleman, Frederick W.	4 oct.	470	Elliott, Milton A., jr.	27 infantry.
387	Pond, George B.	6 oct.	471	<i>Penfield, Walter G.</i>	ord. dept.
388	Merrill, Dana T.	10 oct.	472	Freeman, George D., jr.	2 infantry.
389	Wetherill, Alexander M.	11 oct.	473	Hunt, William E.	22 infantry.
390	Knox, George H.	28 july.	474	Haskell, Ernest E.	22 infantry.
391	Murphy, Charles N.	29 oct.	475	Hayes, Jack	16 infantry.
392	Baldwin, Theodore A., jr.	30 oct.	476	Waldron, William H.	23 infantry.
393	Shields, George H., jr.	2 nov.	477	Partello, Joseph K.	5 infantry.
394	Cooke, Eleutheros II.	15 nov.	478	Roach, Leon L.	15 infantry.
395	Conger, Arthur L.	29 nov.	479	Hobbs, Horace P.	17 infantry.
396	Kemper, James B.	25 dec.	480	Van Schaick, Louis J.	16 infantry.
397	Barnes, John W.	28 dec.	481	Tiffany, George S.	21 infantry.
398	Saxton, Isaac A.	2 jan. 1906	482	Myer, Edgar A.	11 infantry.
399	Thorne, George E.	4 jan.	483	Shipp, Arthur M.	8 infantry.
400	Howland, Harry S.	18 jan.	484	Beacham, Joseph W., jr.	9 infantry.
401	Aloe, Alfred	24 jan.	485	McConnell, Francis J.	11 infantry.
402	Fealy, Thomas J.	17 feb.	486	Rifenberck, Richard P., jr.	15 infantry.
403	Rowell, Frank W.	3 mar.	487	Johnson, Graham L.	6 infantry.
404	Drum, Hugh A.	23 mar.	488	Hay, Charles E., jr.	24 infantry.
405	Campbell, John M.	24 mar.	489	Wescott, Robert II.	11 infantry.
406	Allison, James B.	5 apr.	490	Wallace, George W.	6 infantry.
407	De Witt, John L.	25 may.	491	Hurst, Paul.	3 infantry.
408	<i>Morton, Charles E.</i>	25 may.	492	Parker, Allen	21 infantry.
409	Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D.	51 may. 15 june.	493	Smith, Allen, jr.	3 infantry.
410	McCasky, Garrison	15 june.	494	Sanford, John E.	25 infantry.
411	Price, Frederick S. L.	25 june.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
412	Kinney, Clifton C.	30 june.	1	Eppley, Kurtz	2 feb. 1901
413	Hocker, Woodson	2 july.	2	Hawkins, Frank B.	2 feb.
414	Young, James S., jr.	2 july.	3	Hegeman, Harry A.	2 feb.
415	Clark, Charles B.	3 july.	4	Hadsell, G. Arthur	2 feb.
416	Hunt, Irvin L.	7 july.	5	Fecter, George I.	2 feb.
417	Simonds, George S.	13 july.	6	Johnson, Wait C.	2 feb.
418	<i>Fridt, Robert E.</i>	28 july.	7	Little, J. Millard	2 feb.
419	Ansell, Samuel T.	7 aug.	8	Bond, John L.	2 feb.
420	Peck, Robert H.	7 aug.	9	Cecil, Josephus S.	2 feb.
421	Yates, Halsey E.	15 aug.	10	Stone, Edward R.	2 feb.
422	Trott, Clement A.	20 aug.	11	Dillingham, Albert R.	2 feb.
423	Burt, Wilson B.	11 sept.	12	Gibson, William R.	2 feb.
424	Brown, Walter S.	12 sept.	13	Point, Will H.	2 feb.
425	Minus, Josiah C.	6 oct.	14	Bankhead, Henry M.	2 feb.
426	Bundel, Charles M.	20 oct.	15	Bieckham, Charles G.	2 feb.
427	Halstead, Laurence	20 oct.	16	McFeeley, Henry F.	2 feb.
428	Van Dune, Frederick W.	31 oct.	17	Easton, Alpha T.	2 feb.
429	Herron, Charles D.	2 nov.	18	Ripley, Henry A.	2 feb.
430	Hanson, James	2 dec.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under acts of Feb. 2, 1901, and Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
19	Kent, William A.	2 feb. 1901	22	infantry.	106
20	Sweeney, Walter C.	2 feb.	23	infantry.	107
21	Noves, Samuel W.	2 feb.	24	infantry.	108
22	Benteen, Frederick W.	2 feb.	25	infantry.	109
23	Weeks, Charles W.	2 feb.	26	infantry.	110
24	Watson, James T.	2 feb.	27	infantry.	111
25	McCannon, William W., jr.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	112
26	Dolph, Cyrus A.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	113
27	Healy, Francis W.	2 feb.	30	infantry.	114
28	Coleman, Willis P.	2 feb.	31	infantry.	115
29	Sloan, Albert B.	2 feb.	32	infantry.	116
30	Bennett, Lucius C.	2 feb.	33	infantry.	117
31	Morris, John E.	2 feb.	34	infantry.	118
32	Gracie, William B.	2 feb.	35	infantry.	119
33	Goodale, James E.	2 feb.	36	infantry.	120
34	Butler, Lawrence P.	2 feb.	37	infantry.	121
35	Galleher, Paul C.	2 feb.	38	infantry.	122
36	Fries, Claude S.	2 feb.	39	infantry.	123
37	Doane, William G.	2 feb.	40	infantry.	124
38	Kimbrough, James M., jr.	2 feb.	41	infantry.	125
39	Baskette, Alvin K.	2 feb.	42	infantry.	126
40	Jordan, John L.	2 feb.	43	infantry.	127
41	Elliott, Walter B.	2 feb.	44	infantry.	128
42	Hannah, James G.	2 feb.	45	infantry.	129
43	McIntyre, Samuel B.	2 feb.	46	infantry.	130
44	Hilgard, Milosh R.	2 feb.	47	infantry.	131
45	Hanson, Linwood E.	2 feb.	48	infantry.	132
46	Rueker, Lindsey P.	2 feb.	49	infantry.	133
47	Burton, Frank H.	2 feb.	50	infantry.	134
48	Shuron, George B. I.	2 feb.	51	infantry.	135
49	Christie, A. LaRue	2 feb.	52	infantry.	136
50	White, George H.	2 feb.	53	infantry.	137
51	Pendleton, Harris, jr.	2 feb.	54	infantry.	138
52	Fleischhauer, William G.	2 feb.	55	infantry.	139
53	Faulkner, William S.	2 feb.	56	infantry.	140
54	Murphy, Ernest Van D.	2 feb.	57	infantry.	141
55	Griffiths, Joseph H.	2 feb.	58	infantry.	142
56	Olin, Hilden	2 feb.	59	infantry.	143
57	Goedecke, Frederick	2 feb.	60	infantry.	144
58	Maves, James J.	2 feb.	61	infantry.	145
59	Foreman, Albert W.	2 feb.	62	infantry.	146
60	Mapes, William S.	2 feb.	63	infantry.	147
61	Price, Samuel A.	2 feb.	64	infantry.	148
62	Miller, Edward Y.	2 feb.	65	infantry.	149
63	Smith, Fred E.	2 feb.	66	infantry.	150
64	Smith, Perrin L.	2 feb.	67	infantry.	151
65	Mitchell, Burton J.	2 feb.	68	infantry.	152
66	Kreger, Edward A.	2 feb.	69	infantry.	153
67	Cooper, Harry L.	2 feb.	70	infantry.	154
68	Sinclair, William S.	2 feb.	71	infantry.	155
69	Smith, Richmond	2 feb.	72	infantry.	156
70	Terry, Edward W.	2 feb.	73	infantry.	157
71	Miller, John J.	2 feb.	74	infantry.	158
72	Bowman, Walter O.	2 feb.	75	infantry.	159
73	Harper, Winfield	2 feb.	76	infantry.	160
74	Willard, Charles L.	2 feb.	77	infantry.	161
75	Sillman, Robert H.	2 feb.	78	infantry.	162
76	Widfield, Samuel W.	2 feb.	79	infantry.	163
77	Clark, Rufus B.	2 feb.	80	infantry.	164
78	Watts, Arthur P.	2 feb.	81	infantry.	165
79	Seigle, Thaddeus B.	2 feb.	82	infantry.	166
80	Powers, Philip	2 feb.	83	infantry.	167
81	Carleton, William A.	2 feb.	84	infantry.	168
82	Steenenbourg, George	2 feb.	85	infantry.	169
83	Taylor, William	2 feb.	86	infantry.	170
84	Caffey, Lochlin W.	2 feb.	87	infantry.	171
85	Agnew, Ernest H.	28 feb.	88	infantry.	172
86	Ragsdale, Robert O.	28 feb.	89	infantry.	173
87	Parker, Austin A.	28 feb.	90	infantry.	174
88	Jackson, Rhees	28 feb.	91	infantry.	175
89	Gordon, Charles M., jr.	28 feb.	92	infantry.	176
90	Chamberlain, Fred V. S.	28 feb.	93	infantry.	177
91	Hughes, William N., jr.	1 mar.	94	infantry.	178
92	Bonnafton, Sylvester, 3d	2 mar.	95	infantry.	179
93	Humber, Robert C.	1 mar.	96	infantry.	180
94	Kinzie, Hunter	5 mar.	97	infantry.	181
95	Brady, Joseph C.	9 mar.	98	infantry.	182
96	Page, John H., jr.	19 mar.	99	infantry.	183
97	Hitt, Parker	21 mar.	100	infantry.	184
98	Beck, Paul H.	25 mar.	101	infantry.	185
99	Rees, Robert I.	9 apr.	102	infantry.	186
100	Cullison, Jesse M.	13 apr.	103	infantry.	187
101	Bennett, William E., jr.	15 apr.	104	infantry.	188
102	Noble, William H.	16 apr.	105	infantry.	189
103	Wright, Andrew C.	26 apr.	106	infantry.	190
104	McDanies, Wilbur A.	1 may,	107	infantry.	191
105	Wilson, Evert R.	4 may,	108	infantry.	192
106	Ball, Frank W.	13 may, 1901	109	infantry.	193
107	Wiegstein, Henry A.	20 may,	110	infantry.	194
108	McLaughlin, Glenard.	10 june,	111	infantry.	195
109	Mitchell, Edward B.	12 june,	112	infantry.	196
110	Cobo, James H.	23 june,	113	infantry.	197
111	Corn, Harold D.	1 july,	114	infantry.	198
112	Greer, Allen J.	1 july,	115	infantry.	199
113	Whitfield, Robert	5 july,	116	infantry.	200
114	Brown, Arthur W.	13 july,	117	infantry.	201
115	Loeb, Abraham U.	23 july,	118	infantry.	202
116	Nelson, Charles J.	23 july,	119	infantry.	203
117	Baker, William B.	26 july,	120	infantry.	204
118	Cordier, Constant	22 sept.	121	infantry.	205
119	Awl, F. A.	24 sept.	122	infantry.	206
120	Loud, James M.	27 sept.	123	infantry.	207
121	Sayer, Edmund S., jr.	28 sept.	124	infantry.	208
122	Hall, J. De Camp.	28 sept.	125	infantry.	209
123	Rutherford, Robert G., jr.	5 oct.	126	infantry.	210
124	Anderson, Davis C.	7 oct.	127	infantry.	211
125	Cartier, Robert D.	15 oct.	128	infantry.	212
126	Potts, Douglas	15 oct.	129	infantry.	213
127	Fuqua, Stephen O.	4 nov.	130	infantry.	214
128	Elmore, Vincent M.	7 nov.	131	infantry.	215
129	Wade, Benjamin R.	8 nov.	132	infantry.	216
130	Goodrich, George E.	11 nov.	133	infantry.	217
131	Barber, Charles W.	11 nov.	134	infantry.	218
132	Hartshorn, Edwin S.	11 nov.	135	infantry.	219
133	Elliott, Clark R.	29 nov.	136	infantry.	220
134	Screws, William P.	4 dec.	137	infantry.	221
135	Lister, Ralph B.	4 dec.	138	infantry.	222
136	Comstock, Harry E.	17 dec.	139	infantry.	223
137	Standiford, William R.	17 dec.	140	infantry.	224
138	Young, Frederick S.	17 dec.	141	infantry.	225
139	Moorman, Thomas S.	11 jan. 1902	142	infantry.	226
140	Morrow, Charles H.	12 jan.	143	infantry.	227
141	Gasser, Lorenzo D.	14 jan.	144	infantry.	228
142	Rutteneuter, Brady G.	22 jan.	145	infantry.	229
143	Wilson, Jennings B.	31 jan.	146	infantry.	230
144	Stone, Charles B., jr.	8 mar.	147	infantry.	231
145	Dauids, Howard G.	10 mar.	148	infantry.	232
146	Bishop, Augustus H.	12 mar.	149	infantry.	233
147	Smith, William O.	12 mar.	150	infantry.	234
148	La Motte, Clarence K.	21 mar.	151	infantry.	235
149	Holley, George M.	28 mar.	152	infantry.	236
150	Stayer, Edgar S.	2 apr.	153	infantry.	237
151	Errington, Charles H.	3 apr.	154	infantry.	238
152	Shaw, George C.	5 apr.	155	infantry.	239
153	Reese, Charles E.	14 apr.	156	infantry.	240
154	Tarleton, Charles S.	15 apr.	157	infantry.	241
155	Knox, Robert S.	2 may,	158	infantry.	242
156	Castle, William A.	5 may,	159	infantry.	243
157	Blasland, Harry D.	26 may,	160	infantry.	244
158	Allen, Charles C.	28 may,	161	infantry.	245
159	Andres, Edward H.	28 may,	162	infantry.	246
160	Ward, John W.	9 june,	163	infantry.	247
161	Rogers, Thomas J.	15 june,	164	infantry.	248
162	Bracken, Edwin J.	21 june,	165	infantry.	249
163	England, George W.	23 june,	166	infantry.	250
164	Nowlen, Edwin J.	28 june,	167	infantry.	251
165	Parker, Clyde B.	28 june,	168	infantry.	252
166	Voris, Alvin C.	4 july,	169	infantry.	253
167	Curtis, Frank R.	8 july,	170	infantry.	254
168	Davidson, Fred L.	15 july,	171	infantry.	255
169	Kumpe, George E.	17 july,	172	infantry.	256
170	Corey, Milo C.	5 sept.	173	infantry.	257
171	Ferguson, Arthur M.	24 sept.	174	infantry.	258
172	Chamberlin, De Witt W.	18 oct.	175	infantry.	259
173	Whitson, Kaolin L.	21 oct.	176	infantry.	260
174	Johnson, Walter H.	8 nov.	177	infantry.	261
175	Grimstead, Robert E.	28 nov.	178	infantry.	262
176	Williams, Albert S.	3 dec.	179	infantry.	263
177	Graham, William B.	29 dec.	180	infantry.	264
178	Jeunet, E. Alexis	30 dec.	181	infantry.	265
179	Dunforth, Charles H.	9 jan. 1903	182	infantry.	266
180	Williams, Gideon H.	19 jan.	183	infantry.	267
181	Bugbee, Fred W.	22 jan.	184	infantry.	268
182	Goodale, William M.	25 jan.	185	infantry.	269
183	Baker, Leonard T. I.	30 jan., 1902	186	infantry.	270
184	Frank, Charles S.	27 jan. 1903	187	infantry.	271
185	Leisenring, Franklin S.	4 feb.	188	infantry.	272
186	Andrews, Charles F.	10 feb.	189	infantry.	273
187	Briggs, Allan L.	18 feb.	190	infantry.	274
188	West, Solomon B.	28 feb.	191	infantry.	275
189	Petty, James M.	15 mar.	192	infantry.	276
190	Novak, Martin	19 mar.	193	infantry.	277
191	Shuman, John B.	10 apr.	194	infantry.	278
192	Lawrence, Charles G.	11 apr.	195	infantry.	279

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
193	Kellond, Frederic G	19 infantry.	280	Marmon, Joseph A	3 feb. 1905
194	Kjitts, William P	21 infantry.	281	Higgins, James A	11 feb.
195	Fales, Henry M	1 infantry.	282	Wood, Rinaldo R	18 feb.
196	Evans, Herbert L	9 infantry.	283	Cook, Leonard H	11 apr.
197	Harvey, Walter	16 infantry.	284	Lawrance, Horatio I	11 apr.
198	Davis, Frank B	12 infantry.	285	Wallace, William B	29 apr.
199	Mitchell, Harry D	2 infantry.	286	Conway, Wylie T	1 may
200	Nichols, Ode C	30 infantry.	287	Pike, Shepard L	4 may
201	Smith, Kirwin T	6 infantry.	288	Manning, Guy E	4 may
202	Bessell, William W	sig. corps.	289	Stahl, Henry G	13 may
203	Burnett, Frank C	1 infantry.	290	Kirtland, Roy C	18 may
204	Ball, Collin H	4 infantry.	291	Arnold, Alfred C	20 may
205	Seaman, A. Owen	15 infantry.	292	Boller, Vernon W	17 june
206	Leonori, Clifford U	19 infantry.	293	McNamara, Wallace	30 june
207	Pope, Benjamin H	8 infantry.	294	Henkes, David A	20 july
208	Dodge, Julian L	19 infantry.	295	Bucker, Guy E	28 july
209	Glade, Herman	6 infantry.	296	Peck, Robert G	28 july
210	Bowen, Frank S	20 infantry.	297	Binford, Robert J	28 july
211	Dabney, Ward	21 infantry.	298	Brockman, John A	29 july
212	Grodrich, Paul M	9 infantry.	299	Adams, Robert W	8 aug.
213	Kalde, Frank H	8 infantry.	300	Anding, Sheldon W	8 aug.
214	Taylor, William W, jr	12 infantry.	301	Murchison, William G	11 aug.
215	Hall, Russell C	13 infantry.	302	McCleery, John S	21 aug.
216	Band, Henry A	15 infantry.	303	Wagner, Elvin H	30 aug.
217	Scher, Bruno T	18 infantry.	304	Brown, Thomas W	2 sept.
218	Herbst, George A	14 infantry.	305	Cole, Otis R	10 sept.
219	Lauber, Philip J	2 infantry.	306	<i>Leaswe, Shelby C</i>	12 sept.
220	Hunter, Thomas M	26 infantry.	307	Shean, Daniel E	22 sept.
221	Morgan, Gad	7 infantry.	308	Herr, Charles F	22 sept.
222	Fuller, Elverton E	12 infantry.	309	Turner, Fred H	4 oct.
223	Neely, William S	22 infantry.	310	Saunders, Edwin O	6 oct.
224	Adams, Frank H	12 infantry.	311	Krueger, Walter	10 oct.
225	<i>Leais, George C</i>	sig. corps.	312	Daly, Beverly C	11 oct.
226	Patterson, William H	24 infantry.	313	Singleton, Asa L	24 oct.
227	Mygatt, Leonard J	5 infantry.	314	Bump, Arthur L	29 oct.
228	Norton, Elliott M	8 infantry.	315	Mills, Willis E	30 oct.
229	Hearn, Roscoe H	9 infantry.	316	Gregg, Harry W	2 nov.
230	Keck, Morris M	12 infantry.	317	Loring, Sylvester C	11 nov.
231	Deitsch, Auswell E	5 infantry.	318	Roberts, William E	15 nov.
232	Kay, Joseph C	2 infantry.	319	Campbell, Staley A	29 nov.
233	Jones, Walter C	13 infantry.	320	Brewer, John R	25 dec.
234	Abel, Charles	4 infantry.	321	Dewey, Leo A	28 dec.
235	Gregg, La Vergne L	27 infantry.	322	McAdams, John P	2 jan. 1906
236	Snyder, Oliver P	17 infantry.	323	Ellis, Nolan V	4 jan.
237	Rains, Edward L	20 infantry.	324	Wetherill, Richard	12 jan.
238	Johnson, Bertram P	20 infantry.	325	Barnes, John B	18 jan.
239	Wieser, Gustave A	15 infantry.	326	Duke, Thomas T	24 jan.
240	Morison, Charles R. W	16 infantry.	327	Wells, Harry A	5 feb.
241	Reed, Walter L	10 infantry.	328	Harris, George W	5 feb.
242	Fravel, Ira F	24 infantry.	329	McCleave, Edward G	7 feb.
243	Green, Ned M	15 infantry.	330	Cowan, John K	7 feb.
244	<i>Moss, J. Alfred</i>	sig. corps.	331	Steven, Pat M	17 feb.
245	Leonard, Charles F	7 infantry.	332	Gillis, George S	18 feb.
246	Jackson, Franklin P	2 infantry.	333	Schiek, Jacob S	23 feb.
247	Chambers, John S	13 infantry.	334	Acher, Deas	24 feb.
248	Regan, James, jr	14 infantry.	335	Fullmer, John J	3 mar.
249	Allen, Gilbert M	19 infantry.	336	Pepper, Kelton L	5 mar.
250	Randolph, John	20 infantry.	337	Malone, Harry S	7 mar.
251	Graham, Harry	22 infantry.	338	Endicott, Francis C	10 mar.
252	Crusan, Clyde B	4 infantry.	339	Wilson, Frederick E	23 mar.
253	White, Sherman A	12 infantry.	340	Hossfeld, Henry	24 mar.
254	Orchard, Samuel C	3 infantry.	341	Mudgett, John J	5 apr.
255	Clendenin, William H	17 infantry.	342	Twyman, Wilford	17 may
256	Craig, John M	20 infantry.	343	Jervey, William St. J., jr	24 may
257	Kelly, John R	7 infantry.	344	Delaplaine, Channing E	25 may
258	Ball, William G	2 infantry.	345	Lawton, Dwight B	25 may
259	Gunster, Walter E	18 infantry.	346	Mathews, Laurance O	31 may
260	Kendrick, William R	17 infantry.	347	Strayer, Thorne	6 june
261	Packer, Gouverneur V	1 infantry.	348	Eastman, Francis B	15 june
262	Sykes, Horace F	25 infantry.	349	Snock, Keeland S	30 june
263	Robinson, Oliver P	28 infantry.	350	Tucker, Bates	2 july
264	Wilson, George K	11 infantry.	351	Caldwell, Robert G	2 july
265	Chandler, Louis B	25 infantry.	352	Parker, Hugh A	2 july
266	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S.	23 infantry.	353	Tillotson, Charles W	3 july
267	Hopson, Sydney H	19 infantry.	354	Wills, Will D	7 july
268	Baker, John H	21 infantry.	355	Dalton, Arthur T	13 july
269	Gillmore, William E	28 infantry.	356	Michaels, Otho E	28 july
270	Persons, William E	11 infantry.	357	Stoll, William C	28 july
271	Taylor, James G	18 infantry.	358	Smith, Ira A	7 aug.
272	Supplee, H. Clay M	26 infantry.	359	Ware, James E	7 aug.
273	Hall, Alex M	28 infantry.	360	Dawson, Frank W	8 aug.
274	Caziare, Elliot	1 infantry.	361	Davis, William J	9 aug.
275	Jones, Carl C	7 infantry.	362	Clapham, John F	15 aug.
276	Booth, Alfred J	2 infantry.	363	Williams, Kenneth P	20 aug.
277	Smith, Emery T	9 infantry.	364	Alfonte, William A	11 sept.
278	Craig, James L	2 infantry.	365	Nolan, Daniel A	12 sept.
279	Masse, Edward K	7 infantry.	366	Swartz, Charles E	6 oct.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in italics are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
367	<i>Ashbrook, Benjamin D.</i>	16 oct. 1906	1	Bennett, Claire R.....	22 may, 1902	8 infantry.
368	<i>Embros, Roy W.</i>	16 oct.	2	Hay, Donald D.....	28 oct.	25 infantry.
369	<i>Leavitt, Ralph H.</i>	20 oct.	3	Wrightson, Philip G.....	28 oct.	20 infantry.
370	<i>Compton, Goodwin.</i>	20 oct.	4	Ewell, George W.....	28 oct.	3 infantry.
371	<i>Pureell, Lancelot M.</i>	25 oct.	5	Davis, Bowers.....	28 oct.	6 infantry.
372	<i>Leonard, William R.</i>	29 oct.	6	Prayn, John McE.....	2 feb. 1901	14 infantry.
373	<i>Farnham, Clarence H.</i>	31 oct.	7	Fleet, Henry W.....	28 oct. 1902	2 infantry.
374	<i>McDonald, James E.</i>	2 nov.	8	Burr, Francis H.....	28 oct.	3 infantry.
375	<i>Jepson, William F. C.</i>	2 dec.	9	Ashburn, John C.....	28 oct.	5 infantry.
376	<i>von dem Bussche, Carl F.</i>	1 dec.	10	Phinney, Robert T.....	28 oct.	12 infantry.
377	<i>Brabs-on, Fay W.</i>	15 dec.	11	Kelly, Hugh M.....	28 oct.	26 infantry.
378	<i>Bebe, Royden E.</i>	5 jan.	12	Bradford, Horatio K.....	28 oct.	17 infantry.
379	<i>O'Loughlin, William J.</i>	9 jan.	13	Mason, Charles H.....	3 nov.	8 infantry.
380	<i>McEntee, Girard L., jr.</i>	31 jan.	14	Campanole, Nicholas W.....	2 dec.	1 infantry.
381	<i>Powell, Leighton.</i>	1 feb.	15	Macomb, John J.....	5 dec.	11 infantry.
382	<i>Keller, Charles.</i>	1 feb.	16	Moseley, L. Worthington.....	27 dec.	2 infantry.
383	<i>Scott, John.</i>	4 feb.	17	Hatfield, Albert B.....	27 jan. 1903	18 infantry.
384	<i>Rockwell, George C.</i>	11 feb.	18	Kelley, Reginald H.....	17 feb.	4 infantry.
385	<i>Harris, Smith A.</i>	16 feb.	19	Pearce, Edward H.....	17 feb.	22 infantry.
386	<i>Wiley, Noble J.</i>	2 mar.	20	Street, Cyrus R.....	17 feb.	18 infantry.
387	<i>Marshall, George C., jr.</i>	7 mar.	21	Mauborgne, Joseph O.....	17 feb.	6 infantry.
388	<i>Meador, Robert L.</i>	12 mar.	22	Cummings, Joseph M.....	17 feb.	18 infantry.
389	<i>Mackall, Samuel T.</i>	12 mar.	23	Musgrave, Thomas C.....	17 feb.	18 infantry.
390	<i>Herman, Charles C., jr.</i>	15 mar.	24	Lewis, Converse R.....	17 feb.	23 infantry.
391	<i>Goodwin, Robert D.</i>	26 mar.	25	Lynch, George A.....	11 june.	17 infantry.
392	<i>Short, Walter C.</i>	4 apr.	26	Parker, Samuel M.....	11 june.	29 infantry.
393	<i>Waternan, John C.</i>	6 apr.	27	Lyon, Robert M.....	11 june.	11 infantry.
394	<i>Pardee, Austin M.</i>	16 apr.	28	Farnum, Francis H.....	11 june.	11 infantry.
395	<i>Jewett, Frank F.</i>	20 apr.	29	Grey, Benjamin E.....	11 june.	29 infantry.
396	<i>Harris, Hunter E.</i>	23 apr.	30	Hunt, Elvid.....	11 june.	28 infantry.
397	<i>Dannemiller, Augustus F.</i>	29 apr.	31	McClellan, Benjamin F.....	11 june.	28 infantry.
398	<i>Cheston, Daniel M., jr.</i>	6 may.	32	Hodges, Campbell B.....	11 june.	4 infantry.
399	<i>Everington, James W.</i>	4 june.	33	Wuest, Jacob W. S.....	11 june.	30 infantry.
400	<i>Hickox, Alfred A.</i>	12 june.	34	Garber, Max B.....	11 june.	22 infantry.
401	<i>Tibbott, Samuel G.</i>	21 june.	35	Samuelson, Leo I.....	11 june.	7 infantry.
402	<i>Thompson, Edwin P.</i>	1 july.	36	Hoffman, Corbit S.....	11 june.	1 infantry.
403	<i>Green, John E.</i>	15 july.	37	Gallagher, Walter V.....	11 june.	13 infantry.
404	<i>Walling, Jason M.</i>	19 aug.	38	Butler, Clifton M.....	11 june.	17 infantry.
405	<i>Brady, George F.</i>	4 oct.	39	Bull, E. Llewellyn.....	11 june.	22 infantry.
406	<i>Weeks, Robert L.</i>	4 oct.	40	Carrithers, Truman W.....	11 june.	20 infantry.
407	<i>Goodwyn, Albert G.</i>	20 oct.	41	Rozelle, George F., jr.....	11 june.	22 infantry.
408	<i>Hunt, Charles A.</i>	23 oct.	42	Arends, Arthur E.....	11 june.	20 infantry.
409	<i>Dannemiller, Leo B.</i>	28 oct.	43	Sveerson, Charles F.....	11 june.	24 infantry.
410	<i>Adams, Harry S.</i>	8 nov.	44	Grier, Harry S.....	11 june.	25 infantry.
411	<i>Stewart, Gilbert H.</i>	24 nov.	45	Taylor, Kenben C.....	11 june.	19 infantry.
412	<i>Moran, Edward J.</i>	24 nov.	46	Moore, Charles B.....	11 june.	22 infantry.
413	<i>McGinness, John R.</i>	5 dec.	47	Lynn, Clark.....	11 june.	7 infantry.
414	<i>Nelly, Henry M.</i>	11 dec.	48	Bendel, C. Stockmar.....	11 june.	7 infantry.
415	<i>Black, Frederick F.</i>	23 dec.	49	Boyers, Robert E.....	11 june.	15 infantry.
416	<i>Hobson, James M., jr.</i>	23 dec.	50	Phillips, Burt W.....	11 june.	20 infantry.
417	<i>Bower, David H.</i>	28 dec.	51	Ristine, Ben F.....	11 june.	21 infantry.
418	<i>Cooper, Hiram M.</i>	1 jan. 1908	52	Guild, George R.....	11 june.	30 infantry.
419	<i>Miller, Benjamin F.</i>	27 jan.	53	Howard, Stuart A.....	11 june.	30 infantry.
420	<i>Soléfiac, Louis.</i>	13 feb.	54	Franklin, John F.....	11 june.	7 infantry.
421	<i>Blackford, Charles M.</i>	5 mar.	55	Russell, William G.....	11 june.	8 infantry.
422	<i>Boswell, Walter O.</i>	8 mar.	56	Boughton, Roland W.....	11 june.	1 infantry.
423	<i>Whiting, Desher.</i>	11 mar.	57	Upham, John S.....	11 june.	15 infantry.
424	<i>Heidt, Gulielmus V.</i>	14 mar.	58	Gregory, Keith S.....	11 june.	6 infantry.
425	<i>Sutherland, Samuel J.</i>	14 mar.	59	Madison, Irving M.....	11 june.	12 infantry.
426	<i>Iglehart, Edmund B.</i>	14 mar.	60	Farner, Ellery.....	11 june.	26 infantry.
427	<i>Adams, Emory S.</i>	15 mar.	61	Bowman, Everett N.....	11 june.	13 infantry.
428	<i>Drury, Ralph W.</i>	16 mar.	62	Preston, Homer N.....	11 june.	21 infantry.
429	<i>Fairfax, John C.</i>	18 mar.	63	Gaston, Jesse.....	11 june.	18 infantry.
430	<i>Miller, Fred C.</i>	24 mar.	64	Harrell, William F.....	12 june.	12 infantry.
431	<i>Mitchell, Charles L.</i>	3 apr.	65	Elliott, Jesse D.....	13 june.	6 infantry.
432	<i>Brandt, Alfred.</i>	3 apr.	66	Tarbuton, Edward H.....	13 june.	13 infantry.
433	<i>West, Robert John.</i>	3 apr.	67	Hodges, Carroll B.....	13 june.	12 infantry.
434	<i>Wallen, Seley A.</i>	15 apr.	68	Alderdice, Fitzhugh B.....	13 june.	27 infantry.
435	<i>Hutchinson, Archibald G.</i>	24 apr.	69	Motlow, William G.....	13 june.	1 infantry.
436	<i>Sampson, Odiorne H.</i>	15 may.	70	Churchill, James M.....	9 oct.	16 infantry.
437	<i>Sturtevant, Charles G.</i>	5 june.	71	Bagby, Philip H.....	9 oct.	6 infantry.
438	<i>Hardman, Albert.</i>	7 june.	72	James, Luther R.....	9 oct.	16 infantry.
439	<i>Holliday, William E.</i>	25 june.	73	Chafin, Andrew D.....	9 oct.	20 infantry.
440	<i>Kobes, Frank B.</i>	30 june.	74	Smalley, Ernest B.....	9 oct.	10 infantry.
441	<i>Holmes, Jesse M.</i>	18 july.	75	Boschen, Frederick W.....	9 oct.	16 infantry.
442	<i>Wells, Maynard A.</i>	21 july.	76	Lanza, Manfred.....	9 oct.	21 infantry.
443	<i>Olson, Hans O.</i>	18 aug.	77	Farrell, Louis.....	9 oct.	15 infantry.
444	<i>Thuis, Charles A.</i>	27 aug.	78	Pitts, Fred W.....	9 oct.	6 infantry.
445	<i>Donaldson, Claremont A.</i>	8 sept.	79	Nalle, James B.....	9 oct.	19 infantry.
446	<i>Burt, Franklin T.</i>	16 sept.	80	Rubinson, William F., jr.....	9 oct.	8 infantry.
447	<i>Hartz, Rutherford S.</i>	28 sept.	81	Borleigh, John J.....	9 oct.	22 infantry.
448	<i>Whelen, Townsend.</i>	2 oct.	82	Garratt, Manuel M.....	9 oct.	10 infantry.
449	<i>Hamilton, Charles S.</i>	11 oct.	83	Dennis, Gordon A.....	9 oct.	20 infantry.
450	<i>Tolley, Oscar K.</i>	15 oct.	84	Hofmann, Augustine A.....	9 oct.	4 infantry.
451	<i>Ware, Joseph F.</i>	19 oct.	85	Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr.....	9 oct.	9 infantry.
452	<i>Jordan, Harry L.</i>	27 oct.	86	Blyth, James.....	9 oct.	25 infantry.
453	<i>Inford, Dean.</i>	28 oct.	87	McCune, Frank C.....	9 oct.	16 infantry.
454	<i>Kingman, Ralph W.</i>	31 oct.	88	Gunner, Edwin.....	9 oct.	24 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of March 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
89	Palmer, Resolve P.	6 infantry.	175	McCroskey, Benjamin B.	25 infantry.
90	McCammon, Edward E.	22 infantry.	176	Van Horn, James II.	11 infantry.
91	Remington, Philip	22 infantry.	177	DeLancey, John B.	10 infantry.
92	Rich, Charles H.	26 infantry.	178	Dowell, Cassius M.	11 infantry.
93	Potter, Paul C.	15 infantry.	179	Malloy, Marvin E.	24 infantry.
94	Rich, Albert T.	26 infantry.	180	Kaempfer, Albert B.	13 infantry.
95	Wood, David P.	21 infantry.	181	Overholser, Forrest E.	5 infantry.
96	Strong, Donald W.	7 infantry.	182	Mason, Charles W., jr.	29 infantry.
97	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d.	11 infantry.	183	Williams, Allan R.	24 infantry.
98	Evans, Hornsby	19 infantry.	184	Grievies, Loren C.	24 infantry.
99	Davis, John S.	21 infantry.	185	Moreno, Aristides	28 infantry.
100	Goodwin, Walton, jr.	5 infantry.	186	La Garde, Richard D.	24 infantry.
101	Peyton, Philip B.	16 infantry.	187	Patterson, William L.	18 infantry.
102	Truesdell, Karl.	5 infantry.	188	McClure, Charles W.	7 infantry.
103	Terrell, Frederick B.	19 infantry.	189	Woodson, Pickens E.	8 infantry.
104	Sharpe, Howard G.	23 infantry.	190	Emery, Ambrose R.	27 infantry.
105	Scott, David H.	13 infantry.	191	Waddill, Edmund C.	19 infantry.
106	Dravo, Charles A.	8 infantry.	192	Case, Roland W.	10 infantry.
107	McIlroy, James G.	9 infantry.	193	Donavin, Charles S.	13 infantry.
108	Benedict, Jay L.	14 infantry.	194	Raussey, Norman F.	ord. dept.
109	Stilwell, Joseph W.	12 infantry.	195	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T.	6 infantry.
110	Herman, Richard J.	23 infantry.	196	Hammond, Thomas W.	22 infantry.
111	Hooper, Edward L.	12 infantry.	197	Titus, Calvin P.	14 infantry.
112	Phillipson, Irving J.	1 infantry.	198	Miller, William C.	23 infantry.
113	Gregory, Edmund B.	14 infantry.	199	Manley, Frederick W.	13 infantry.
114	Blain, Wilber A.	23 infantry.	200	Lane, Arthur W.	4 infantry.
115	Parker, Robert B.	19 infantry.	201	Lentz, Bernard	21 infantry.
116	Catts, Gordon R.	10 infantry.	202	Test, Frederic C.	22 infantry.
117	Diller, Ursa M.	12 infantry.	203	Tipton, Arthur C.	5 infantry.
118	Butcher, Edwin	15 infantry.	204	Albright, Owen S.	13 infantry.
119	Venable, Russell V.	22 infantry.	205	Baird, Fred H.	19 infantry.
120	Davis, Arthur J.	1 infantry.	206	Early, Clifford C.	20 infantry.
121	Dew, Roderick	23 infantry.	207	Waugh, George F.	16 infantry.
122	Wise, Martin C.	20 infantry.	208	Rutherford, Alan	5 infantry.
123	White, Andrew J.	10 infantry.	209	Weeks, William S.	4 infantry.
124	Drysdale, Walter S.	17 infantry.	210	Cummings, Avery D.	10 infantry.
125	Dickinson, Ralph	3 infantry.	211	Caffery, Charles S.	2 infantry.
126	Meals, Charles A.	ord. dept.	212	Gullion, Allen W.	2 infantry.
127	Thomlinson, Matthew H.	22 infantry.	213	Kunzig, Louis A.	3 infantry.
128	Atkins, Joseph A.	16 infantry.	214	Bubb, John P.	4 infantry.
129	Thompson, Charles F.	13 infantry.	215	Barzanski, Joseph E.	11 infantry.
130	Van Wormer, Augustus B.	8 infantry.	216	Feild, Ben W.	6 infantry.
131	Crystal, Thomas L.	5 infantry.	217	Morrison, Robert, jr.	30 infantry.
132	Budd, Arthur D.	1 infantry.	218	Ward, Bloxham	30 infantry.
133	Glass, Ralph R.	21 infantry.	219	Clark, Paul H.	3 infantry.
134	Wilson, Erie M.	9 infantry.	220	Low, Thomas H.	28 infantry.
135	Spalding, Merrill E.	17 infantry.	221	Sharp, Herndon	18 infantry.
136	Burnett, John D., jr.	17 infantry.	222	Maghee, Torrey B.	24 infantry.
137	McAndrew, Joseph A.	2 infantry.	223	Maddox, George W.	27 infantry.
138	Hewitt, Robert B.	4 infantry.	224	Pridgen, Walter E.	1 infantry.
139	Simpson, William F. L.	6 infantry.	225	Reisinger, James W. II., jr.	27 infantry.
140	Pickering, Richard R.	16 infantry.	226	Dunjord, Rupert A.	26 infantry.
141	McClure, Lowe A.	15 infantry.	227	Bankhead, Charles C.	28 infantry.
142	Conry, Charles F.	10 infantry.	228	Adams, John P.	22 infantry.
143	Wright, Clement H.	2 infantry.	229	Longanecker, Ira.	2 infantry.
144	Scott, William R.	7 infantry.	230	Whitener, William C.	8 infantry.
145	Harris, William W., jr.	30 infantry.	231	Ostermann, Fred'k J.	17 infantry.
146	Simpson, Harry L.	3 infantry.	232	Connolly, William J.	11 infantry.
147	Riley, Napoleon W.	16 infantry.	233	Barlow, Everett D., jr.	13 infantry.
148	Brunzell, Otto L.	11 infantry.	234	Hohl, Lawrence E.	3 infantry.
149	Lawrason, George C.	25 infantry.	235	Boswell, James G.	21 infantry.
150	Harbold, Robert P.	25 infantry.	236	Clarke, Robert E.	23 infantry.
151	Woolnough, James B.	21 infantry.	237	Minick, Arthur D.	27 infantry.
152	Fulton, Walter S.	24 infantry.	238	Lewis, Charles A.	9 infantry.
153	Moller, John J.	8 infantry.	239	Manchester, Paul R.	27 infantry.
154	Whipple, Sherburne	3 infantry.	240	Sneed, Byard	27 infantry.
155	Hawley, Harry	6 infantry.	241	Westover, Oscar	14 infantry.
156	Gimperling, Thomas N.	21 infantry.	242	Shute, Martyn H.	11 infantry.
157	Walshall, Hugh L.	15 infantry.	243	Cook, Fred A.	2 infantry.
158	Richardson, John B.	28 infantry.	244	Bartlett, George G.	18 infantry.
159	Cron, Anton C.	10 infantry.	245	Clagett, Henry B.	23 infantry.
160	Edgerly, George W.	2 infantry.	246	Abraham, Clyde R.	27 infantry.
161	Hoop, Oscar W.	12 infantry.	247	Jacob, Richard H.	26 infantry.
162	Moore, John C.	7 infantry.	248	Jones, Ralph A.	8 infantry.
163	Pearson, William F.	9 infantry.	249	Davenport, Calv't L.	19 infantry.
164	Ulio, James A.	1 infantry.	250	Schultz, Hugo D.	21 infantry.
165	Moorman, Frank	24 infantry.	251	Elyer, Max A.	25 infantry.
166	Bissell, Harry H.	19 infantry.	252	Byrd, George R.	17 infantry.
167	Elliott, Charles B.	30 infantry.	253	MacMillan, William T.	23 infantry.
168	Corbly, John B.	25 infantry.	254	Fleckl, Jacob E.	29 infantry.
169	Minnigrode, Fitzlugh L.	8 infantry.	255	Boyd, Jesse W.	5 infantry.
170	Topham, Joseph L., jr.	13 infantry.	256	Beuret, Ebenezer G.	10 infantry.
171	Sampson, Charles L.	15 infantry.	257	Lincoln, Rush B.	2 infantry.
172	True, John M.	1 infantry.	258	Hartigan, Walter F. L.	4 infantry.
173	Campbell, Bruce R.	2 infantry.	259	Magruder, Bruce.	18 infantry.
174	French, John C.	24 infantry.	260	Huddleson, George H.	15 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
261	Roach, Hampton M., jr. 11 feb. 1907	3 infantry.	345	Williams, James C. 14 feb. 1908	26 infantry.
262	Kelly, George E. M. 11 feb.	30 infantry.	346	O'Brien, Robert E. 14 feb.	27 infantry.
263	Keleher, George C. 11 feb.	29 infantry.	347	Ilayes, Edward S. 14 feb.	28 infantry.
264	Janney, Clarence M. 11 feb.	12 infantry.	348	Sward, Francis L. 14 feb.	26 infantry.
265	Pritchett, Harry H. 11 feb.	5 infantry.	349	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 feb.	9 infantry.
266	Field, Edgar L. 11 feb.	30 infantry.	350	Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 feb.	12 infantry.
267	Buck, Earl C. 11 feb.	17 infantry.	351	Johnson, Thomas J. 14 feb.	9 infantry.
268	Baxter, Jere. 11 feb.	29 infantry.	352	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 feb.	8 infantry.
269	James, Russell. 12 feb.	8 infantry.	353	Barker, Frederick A. 14 feb.	2 infantry.
270	Fredendall, Lloyd R. 13 feb.	2 infantry.	354	Bailey, Agard H. 14 feb.	13 infantry.
271	Lemly, Rowan P. 13 feb.	18 infantry.	355	Shephard, Chester A. 14 feb.	28 infantry.
272	Brown, A. Elliott. 13 feb.	16 infantry.	356	Bowen, George C. 14 feb.	20 infantry.
273	Lockett, James M. 13 feb.	18 infantry.	357	Hester, John H. 14 feb.	17 infantry.
274	Robinson, Eugene. 13 feb.	7 infantry.	358	Whitley, Franklin L. 14 feb.	1 infantry.
275	Eastman, Clyde L. 14 june.	28 infantry.	359	Hobley, Alfred H. 14 feb.	30 infantry.
276	Drain, Jesse C. 14 june.	28 infantry.	360	Hanlon, Arthur J. 14 feb.	28 infantry.
277	Dawson, Wiley E. 14 june.	29 infantry.	361	Ellis, Olin O. 14 feb.	15 infantry.
278	Chilton, Alexander W. 14 june.	20 infantry.	362	Desobry, Elmer C. 14 feb.	19 infantry.
279	Morrison, William E. 14 june.	7 infantry.	363	Cutrer, Emile V. 14 feb.	11 infantry.
280	McLachlan, Donald J. 14 june.	14 infantry.	364	Crea, Harry B. 14 feb.	23 infantry.
281	Rice, Charles H. 14 june.	7 infantry.	365	Cotton, Robert C. 14 feb.	20 infantry.
282	Palmer, Irving J. 14 june.	11 infantry.	366	Glover, George B., jr. 14 feb.	21 infantry.
283	Faris, Melvin G. 14 june.	13 infantry.	367	Weeks, Henry J. 14 feb.	23 infantry.
284	<i>Maish, Alexander H. 14 june.</i>	ord. dept.	368	Hill, Roy A. 14 feb.	7 infantry.
285	McCaughy, William J. 14 june.	20 infantry.	369	Bouton, Arthur E. 14 feb.	24 infantry.
286	Householder, Eugene R. 14 june.	26 infantry.	370	Garey, Enoch B. 14 feb.	15 infantry.
287	Taylor, James G. 14 june.	7 infantry.	371	Drennan, Leonard H. 14 feb.	4 infantry.
288	Santiseh, Eugene, jr. 14 june.	15 infantry.	372	Nulsen, Charles K. 14 feb.	16 infantry.
289	Ganoeh, William A. 14 june.	17 infantry.	373	Ricker, Lawrence C. 14 feb.	10 infantry.
290	Rice, Elmer F. 14 june.	14 infantry.	374	Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr. 14 feb.	17 infantry.
291	McNeil, Edwin C. 14 june.	14 infantry.	375	Muncester, John H. 14 feb.	4 infantry.
292	Castle, Benjamin F. 14 june.	29 infantry.	376	Spencer, Theodore K. 14 feb.	7 infantry.
293	Wyman, Charles L. 14 june.	17 infantry.	377	Watson, Edwin M. 14 feb.	11 infantry.
294	Teall, Edward H. 14 june.	26 infantry.	378	Hartman, Charles D. 14 feb.	3 infantry.
295	Lang, John W. 14 june.	23 infantry.	379	Miller, Edgar S. 14 feb.	29 infantry.
296	Everett, George T. 14 june.	28 infantry.	380	Loneragan, Thomas C. 14 feb.	18 infantry.
297	Arnold, Henry H. 14 june.	29 infantry.	381	Sued, Albert L. 14 feb.	25 infantry.
298	Wheeler, Walter R. 14 june.	19 infantry.	382	Baker, Lester D. 14 feb.	26 infantry.
299	Bailey, George F. N. 14 june.	20 infantry.	383	Matile, George A. 14 feb.	24 infantry.
300	Yount, Barton K. 14 june.	27 infantry.	384	Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb.	11 infantry.
301	Crafton, Denham B. 14 june.	3 infantry.	385	Lee, Alva. 9 june.	15 infantry.
302	Rockwell, Lewis C. 14 june.	3 infantry.	386	Winton, Roy W. 29 aug.	14 infantry.
303	Selbie, William E. 14 june.	4 infantry.	387	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 aug.	12 infantry.
304	Jenkins, John L. 14 june.	9 infantry.	388	Prink, James L. 29 aug.	3 infantry.
305	White, Charles H. 14 june.	5 infantry.	389	Johnson, John B. 29 aug.	1 infantry.
306	Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 june.	19 infantry.	390	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 aug.	17 infantry.
307	James, Stanley L. 14 june.	28 infantry.	391	Smith, Spencer M. 29 aug.	19 infantry.
308	Sullivan, John S. 14 june.	18 infantry.	392	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 aug.	20 infantry.
309	Garrison, David G. C. 14 june.	26 infantry.	393	Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 aug.	21 infantry.
310	Seefeld, Seth W. 14 june.	1 infantry.	394	Damm, Henry J. 29 aug.	26 infantry.
311	Hayden, Herbert. 14 june.	3 infantry.	395	Wagner, Max R. 29 aug.	28 infantry.
312	Buttler, Bruce B. 14 june.	30 infantry.	396	Smith, Emmett W. 29 aug.	27 infantry.
313	Lewis, Evan E. 14 june.	25 infantry.	397	Griffith, Charles T. 29 aug.	4 infantry.
314	Larned, Paul A. 14 june.	5 infantry.	398	Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 sept.	6 infantry.
315	Gillespie, Harry S. 14 june.	7 infantry.	399	Coates, Charles E. 4 sept.	27 infantry.
316	Laubach, James H. 14 june.	19 infantry.	400	Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 sept.	16 infantry.
317	Harrison, George R. 14 june.	25 infantry.	401	Loughborough, William B. 25 sept.	3 infantry.
318	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 june.	24 infantry.	402	Peyton, James W. 25 sept.	13 infantry.
319	Spencer, Thomas C. 14 june.	1 infantry.	403	Clark, Oral E. 25 sept.	7 infantry.
320	Miller, Fauntley M. 14 june.	15 infantry.	404	Coker, Robert F. 25 sept.	12 infantry.
321	Hill, Ray C. 15 june.	22 infantry.	405	Hoey, William F., jr. 25 sept.	10 infantry.
322	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 june.	25 infantry.	406	Stutesman, John H. 25 sept.	12 infantry.
323	Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 jan. 1908	28 infantry.	407	Boddie William W. 25 sept.	2 infantry.
324	Braden, Frank W. 2 jan.	26 infantry.	408	Langwill, William G. 25 sept.	27 infantry.
325	Reardan, John D. 2 jan.	11 infantry.	409	Sarratt, James A. 25 sept.	5 infantry.
326	Pell, Ernest L. 2 jan.	29 infantry.	410	Kennedy, Frank M. 25 sept.	10 infantry.
327	Hatie, Joseph C. 2 jan.	1 infantry.	411	Harris, John T. 25 sept.	9 infantry.
328	Simons, John W., jr. 4 jan.	6 infantry.	412	Tucker, Albert S. J. 25 sept.	9 infantry.
329	Early, Jubal A. 4 jan.	20 infantry.	413	French, Marion O. 25 sept.	3 infantry.
330	Hollingsworth, Charles P. 4 jan.	9 infantry.	414	Whiting, George W. C. 25 sept.	4 infantry.
331	Taylor, Edward G. 1 jan.	4 infantry.	415	Simpson, George R. 35 sept.	9 infantry.
332	Erick, Alfred H. 5 jan.	5 infantry.	416	Elliott, Charles W. 25 sept.	6 infantry.
333	Jacobs, Fred P. 5 jan.	29 infantry.	417	Rivet, James D. 25 sept.	12 infantry.
334	Graecen, Walter S. 5 jan.	12 infantry.	418	Kochler, George R. 25 sept.	14 infantry.
335	Crockett, Cary I. 5 jan.	9 infantry.	419	Merritt, James A. 25 sept.	14 infantry.
336	Dickinson, Oliver A. 11 feb.	5 infantry.	420	Wood, Oliver S. 25 sept.	16 infantry.
337	Slaughter, Homer H. 11 feb.	14 infantry.	421	Cleary, Alexander W. 25 sept.	23 infantry.
338	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 11 feb.	30 infantry.	422	Burdett, Allen M. 25 sept.	17 infantry.
339	Curry, John F. 14 feb.	5 infantry.	423	Fooks, Herbert C. 25 sept.	16 infantry.
340	Chaney, James E. 11 feb.	9 infantry.	424	Emory, John R., jr. 25 sept.	29 infantry.
341	Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 feb.	10 infantry.	425	Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept.	29 infantry.
342	Oakos, Carl C. 14 feb.	4 infantry.	426	Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 sept.	14 infantry.
343	Dixon, Blaine A. 14 feb.	15 infantry.	427	Baird, Raymond C. 25 sept.	25 infantry.
344	Meredith, Owen R. 14 feb.	27 infantry.	428	Palen, Matthew A. 25 sept.	25 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Lieutenant General.</i>			<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	MacArthur, Arthur 15 sept. 1906	general officer.	38	Chamberlain, John L. 21 nov. 1904	ins. gen. dept.
<i>Major Generals.</i>			39	Pratt, Edward B. 16 dec.	30 infantry.
1	Wood, Leonard 8 aug. 1903	general officer.	40	Hoff, John Van R. 19 jan. 1905	med. corps.
2	Ainsworth, Fred C. 23 apr. 1904	the adjt. gen.	41	Adair, George W. 6 apr.	do.
3	Weston, John F. 8 oct. 1905	general officer.	42	Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr.	5 infantry.
4	Grant, Frederick D. 6 feb. 1906	do.	43	Kerr, James T. 17 june	adjt. gen. dept.
5	Bell, J. Franklin. 3 jan. 1907	do.	44	Taylor, Sydney W. 20 june	2 field art.
6	Duvall, William P. 2 oct.	do.	45	Ward, Frederick K. 23 june	7 cavalry.
7	Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 1908	do.	46	Dravo, Edward E. 6 oct.	sub. dept.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>			47	Smith, Abel L. 13 oct.	do.
1	Funston, Frederick 1 apr. 1901	general officer.	48	Scott, Walter S. 30 oct.	15 infantry.
2	Davis, George B. 24 may,	j. a. gen. dept.	49	Gardener, Cornelius 26 dec.	16 infantry.
3	Crozier, William 22 nov.	ord. dept.	50	Thompson, Richard E. 10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.
4	Carter, William H. 15 july, 1902	general officer.	51	Reynolds, Alfred 17 feb.	22 infantry.
5	Bliss, Tasker H. 21 july,	do.	52	Rodgers, Alexander 7 mar.	6 cavalry.
6	O'Reilly, Robert M. 7 sept.	med. corps.	53	Patterson, Robert H. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
7	Hall, William P. 23 apr. 1904	adjt. gen. dept.	54	Fieberger, Gustav J. 26 may,	prof. mil. acad.
8	Mills, Albert L. 7 may,	general officer.	55	Pitchee, William L. 15 june,	27 infantry.
9	Edgerly, Winfield S. 23 june, 1905	do.	56	Hoskins, John D. C. 22 june,	coast art. corps.
10	Sharpe, Henry G. 12 oct.	sub. dept.	57	Blunt, Stauhope E. 25 june,	ord. dept.
11	Allen, James. 10 feb. 1906	do.	58	Heath, Frank 25 june,	do.
12	Edwards, Clarence R. 30 june,	sig. corps.	59	Lockwood, Daniel W. 27 june,	corps of eng.
13	Pershing, John J. 20 sept.	chf. bu. ins. af.	60	Dent, John C. 2 july,	14 infantry.
14	Murray, Arthur. 1 oct.	general officer.	61	McGunnagle, Geo. K. 3 july,	1 infantry.
15	Garlington, Ernest A. 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	62	Schuyler, Walter S. 20 aug.	5 cavalry.
16	Myer, Albert L. 23 mar. 1907	general officer.	63	Kingsbury, Henry P. 31 aug.	8 cavalry.
17	Thomas, Earl D. 18 apr.	do.	(*)	Scott, Hugh L. 31 aug.	supt. mil. acad.
18	Morton, Charles. 19 apr.	do.	64	Ruffner, Ernest H. 9 sept.	corps of eng.
19	Hodges, Charles L. 30 apr.	do.	65	Comegys, William H. 13 sept.	pay dept.
(*)	<i>Bandholtz, Harry H.</i> 30 june,	(a)	66	West, Frank 1 oct.	2 cavalry.
20	Aleshire, James B. 1 july,	qm. dept.	67	Harris, Henry L. 1 oct.	coast art. corps.
21	Wotherspoon, Wm. W. 3 oct.	general officer.	68	Chase, George F. 2 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
22	Whipple, Charles H. 1 jan. 1908	pay dept.	69	Lundene, John A. 2 oct.	coast art. corps.
23	Potts, Ramsay D. 31 jan.	general officer.	70	Greene, Henry A. 20 oct.	10 infantry.
24	Brush, Daniel H. 17 feb.	do.	(*)	<i>Rivers, William C.</i> 26 oct.	(b)
25	Kerr, John B. 13 apr.	do.	(*)	<i>Hersey, Mark L.</i> 27 oct.	(b)
26	Marshall, William L. 2 july,	corps of eng.	71	Bolton, Edwin B. 2 dec.	4 infantry.
27	Smith, Frederick A. 24 oct.	general officer.	72	Whistler, Garland N. 25 jan. 1907	coast art. corps.
<i>Colonels.</i>			73	Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan.	4 field art.
1	Larned, Charles W. 14 aug. 86	prof. mil. acad.	74	Andrews, Henry M. 25 jan.	1 field art.
2	Tillman, Samuel E. 31 dec. 90	do.	75	Parkhurst, Charles D. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
3	Angur, Jacob A. 9 june, 1902	10 cavalry.	76	Pope, James W. 16 feb.	qm. dept.
4	Heistand, Henry O. S. 22 july,	adjt. gen. dept.	77	Knight, John G. D. 2 mar.	corps of eng.
5	Girard, Joseph B. 7 sept.	med. corps.	78	Longborough, Rob- ert H. R. 7 mar.	13 infantry.
6	Wood, Edward E. 5 oct.	prof. mil. acad.	79	Yeatman, Richard T. 26 mar.	11 infantry.
7	Sweet, Owen J. 18 feb. 1903	28 infantry.	80	Lyle, David A. 26 mar.	ord. dept.
8	Greenough, George G. 21 feb.	coast art. corps.	81	Macomb, Montgom- ery M. 5 apr.	6 field art.
9	McCanley, Chas. A. H. 24 feb.	qm. dept.	82	Davis, Thomas F. 11 apr.	18 infantry.
10	Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar.	13 cavalry.	83	Tucker, William F. 15 apr.	pay dept.
11	Gorgas, William C. 9 mar.	med. corps.	84	Parker, James 18 apr.	11 cavalry.
12	Mills, Stephen C. 12 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	85	Garrard, Joseph. 20 apr.	15 cavalry.
13	Dorst, Joseph H. 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	86	Maus, Louis M. 10 may,	med. corps.
14	Crowder, Enoch H. 16 apr.	j. a. gen. dept.	87	Wisser, John P. 27 may,	coast art. corps.
15	Anderson, George S. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	(*)	<i>Hall, Herman</i> 3 july,	(b)
16	Harvey, Philip F. 6 aug.	med. corps.	88	Rockwell, James. 9 aug.	ord. dept.
17	Andrews, George. 7 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	89	Niles, Lotus 12 aug.	3 field art.
18	Corruman, Daniel 8 aug.	7 infantry.	90	Booth, Charles A. 1 oct.	26 infantry.
19	Byrne, Charles B. 9 aug.	med. corps.	91	Birnie, Rogers A. 10 oct.	ord. dept.
20	Duncan, Joseph W. 9 aug.	6 infantry.	92	Allison, James N. 13 oct.	sub. dept.
21	Mansfield, Francis W. 12 aug.	2 infantry.	93	Crane, Charles J. 25 oct.	9 infantry.
22	Van Orsdale, John T. 14 aug.	17 infantry.	94	Harrison, Geo. F. E. 29 oct.	coast art. corps.
23	Clem, John L. 15 aug.	qm. dept.	95	Bailey, Hobart K. 23 dec.	29 infantry.
24	Huston, Joseph F. 15 aug.	19 infantry.	96	Williams, John R. 20 jan. 1908	coast art. corps.
25	Patten, William S. 17 aug.	qn. dept.	97	Bixby, William H. 1 feb.	corps of eng.
26	Steever, Edgar Z. 17 aug.	4 cavalry.	98	Ruhlben, George 25 feb.	qm. dept.
(*)	<i>Harbord, James G.</i> 17 aug.	(b)	99	Brown, Edward T. 25 feb.	5 field art.
27	Simpson, William A. 18 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	100	Rossell, William T. 28 feb.	corps of eng.
28	Dudley, Edgar S. 22 nov.	j. a. gen. dept.	101	Paulding, William 8 mar.	24 infantry.
29	Hoyt, Ralph W. 3 dec.	25 infantry.	102	Baker, Frank 17 mar.	ord. dept.
30	Williams, Charles A. 23 jan. 1904	21 infantry.	103	Taylor, Blair D. 31 mar.	med. corps.
31	Maus, Marion P. 24 jan.	30 infantry.	104	Smith, George R. 7 apr.	pay dept.
32	Woodbury, Thomas C. 29 mar.	3 infantry.	105	Dodd, George A. 14 apr.	12 cavalry.
33	Adams, Milton B. 23 apr.	corps of eng.	106	Torney, George H. 23 apr.	med. corps.
34	McCain, Henry P. 23 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	107	Crampton, Louis W. 23 apr.	do.
35	Havard, Valery 26 apr.	med. corps.	108	Sharpe, Alfred C. 9 may,	23 infantry.
36	Howe, Walter 20 may,	coast art. corps.	109	Leach, Smith S. 2 june,	corps of eng.
(*)	<i>Bromwell, Charles S.</i> 1 june,	chge. pub. bldgs.	110	Bowen, William H. C. 1 july,	12 infantry.
37	Pullman, John W. 25 june,	qm. dept.	111	Kingman, Dan C. 6 july,	corps of eng.
			112	Anderson, George L. 10 july,	coast art. corps.
			113	Black, William M. 28 july,	corps of eng.
			114	Fisk, Walter L. 7 aug.	do.
			115	Coffin, William H. 1 sept.	coast art. corps.

* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

(a) Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

(b) Assistant Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>			<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>		
116	Todd, Albert.....10 oct. 1908	coast art. corps.	77	Goethals, George W.... 2 mar. 1907	corps of eng.
117	Mason, Charles W....28 oct.	8 infantry.	78	Ladd, Eugene F..... 2 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
118	Hickey, James B....15 nov.	14 cavalry.	79	Mann, William A..... 7 mar.	6 infantry.
119	McClelland, Edward J.....20 nov.	1 cavalry.	80	Waltz, Millard F.....26 mar.	27 infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			81	Hobbs, Frank E.....26 mar.	ord. dept.
1	Gordon, William B....27 mar. 1901	prof. mil. acad.	82	Gayle, Edward E..... 5 apr.	4 field art.
2	Carbaugh, Harvey C.18 dec.	j. a. gen. dept.	83	Allen, Samuel E.....11 apr.	coast art. corps.
3	Hull, John A.....16 apr. 1903	do.	84	Rogers, Harry L.....15 apr.	pay dept.
4	Miller, William H....15 aug.	qm. dept.	85	Finley, Walter L.....18 apr.	13 cavalry.
5	Jones, Samuel E.....17 aug.	do.	86	Ames, Robert F..... 6 may.	12 infantry.
6	Dunn, George M.....22 nov.	j. a. gen. dept.	87	Appel, Aaron H.....10 may.	med. corps.
7	Robinson, Wm. W., jr.20 jan. 1901	qm. dept.	88	Strong, Frederick S....27 may.	adjt. gen. dept.
8	Echols, Charles P....22 june.	prof. mil. acad.	89	Millis, John..... 7 june.	corps of eng.
9	Scriven, George P.... 6 july.	sig. corps.	90	Biddle, John..... 9 june.	do.
10	Von Schrader, F..... 9 july.	qm. dept.	91	Gresham, John C....21 july.	14 cavalry.
11	Sawyer, J. Esteourt.10 july.	do.	92	Benét, J. Walker..... 9 aug.	ord. dept.
12	Appel, Daniel M.... 3 aug.	med. corps.	93	Goble, Edwin St. J.12 aug.	3 field art.
13	Perley, Harry O....14 aug.	do.	94	Hodges, Harry F....27 aug.	corps of eng.
14	Williams, Arthur.....16 dec.	15 infantry.	95	Vinson, Webster..... 4 sept.	pay dept.
15	Davis, William B....19 jan. 1905	med. corps.	96	Gibson, William W....19 sept.	ord. dept.
16	Gray, William W.... 6 apr.	do.	97	Getty, Robert S..... 1 oct.	7 infantry.
17	Hunt, Levi P..... 7 apr.	2 cavalry.	98	Jones, Frank B..... 4 oct.	adjt. gen. dept.
18	Murray, Cunliffe H.... 8 apr.	11 cavalry.	99	Babbitt, Edwin B....10 oct.	ord. dept.
19	Irons, James A..... 9 apr.	14 infantry.	100	Eastman, Frank F....31 oct.	sub. dept.
20	Lowering, Leonard A.11 apr.	4 infantry.	101	Blunt, Albert C.....29 oct.	coast art. corps.
21	Evans, Robert K....14 apr.	5 infantry.	102	Gale, George H. G....31 oct.	10 cavalry.
22	Bradie, Alexander O.10 june.	adjt. gen. dept.	103	Warren, James G....15 nov.	corps of eng.
(*)	Howe, Robert L....15 june.	com. of cadets.	104	Abercrombie, William R.....23 dec.	25 infantry.
23	Alford, Benjamin.....17 june.	adjt. gen. dept.	105	Wallace, Hamilton S.....20 jan. 1908	pay dept.
24	Brechemin, Louis..... 1 july.	med. corps.	106	Rafferty, William C....20 jan.	coast art. corps.
25	Cooke, George F....28 july.	22 infantry.	107	Burr, Edward.....14 feb.	corps of eng.
26	Brainard, David L....28 aug.	sub. dept.	108	Cumhough, David J.25 feb.	1 field art.
27	Davis, George B.... 6 oct.	do.	109	Beach, Lansing H....28 feb.	corps of eng.
28	Chubb, Charles St. J.11 oct.	2 infantry.	110	Lissak, Ormond M....29 feb.	ord. dept.
29	Jones, Thaddeus W....20 oct.	3 cavalry.	111	Nichols, William A.... 8 mar.	13 infantry.
30	Stevens, Robert R....15 dec.	qm. dept.	112	Terrett, Colville P....14 mar.	17 infantry.
31	Wood, William T.... 3 feb. 1906	ins. gen. dept.	113	Dunn, Beverly W....17 mar.	ord. dept.
32	Glassford, William A.19 feb.	sig. corps.	114	Littell, Isaac W....19 mar.	qm. dept.
33	Harris, William P....17 feb.	11 infantry.	115	Payson, Francis L.... 7 apr.	pay dept.
34	Evans, Francis H.... 7 mar.	15 cavalry.	116	Richard, Charles.....10 apr.	med. corps.
35	LaGarde, Louis A....17 mar.	med. corps.	117	Ebert, Rudolph G....23 apr.	do.
36	Banister, John M....29 mar.	do.	118	Arthur, William H....23 apr.	do.
37	Rogerson, Fred'k G....31 mar.	qm. dept.	119	Bushnell, George E....23 apr.	do.
38	Roessler, Solomon W. 2 apr.	corps of eng.	120	Birmingham, Henry P.....23 apr.	do.
39	Wilson, Richard H.... 5 apr.	16 infantry.	121	Carter, Edward Champe.....23 apr.	do.
40	Kniskern, Albert D.24 apr.	sub. dept.	122	Stephenson, William. 1 may.	do.
41	Feliger, Lea..... 8 may.	3 infantry.	123	Newcomb, Warren P. 1 may.	coast art. corps.
42	French, Francis H....25 june.	ins. gen. dept.	124	Taylor, Charles W.... 6 may.	adjt. gen. dept.
43	Mitcham, Orin B....25 june.	ord. dept.	125	Zinn, George A..... 8 may.	corps of eng.
44	Brauf, Lawrence L....25 june.	do.	126	Phaister, Nat P..... 9 may.	30 infantry.
45	Hunter, George K....30 june.	5 cavalry.	127	Langfitt, William C.... 2 june.	corps of eng.
46	McClure, Charles..... 3 july.	adjt. gen. dept.	128	Paxton, Alexis R....25 june.	24 infantry.
47	Wolf, Silas A.....13 july.	28 infantry.	129	Torrey, Zerah W.... 1 july.	18 infantry.
48	O'Connor, Charles M.20 aug.	8 cavalry.	130	Sanford, James C.... 6 july.	corps of eng.
49	Abbot, Frederic V.... 9 sept.	corps of eng.	131	Phillips, Charles L....10 july.	coast art. corps.
50	Wilder, Wilber E....13 sept.	ins. gen. dept.	132	Jackson, James B....18 july.	26 infantry.
(*)	Winn, Frank L.....18 sept.	mil. sec. tolt. gen.	133	Chittenden, Hiram M.....28 july.	corps of eng.
51	Casey, Thomas L....26 sept.	corps of eng.	134	Fitch, Graham D.... 7 aug.	do.
52	Gulfoyle, John F.... 1 oct.	7 cavalry.	(*)	Ruggles, Colten L.H.21 aug.	prof. mil. acad.
53	Watts, Charles H.... 1 oct.	9 cavalry.	135	Bailey, Charles J.... 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
54	Edwards, Frank A.... 2 oct.	12 cavalry.	136	Townslay, Clarence P.10 oct.	do.
55	Buttler, William C.... 6 oct.	9 infantry.	137	Turner, Reuben B....28 oct.	29 infantry.
56	Rogers, James S....20 oct.	1 infantry.	138	Frederick, Daniel A.28 oct.	19 infantry.
57	Young, George S....30 oct.	21 infantry.	139	Beach, William D....15 nov.	4 cavalry.
58	Billard, Robert L....31 oct.	8 infantry.	140	Shunk, William A....20 nov.	1 cavalry.
59	Clark, Charles H....12 nov.	ord. dept.			
60	Moon, Henry B..... 2 dec.	20 infantry.			
61	Glen, Edwin F..... 1 jan. 1907	23 infantry.			
62	Townsend, Curtis McD.11 jan.	corps of eng.			
63	Day, Matthias W....19 jan.	6 cavalry.			
64	Slaker, Adam.....27 jan.	coast art. corps.			
65	Ludlow, Henry H....25 jan.	do.			
66	Hamilton, William R.25 jan.	do.			
67	Poster, Charles W....25 jan.	2 field art.			
68	Deems, Clarence.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.			
69	White, John V.....25 jan.	do.			
70	Weaver, Erasmus M....25 jan.	do.			
71	Hoyle, Eli D.....25 jan.	6 field art.			
72	Adams, Granger.....25 jan.	5 field art.			
73	Marsh, Frederick.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.			
74	Woodward, Charles G.25 jan.	ins. gen. dept.			
75	Cecil, George R.....31 jan.	10 infantry.			
76	Bellinger, John B....16 feb.	qm. dept.			
			<i>Majors.</i>		
1	Carter, W. Fitzhugh....30 nov. 97	med. corps.	1	Gibson, Robert J.....23 apr. 98	do.
2	Johnson, Richard W.... 6 nov. 99	do.	2	Phillips, John L..... 8 oct. 1900	do.
3	Borden, William C.... 2 feb. 1901	do.	3	Mearns, Edgar A.... 2 feb.	do.
4	Mearns, Edgar A.... 2 feb.	do.	4	Edie, Gny L..... 2 feb.	do.
5	Edie, Gny L..... 2 feb.	do.	5	Crosby, William D.... 2 feb.	do.
6	Crosby, William D.... 2 feb.	do.	6	Gandy, Charles M.... 2 feb.	do.
7	Gandy, Charles M.... 2 feb.	do.	7	Ewing, Charles B.... 2 feb.	do.
8	Ewing, Charles B.... 2 feb.	do.	8	McCaw, Walter D.... 2 feb.	do.
9	McCaw, Walter D.... 2 feb.	do.	9	Kean, Jefferson R.... 2 feb.	do.
10	Kean, Jefferson R.... 2 feb.	do.	10	Raymond, Henry I.... 2 feb.	do.
11	Raymond, Henry I.... 2 feb.	do.			

* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
14	Kendall, William P. 2 feb. 1901	med. corps.	98	Ireland, Merritte W. 3 aug. 1903	med. corps.
15	Morris, Edward R. 2 feb.	do.	99	McCoy, Frank B. 8 aug.	17 infantry.
16	Downey, George F. 2 feb.	pay dept.	100	Fisher, Henry C. 9 aug.	med. corps.
17	Harris, Henry S. T. 4 feb.	med. corps.	101	Noyes, Charles R. 12 aug.	9 infantry.
18	Banister, William B. 2 apr.	do.	102	Blatchford, Richard M. 13 aug.	11 infantry.
19	Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 apr.	sub. dept.	103	Beacom, John H. 11 aug.	6 infantry.
20	Woodruff, Charles E. 13 apr.	med. corps.	104	May, Willis T. 14 aug.	15 infantry.
21	Goodman, Thomas C. 3 may,	pay dept.	105	Baxter, John Elston 15 aug.	qm. dept.
22	Houston, James B. 3 may,	do.	106	Hearn, Lawrence J. 15 aug.	21 infantry.
23	Dodds, Frank L. 22 may,	j. a. gen. dept.	107	Johnson, Franklin O. 16 aug.	2 cavalry.
24	Porter, John B. 27 may,	do.	108	Zalinski, Moses G. 17 aug.	qm. dept.
25	Shillock, Paul. 7 june,	med. corps.	109	Slocum, Herbert J. 26 aug.	7 cavalry.
26	Goodier, Lewis E. 18 june,	j. a. gen. dept.	110	Wright, Walter K. 26 aug.	8 infantry.
27	Rafferty, Ogden 24 oct.	med. corps.	111	Pendleton, Edwin P. 26 aug.	29 infantry.
28	Bingham, Gonzalez S. 26 oct.	qm. dept.	112	Shaw, Henry A. 22 sept.	med. corps.
29	Ray, Beecher B. 12 nov.	pay dept.	113	Penrose, Charles W. 15 oct.	25 infantry.
30	Mason, Charles F. 9 dec.	med. corps.	114	Howell, Daniel L. 21 nov.	18 infantry.
31	Glenan, James D. 1 jan. 1902	do.	115	Holloway, George T. 30 nov.	pay dept.
32	Bradley, Alfred E. 1 jan.	do.	116	Winslip, Blanton 4 jan. 1904	j. a. gen. dept.
33	Lord, Herbert M. 20 feb.	pay. dept.	117	Kernan, Francis J. 26 jan.	25 infantry.
34	Tillson, John C. F. 12 mar.	4 infantry.	118	Wood, Winthrop S. 20 jan.	qm. dept.
35	Browne, Edward H. 28 mar.	2 infantry.	119	Baker, Chauncey B. 22 jan.	do.
36	Willcox, Charles 7 apr.	med. corps.	120	Gambrill, William G. 25 jan.	pay dept.
37	Duceat, Arthur C. 14 apr.	7 infantry.	121	Kennedy, Chase W. 24 jan.	adjt. gen. dept.
38	Devol, Carroll A. 5 may,	qm. dept.	122	Keleher, Timothy D. 25 jan.	pay dept.
39	Liggett, Hunter 5 may,	13 infantry.	123	Davis, Alexander M. 17 mar.	sub. dept.
40	Kennon, Lyman W. V. 28 may,	10 infantry.	124	Griffith, Thomas W. 29 mar.	28 infantry.
41	Lassiter, William 28 may,	adj. gen. dept.	125	McIver, George W. 29 mar.	20 infantry.
42	Morton, Charles G. 28 may,	ins. gen. dept.	126	Richardson, Wilds P. 7 apr.	13 infantry.
43	Pickering, Abner 9 june,	22 infantry.	127	Barth, Charles H. 7 apr.	12 infantry.
44	Frick, Euclid B. 28 june,	med. corps.	128	Gaillard, David Du B. 23 apr.	corps. of eng.
45	Maney, James A. 28 june,	17 infantry.	129	Taylor, Harry 23 apr.	do.
46	Bailey, Harry L. 28 june,	2 infantry.	130	Sibert, William L. 23 apr.	do.
47	Keefe, Frank R. 30 june,	med. corps.	131	Kuhn, Joseph E. 23 apr.	do.
48	Cruse, Thomas 5 july,	qm. dept.	132	Craighill, William E. 23 apr.	do.
49	Bishop, Hoel S. 8 july,	14 cavalry.	133	Newcomer, Henry C. 23 apr.	do.
50	Mallory, John S. 8 july,	12 infantry.	134	Patrick, Mason M. 23 apr.	do.
51	Andrus, Edwin P. 15 july,	3 cavalry.	135	Nicholson, William J. 13 may,	7 cavalry.
52	Rochester, William B., jr. 24 july,	pay dept.	136	Riché, Charles S. 11 june,	corps. of eng.
53	Sibley, Frederick W. 30 july,	2 cavalry.	137	Swift, Henry 11 june,	chaplain.
54	Miller, Samuel W. 30 july,	ins. gen. dept.	138	Williamson, G. McK. 25 june,	qm. dept.
55	Raymond, Thomas U. 12 aug.	med. corps.	139	Russel, Edgar 6 july,	sig. corps.
56	Snyder, Henry D. 7 sept.	do.	140	Foster, Fred W. 8 july,	5 cavalry.
57	Cheever, Benjamin H. 13 sept.	13 cavalry.	141	Slavens, Thomas H. 9 july,	qm. dept.
58	McCarthy, Daniel E. 2 oct.	qm. dept.	142	Stanley, David S. 10 july,	do.
59	Van Vliet, Robert C. 3 oct.	10 infantry.	143	Rees, Thomas H. 11 july,	corps. of eng.
60	Buck, William J. 11 oct.	do.	144	Bundy, Omar 12 july,	ins. gen. dept.
61	Wales, Philip G. 27 oct.	med. corps.	145	Brown, William C. 28 july,	3 cavalry.
62	Wheeler, Homer W. 29 oct.	11 cavalry.	146	Winter, Francis A. 3 aug.	med. corps.
63	Smith, Allen M. 23 nov.	med. corps.	147	Purviance, Wm. E. 14 aug.	do.
64	Clark, Wallis O. 28 nov.	5 infantry.	148	Pickett, George E. 6 sept.	pay dept.
65	Chynoweth, Edward. 5 dec.	17 infantry.	149	Potter, Charles L. 11 sept.	corps. of eng.
66	Plummer, Edward H. 31 dec.	3 infantry.	150	Brewer, Edwin P. 15 sept.	7 cavalry.
67	Read, Robert D. 16 jan. 1903	10 cavalry.	151	Hatch, Everard E. 20 oct.	26 infantry.
68	Swift, Eben 24 jan.	9 cavalry.	152	Shanks, David C. 5 nov.	4 infantry.
69	Morrow, Henry M. 27 jan.	j. a. gen. dept.	153	Allaire, William H. 5 nov.	23 infantry.
70	Lockett, James. 30 jan.	4 cavalry.	154	Deshon, George D. 5 dec.	med. corps.
71	Kirby, Henry 4 feb.	18 infantry.	155	Stamper, Willson Y. 16 dec.	3 infantry.
72	Howe, Edgar W. 10 feb.	27 infantry.	156	McCulloch, C. C., jr. 19 jan. 1905.	med. corps.
73	Clarke, Joseph T. 13 feb.	med. corps.	157	Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 jan.	sub. dept.
74	Bloekson, Augustus P. 17 feb.	ins. gen. dept.	158	Shunk, Francis R. 16 feb.	corps. of eng.
75	Smith, Robert S. 19 feb.	pay dept.	159	Duncan, George B. 28 feb.	Phil. scouts.
76	Gaston, Joseph A. 22 feb.	1 cavalry.	(*)	McLean, Robert H. 28 feb.	do.
77	Knight, John T. 24 feb.	qm. dept.	(*)	Rockenbach, Samuel D. 28 feb.	do.
78	Scott, Hugh L. 25 feb.	11 cavalry.	(*)	Hutton, Frank'n S. 28 feb.	do.
79	Greene, Frank. 2 mar.	sig. corps.	159	Brett, Lloyd M. 30 mar.	1 cavalry.
80	Reber, Samuel. 2 mar.	do.	160	Reynolds, Fredk. P. 31 mar.	med. corps.
81	Squier, George O. 2 mar.	do.	161	Woodson, Robert S. 6 apr.	do.
82	Dunning, Samuel W. 19 mar.	20 infantry.	162	Goldman, Henry J. 8 apr.	12 cavalry.
83	Carson, John M., jr. 12 apr.	qm. dept.	163	Blauvelt, William F. 9 apr.	pay dept.
84	McCormick, Loyd S. 15 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	164	Macomb, Augustus C. 10 apr.	9 cavalry.
85	Ripley, Henry L. 15 apr.	8 cavalry.	165	Lewis, Thomas J. 22 apr.	13 cavalry.
86	Partello, Joseph M. T. 17 apr.	25 infantry.	166	Mercer, William A. 26 june.	11 cavalry.
87	Galbraith, Jacob G. 18 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	167	Barney, George F. 30 june.	coast art. corps.
88	Erwin, James B. 22 apr.	do.	168	Hodges, Henry C., jr. 15 july.	1 infantry.
89	Morgan, George H. 27 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	169	Hirst, Robert L. 20 july.	29 infantry.
90	Bougaton, Daniel H. 25 may,	11 cavalry.	170	Roberts, Harris L. 28 july.	26 infantry.
91	Fruit, Charles M. 23 june,	adjt. gen. dept.	171	Grierson, Charles H. 2 aug.	10 cavalry.
92	Bethel, Walter A. 15 july,	j. a. gen. dept.	172	Dawes, James W. 12 aug.	pay dept.
93	Sickel, Horatio G. 16 july,	12 cavalry.	173	Chatfield, Walter H. 15 aug.	27 infantry.
94	Bell, George, jr. 26 july,	ins. gen. dept.	174	Feebé, Eugene O. 22 aug.	sig. corps.
95	Hart, William H. 27 july,	sub. dept.	175	Ruthers, George W. 28 aug.	sub. dept.
96	Clarke, Charles J. T. 29 july,	26 infantry.	176	Candy, James 4 oct.	pay dept.
97	Parke, John S. 31 july,	14 infantry.	177	Morrison, John F. 6 oct.	20 infantry.
			178	Wilkins, Harry E. 6 oct.	sub. dept.

* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
179	Rowan, Andrew S. 11 oct. 1905	15 infantry.	262	Willecox, Cornclis de	
180	Jervey, Henry 15 oct.	corps of eng.	263	W. 25 jan. 1907	coast art. corps.
181	Benson, Harry C. 20 oct.	5 cavalry.	264	Barrette, John D. 25 jan.	do.
182	Sands, George H. 20 oct.	10 cavalry.	265	Hubbard, Elmer W. 25 jan.	do.
183	Harmon, Millard F. ... 7 nov.	coast art. corps.	266	Cree, John K. 25 jan.	do.
184	Schonkrite, Adelbert. 24 nov.	do.	267	Berry, Lucien G. 25 jan.	3 field art.
185	McA. 15 dec.	qm. dept.	268	McMahon, John E. 25 jan.	6 field art.
186	McKinstry, Charles H. 1 jan. 1906	corps of eng.	269	Mencher, Charles T. 25 jan.	1 field art.
187	Saltzman, Chas. McK 10 feb.	sig. corps.	270	Mott, T. Bentley. 25 jan.	4 field art.
188	Hunter, Charles H. 16 feb.	coast art. corps.	271	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
189	Steeleman, Richard R. 17 feb.	6 infantry.	272	Davis, Richmond P. 25 jan.	do.
190	Trent, Charles G. 19 feb.	3 field art.	273	Hinds, Ernest. 25 jan.	adjt. gen. dept.
191	Trippie, Percy E. 21 feb.	3 cavalry.	274	Robinson, Wirt. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
192	Foot, Stephen M. 24 feb.	coast art. corps.	275	Landers, George F. 25 jan.	do.
193	Judson, William V. 2 mar.	corps of eng.	276	Gatehell, George W. 25 jan.	do.
194	Cotter, John. 3 mar.	9 infantry.	277	Straub, Oscar J. 25 jan.	do.
195	Van Densen, Geo. W. 3 mar.	2 field art.	278	Schuman, Herman C. 25 jan.	4 do.
196	Dickman, Joseph T. 7 mar.	13 cavalry.	279	Hunter, Alfred M. 25 jan.	do.
197	Brooks, John C. W. 16 mar.	coast art. corps.	280	Hayden, John L. 25 jan.	do.
198	Straub, Paul J. 17 mar.	med. corps.	281	March, Peyton C. 25 jan.	6 field art.
199	Sage, William H. 23 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.	282	Wilson, Eugene T. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
200	Barlett, George T. 26 mar.	coast art. corps.	283	Blake, Edmund M. 25 jan.	do.
201	Stark, Alexander N. 29 mar.	med. corps.	284	Ellis, Wilmot E. 25 jan.	do.
202	Yates, Arthur W. 31 mar.	qm. dept.	285	O'Neil, Joseph P. 31 jan.	30 infantry.
203	Bennett, Charles A. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.	286	Deakne, Herbert. 2 mar.	corps of eng.
204	Lynch, Charles. 2 apr.	med. corps.	287	Simpson, Wendell L. 7 mar.	19 infantry.
205	Winstow, E. Eveleth. 2 apr.	corps of eng.	288	Dentler, Clarence F. 12 mar.	23 infantry.
206	Goodin, James A. 5 apr.	7 infantry.	289	Kennedy, James M. 20 mar.	med. corps.
207	Miller, Edward A. 14 apr.	5 field art.	290	Thompson, James K. 26 mar.	16 infantry.
208	Stivers, Charles P. 24 apr.	sub. dept.	291	Williams, Clarence C. 26 mar.	ord. dept.
209	Flagler, Clement A. F. 5 may.	corps of eng.	292	Kenly, William L. 5 apr.	5 field art.
210	Root, Edwin A. 25 may.	19 infantry.	293	Ilaan, William G. 9 apr.	coast art. corps.
211	Kulp, John S. 26 may.	med. corps.	294	Jordan, Sidney S. 11 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.
212	Uhle, Harry C. 15 june.	adjt. gen. dept.	295	Barroll, Morris K. 13 apr.	coast art. corps.
213	Davis, Henry C. 22 june.	coast art. corps.	296	Stanton, Charles E. 15 apr.	pay dept.
214	Thompson, John T. 25 june.	ord. dept.	297	Rivers, Tyree R. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.
215	Taggart, Elmore F. 25 june.	24 infantry.	298	Allen, Henry T. 20 apr.	4 cavalry.
216	Wheeler, Charles B. 25 june.	ord. dept.	299	Howard, Deane C. 24 apr.	med. corps.
217	Peiree, William S. 25 june.	do.	300	Styer, Henry D. 6 may.	29 infantry.
218	Burr, George W. 25 june.	do.	301	Fremont, Francis P. 25 may, 1903	5 infantry.
219	Ruggles, Colden L. H. 25 june.	do.	302	William, Willam H. 10 may, 1907	med. corps.
220	Horney, Olns C. 25 june.	do.	303	Skerratt, Delamere. 25 may.	pay dept.
221	Montgomery, George 25 june.	do.	304	Bromwell, Charles S. 7 june.	corps of eng.
222	Diekson, Tracy C. 25 june.	do.	305	Cosby, Spencer. 9 june.	do.
223	Jamieson, Charles C. 25 june.	do.	306	Foster, Arthur B. 15 june.	Phil. scouts.
224	Joyes, John W. 25 june.	do.	307	McMaster, George H. 20 june.	do.
225	Hoffer, Jay E. 25 june.	do.	308	Kimball, Amos W. 3 july.	qm. dept.
226	Harding, Chester. 27 june.	corps of eng.	309	Stevens, Pierre C. 23 july.	pay dept.
227	Landis, J. F. Reynolds 30 june.	6 cavalry.	310	Freeman, Samuel D. 24 july.	9 cavalry.
228	Faison, Sumson L. 30 june.	24 infantry.	311	Hof, Samuel. 9 aug.	ord. dept.
229	Ridgway, Thomas. 30 june.	coast art. corps.	312	McGlaehlin, Edward	
230	Ruckman, John W. 30 june.	do.	313	F. jr. 12 aug.	4 field art.
231	Hoodland, Harry S. 30 june.	Phil. scouts.	314	Anderson, William T. 29 aug.	chaplain.
232	Hesbronek, Alfred. 2 july.	14 infantry.	315	Slaughter, Bradner D. 4 sept.	pay dept.
233	Kreps, Jacob F. 3 july.	22 infantry.	316	Tschappat, Wm. H. 19 sept.	ord. dept.
234	Munson, Edward L. 11 july.	med. corps.	317	Ayer, Waldo E. 1 oct.	9 infantry.
235	Cabell, Henry C. 13 july.	11 infantry.	318	Noble, Robert H. 4 oct.	1 infantry.
236	Perkins, Frederick. 7 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	319	Rice, John H. 10 oct.	ord. dept.
237	West, Parker W. 20 aug.	14 cavalry.	320	Cole, Henry G. 13 oct.	sub. dept.
238	Burnham, William P. 20 aug.	7 infantry.	321	Morse, Benjamin C. 20 oct.	27 infantry.
239	Harts, William W. 9 sept.	corps of eng.	322	Finley, John P. 23 oct.	28 infantry.
240	Arrasmith, James M. 11 sept.	15 infantry.	323	Day, Frederick R. 25 oct.	30 infantry.
241	Foltz, Frederick S. 13 sept.	15 cavalry.	324	Campbell, Archibald. 29 oct.	coast art. corps.
242	Gardner, John H. 13 sept.	1 cavalry.	325	Heard, John W. 31 oct.	6 cavalry.
243	Lynch, John R. 13 sept.	pay dept.	326	Reichmann, Carl. 8 nov.	24 infantry.
244	Jadwin, Edgar. 25 sept.	corps of eng.	327	McIndoe, James F. 15 nov.	corps of eng.
245	Stone, William P. 30 sept.	coast art. corps.	328	Edwards, Arthur M. 6 dec.	sub. dept.
246	Stevens, Charles J. 1 oct.	5 cavalry.	329	Fitz-Gerald, Edward	
247	Haynes, Ira A. 1 oct.	adjt. gen. dept.	330	H. 14 dec.	chaplain.
248	Walke, Willoughby. 1 oct.	coast art. corps.	331	Rondiez, Leon S. 23 dec.	30 infantry.
249	Carleton, Guy. 2 oct.	4 cavalry.	332	Hains, John P. 27 dec.	pay dept.
250	Conklin, John. 3 oct.	2 field art.	333	Wren, William C. 1 jan. 1908	12 infantry.
251	Johnson, William H. 6 oct.	16 infantry.	334	Bateman, Cephas C. 17 jan.	chaplain.
252	Atkinson, Benj. W. 20 oct.	4 infantry.	335	Todd, Henry D., jr. 20 jan.	coast art. corps.
253	Dugan, Thomas B. 28 oct.	12 cavalry.	336	Winston, Thomas W. 21 jan.	do.
254	Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 oct.	28 infantry.	337	Bunfington, Abraham	
255	Morton, Kenneth. 12 nov.	ord. dept.	338	P. 27 jan.	21 infantry.
256	Nichols, Maury. 2 dec.	3 infantry.	339	Morrow, Jay J. 31 jan.	corps of eng.
257	McNiro, James N. 5 dec.	Phil. scouts.	340	Walkley, Charles S. 6 feb.	chaplain.
258	Keller, Charles. 11 jan. 1907	corps of eng.	341	Beckurts, Charles L. 13 feb.	5 infantry.
259	McDonald, John B. 19 jan.	15 cavalry.	342	Cavanaugh, James B. 14 feb.	corps of eng.
260	Lewis, Isaac N. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	343	Horton, William E. 25 feb.	qm. dept.
261	Sturgis, Samuel D. 25 jan.	1 field art.	344	Lassiter, William. 25 feb.	ins. gen. dept.
262	Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	345	Jervey, James P. 28 feb.	corps of eng.
263	Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 jan.	do.	346	King, David M. 29 feb.	ord. dept.
264			347	Moore, Tredwell W. 8 mar.	1 infantry.

*Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
342	Wright, William M.14 mar. 1908	8 infantry.	15	Duff, Robert J. 2 mar. 99	8 cavalry.
343	Brewster, André W. . .15 mar.	19 infantry.	16	Macdonald, Godfrey H. . 2 mar.	1 cavalry.
344	Cheatham, B. Frank. 17 mar.	qm. dept.	17	Steele, Matthew F. 2 mar.	6 cavalry.
345	Ames, Thales L.17 mar.	ord. dept.	18	Cameron, George H. 2 mar.	4 cavalry.
346	Bailey, George G.19 mar.	qm. dept.	19	Walsh, Robert D. 2 mar.	9 cavalry.
347	Muir, Charles H.24 mar.	23 infantry.	20	Shattuck, Amos B. 2 mar.	qm. dept.
348	Groves, Leslie R.25 mar.	chaplain.	21	Swaine, William M. 2 mar.	1 infantry.
349	Lewis, William F. . . .10 apr.	med. corps.	22	Gordon, Walter H. 2 mar.	18 infantry.
350	Slocum, Stephen L.H. 14 apr.	2 cavalry.	23	Lasseigne, Armand J. . . 2 mar.	14 infantry.
351	Bratton, Thomas S. . .15 apr.	med. corps.	24	Frier, James H. 2 mar.	23 infantry.
352	Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. 22 apr.	do.	25	Winn, Frank L. 2 mar.	12 infantry.
353	Stone, John H.23 apr.	do.	26	Bailou, Charles C. 2 mar.	qm. dept.
354	Rand, Irving W.23 apr.	do.	27	Smith, Ernest V. 2 mar.	pay dept.
355	Faundleroy, Powell C. 23 apr.	do.	28	Duncan, George B. 2 mar.	4 infantry.
356	Wilson, James S.23 apr.	do.	29	Durfee, Lucius L. 2 mar.	17 infantry.
357	Dutcher, Basil H.23 apr.	do.	30	Dwyer, Charles G. 2 mar.	pay dept.
358	Fuller, Leigh A.23 apr.	do.	31	Penn, Julius A. 2 mar.	7 infantry.
359	Skinner, George A. . . .23 apr.	do.	32	Lewis, Edward M. 2 mar.	20 infantry.
360	Darnall, Carl R.23 apr.	do.	33	Croxton, Richard C. 2 mar.	qm. dept.
361	Page, Henry23 apr.	do.	34	Jones, Edward N., jr. . . 2 mar.	11 infantry.
362	Ashford, Bailey K.23 apr.	do.	35	Holley, Dwight E. 2 mar.	4 infantry.
363	Weber, Henry A.23 apr.	do.	36	Johnson, Arthur 2 mar.	13 infantry.
364	Clayton, Jere B.23 apr.	do.	37	Hackney, Stephen M. . . 2 mar.	21 infantry.
365	Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 apr.	do.	38	Martin, George W. 2 mar.	18 infantry.
366	Schreiner, Edward R. 23 apr.	do.	39	Martin, Charles H. 2 mar.	1 infantry.
367	Schimier, Ira A.23 apr.	do.	40	Weigel, William 2 mar.	18 infantry.
368	Hartsock, Frederick M. 23 apr.	do.	41	Hanson, Thomas G. 2 mar.	19 infantry.
369	Duval, Douglas F.23 apr.	do.	42	Hall, Herman 2 mar.	21 infantry.
370	Manly, Clarence J.23 apr.	do.	43	Foster, Arthur B. 2 mar.	19 infantry.
371	Baker, David23 apr.	do.	44	Cronin, Marcus D. 2 mar.	25 infantry.
372	Parmenter, Almon L. 24 apr.	21 infantry.	45	Franzworth, Chas. S. . . . 2 mar.	7 infantry.
373	Davidson, Joseph T. . 25 apr.	qm. dept.	46	Gerhardt, Charles 2 mar.	8 infantry.
374	Truby, Albert E. 1 may.	med. corps.	47	Seay, Samuel 2 mar.	23 infantry.
375	Church, James R. . . . 1 may.	do.	48	Dean, James T. 2 mar.	10 infantry.
376	Hearn, Clint C. 1 may.	coast art. corps.	49	McAlexander, U. G. 2 mar.	13 infantry.
377	Forsyth, William W. . . 6 may.	6 cavalry.	50	Wittenmyer, Edmund . . 2 mar.	6 infantry.
378	Howell, George P. 8 may.	corps of eng.	51	Jones, William K. 2 mar.	5 infantry.
379	Smiley, Samuel E. 9 may.	2 infantry.	52	Lenihan, Michael J. 2 mar.	25 infantry.
380	Devore, Daniel B.15 may.	11 infantry.	53	Hersey, Mark L. 2 mar.	9 infantry.
381	Ford, Joseph H.20 may.	med. corps.	54	Albright, Frank H. 2 mar.	25 infantry.
382	Kutz, Charles W.2 june.	corps of eng.	55	Evans, Frederic D. 2 mar.	18 infantry.
383	Ashburn, Percy M. . . .21 june.	med. corps.	56	Baylies, James 2 mar.	10 infantry.
384	Buck, Beaumont B. . . 25 june.	16 infantry.	57	Carahan, Earl C. 2 mar.	pay dept.
385	Martin, William F. . . .30 june.	18 infantry.	58	Cabaniss, Archibald A. . 2 mar.	24 infantry.
386	Johnson, Evan M., jr. 3 july.	6 infantry.	59	Moody, Thomas M. 2 mar.	pay dept.
387	Walker, Meriwether L. 6 july.	corps of eng.	60	Lewis, Edson A., jr. 2 mar.	25 infantry.
388	Davis, William C. . . .10 july.	coast art. corps.	61	Tayman, Charles E. 2 mar.	1 infantry.
389	McIntyre, Frank18 july.	8 infantry.	62	McAndrew, James W. . . 2 mar.	3 infantry.
390	Baker, David J., jr. . .18 july.	11 infantry.	63	Randolph, John A. 6 mar.	chaplain.
391	Shelton, George H. . . .24 july.	bu. insular af.	64	Chrisman, Edward R. . . 16 mar.	16 infantry.
392	Raymond, Robert R. 25 july.	corps of eng.	65	Harris, Peter C.16 mar.	24 infantry.
393	Ladue, William B. . . . 7 aug.	do.	66	McFarland, Munroe . . . 25 mar.	18 infantry.
394	Mauldin, Frank G. . . .1 sept.	coast art. corps.	67	Read, George W.29 mar.	9 cavalry.
395	Ketchum, Daniel W. . .10 oct.	do.	68	Wilder, William T.31 mar.	11 infantry.
396	Hancock, William F., jr. 3 oct. 1906	do.	69	Sample, William R. 1 apr.	3 infantry.
(*)	McFarland, Munroe . .12 oct. 1908	P. R. Inf.	70	Cole, James A. 8 apr.	6 cavalry.
(*)	Morrow, William M. . .12 oct.	do.	71	Cabell, De Rosey C. . . . 23 apr.	1 cavalry.
397	Gavitt, Halsey C. . . .27 oct.	do.	72	Dashiell, William R. . . . 25 apr.	24 infantry.
398	Poore, Benjamin A. . . .28 oct.	chaplain.	73	Helmiick, Eli A. 4 may.	10 infantry.
399	McLae, James H.31 oct.	do.	74	French, Charles G. 5 may.	7 infantry.
400	O'Hern, Edward P. . . .31 oct.	22 infantry.	75	Sayre, Farrand 6 may.	8 cavalry.
(*)	Heberg, Elvin E.10 nov.	13 infantry.	76	Rose, Robert W.14 may.	21 infantry.
401	Brown, Henry A.12 nov.	ord. dept.	77	Bennett, William C. . . . 16 may.	16 infantry.
402	Flynn, William F. . . .15 nov.	Phil. seouts.	78	Sargent, Frederic H. . . . 19 may.	8 infantry.
403	Irwin, Francis G.20 nov.	chaplain.	79	sigworth, John M. 2 june.	23 infantry.
		15 cavalry.	80	Chase, Wilson 8 june.	21 infantry.
		8 cavalry.	81	Hutcheson, Grote 9 june.	6 cavalry.
			82	Hagadorn, Charles B. . . . 16 june.	23 infantry.
			83	Lee, Harry R. 20 june.	11 infantry.
			84	Cress, George O. 1 july.	4 cavalry.
			85	Bookmiller, Edwin V. . . 8 july.	9 infantry.
			86	Hughes, James B.11 july.	4 cavalry.
			87	Cole, Edwin T.12 july.	6 infantry.
1	Marvine, Walter 6 dec. 90	chaplain.	88	Phillips, William A. . . . 15 july.	ord. dept.
2	Freeland, Charles W. . .18 july, 92	do.	89	Taylor, John R. M.17 july.	14 infantry.
3	Hillman, James W. . . . 4 jan. 94	do.	90	Lacey, Francis E., jr. . . . 14 aug.	1 infantry.
4	Springer, Ruter W. . . . 6 june, 94	do.	91	Cloman, Sydney A. 7 sept.	23 infantry.
5	Pioleau, George W. . . .25 apr. 95	do.	92	Crawford, Charles 8 sept.	20 infantry.
6	Headley, Ivory H. B. . . 8 may, 96	do.	93	Graves, William S. 8 sept.	do.
7	Bell, Samuel H.29 jan. 97	do.	94	Webster, Frank D. 8 sept.	do.
8	Sutherland, Joseph H. . 4 apr. 98	do.	95	Leitch, Joseph D. 8 sept.	25 infantry.
9	Johnson, Carter P. . . . 2 mar. 99	2 cavalry.	96	Brown, Robert A.14 sept.	4 cavalry.
10	Sargent, Herbert H. . . . 2 mar.	do.	97	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. . 16 sept.	19 infantry.
11	Scott, William S. 2 mar.	1 cavalry.	98	Normoyle, James E. . . . 20 sept.	4 infantry.
12	Tate, Daniel L. 2 mar.	3 cavalry.	99	Alexander, Robert. 2 oct.	19 infantry.
13	Goode, George W. 2 mar.	1 cavalry.	100	Johnson, William O. . . . 10 oct.	30 infantry.
14	Waterman, John C. . . . 2 mar.	7 cavalry.			
<i>Captains.</i>					

*Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
101	Lindsay, James R. 11 oct.	90 13 infantry.	188	Ryan, James A. 2 feb.	1901 15 cavalry.
102	Holbrook, Willard A. 18 oct.	5 cavalry.	189	Caldwell, Frank M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
103	Shaden, Fred W. 20 oct.	14 infantry.	190	Hornbrook, James J. 2 feb.	pay. dept.
104	Kochler, Lewis M. 7 nov.	4 cavalry.	191	Clark, William F. 2 feb.	do.
105	Bandholtz, Harry H. 15 nov.	2 infantry.	192	Jones, Samuel G. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
106	Ferguson, Henry T. 15 nov.	sub. dept.	193	Rowell, Melvin W. 2 feb.	do.
107	Learnard, Henry G. 15 nov.	11 infantry.	194	Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
108	Wholley, John H. 20 nov.	2 infantry.	195	Meyer, Oren B. 2 feb.	do.
109	Murray, Peter. 26 nov.	qm. dept.	196	Symmonds, Charles J. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
110	Wolf, Paul A. 2 dec.	4 infantry.	197	Fenton, Charles W. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
111	Lyon, Henry G. 15 dec.	pay. dept.	198	Anderson, Edward D. 2 feb.	pay. dept.
112	Moore, George D. 15 dec.	20 infantry.	199	White, George P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
113	Uline, Willis. 15 dec.	15 infantry.	200	Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
114	Gose, Ernest B. 23 dec.	24 infantry.	201	Furlong, John W. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
115	Michie, Robert E. L. 10 jan.	12 cavalry.	202	Corcoran, Thomas M. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
116	Clark, Charles C. 12 jan.	sub. dept.	203	Fleming, Robert J. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
117	Caldwell, Vernon A. 15 jan.	7 infantry.	204	Switzer, John S. 2 feb.	4 infantry.
118	Butts, Edmund L. 18 jan.	3 infantry.	205	Williams, Herbert O. 2 feb.	5 infantry.
119	Byram, George L. 23 jan.	6 cavalry.	206	Guyer, George D. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
120	Hunt, Henry J. 29 jan.	17 infantry.	207	Grote, William F. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
121	Easterbrook, Edm'd P. 31 jan.	chaplain.	208	Chapman, Wm. H. II. 2 feb.	20 infantry.
122	Miller, Charles. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	209	Jenks, Isaac C. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
123	Murphy, Truman O. 5 feb.	19 infantry.	210	Ely, Hanson E. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
124	Perry, Barton W. 24 mar.	chaplain.	211	Sorley, Lewis S. 2 feb.	14 infantry.
125	Bertsch, William H. 12 may.	4 infantry.	212	Morrow, William M. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
126	Bush, Ross L. 31 may.	10 infantry.	213	Hardaway, Benj. F. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
127	Bennet, John B. 9 june.	16 infantry.	214	Schley, Thomas F. 2 feb.	23 infantry.
128	Jarvis, Melville S. 18 june.	4 infantry.	215	Dalton, Albert C. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
129	Hayes, John W. 9 july.	11 infantry.	216	Castner, Joseph C. 2 feb.	do.
130	Hirsch, Harry J. 15 july.	qm. dept.	217	Sigerfoos, Edward. 2 feb.	5 infantry.
131	Frazier, Joseph. 11 aug.	14 infantry.	218	Shuttleworth, Ed. A. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
132	Upton, La Roy S. 15 sept.	1 infantry.	219	Fuger, Frederick W. 2 feb.	13 infantry.
133	Smith, Harry A. 17 sept.	15 infantry.	220	Howard, John. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
134	Saffarans, George C. 5 oct.	2 infantry.	221	Van Deman, Ralph H. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
135	Pierce, Palmer E. 9 oct.	13 infantry.	222	Corday, David P. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
136	Wahl, Lutz. 31 oct.	21 infantry.	223	Marquart, Peter E. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
137	Jackson, William P. 13 nov.	3 infantry.	224	Brooke, William. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
138	Farber, Charles W. 11 nov.	8 cavalry.	225	Price, Harrison J. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
139	Hines, John L. 5 dec.	qm. dept.	226	Simons, William H. 2 feb.	6 infantry.
140	Smith, Guy H. B. 7 dec.	4 infantry.	227	Madden, John F. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
141	Crowley, Matthias. 11 dec.	17 infantry.	228	Wallace, William. 2 feb.	7 infantry.
142	Laflitte, Jacques de L. 11 dec.	12 infantry.	229	Kobbé, Ferdinand W. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
143	Bradley, John J. 17 dec.	14 infantry.	230	Palmer, John McA. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
144	Settle, Douglas. 17 jan.	sub. dept.	231	Miller, John K. 2 feb.	pay. dept.
145	Toompkins, Selah R. H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	232	Norman, Traber. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
146	Rice, Sedgewick. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	233	Newman, William. 2 feb.	1 infantry.
147	Thayer, Arthur. 2 feb.	do.	234	Wilcox, Frank A. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
148	Haines, John T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	235	O'Connell, John J. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
149	Stewart, Cecil. 2 feb.	sub. dept.	236	Threlkeld, Hans'f L. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
150	Nance, John T. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	237	Davison, Peter W. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
151	Walcutt, Charles C. jr. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	238	Stokes, Marcus B. 2 feb.	10 infantry.
152	Traub, Peter E. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	239	Parker, John H. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
153	Cartter, Jesse McE. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	240	Woodward, John E. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
154	Barnum, Malvern-Hill. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	241	Moore, James T. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
155	Hardeman, Letcher. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	242	Davis, William D. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
156	Wright, Edmund S. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	243	Weeks, George McD. 2 feb.	14 infantry.
157	Hay, William H. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	244	Erwin, Isaac. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
158	Elliott, Stephen H. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	245	Ham, Samuel V. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
159	Jenkins, John M. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	246	McMaster, George H. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
160	Lochbridge, P. D. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	247	Mearns, Robert W. 2 feb.	20 infantry.
161	McClure, Nathaniel F. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.	248	Ronayne, James. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
162	Rivers, William C. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	249	Lutz, William J. 2 feb.	do.
163	Evans, Ellwood W. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	250	Kinnison, Henry L. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
164	Paxton, Robert G. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	251	Palmer, Guy G. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
165	Donaldson, Thos. Q. jr. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	252	Wolf, Orrin R. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
166	Beach, Francis H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	253	Laubach, Howard L. 2 feb.	23 infantry.
167	Gray, Alonzo. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	254	Clark, Elmer W. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
168	Dude, Alexander L. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	255	Smith, Thomas L. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
169	Winn, John S. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	256	Perry, Howard R. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
170	Hedekin, Charles A. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	257	Houle, George E. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
171	Koester, Francis J. 2 feb.	sub. dept.	258	Hilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 feb.	do.
172	Hartman, John D. L. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	259	Hart, Verling K. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
173	Howze, Robert L. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	260	Rogers, William C. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
174	Preston, Guy H. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	261	Jamerson, George H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
175	Suplee, Edwin M. 2 feb.	pay. dept.	262	Carey, Edward C. 2 feb.	pay. dept.
176	Ryan, John P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	263	Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
177	Anderson, Edward. 2 feb.	sub. dept.	264	Nelson, Hunter B. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
178	Stockle, George E. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.	265	Saville, Mathew E. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
179	Littelebrant, Wm. T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	266	Barnford, Frank E. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
180	Butler, Matthew C. jr. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	267	Knudsen, Fredrik L. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
181	McNamee, Michael M. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	268	Castle, Charles W. 2 feb.	pay. dept.
182	Harrison, Ralph. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.	269	Malone, Paul B. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
183	Rhodes, Charles D. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.	270	Shindell, S. J. Bayard. 2 feb.	6 infantry.
184	Langhorne, George T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	271	Preston, John F. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
185	Young, Charles. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	272	Lawton, Frederick G. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
186	Marsmill, Francis C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	273	Martin, Amos H. jr. 2 feb.	14 infantry.
187	Davis, Milton F. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.	274	Crain, Charles F. 2 feb.	27 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
275	Cochen, Frank S. 2 feb.	1901 12 infantry.	362	Burnell, George C. 2 feb.	1901 sig. corps.
276	Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb.	18 infantry.	363	Wildman, Leonard D. 2 feb.	do.
277	McArthur, John C. 2 feb.	28 infantry.	364	Hepburn, Charles E. 2 feb.	do.
278	Ely, Frank D. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	365	Pomroy, Frederic H. 2 feb.	sub. dept.
279	Bell, Edwin. 2 feb.	8 infantry.	366	Penrose, George H. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
280	Rosenbaum, Otto B. 2 feb.	25 infantry.	367	Colling, William M. 2 feb.	do.
281	Estes, George H., jr. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	368	Cannon, William C. 2 feb.	do.
282	Kilburn, Dana W. 2 feb.	26 infantry.	369	Arnold, Daniel W. 2 feb.	do.
283	Edwards, Oliver. 2 feb.	5 infantry.	370	Baker, Charles T. 2 feb.	do.
284	Battle, John S. 2 feb.	11 infantry.	371	Scott, William S. 2 feb.	do.
285	Welsh, William E. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	372	Baker, Jesse M. 2 feb.	do.
286	Stritzinger, F. G., jr. 2 feb.	22 infantry.	373	Rolfe, Robert H. 2 feb.	do.
287	Smith, Charles C. 2 feb.	20 infantry.	374	Chamberlin, Harry B. 2 feb.	do.
288	Wells, Frank L. 2 feb.	11 infantry.	375	Hunt, Clyde D. V. 2 feb.	do.
289	Wells, Brian H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	376	Garrard, Louis F., jr. 2 feb.	do.
290	Barker, John W. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	377	Clayton, Bertram T. 2 feb.	do.
291	Stogsdall, Ralph R. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	378	Case, David B. 2 feb.	sub. dept.
292	Harbeson, James P. 2 feb.	12 infantry.	379	Elliott, William. 2 feb.	do.
293	Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb.	9 infantry.	380	Riee, George D. 2 feb.	chaplain.
294	Whitworth, Pegram. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	381	Logan, James A., jr. 2 feb.	sub. dept.
295	Moss, James A. 2 feb.	24 infantry.	382	Fredendall, Ira L. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
296	Worrlow, Ulysses G. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	383	Pettus, Harry L. 2 feb.	do.
297	Morrow, Frank J. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	384	Stull, George C. 2 feb.	chaplain.
298	Clement, Henry C., jr. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	385	Kilian, Julius N. 2 feb.	sub. dept.
299	Winans, Edwin B. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	386	Grant, Frank A. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
300	Odley, Robert S. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	387	Dutton, Salmon F. 2 feb.	sub. dept.
301	Johnston, William T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	388	Butt, Archibald W. 2 feb.	qm. dept.
302	Baldwin, Murray. 2 feb.	8 infantry.	389	Pruden, Abred A. 2 feb.	chaplain.
303	Howard, Harold P. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	390	Nesmith, Otto A. 2 feb.	sig. corps.
304	Lindsley, Elmer. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	391	Bader, Albert J. 2 feb.	chaplain.
305	Lyon, Samuel P. 2 feb.	25 infantry.	392	Silver, H. Percy. 2 feb.	do.
306	Glasgow, William J. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	393	Griffin, James L. 2 feb.	do.
307	Armstrong, Frank S. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.	394	O'Keefe, Timothy P. 2 feb.	do.
308	Harbord, James G. 2 feb.	25 infantry.	395	Brander, William W. 2 feb.	do.
309	Bugge, Jens. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	396	Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb.	do.
310	Paine, Charles H. 2 feb.	27 infantry.	397	Newsom, Ernest P. 2 feb.	do.
311	Darrach, Thomas W. 2 feb.	5 infantry.	398	Moore, John M. 2 feb.	do.
312	Mitchell, Americus. 2 feb.	14 infantry.	399	Dickson, Thomas J. 2 feb.	do.
313	Miles, Perry L. 2 feb.	28 infantry.	400	Walker, Kenzie W. 17 feb.	pay dept.
314	Lynch, James A. I. 2 feb.	11 infantry.	401	Pattison, Harry H. 19 feb.	3 cavalry.
315	McGrew, Milton L. 2 feb.	22 infantry.	402	Irwin, George Le R. 28 feb.	2 field art.
316	Richardson, Lorrain T 2 feb.	21 infantry.	403	Smith, Morton F. 28 feb.	20 infantry.
317	Howland, Charles R. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	404	Nuttman, Louis M. 28 feb.	sub. dept.
318	O'Shea, John. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	405	Davis, Glenn H. 28 feb.	12 infantry.
319	Phillips, Ervin L. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	406	Hutton, Franklin S. 28 feb.	do.
320	Tompkins, Frank. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	407	Brookes, Albert S. 28 feb.	29 infantry.
321	Rockenbach, Sam'l D 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	408	Smith, Fine W. 28 feb.	4 infantry.
322	Williams, Robert C. 2 feb.	do.	409	McBroom, Walter S. 28 feb.	7 infantry.
323	Short, Walter C. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	410	Simmons, Benj. T. 28 feb.	4 infantry.
324	Clayton, Powell, jr. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	411	Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.
325	Barton, Frank A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	412	Hamilton, George F. 28 feb.	9 cavalry.
326	Barnhardt, George C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	413	Paine, William H. 28 feb.	7 cavalry.
327	Reeves, James H. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	414	Craig, John W. 28 feb.	12 cavalry.
328	Walker, Kirby. 2 feb.	pay dept.	415	Berkeley, Hugh D. 28 feb.	qm. dept.
329	Swezey, Claude B. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	416	Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb.	8 cavalry.
330	Adams, Sterling P. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	417	Sturtevant, Girard. 1 mar.	5 infantry.
331	Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	418	Hawkins, Hamilton S. 1 mar.	4 cavalry.
332	Leary, Edmund M. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	419	Parker, Frank. 1 mar.	11 cavalry.
333	Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	420	Bash, Louis H. 2 mar.	sub. dept.
334	Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.	421	Watson, Frank B. 5 mar.	3 infantry.
335	Arnold, Samuel E. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.	422	Charles, Oscar J. 9 mar.	17 infantry.
336	Rutherford, S. McP. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	423	Carson, Thomas G. 9 mar.	10 cavalry.
337	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	424	Pearce, Thomas A. 14 mar.	28 infantry.
338	Smith, Cornelius C. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	425	Simonds, Lawrence B. 24 mar.	sub. dept.
339	Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	426	Vidmer, George. 24 mar.	11 cavalry.
340	Whitman, Walter M. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	427	Allen, Robert H. 25 mar.	29 infantry.
341	Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	428	Ryther, Dwight W. 1 apr.	6 infantry.
342	Smedberg, W. R., jr. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.	429	Creary, William F. 9 apr.	8 infantry.
343	Morgan, John M. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.	430	Hartmann, Edward T. 11 apr.	5 infantry.
344	Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	431	Shaw, Frederick B. 15 apr.	30 infantry.
345	Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.	432	Retfers, Harry F. 19 apr.	9 infantry.
346	Crosby, Herbert B. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.	433	Conrad, Casper H., jr. 23 apr.	3 cavalry.
347	Hyer, Benjamin B. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.	434	Hampton, Celwyu E. 26 apr.	21 infantry.
348	Smith, Mathew C. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.	435	White, Herbert A. 29 apr.	11 infantry.
349	Cassatt, Edward B. 2 feb.	sub. dept.	436	Tupes, Herschel. 1 may.	1 infantry.
350	Bloom, Jacob E. 2 feb.	do.	437	McNair, William S. 8 may.	6 field art.
351	Lawton, Frank H. 2 feb.	do.	438	Snow, William J. 8 may.	do.
352	Franklin, Thomas. 2 feb.	do.	439	Gatley, George G. 8 may.	3 field art.
353	Grove, William R. 2 feb.	do.	440	Lamoureux, Thomas B. 8 may.	coast art. corps.
354	Hacker, Theodore B. 2 feb.	do.	441	Lyon, Le Roy S. 8 may.	4 field art.
355	Young, Haldimand P. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	442	Hero, Andrew, jr. 8 may.	coast art. corps.
356	Henry, Morton J. 2 feb.	sub. dept.	443	Horn, Tiemann N. 8 may.	3 field art.
357	Bickham, Abraham S. 2 feb.	qm. dept.	444	Harris, Frank E. 8 may.	coast art. corps.
358	Bootes, Samuel B. 2 feb.	sub. dept.	445	Blakely, George. 8 may.	do.
359	Cook, Frank A. 2 feb.	do.	446	Coe, Frank W. 8 may.	do.
360	Carr, Daniel J. 2 feb.	sig. corps.	447	Smith, William R. 8 may.	do.
361	Hartmann, Carl F. 2 feb.	do.	448	Whitney, Henry H. 8 may.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
443	Chase, Arthur W.	const art. corps.	536	Goodale, George S.	23 infantry.
450	Newell, Isaac	22 infantry.	537	Bolles, Frank C.	6 infantry.
451	Averill, Nathan K.	7 cavalry.	538	Clinton, James W.	12 infantry.
452	Cavanaugh, H. La T.	10 cavalry.	539	Ovenshine, Alex. T.	7 infantry.
453	Stewart, Merch B.	8 infantry.	540	Parker, James S.	4 cavalry.
454	Bigelow, Mortimer O.	8 cavalry.	541	Eames, Henry E.	10 infantry.
455	Lewis, Frederick W.	29 infantry.	542	Herron, Joseph S.	2 cavalry.
456	Keplart, Samuel A.	const art. corps.	543	Dwyer, Thomas F.	const art. corps.
457	Burgess, Louis R.	do.	544	Armistead, Carroll F.	21 infantry.
458	Shipton, James A.	do.	545	Field, Robert	5 infantry.
459	Chamberlaine, Wm.	do.	546	Mitchell, James B.	const art. corps.
460	Sumnerall, Chas. P.	2 field art.	547	Morgan, Alfred S.	do.
461	Cruikshank, Wm. M.	5 field art.	548	Hilton, Charles H.	do.
462	Heiner, Gordon G.	const art. corps.	549	Giddings, Paul	3 infantry.
463	McMannus, George H.	do.	550	Smith, Samuel J.	chaplain.
464	Timberlake, Ed. J., jr.	do.	551	Walton, Edward S.	19 infantry.
465	Farr, Otho W. B.	5 field art.	552	Dixon, Henry B.	12 cavalry.
466	Pence, William P.	const art. corps.	553	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr.	5 cavalry.
467	Williams, James M.	do.	554	Anderson, A. Van P.	6 cavalry.
468	Aultman, Dwight E.	5 field art.	555	Smith, Alfred T.	12 infantry.
469	Hamilton, Alton	const art. corps.	556	Munson, Fred L.	9 infantry.
470	Gilmore, John C., jr.	do.	557	Anderson, T. M., jr.	7 infantry.
471	Gardner, Rogers F.	do.	558	Hunt, John E.	25 infantry.
472	Knowlton, Joseph L.	qm. dept.	559	Siefert, Herman A.	9 cavalry.
473	Wheeler, Joseph, jr.	const art. corps.	560	Roberts, Charles D.	7 infantry.
474	Nolan, Dennis E.	30 infantry.	561	Jervoy, Eugene P., jr.	10 cavalry.
475	Sills, William G.	1 cavalry.	562	Glasgow, Edward L.	const art. corps.
476	Pickering, James N.	1 infantry.	563	Eltinge, LeRoy	15 cavalry.
477	Burnside, William A.	11 infantry.	564	Poster, Leo F.	sub. dept.
478	Burt, Reynolds J.	9 infantry.	565	Christian, John B.	9 cavalry.
479	Langdon, Russell C.	3 infantry.	566	Miller, Claude H.	24 infantry.
480	Fleming, Adrian S.	4 field art.	567	Fiske, Harold B.	28 infantry.
481	Payne, Brooke	3 field art.	568	Hughes, John H.	4 infantry.
482	Nissen, August C.	5 cavalry.	569	Jones, George H.	chaplain.
483	Cullan, Robert E.	const art. corps.	570	Doherty, Francis B.	do
484	Guignard, William S.	2 field art.	571	Ossewaarde, James.	do
485	Latdon, Edwin	const art. corps.	572	Yates, Julian E.	do
486	McNeil, Clarence H.	do.	573	Carey, Patrick J.	do.
487	Tracy, Joseph P.	do.	574	Helms, George W.	19 infantry.
488	Kessler, Percy M.	do.	575	Longan, Rufus E.	11 infantry.
489	Hagood, Johnson	do.	576	Moses, George W.	15 cavalry.
490	Patterson, George T.	do.	577	Savage, Frank M.	15 infantry.
491	Fergusson, Frank K.	do.	578	Frissell, Thomas T.	24 infantry.
492	Abernethy, Robert S.	do.	579	Willis, Percy	const art. corps.
493	Sarratt, Edwin O.	do.	580	Roche, Edward A.	26 infantry.
494	Bowley, Albert J.	1 field art.	581	Fassett, William M.	13 infantry.
495	Gilbert, Bertram C.	const art. corps.	582	Diechmann, Henry M.	26 infantry.
496	Miller, Lawrence S.	do.	583	Dorch, Halstead	4 infantry.
497	Buckey, Mervyn C.	do.	584	Baltzell, George F.	5 infantry.
498	Johnston, Fred'k E.	pay dept.	585	Conley, Edgar T.	15 infantry.
499	Pearce, Earle D'A.	const art. corps.	586	Collins, Edgar T.	6 infantry.
500	Conklin, Arthur S.	do.	587	Stewart, Wm. F., jr.	const art. corps.
501	Koehler, Benj. M.	do.	588	Brown, Preston	17 infantry.
502	Brady, James F.	do.	589	Stodter, Charles E.	9 cavalry.
503	Carmichael, Rod'k L.	do.	590	Douglas, Joseph B.	const art. corps.
504	Bishop, Harry G.	3 field art.	591	Miller, Alex. M., jr.	qm. dept.
505	Moses, Andrew	const art. corps.	592	Workizer, John G.	2 infantry.
506	Ashburn, Thomas Q.	do.	593	Bridges, Charles H.	15 infantry.
507	Bottoms, Sam F.	do.	594	Robertson, John	27 infantry.
508	Newbill, Willard D.	sub. dept.	595	Drake, Charles B.	14 cavalry.
509	Cloke, Harold E.	const art. corps.	596	Heidt, James V.	10 infantry.
510	Vestal, Samuel C.	do.	597	Cochran, William B.	21 infantry.
511	McIntyre, Thos. H. R.	do.	598	Hunter, Joseph L.	chaplain.
512	McMaster, Richard H.	1 field art.	599	Lincoln, Charles S.	2 infantry.
513	Hard, Philip R.	const art. corps.	600	Willard, Harry O.	5 cavalry.
514	Hawkins, Clyde E.	2 cavalry.	601	Mullay, Patrick H.	11 infantry.
515	Tebbtts, Harry H.	10 infantry.	602	McCleave, Robert	2 infantry.
516	McCloskey, Manns	4 field art.	603	Holbrook, Lucius R.	sub. dept.
517	Stephens, John E.	5 field art.	604	Kerth, Monroe C.	23 infantry.
518	Merrill, Thomas E.	1 field art.	605	Patten, Hudson T.	const art. corps.
519	Nugent, George A.	const art. corps.	606	Wade, John P.	2 cavalry.
520	Hamilton, William W.	do.	607	Heiberg, Elvin R.	6 cavalry.
521	Cole, William E.	do.	608	Axton, John T.	chaplain.
522	Conner, Fox	1 field art.	609	Jordan, L. W., jr.	1 infantry.
523	Butner, Henry W.	2 field art.	610	Koehersperger, S. M.	2 cavalry.
524	Spinks, Marcus G.	const art. corps.	611	Hull, Harrison	const art. corps.
525	Johnson, Jacob C.	do.	612	Bell, Ola W.	qm. dept.
526	Newbold, Henry L.	4 field art.	613	Kimmel, Edward	const art. corps.
527	Scott, Ernest D.	5 field art.	614	Lott, Abraham C.	6 cavalry.
528	Jenkins, Albert G.	const art. corps.	615	Smith, Wright	5 field art.
529	Willie, Robert E.	do.	616	Nesbitt, William F.	4 infantry.
530	Forse, William	do.	617	Goett, James B.	10 infantry.
531	Young, Malcolm	do.	618	King, Edward L.	2 cavalry.
532	Brown, Laurence C.	do.	619	Miller, Harvey W.	13 infantry.
533	Teale, Harry L.	do.	620	Mills, John A.	chaplain.
534	Evans, Houston V.	8 infantry.	621	Berry, Daniel G.	22 infantry.
535	Kerwin, Arthur R.	13 infantry.	622	Hammond, Harold	pay dept.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
623	Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct. 1902	12 cavalry.	710	Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug. 1903	17 infantry.
624	Procter, John R. 6 nov.	coast art. corps.	711	Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.
625	Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov.	10 infantry.	712	Spaulding, O. L., jr. 27 aug.	5 field art.
626	Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov.	9 cavalry.	713	Black, Hanson B. 27 aug.	sig. corps.
627	Javis, Robert C. 28 nov.	17 infantry.	714	Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept.	5 infantry.
628	Janda, Joseph F. 3 dec.	1 infantry.	715	Falls, Moor N. 14 sept.	qm. dept.
629	Whistler, Fredk. W. 3 dec.	coast art. corps.	716	Murphy, Andrew C. 17 sept.	chaplain.
630	Read, Alvan C. 5 dec.	12 infantry.	717	Fleming, David L. 18 sept.	do.
631	Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec.	qm. dept.	718	Hall, Chalmers G. 19 sept.	5 cavalry.
632	Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec.	9 infantry.	719	Hannay, John R. R. 28 sept.	qm. dept.
633	Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 dec.	coast art. corps.	720	Day, Clarence R. 28 sept.	5 cavalry.
634	Williams, Alex. E. 31 dec.	qm. dept.	721	Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct.	13 infantry.
635	Exton, Charles W. 10 jan. 1903	20 infantry.	722	Graham, James M. 10 oct.	19 infantry.
636	Boyd, Charles T. 16 jan.	10 cavalry.	723	Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 oct.	27 infantry.
637	Whitehead, Henry C. 24 jan.	do.	724	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov.	qm. dept.
638	Chitty, William D. 30 jan.	4 cavalry.	725	Humphrey, C. F., jr. 21 nov.	12 infantry.
639	Ridenour, Edgar 4 feb.	16 infantry.	726	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov.	6 field art.
640	Humphrey, C. B. 10 feb.	21 infantry.	727	Howell, Willey 24 nov.	6 infantry.
641	Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb.	7 cavalry.	728	Tillman, Benjamin J. 28 nov.	27 infantry.
642	Enochs, Berkeley 18 feb.	19 infantry.	729	Willbur, Harry P. 28 nov.	coast art. corps.
643	Garr, Winfred B. 21 feb.	6 field art.	730	Holden, George J. 10 dec.	pay dept.
644	Parsons, Lanning 22 feb.	9 cavalry.	731	Dean, Elmer A. 12 dec.	med. corps.
645	Orton, Edward P. 25 feb.	pay dept.	732	Usher, Francis M. C. 12 dec.	do.
646	Clarke, Walter L. 2 mar.	sig. corps.	733	Truby, Willard F. 12 dec.	do.
647	Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar.	do.	734	Russell, Frederick F. 12 dec.	do.
648	Mitchell, William 2 mar.	do.	735	Wolfe, Edwin P. 12 dec.	do.
649	Stamford, Henry W. 2 mar.	do.	736	Bates, Charles F. 17 dec.	25 infantry.
650	Wallace, Charles S. 2 mar.	do.	737	McCormack, Willard H. 21 dec.	9 cavalry.
651	Gibbs, George S. 2 mar.	do.	738	Craston, Arthur 26 dec.	8 infantry.
652	Chandler, Chas. de F. 2 mar.	do.	739	Hathaway, Henry S. 30 dec.	sig. corps.
653	Maxeey, Robert J. 4 mar.	24 infantry.	740	Peed, George P. 30 dec.	med. corps.
654	Crallé, G. Maury 15 mar.	10 infantry.	741	Toffee, John J., jr. 2 jan. 1904	7 infantry.
655	Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar.	16 infantry.	742	Greenleaf, Henry S. 7 jan.	med. corps.
656	Powers, Robert B. 23 mar.	7 cavalry.	743	Martin, Carl A. 20 jan.	qm. dept.
657	Pope, Francis H. 4 apr.	14 cavalry.	744	Wheeler, Mark 20 jan.	16 infantry.
658	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.	745	Bricker, Edwin D. 21 jan.	ord. dept.
659	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.	do.	746	Martindale, E. B., jr. 21 jan.	coast art. corps.
660	Hanna, Matthew E. 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	747	Schulz, Edward H. 22 jan.	corps of eng.
661	Bradford, Jas. H., jr. 17 apr.	19 infantry.	748	Burgess, Harry 23 jan.	do.
662	Mitchell, George E. 17 apr.	13 cavalry.	749	Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan.	pay dept.
663	Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr.	1 cavalry.	750	Hess, Louis T. 30 jan.	med. corps.
664	Stone, David L. 20 apr.	qm. dept.	751	Collins, Christopher C. 30 jan.	do.
665	Barden, William J. 21 apr.	corps of eng.	752	Webb, Walter D. 10 feb.	do.
666	Hampton, Kensey J. 21 apr.	qm. dept.	753	Turner, G. Souard 26 feb.	7 infantry.
667	Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr.	do.	754	Raymond, John C. 21 mar.	2 cavalry.
668	Munro, James N. 27 apr.	3 cavalry.	755	Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar.	11 infantry.
669	Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 may.	28 infantry.	756	Shaffer, Pearl M. 7 apr.	25 infantry.
670	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may.	coast art. corps.	757	Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr.	22 infantry.
671	Valentine, William S. 15 may.	pay dept.	758	Coleman, Le Vert 7 apr.	coast art. corps.
672	Smith, Henry C. 17 may.	15 cavalry.	759	Nicholls, Jesse C. 7 apr.	ord. dept.
673	Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may.	26 infantry.	760	Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr.	13 infantry.
674	Schoeffel, John B. 25 may.	10 infantry.	761	Porter, Ralph S. 12 apr.	med. corps.
675	Harper, Roy B. 25 may.	3 cavalry.	762	Jordan, William H., jr. 14 apr.	12 infantry.
676	Bates, Walter T. 2 june.	27 infantry.	763	Nixon, Courtland 14 apr.	29 infantry.
677	Ferry, John A. 4 june.	chaplain.	764	Stuart, Edwin R. 23 apr.	corps of eng.
678	Ovenshine, E. G. 23 june.	28 infantry.	765	Hoffman, George M. 23 apr.	do.
679	Roberts, Thomas A. 16 july.	7 cavalry.	766	Connor, William D. 23 apr.	do.
680	Cochran, Percy M. 26 july.	17 infantry.	767	Oakes, John C. 23 apr.	do.
681	Hase, William F. 28 july.	coast art. corps.	768	Cheney, Sherwood A. 23 apr.	do.
682	Bomford, George N. 29 july.	22 infantry.	769	Altstaetter, F. W. 23 apr.	do.
683	Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 july.	9 infantry.	770	Ferguson, Harley B. 23 apr.	do.
684	French, John W. 30 july.	24 infantry.	771	Boggs, Frank C. 23 apr.	do.
685	Stacey, Cromwell 31 july.	21 infantry.	772	Smith, Clarke S. 23 apr.	do.
686	Doores, William R. 31 july.	coast art. corps.	773	Wooten, William P. 23 apr.	do.
687	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 july.	5 field art.	774	Brown, Lytle 23 apr.	do.
688	Howell, James F. 3 aug.	coast art. corps.	775	Brown, Earl I. 23 apr.	do.
689	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug.	do.	776	Carr, Irving J. 5 may.	7 infantry.
690	Sirmey, Edgar A. 5 aug.	8 cavalry.	777	Craig, Malin 7 may.	1 cavalry.
691	Cavenaugh, Wm. A. 7 aug.	15 infantry.	778	Henry, Guy V. 13 may.	12 cavalry.
692	Grimes, George M. 8 aug.	30 infantry.	779	Jewell, Frank C. 20 may.	qm. dept.
693	Harker, Thomas R. 9 aug.	15 infantry.	780	Gibson, Easton R. 8 june.	13 infantry.
694	Geary, John T. 10 aug.	coast art. corps.	781	Fries, Amos A. 11 june.	corps of eng.
695	Scott, Guy T. 10 aug.	do.	782	Edger, Benjamin J., jr. 14 june.	med. corps.
696	Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug.	do.	783	Ford, Clyde S. 16 june.	do.
697	Wickham, Frank D. 12 aug.	12 infantry.	784	Decker, Stewart McC. 1 july.	P. R. inf.
698	Conrad, Bryan 14 aug.	15 infantry.	785	Graham, Frank L. 2 july.	do.
699	Naylor, William K. 14 aug.	9 infantry.	786	Field, John M. 3 july.	do.
700	Oury, William II. 14 aug.	sig. corps.	787	Griffith, Edwin J. 4 july.	do.
701	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug.	6 field art.	788	Gambell, Ralph E. 5 july.	do.
702	Carpenter, Edward 14 aug.	coast art. corps.	789	Taulbee, Miles K. 6 july.	do.
703	Preseott, Austin F. 15 aug.	5 infantry.	790	Gallup, Fred H. 7 july.	ord. dept.
704	Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug.	13 infantry.	791	Townsend, Orval P. 7 july.	P. K. inf.
705	McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug.	3 cavalry.	792	Scales, Wallace B. 8 july.	5 cavalry.
706	Eaton, Harry A. 22 aug.	21 infantry.	793	Woodruff, James A. 11 july.	corps of eng.
707	King, Campbell 26 aug.	1 infantry.	794	Bonnycastle, H. C. 12 july.	6 infantry.
708	Ross, Tenney 26 aug.	7 infantry.	795	Waterhouse, S. M. 23 july.	med. corps.
709	Martin, George C. 26 aug.	18 infantry.	796	Hartnett, Eugene H. 23 july.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
797	Babeock, Conrad S., 28 July, 1904	1 cavalry.	882	Merrill, Dana T., 10 Oct. 1905	28 infantry.
798	Croft, Edward, 7 Aug.	19 infantry.	883	Wetherill, A. M., 11 Oct.	19 infantry.
799	Booth, Ewing E., 22 Aug.	7 cavalry.	884	Knox, George H., 28 July,	26 infantry.
800	Hugnet, Adolphe H., 21 Aug.	17 infantry.	885	Markham, Edward M., 15 Oct.	corps of eng.
801	Kelly, William, 14 Sept.	corps of eng.	886	Farmer, Chas. C., jr., 20 Oct.	4 cavalry.
802	Arnold, Percy W., 15 Sept.	7 cavalry.	887	Heintzelman, Stuart, 29 Oct.	6 cavalry.
803	Schell, Herman W., 16 Sept.	ord. dept.	888	Murphy, Charles N., 29 Oct.	13 infantry.
804	Wells, Bush S., 17 Sept.	14 cavalry.	889	Baldwin, Theo. A., jr., 30 Oct.	26 infantry.
805	Farrar, Henry B., 27 Sept.	1 field art.	890	Shields, George H., jr., 2 Nov.	3 infantry.
806	Kilbreth, John W., jr., 1 Apr.	6 field art.	891	Long, John D., 7 Nov.	12 cavalry.
807	Macklin, Edgar A., 28 Sept.	25 infantry.	892	Cooke, Eleutheros H., 15 Nov.	6 infantry.
808	Carter, Clifton C., 7 Oct.	const art. corps.	893	Davidson, Wilson T., 26 Nov.	med. corps.
809	Sheldon, Raymond, 29 Oct.	18 infantry.	894	Conger, Arthur L., 29 Nov.	29 infantry.
810	Taylor, James D., jr., 5 Nov.	do.	895	Ruffner, Ernest L., 15 Dec.	med. corps.
811	Halstead, Frank A., 5 Nov.	22 infantry.	896	Stofoff, Fred'k W., 20 Dec.	sub. dept.
812	Clark, Henry B., 28 Nov.	qm. dept.	897	Kemper, James B., 25 Dec.	11 infantry.
813	Brees, Herbert J., 30 Nov.	1 cavalry.	898	Barnes, John W., 28 Dec.	18 infantry.
814	Marrow, Charles E., 12 Dec.	med. corps.	899	Rhen, James C., 28 Dec.	7 cavalry.
815	Knight, Harry E., 16 Dec.	1 infantry.	900	Jackson, Thomas H., 1 Jan.	corps of eng.
816	Babeock, Campbell E., 16 Dec.	qm. dept.	901	Brooks, William H., 1 Jan.	med. corps.
817	Harris, Archie J., 30 Dec.	2 infantry.	902	Saxton, Isaac A., 2 Jan.	26 infantry.
818	Muenab, Alexander J., 31 Dec.	27 infantry.	903	Clifton, Alfred T., 2 Jan.	sig. corps.
819	Cooke, Francis N., 1 Jan. 1905	coast art. corps.	904	Thorne, George E., 4 Jan.	24 infantry.
820	Parrott, Ralph B., 15 Jan.	27 infantry.	905	Roekhill, Edward P., 9 Jan.	med. corps.
821	Embleck, Stanley D., 23 Jan.	const art. corps.	906	Barney, Charles N., 12 Jan.	do.
822	Granger, Ralph S., 2 Feb.	1 field art.	907	Howland, Harry S., 18 Jan.	26 infantry.
823	Ford, Stanley H., 3 Feb.	qm. dept.	908	Aloe, Alfred, 24 Jan.	1 infantry.
824	Watkins, Benjamin H., 11 Feb.	2 infantry.	909	Sheen, Henry H., 29 Jan.	coast art. corps.
825	Stieck, Horton W., 16 Feb.	corps of eng.	910	Morse, Arthur W., 4 Feb.	med. corps.
826	Shockley, M. A. W., 17 Feb.	med. corps.	911	Baker, Frank C., 4 Feb.	do.
827	Brambill, Robert M., 18 Feb.	27 infantry.	912	Kierstedt, Henry S., 4 Feb.	do.
828	Thomason, Henry D., 3 Mar.	med. corps.	(*)	<i>Buchan, Fred E., 9 Feb.</i>	actg. judge adv.
829	Wallach, Robert R., 30 Mar.	10 cavalry.	913	Reynolds, Charles R., 11 Feb.	med. corps.
830	Williams, George, 7 Apr.	5 cavalry.	914	Hutton, Paul C., 11 Feb.	do.
831	Haight, Charles S., 8 Apr.	7 cavalry.	915	Dale, Frederick A., 11 Feb.	do.
832	Forsyth, William D., 10 Apr.	do.	916	Roberts, William M., 11 Feb.	do.
833	Dalton, Harry F., 11 Apr.	16 infantry.	917	Farr, Charles W., 11 Feb.	do.
834	Winn, Robert N., 11 Apr.	med. corps.	918	Gulick, John W., 16 Feb.	coast art. corps.
835	Moore, Dan T., 14 Apr.	6 field art.	919	Fealy, Thomas J., 17 Feb.	2 infantry.
836	Boniface, John J., 22 Apr.	2 cavalry.	920	Balentine, Arthur T., 19 Feb.	coast art. corps.
837	Straat, John N., 29 Apr.	29 infantry.	921	Foy, Robert C., 21 Feb.	10 cavalry.
838	Deau, Warren, 22 May.	15 cavalry.	922	Oliver, Llewellyn W., 21 Feb.	12 cavalry.
839	Catlin, G. de Grasse, 13 May.	28 infantry.	923	Hopkins, Frank E., 24 Feb.	1 field art.
840	Smith, Clarence B., 20 May.	coast art. corps.	924	Pillsbury, George B., 2 Mar.	corps of eng.
841	Reeder, Russell P., 8 June.	do.	925	Kowell, Frank W., 3 Mar.	15 infantry.
842	McMillan, Robert F., 11 June.	do.	926	Tilton, Ernest R., 3 Mar.	qm. dept.
843	Childs, Marshall, 17 June.	25 infantry.	927	Grant, Homer B., 3 Mar.	coast art. corps.
844	Lee, Fitzhugh, 26 June.	7 cavalry.	928	Howell, Park, 3 Mar.	med. corps.
845	Rand, Lewis H., 26 June.	corps of eng.	929	Shook, Jay Ralph, 6 Mar.	do.
846	Jones, Percy L., 26 June.	med. corps.	930	Vose, William E., 6 Mar.	do.
847	Wagner, Henry, 30 June.	14 infantry.	931	Woodbury, Frank T., 6 Mar.	do.
848	Ordway, Godwin, 30 June.	coast art. corps.	932	McNally, Reinald E., 7 Mar.	8 cavalry.
849	Yost, John D., 2 July.	med. corps.	933	Waldron, Leonard T., 9 Mar.	coast art. corps.
850	McKinley, James F., 7 July.	11 cavalry.	934	Greenough, Ernest A., 16 Mar.	pay dept.
851	Guiney, Patrick W., 17 July.	3 cavalry.	935	Drum, Hugh A., 23 Mar.	23 infantry.
852	Kilbourne, Charles E., 17 July.	coast art. corps.	936	Campbell, John M., 24 Mar.	28 infantry.
853	Kabornshue, Fred'k G., 29 July.	12 infantry.	937	Greig, Alexander, jr., 26 Mar.	coast art. corps.
854	Powers, Thomas J., 28 July.	13 infantry.	938	McClure, Albert N., 31 Mar.	4 cavalry.
855	Bell, James E., 28 July.	2 infantry.	939	Avery, Solomon, jr., 1 Apr.	coast art. corps.
856	Kroner, Leon B., 2 Aug.	10 cavalry.	940	Adams, Edward M., 2 Apr.	corps of eng.
857	Crimmins, Martin L., 8 Aug.	16 infantry.	941	Allison, James B., 5 Apr.	7 infantry.
858	Romeyn, Charles A., 8 Aug.	2 cavalry.	942	Ruggles, James A., 5 Apr.	coast art. corps.
859	Weeks, Marion M., 15 Aug.	9 infantry.	943	Austin, Fred T., 14 Apr.	3 field art.
860	Humphrey, Evan H., 16 Aug.	qm. dept.	944	Lukesh, Gustave R., 5 May.	corps of eng.
861	Rutherford, Henry H., 16 Aug.	med. corps.	945	De Witt, John L., 25 May.	20 infantry.
862	Love, James M., jr., 21 Aug.	15 infantry.	946	Morton, Charles E., 25 May.	pay dept.
863	Cunningham, Mack K., 22 Aug.	sig. corps.	947	Breckinridge, E. L. D., 31 May.	10 infantry.
864	Hill, Edward, 3 Sept.	6 field art.	948	Pulis, Charles C., 9 June.	2 field art.
865	Monroe, William H., 16 Sept.	coast art. corps.	949	McCaskey, Garrison, 15 June.	15 infantry.
866	Ellis, Richard T., 16 Sept.	do.	950	Bevens, James L., 16 June.	med. corps.
867	McCook, Paul H., 22 Sept.	26 infantry.	951	Murphy, Terence E., 22 June.	coast art. corps.
868	Moseley, George V. H., 22 Sept.	5 cavalry.	952	Price, Frederick S. L., 25 June.	8 infantry.
869	Lyster, Theodore C., 3 Oct.	med. corps.	953	Slattery, John R., 27 June.	corps of eng.
870	Wadhams, Sanford H., 3 Oct.	do.	954	Whitmore, Eugene R., 29 June.	med. corps.
871	Robbins, Chandler P., 3 Oct.	do.	955	McAndrew, Pat'k H., 29 June.	do.
872	Rhoads, Thomas L., 3 Oct.	do.	956	Brownlee, Charles Y., 29 June.	do.
873	Gilechrist, Harry L., 3 Oct.	do.	957	Murtagh, John A., 29 June.	do.
874	Lyster, William J. L., 3 Oct.	do.	958	Ekwurzel, George M., 29 June.	do.
875	Cox, Walter, 12 Dec. 1904	do.	959	Van Poole, Gid'n McE., 29 June.	do.
876	Peterson, Elbert E., 3 Oct. 1905	do.	960	Reno, William W., 29 June.	do.
877	Bispham, William N., 3 Oct.	do.	961	Buck, Carroll D., 29 June.	do.
878	Coleman, Fred. W., 4 Oct.	10 infantry.	962	Gosman, George H. R., 29 June.	do.
879	Pond, George B., 6 Oct.	29 infantry.	963	Koepfer, Conrad E., 29 June.	do.
880	Geddings, Edward F., 9 Oct.	med. corps.	964	Allen, John H., 29 June.	do.
881	Quinton, William W., 26 Oct. 1895	do.	965	Patterson, Robert U., 29 June.	do.

* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
966	O'Connor, Roderic P. 29 June, 1906	med. corps.	1050	Sturges, Edward A. 21 Jan. 1907	5 cavalry.
967	Heard, George P. 29 June,	do.	1051	Game, Clyde 24 Jan.	1 infantry.
968	Noble, Robert E. 29 June,	do.	1052	Hand, Daniel W. 25 Jan.	qm. dept.
969	Van Dusen, James W. 29 June,	do.	1053	Woods, Robert F. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
970	Brooke, Roger, jr. 29 June,	do.	1054	Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 Jan.	do.
971	De Witt, Wallace 29 June,	do.	1055	Steele, Theophilus B. 25 Jan.	do.
972	Thornburgh, Robt. M. 29 June,	do.	1056	Gilmer, Ellison L. 25 Jan.	do.
973	Grubbs, Robert B. 29 June,	do.	1057	McBride, John, jr. 25 Jan.	do.
974	Sweazey, Verge E. 29 June,	do.	1058	Cravens, Richard K. 25 Jan.	do.
975	De Laney, Matthew A. 29 June,	do.	1059	Hubbard, George O. 25 Jan.	do.
976	Bloombergh, H. D. 29 June,	do.	1060	Hancock, Gwynn R. 12 Apr. 1905	do.
977	Halloran, Paul S. 29 June,	do.	1061	Wheeler, James M. 25 Jan. 1907	do.
978	Nelson, Kent 29 June,	do.	1062	Kerrick, Harrison S. 25 Jan.	do.
979	Field, Peter C. 29 June,	do.	1063	Miller, Frank J. 25 Jan.	do.
980	Shaw, Herbert G. 29 June,	do.	1064	Golderman, Philip S. 25 Jan.	do.
981	Brechemin, Louis, jr. 29 June,	do.	1065	Lanham, Charles L. 25 Jan.	do.
982	Krebs, Lloyd L. 29 June,	do.	1066	Connolly, George F. 25 Jan.	do.
983	Woodall, Wm. P. 29 June,	do.	1067	Boiseau, Louis T. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
984	Whitcomb, C. C. 29 June,	do.	1068	O'Connor, Samuel S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
985	Kinney, Clifton C. 30 June,	9 infantry.	1069	Lambdin, William Mck. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
986	Dudley, Clark D. 30 June,	11 cavalry.	1070	Yost, Philip 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
987	Newton, Harry W. 30 June,	coast art. corps.	1071	Stuart, Edward A. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
988	Raymond, Allen D. 30 June,	do.	1072	Johnston, John S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
989	Hocker, Woodson 2 July,	3 infantry.	1073	Donnelly, Edward T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
990	Hoeng, James S., jr. 2 July,	10 infantry.	1074	Hardin, Joseph S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
991	Clark, Charles B. 3 July,	14 infantry.	1075	Bennett, Louis E. 25 Jan.	do.
992	Hunt, Irvin L. 7 July,	6 infantry.	1076	Hicks, George L., jr. 25 Jan.	do.
993	Simmons, George S. 13 July,	22 infantry.	1077	Edwards, Lynn S. 25 Jan.	do.
994	Hickman Edwin A. 18 July,	1 cavalry.	1078	Brooke, George M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
995	Frith, Robert E. 28 July,	pay dept.	1079	Taylor, Hugh K. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
996	Ansell, Samuel T. 7 Aug.	8 infantry.	1080	Williams, Harry C. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
997	Peck, Robert H. 7 Aug.	24 infantry.	1081	Trotter, Alden 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
998	Yates, Halsey E. 15 Aug.	17 infantry.	1082	Long, Frank S. 25 Jan.	do.
999	Trott, Clement A. 20 Aug.	5 infantry.	1083	Spurr, John P. 25 Jan.	do.
1000	Whitside, Warren W. 20 Aug.	15 cavalry.	1084	Faulkner, Albert U. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
1001	Cratree, George H. 5 Sept.	med. corps.	1085	Ralston, Francis W. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1002	Orwell, Curtis W. 9 Sept.	corps of eng.	1086	Lansing, Cleveland C. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
1003	Burt, Wilson B. 11 Sept.	20 infantry.	1087	Clarke, Adna G. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1004	Brown, Walter S. 12 Sept.	25 infantry.	1088	Shurtle, Samuel G. 25 Jan.	do.
1005	Purviance, Samuel A. 13 Sept.	2 cavalry.	1089	Barry, Michael H. 25 Jan.	do.
1006	Johnson, Frederick C. 13 Sept.	do.	1090	Apple, George M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
1007	Wigmore, Hubert L. 17 Sept.	corps of eng.	1091	Bunker, Clarence G. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1008	Cushman, Guy 20 Sept.	15 cavalry.	1092	Tobin, William H. 25 Jan.	do.
1009	Smith, Herbert M. 20 Sept.	med. corps.	1093	Watson, Harry J. 25 Jan.	do.
1010	Bartlett, Cosam J. 21 Sept.	do.	1094	Raymond, William H. 25 Jan.	do.
1011	Putnam, Alfred B. 26 Sept.	corps of eng.	1095	Wyke, Jacob E. 25 Jan.	do.
1012	Westervelt, William 28 Sept.	ord. dept.	1096	Zollars, Charles O. 25 Jan.	do.
1013	Pourie, James R. 30 Sept.	coast art. corps.	1097	Storck, John 25 Jan.	do.
1014	Tilford, James D. 1 Oct.	2 cavalry.	1098	Yule, Edgar H. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
1015	Hughes, John L. 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1099	Metcalf, Willis C. 25 Jan.	qm. dept.
1016	Abbott, John W. C. 1 Oct.	do.	1100	McBride, Robert B. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1017	Norvell, Guy S. 2 Oct.	8 cavalry.	1101	Coward, Jacob M. 25 Jan.	do.
1018	Matthews, Harry T. 3 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1102	Roberts, John L., jr. 25 Jan.	do.
1019	Barnes, Harry C. 3 Oct.	do.	1103	Lawson, Charles R. 25 Jan.	do.
1020	Minus, Josiah C. 6 Oct.	16 infantry.	1104	Davis, Edwin G. 25 Jan.	do.
1021	Mould, Stephen H. 16 Oct.	coast art. corps.	1105	Buck, Frederick L. 25 Jan.	do.
1022	Bundel, Charles M. 20 Oct.	16 infantry.	1106	Hopkins, Jay P. 25 Jan.	do.
1023	Halstead, Laurence. 20 Oct.	6 infantry.	1107	Hillman, Leroy T. 25 Jan.	do.
1024	McClintock John 22 Oct.	13 cavalry.	1108	Birnie, Upton, jr. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
1025	Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 Oct.	12 cavalry.	1109	Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1026	Miller, Reuben B. 30 Oct.	med. corps.	1110	Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
1027	Ragan, Charles A. 30 Oct.	do.	1111	Fenner, Raymond H. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1028	Eastman, William R. 30 Oct.	do.	1112	Frohwitter, Charles L. J. 25 Jan.	do.
1029	Hall, James F. 30 Oct.	do.	1113	Nones, Edward P. 25 Jan.	qm. dept.
1030	Metcalf, Raymond F. 30 Oct.	do.	1114	Hyde, Arthur P. S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1031	Rich, Edwin W. 30 Oct.	do.	1115	Carson, Clifford C. 25 Jan.	do.
1032	Boyer, Perry L. 30 Oct.	do.	1116	Mitchell, Harry E. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
1033	Phalen, James M. 30 Oct.	do.	1117	Boyle, Fred C. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
1034	Van Dyne, Fredk W. 31 Oct.	4 infantry.	1118	Robinson, James P. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1035	Herron, Charles D. 2 Nov.	18 infantry.	1119	Perkins, George T. 25 Jan.	do.
1036	Palmer, Fred W. 14 Nov.	med. corps.	1120	McIntyre, Augustine. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
1037	Angel, Laurance. 20 Nov.	P. R. inf.	1121	Murphy, John B. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1038	Wood, Frank C. 21 Nov.	do.	1122	Moore, Jairus A. 25 Jan.	do.
1039	Hubscher, Emil J. 22 Nov.	do.	1123	Edwards, Frank B. 25 Jan.	do.
1040	Woodruff, William S. 23 Nov.	do.	1124	Greene, George R. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
1041	Chapplear, Louis S. 26 Nov.	coast art. corps.	1125	Merriam, Henry C. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
1042	Monnier, William H. 30 Nov.	med. corps.	1126	Briggs, Raymond W. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
1043	Hanson, James. 2 Dec.	9 infantry.	1127	Bunker, Charles M. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
1044	Brown, Fred R. 4 Dec.	actg. judge adv.	1128	McCauley, Harry W. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
(*)	Read, Beverly A. 7 Dec.	9 infantry.	1129	Collins, Robert W. 25 Jan.	do.
1045	Merry, William T. 15 Dec.	med. corps.	1130	Covington, Wm. A. 25 Jan.	do.
1046	Little, William L. 6 Jan. 1907	qm. dept.			
1047	Cabell, Lawrence D. 9 Jan.	corps of eng.			
1048	Waldron, Albert E. 11 Jan.	9 cavalry.			
1049	Buchan, Fred E. 19 Jan.				

*Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1131	Griffin, Francis W. 25 jan. 1907	2 field art.	1216	Davis, William R. 8 aug. 1907	med. corps.
1132	Abbott, Elisha G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1217	Lawson, Laurin L. 12 aug.	4 field art.
1133	English, Samuel M. 25 jan.	do.	1218	Sharp, Bernard 19 aug.	3 infantry.
1134	Husbronek, Alfred 25 jan.	do.	1219	Lomax, Francis H. 26 aug.	coast art. corps.
1135	Dunn, John M. 25 jan.	do.	1220	Bond, Paul S. 27 aug.	corps of eng.
1136	Powder, Carroll 25 jan.	do.	1221	Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 7 sept.	8 cavalry.
1137	Long, James L. 25 jan.	do.	1222	Bourke, James 9 sept.	med. corps.
1138	Welsh, Robert S. 25 jan.	2 field art.	1223	De Loffre, Samuel M. 10 sept.	do.
1139	Mitchell, Ralph M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1224	Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept.	13 cavalry.
1140	Dengler, Frederick L. 25 jan.	do.	1225	Knowles, Alden C. 1 oct.	30 infantry.
1141	Williams, Richard H. 25 jan.	do.	1226	Hanigan, Henry A. 4 oct.	22 infantry.
1142	Cotehett, Walter V. 25 jan.	2 field art.	1227	Reeve, Earnest M. 20 oct.	29 infantry.
1143	Mason, Alfred M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1228	Erickson, Hjalmer 23 oct.	7 infantry.
1144	Taylor, Roy I. 25 jan.	do.	1229	CConnell, William M. 24 oct.	5 cavalry.
1145	Ryan, Lewis S. 25 jan.	do.	1230	Talbot, Edward M. 27 oct.	med. corps.
1146	Masteller, Kenneth C. 25 jan.	do.	1231	Clark, John A. 27 oct.	do.
1147	Campbell, Tilman 25 jan.	3 field art.	1232	Morris, Samuel J. 27 oct.	do.
1148	Matson, Joseph 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1233	Coffin, Jacob M. 27 oct.	do.
1149	Langdon, Jesse G. 25 jan.	1 field art.	1234	Hanner, John W. 27 oct.	do.
1150	Lincoln, Francis H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1235	Hathaway, Levy M. 27 oct.	do.
1151	Craig, Daniel F. 25 jan.	4 field art.	1236	Murray, Alexander 27 oct.	do.
1152	Wilson, William H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1237	Huntington, Philip W. 27 oct.	do.
1153	Powers, Edward D. 25 jan.	do.	1238	Fife, James D. 27 oct.	do.
1154	Howard, Charles E. N. 25 jan.	pay dept.	1239	Powell, William A. 27 oct.	do.
1155	Long, Edwin C. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1240	Le Wald, Leon T. 27 oct.	do.
1156	Warfield, Augustus B. 25 jan.	5 field art.	1241	Harris, Jesse R. 27 oct.	do.
1157	Lauders, Howard L. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1242	Scott, George H. 27 oct.	do.
1158	Stuart, George W. 31 jan.	25 infantry.	1243	Kilbourne, Edwin D. 27 oct.	do.
1159	Patten, William T. 1 feb.	13 infantry.	1244	Carwell, Robert L. 27 oct.	do.
1160	Williams, Allie W. 4 feb.	med. corps.	1245	Furlow, James W. 28 oct.	4 infantry.
1161	Major, Duncan K., jr. 16 feb.	27 infantry.	1246	Moore, William K. 29 oct.	coast art. corps.
1162	Shepard, John L. 21 feb.	med. corps.	1247	Taylor, Theodore B. 31 oct.	3 cavalry.
1163	Shinkler, Edward M. 28 feb.	ord. dept.	1248	Wright, John W. 8 nov.	17 infantry.
1164	Justice, James 2 mar.	19 infantry.	1249	Stokey, William P. 15 nov.	corps of eng.
1165	McDonough, Michael J. 2 mar.	corps of eng.	1250	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr. 11 dec.	6 infantry.
1166	Cowan, Arthur S. 7 mar.	18 infantry.	1251	McCoy, Ralph 23 dec.	5 infantry.
1167	Peyton, Ephraim G. 12 mar.	do.	(*)	Kroger, Edward A. 26 dec.	actg. judge adv.
1168	Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar.	11 infantry.	1252	Beckham, David V. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.
1169	Luhn, William L. 18 mar.	10 cavalry.	1253	Townsend, Grosvenor L. 28 dec.	23 infantry.
1170	Reed, William L. 26 mar.	8 infantry.	1254	Brewer, Thomas L. 1 jan. 1908	do.
1171	McKain, Charles L. 4 apr.	17 infantry.	1255	Marshall, Richard C. 20 jan.	qm. dept.
1172	Sevier, Granville 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	1256	Steger, John O. 21 jan.	coast art. corps.
1173	Seaman, Claudius M. 9 apr.	do.	1257	Richards, Robert L. 22 jan.	med. corps.
1174	McElgin, Hugh J. B. 11 apr.	do.	1258	Parsons, James K. 27 jan.	20 infantry.
1175	Fuller, Arthur L. 13 apr.	do.	1259	Johnston, Edward N. 31 jan.	corps of eng.
1176	Reams, James D. 16 apr.	30 infantry.	1260	Ball, George E. 13 feb.	16 infantry.
1177	Craigie, Wallace M. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	1261	Sherrill, Clarence O. 11 feb.	corps of eng.
1178	Van Leer, Samuel 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	1262	Longstreet, James O. 18 feb.	8 cavalry.
1179	Myers, Hu B. 20 apr.	6 cavalry.	1263	Craig, Charles F. 18 feb.	med. corps.
1180	Dougherty, Andrew J. 29 apr.	30 infantry.	1264	Banta, William P. 18 feb.	do.
1181	Esckridge, Oliver S. 6 may.	11 infantry.	1265	Jones, Clarence N. 25 feb.	3 field art.
1182	Duncan, Louis C. 10 may.	med. corps.	1266	Poole, John H. 25 feb.	corps of eng.
1183	Casey, Henry E. 27 may.	coast art. corps.	1267	Smith, Reuben 5 mar.	9 infantry.
1184	Allen, Charles M. 29 may.	ord. dept.	1268	Doster, Chase 8 mar.	21 infantry.
1185	Colley, Henning F. 29 may.	do.	1269	Koch, Theodore H. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.
1186	McNair, Lesley J. 29 may.	do.	1270	Pritch, Howard C. 14 mar.	5 infantry.
1187	Moody, Lucian B. 29 may.	do.	1271	Warfield, Eldrod D. 11 mar.	16 infantry.
1188	Dillard, James B. 29 may.	do.	1272	McCaskey, Walter B. 11 mar.	12 infantry.
1189	Sengrave, David C. 29 may.	do.	1273	Lang, Frank R. 14 mar.	2 infantry.
1190	Richmond, Henry R. 1 june.	10 cavalry.	1274	Doekery, Oliver H., jr. 15 mar.	25 infantry.
1191	Keller, William L. 2 june.	med. corps.	1275	Thomas, John R., jr. 16 mar.	1 infantry.
1192	Billingslea, Charles C. 2 june.	do.	1276	Elliott, Milton A., jr. 15 mar.	27 infantry.
1193	Pope, Francis A. 7 june.	corps of eng.	1277	Freeman, George D., jr. 24 mar.	2 infantry.
1194	Youngberg, Gilbert A. 9 june.	do.	1278	Hunt, William E. 3 apr.	22 infantry.
1195	Burt, William H. 12 june.	pay dept.	1279	Ha-kell, Ernest E. 3 apr.	do.
1196	Lee, Joel R. 21 june.	23 infantry.	1280	Haves, Jack 3 apr.	16 infantry.
1197	Gapen, Nelson 21 june.	med. corps.	1281	Waldron, William H. 3 apr.	23 infantry.
1198	Davis, William T. 21 june.	do.	(*)	Greer, Allen J. 4 apr.	actg. judgeadv.
1199	Morse, Charles F. 21 june.	do.	1282	Moore, John W. 14 apr.	1 cavalry.
1200	Hansell, Haywood S. 21 june.	do.	1283	Raysor, Marion C. 16 apr.	13 cavalry.
1201	Gregory, Junius C. 24 june.	do.	1284	Pearson, Robert H. 23 apr.	med. corps.
1202	Connor, Clarence H. 24 june.	do.	1285	Mabee, James I. 23 apr.	do.
1203	Grissinger, Jay W. 24 june.	do.	1286	Vedder, Edward B. 23 apr.	do.
1204	Pyles, Will L. 21 june.	do.	1287	Pipes, Henry F. 23 apr.	do.
1205	Smart, William M. 24 june.	do.	1288	Foster, Charles L. 23 apr.	do.
1206	Purnell, Harry S. 24 june.	do.	1289	Bosley, John R. 23 apr.	do.
1207	Perry, Fred L. 1 july.	coast art. corps.	1290	Loving, Robert C. 23 apr.	do.
1208	Penfield, Walter G. 1 july.	ord. dept.	1291	Stedman, Chester J. 23 apr.	do.
1209	Wesson, Charles M. 1 july.	do.	1292	Brown, Orville G. 23 apr.	do.
1210	Platt, William P. 1 july.	do.	1293	Juenemann, George F. 23 apr.	do.
1211	Carleton, Guy E. 1 july.	do.	1294	Siler, Joseph F. 23 apr.	do.
1212	Stewart, George E. 15 july.	22 infantry.			
1213	Blanchard, Robert M. 16 july.	med. corps.			
1214	Ryan, John J. 24 july.	10 cavalry.			
1215	Hennessy, Frederick B. 26 july.	3 field art.			

* Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1295	Whaley, Arthur M. 23 apr.	1908 med. corps.	16	Easton, Alpha T. 2 feb.	1901 29 infantry.
1296	Lamson, Theodore. 23 apr.	do.	17	Ripley, Henry A. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
1297	Snyder, Craig R. 23 apr.	do.	18	Kent, William A. 2 feb.	do.
1298	Bingham, Ernest G. 23 apr.	do.	19	Sweeney, Walter C. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
1299	Heysinger, James D. 23 apr.	do.	20	Rubottom, E. H. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1300	Smith, Lloyd L. 23 apr.	do.	21	Noyes, Samuel W. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1301	Huggins, John B. 23 apr.	do.	22	Benteen, Fred W. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1302	Miller, Edgar W. 23 apr.	do.	23	Weeks, Charles W. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1303	Tefft, William H. 23 apr.	do.	24	Watson, James T. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1304	Owen, Leartus J. 23 apr.	do.	25	McCammon, W. W., jr. 2 feb.	23 infantry.
1305	Culler, Robert M. 23 apr.	do.	26	Dolph, Cyrus A. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1306	Weed, Frank W. 23 apr.	do.	27	Healy, Francis W. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1307	Wiekline, William A. 23 apr.	do.	28	Coleman, Willis P. 2 feb.	9 infantry.
1308	Brown, Henry L. 23 apr.	do.	29	Sloan, Albert B. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1309	Baily, Howard H. 23 apr.	do.	30	Bennett, Lucius C. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
1310	Humphreys, Harry G. 23 apr.	do.	31	Morris, John E. 2 feb.	10 infantry.
1311	Freeman, Paul L. 23 apr.	do.	32	Gracie, William B. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1312	Partello, Joseph K. 24 apr.	5 infantry.	33	Goodale, James R. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
1313	Corput, Rex Van Den. 1 may.	coast art. corps.	34	Butler, Lawrence P. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1314	Duncan, William A. 1 may.	med. corps.	35	Galleher, Paul C. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1315	Bruns, Earl H. 1 may.	do.	36	Fries, Claude S. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1316	Gibner, Herbert C. 1 may.	do.	37	Doane, William G. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
1317	Read, Beverly A. 6 may.	6 cavalry.	38	Kimbrough, J. M., jr. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1318	Peek, Ernest D. 8 may.	corps of eng.	39	Baskette, Alvin K. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1319	Roach, Leon L. 9 may.	15 infantry.	40	Jordan, John L. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1320	Schultz, Theodore. 10 may.	9 cavalry.	41	Elliott, Walter B. 2 feb.	7 infantry.
1321	Cole, Clarence L. 13 may.	med. corps.	42	Hannah, James G. 2 feb.	10 infantry.
1322	Hobbs, Horace P. 15 may.	17 infantry.	43	McIntyre, Samuel B. 2 feb.	4 infantry.
1323	Spalding, George R. 2 june.	corps of eng.	44	Hilgard, Milosh R. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1324	Van Schaick, Louis J. 25 june.	16 infantry.	45	Hanson, Linwood E. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1325	Tiffany, George S. 30 june.	21 infantry.	46	Rucker, Lindsey P. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1326	Jordan, Harry B. 1 july.	ord. dept.	47	Burton, Frank H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1327	Jenks, Glen F. 1 july.	do.	48	Sharon, George B. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1328	Winrichs, Frederic W., jr. 1 july.	do.	49	Christie, A. La Rue. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
1329	Casad, Adam F. 1 july.	do.	50	White, George H. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1330	Doe, Thomas B. 1 july.	do.	51	Pendleton, Harris, Jr. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1331	Lund, John. 1 july.	do.	52	Fleischhauer, Wm. G. 2 feb.	6 infantry.
1332	Burleson, Richard C. 1 july.	do.	53	Faulkner, William S. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1333	Myer, Edgar A. 3 july.	11 infantry.	54	Murphy, Ernest V. D. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1334	Shipp, Arthur M. 3 july.	8 infantry.	55	Griffiths, Joseph H. 2 feb.	do.
1335	Dent, Elliott J. 6 july.	corps of eng.	56	Olin, Hilden. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1336	Thomas, James A. 13 july.	coast art. corps.	57	Goedecke, Frederick. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
1337	Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 18 july.	9 infantry.	58	Mayes, James J. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
1338	McCConnell, Francis J. 24 july.	11 infantry.	59	Foreman, Albert W. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1339	Caples, William G. 28 july.	corps of eng.	60	Mapes, William S. 2 feb.	25 infantry.
1340	Jewett, Henry C. 7 aug.	do.	61	Price, Samuel A. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
(*)	<i>O'Connor, Marr. 22 aug.</i>	actg. judge adv.	62	Miller, Edward Y. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1341	Locke, Morris E. 25 aug.	3 field art.	63	Smith, Fred E. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1342	Onstad, John C. 1 sept.	coast art. corps.	64	Smith, Perrin L. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1343	Rifenberck, Richard P., jr. 8 sept.	15 infantry.	65	Mitchell, Burton J. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1344	Johnson, Graham L. 16 sept.	6 infantry.	66	Kreger, Edward A. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1345	Gillem, Alvan C. 21 sept.	11 cavalry.	67	Cooper, Harry L. 2 feb.	do.
1346	Condon, Clarence M. 21 sept.	coast art. corps.	68	Snclair, William S. 2 feb.	5 infantry.
1347	Roebbeck, Curtis G. 28 sept.	do.	69	Smith, Richmond. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1348	Watson, James D. 29 sept.	do.	70	Terry, Edward W. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
1349	Hay, Charles E., jr. 2 oct.	24 infantry.	71	Miller, John J. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
1350	Fisher, Charles L. 8 oct.	coast art. corps.	72	Bowman, Walter O. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
1351	Winn, Charles D. 10 oct.	do.	73	Harper, Winfield. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
1352	Wescott, Robert H. 19 oct.	11 infantry.	74	Willard, Charles L. 2 feb.	sig. corps.
1353	Wallace, George W. 28 oct.	6 infantry.	75	Sillman, Robert H. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
1354	Hurst, Paul. 31 oct.	3 infantry.	76	Widdifield, Samuel W. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
1355	Parker, Allen C. 31 oct.	21 infantry.	77	Clark, Rufus B. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1356	Cowin, William B. 15 nov.	8 cavalry.	78	Chapman, Leslie A. I. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1357	Fitch, Roger S. 20 nov.	2 cavalry.	79	Watts, Arthur P. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1358	Smith, A. Len, jr. 21 nov.	3 infantry.	80	Lippincott, Aubrey. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
1359	Sanford, John B. 25 nov.	25 infantry.	81	Parker, Henry W. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
			82	Winters, William H. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
			83	McCasky, Douglas. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
			84	Pearson, Samuel B. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
			85	Holcomb, Frecborn P. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
			86	King, Albert A. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
			87	Cullen, Dorsey. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1	Hawkins, Frank B. 2 feb.	27 infantry.	88	Bull, Louis R. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
2	Hegeman, Harry A. 2 feb.	19 infantry.	89	Van Voorhis, Daniel. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
3	Hadsell, G. Arthur. 2 feb.	do.	90	Gaufot, Julien E. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
4	Feeter, George I. 2 feb.	7 infantry.	91	Boice, Charles H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
5	Johnson, Wait C. 2 feb.	26 infantry.	92	Casteel, Delphoy T. E. 2 feb.	do.
6	Little, J. Millard. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	93	McAndrews, Jos. R. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
7	Bond, John L. 2 feb.	19 infantry.	94	Lovell, George E. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
8	Cecil, Josephus S. 2 feb.	do.	95	Case, Frank L. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
9	Stone, Edward R. 2 feb.	30 infantry.	96	Lewis, John H. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
10	Dillingham, Albert K. 2 feb.	18 infantry.	97	Cootes, Harry N. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
11	Gibson, William R. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	98	Van Way, Charles W. 2 feb.	do.
12	Point, Will H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.	99	Heaton, Wilson G. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
13	Bankhead, Henry M. 2 feb.	17 infantry.	100	Davis, Edward. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
14	Biekham, Charles G. 2 feb.	27 infantry.	101	Burroughs, James M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
15	McFeely, Henry F. 2 feb.	10 infantry.	102	Gienty, Daniel H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.

*Included in their grades in the corps to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
103	Kendrick, William J.	2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.	189	Cullison, Jesse M.	13 apr. 1901	2 infantry.
104	Bowman, George T.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	190	Bennett, Wm. E., jr.	15 apr.	25 infantry.
105	Cameron, F. H., jr.	2 feb.	do.	191	Noble, William H.	16 apr.	23 infantry.
106	Reaney, Robert J.	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	192	Kimball, Gordon N.	23 apr.	12 cavalry.
107	Fair, John S.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	193	Wright, Andrew C.	26 apr.	12 infantry.
108	Coleman, Sherrard.	2 feb.	do.	194	Purington, George A.	29 apr.	8 cavalry.
109	Herringshaw, Wm. F.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	195	McDaniel, Wilbur A.	1 may.	15 infantry.
110	Foudu, Ferdinand W.	2 feb.	sig. corps.	196	Wilson, Evert R.	4 may.	11 infantry.
111	Baer, Joseph A.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	197	Ball, Frank W.	13 may.	25 infantry.
112	Whitlock, Frank O.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	198	Wiegenstein, J. A.	20 may.	do.
113	Martin, Charles F.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	199	Biegler, George W.	23 may.	12 cavalry.
114	Wood, Robert E.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	200	Glover, Francis W.	31 may.	6 cavalry.
115	Morris, Willis V.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	201	McLaughlin, Cleland	10 june.	21 infantry.
116	Grant, Walter S.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	202	Nitchell, Edward B.	12 june.	21 infantry.
117	Mumma, Morton C.	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	203	Como, James H.	23 june.	25 infantry.
118	Amos, Frank P.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	204	Carson, Lawrence S.	30 june.	8 cavalry.
119	Benjamin, Julian A.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	205	Coburn, Harold D.	1 july.	8 infantry.
120	Watson, John	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	206	Greer, Allen J.	1 july.	28 infantry.
121	Gleaves, Samuel R.	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	207	Whitfield, Robert	5 july.	22 infantry.
122	Morley, Lewis S.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	208	Coxe, Alexander B.	9 july.	8 cavalry.
123	Goethe, James	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	209	Brown, Arthur W.	13 july.	27 infantry.
124	Dixon, Varion D.	2 feb.	sig. corps.	210	Loeb, Abraham U.	23 july.	9 infantry.
125	Rockwell, Verne L.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	211	Nelson, Charles J.	23 july.	24 infantry.
126	Wiley, John W.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	212	Baker, William B.	26 july.	18 infantry.
127	Comly, George B.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	213	Coughlan, Timothy M.	1 aug.	1 cavalry.
128	Harvey, Charles G.	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	214	Deitrick, Leonard L.	17 sept.	13 cavalry.
129	Thomas, Richard M.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	215	Cordier, Constant	22 sept.	4 infantry.
130	Hershelder, Fred W.	2 feb.	4 cavalry.	216	Awl, F. A.	24 sept.	9 infantry.
131	Rodney, George R.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	217	Loud, James M.	27 sept.	28 infantry.
132	Davidson, Alex. H.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	218	Sayer, Edmund S., jr.	28 sept.	21 infantry.
133	Elliot, Duncan	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	219	Hall, J. De Camp	28 sept.	4 infantry.
134	Bach, Christian A.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	220	Rutherford, R. G., jr.	5 oct.	24 infantry.
135	Tremaine, William C.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	221	Anderson, Davis C.	7 oct.	6 infantry.
136	Biddle, David H.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	222	Going, Richard B.	15 oct.	15 cavalry.
137	Godson, William F. H.	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	223	Carter, Robert D.	15 oct.	16 infantry.
138	Winterburn, Geo. W.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	224	Potts, Douglas	15 oct.	18 infantry.
139	Foerster, Lewis	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	225	Bowie, Hamilton	29 oct.	9 cavalry.
140	Cass, Lewis W.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	226	Fuqua, Stephen O.	4 nov.	23 infantry.
141	Seigle, Thaddeus B.	2 feb.	27 infantry.	227	Elmore, V. M.	7 nov.	5 infantry.
142	Powers, Philip	2 feb.	21 infantry.	228	Wade, Benjamin R.	8 nov.	30 infantry.
143	Carleton, William A.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	229	Goodrich, George E.	11 nov.	do.
144	Quinlan, Dennis P.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	230	Barber, Charles W.	11 nov.	2 infantry.
145	Robinson, Edward W.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	231	Hartshorn, Edwin S.	11 nov.	14 infantry.
146	Steenenberg, George.	2 feb.	28 infantry.	232	Elliott, Clark R.	23 nov.	15 infantry.
147	Smith, Gilbert C.	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	233	Scrws, William P.	4 dec.	19 infantry.
148	Moffet, William P.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	234	Lister, Ralph B.	4 dec.	1 infantry.
149	Commiskey, Arch. F.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	235	Herman, Frederick J.	6 dec.	9 cavalry.
150	Cornell, William A.	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	236	Leur, Ben., jr.	9 dec.	15 cavalry.
151	Oden, George J.	2 feb.	do.	237	Constock, Harry E.	17 dec.	27 infantry.
152	Shelley, James E.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	238	Standford, Wm. R.	17 dec.	sig. corps.
153	Taylor, William	2 feb.	10 infantry.	239	Young, Frederick S.	17 dec.	23 infantry.
154	Caffey, Lochlin W.	2 feb.	15 infantry.	240	Tyner, George P.	18 dec.	2 cavalry.
155	Huston, James	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	241	Moorman, Thos. S.	11 jan. 1902	8 infantry.
156	Lowe, William L.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	242	Morrow, Charles H.	12 jan.	18 infantry.
157	Calvert, Edward	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	243	Gasser, Lorenzo D.	14 jan.	28 infantry.
158	Palmer, Bruce	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	244	Woude, Albert J.	17 jan.	6 cavalry.
159	Fechét, James E.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	245	Ruttentetter, Brady G.	22 jan.	1 infantry.
160	Corbusier, Philip W.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	246	Wilson, Jennings B.	31 jan.	8 infantry.
161	Agnes, Frederick M.	19 feb.	9 cavalry.	247	Martin, Walter F.	31 jan.	2 cavalry.
162	Agnew, Ernest H.	28 feb.	6 infantry.	248	Nowry, Philip	6 feb.	15 cavalry.
163	Ragsdale, Robert O.	28 feb.	3 infantry.	249	McKenny, Henry J.	22 feb.	14 cavalry.
164	Parker, Austin A.	28 feb.	24 infantry.	250	Stone, Charles B., jr.	8 mar.	16 infantry.
165	Jackson, Rhoads.	28 feb.	12 infantry.	251	Daids, Howard G.	10 mar.	6 infantry.
166	Briand, Christian A.	28 feb.	15 cavalry.	252	Bishop, Augustus H.	12 mar.	1 infantry.
167	Wagner, John A.	28 feb.	3 cavalry.	253	Smith, William O.	12 mar.	7 infantry.
168	Miller, Archie	28 feb.	6 cavalry.	254	La Motte, Clarence K.	21 mar.	14 infantry.
169	Webb, William S.	28 feb.	7 cavalry.	255	Holley, George M.	28 mar.	11 infantry.
170	Clopton, Wm. H., jr.	28 feb.	13 cavalry.	256	McGe, Oscar A.	31 mar.	2 cavalry.
171	Nolan, Robert M.	28 feb.	1 cavalry.	257	Stayer, Edgar S.	2 apr.	23 infantry.
172	Reed, William O.	28 feb.	6 cavalry.	258	Errington, Charles H.	3 apr.	11 infantry.
173	Gordon, Chas. M., jr.	28 feb.	6 infantry.	259	Shaw, George C.	5 apr.	27 infantry.
174	Chamberlain, F. V.	28 feb.	2 infantry.	260	Reese, Charles E.	14 apr.	15 infantry.
175	Gibbins, Henry	1 mar.	9 cavalry.	261	Tarlton, Charles S.	15 apr.	1 infantry.
176	Thomas, Chas. O., jr.	1 mar.	1 cavalry.	262	Knox, Robert S.	2 may.	21 infantry.
177	Hughes, Wm. N., jr.	1 mar.	sig. corps.	263	Castle, William A.	5 may.	9 infantry.
178	Bonnadon, Sylvr.	3d. 1 mar.	4 infantry.	264	Bastland, Harry D.	26 may.	26 infantry.
179	Hunzler, Robert C.	1 mar.	10 infantry.	265	Allen, Charles C.	28 may.	30 infantry.
180	Kinzie, Hunter.	5 mar.	20 infantry.	266	Andres, Edward H.	28 may.	8 infantry.
181	Cole, Casper W.	9 mar.	9 cavalry.	267	Ward, John W.	9 june.	15 infantry.
182	Brady, Joseph C.	9 mar.	4 infantry.	268	Young, John S. E.	9 june.	9 cavalry.
183	Page, John H., jr.	19 mar.	6 infantry.	269	Rogers, Thomas J.	15 june.	28 infantry.
184	Hitt, Parker	21 mar.	22 infantry.	270	Bracken, Edwin J.	21 june.	8 infantry.
185	Tompkins, Edm. R.	21 mar.	11 cavalry.	271	England, George W.	23 june.	6 infantry.
186	Beck, Paul W.	25 mar.	sig. corps.	272	Nowlen, Edwin J.	28 june.	1 infantry.
187	Poillon, Arthur	3 apr.	14 cavalry.	273	Parker, Clyde B.	28 june.	26 infantry.
188	Rees, Robert I.	9 apr.	3 infantry.	274	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.	28 june.	2 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
275	Voris, Alvin C. 4 July, 1902	11 infantry.	361	Degen, John Alden . . . 17 sept. 1903	12 cavalry.
276	Curtis, Frank R. 8 July,	13 infantry.	362	Disque, Brice P. 17 sept.	3 cavalry.
277	Winnia, Charles C. 8 July,	5 cavalry.	363	Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept.	12 cavalry.
278	Davidson, Fred L. 15 July,	7 infantry.	364	Lewis, George C. 17 sept.	sig. corps.
279	McNarney, Frank T. 15 July,	6 cavalry.	365	Patterson, Wm. H. 17 sept.	24 infantry.
280	Kumpe, George E. 17 July,	2 infantry.	366	Mygatt, Leonard J. 17 sept.	5 infantry.
281	Knox, Thomas M. 25 July,	1 cavalry.	367	Norton, Elliott M. 17 sept.	8 infantry.
282	Rittenhouse, Basil N. 25 July,	11 cavalry.	368	Hearn, Roscoe H. 17 sept.	9 infantry.
283	Taylor, William R. 25 July,	3 cavalry.	369	Barton, Robert M. 19 sept.	5 cavalry.
284	Hasson, John P. 22 Aug.	6 cavalry.	370	Scott, Walter J. 28 sept.	10 cavalry.
285	Coresy, Milo C. 5 sept.	30 infantry.	371	Keck, Morris M. 10 Oct.	12 infantry.
286	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W. 13 sept.	11 cavalry.	372	Deitsch, Answell E. 15 Oct.	5 infantry.
287	Ferguson, Arthur M. 24 sept.	14 infantry.	373	Kay, Joseph C. 16 Nov.	2 infantry.
288	Johnston, Gordon. 4 Oct.	3 cavalry.	374	Jones, Walter C. 21 Nov.	13 infantry.
289	Chamberlin, DeW. W. 18 Oct.	2 infantry.	375	Abel, Charles. 24 Nov.	4 infantry.
290	Whitson, Kaolin L. 21 Oct.	9 infantry.	376	Gregg, La Vergne L. 27 Nov.	27 infantry.
291	Austin, William A. 29 Oct.	4 cavalry.	377	Snyder, Oliver F. 28 Nov.	17 infantry.
292	Johnson, Walter H. 8 Nov.	8 infantry.	378	Rains, Edward L. 2 Dec.	20 infantry.
293	Smysler, Rudolph E. 22 Nov.	14 cavalry.	379	Johnson, Bertram P. 17 Dec.	do.
294	Grinstead, Robert E. 28 Nov.	23 infantry.	380	Wieser, Gustave A. 26 Dec.	15 infantry.
295	Williams, Albert S. 3 Dec.	5 infantry.	381	Morison, Charles R. W. 2 Jan. 1904	16 infantry.
296	Highter, Joseph C., jr. 8 Dec.	4 cavalry.	382	Reed, Walter L. 8 Jan.	10 infantry.
297	Graham, William B. 29 Dec.	20 infantry.	383	Fravel, Ira F. 20 Jan.	24 infantry.
298	Jeunet, E. Alexis. 30 Dec.	13 infantry.	384	Green, Ned M. 20 Jan.	15 infantry.
299	Danforth, Charles H. 9 Jan. 1903	17 infantry.	385	Moss, J. Alfred. 28 Jan.	sig. corps.
300	Stedje, Jens E. 16 Jan.	4 cavalry.	386	Leonard, Charles F. 28 Jan.	7 infantry.
301	Williams, Gideon H. 19 Jan.	28 infantry.	387	Jackson, Franklin P. 15 Feb.	2 infantry.
302	Bugbee, Fred W. 22 Jan.	25 infantry.	388	Chambers, John S. 26 Feb.	13 infantry.
303	Hemphill, John E. 24 Jan.	6 cavalry.	389	Regan, James, jr. 2 Mar.	14 infantry.
304	Goodale, William M. 25 Jan.	1 infantry.	390	Allen, Gilbert M. 19 Mar.	19 infantry.
305	Baker, Leonard T. 30 July, 1902	8 infantry.	391	Jacobs, Douglas H. 21 Mar.	12 cavalry.
306	Frank, Charles S. 27 Jan. 1903	17 infantry.	392	Randolph, John. 29 Mar.	20 infantry.
307	Seane, Consuelo A. 30 Jan.	3 cavalry.	393	Graham, Harry. 29 Mar.	22 infantry.
308	Leisenring, Frank N. 4 Feb.	4 infantry.	394	Abbott, James E. 2 Apr.	sig. corps.
309	Andrews, Charles F. 10 Feb.	13 infantry.	395	Ellis, Rowland B. 4 Apr.	14 cavalry.
310	Cartmell, Nath'l M. 17 Feb.	10 cavalry.	396	Crusan, Clyde B. 5 Apr.	4 infantry.
311	Briggs, Allan L. 18 Feb.	29 infantry.	397	White, Sherman A. 7 Apr.	12 infantry.
312	Rehner, Otto W. 22 Feb.	8 cavalry.	398	Orchard, Samuel C. 7 Apr.	3 infantry.
313	Bailey, George F. 25 Feb.	2 cavalry.	399	Clendenin, Wm. H. 7 Apr.	17 infantry.
314	West, Solomon B. 28 Feb.	22 infantry.	400	Ballard, Wm. W., jr. 7 Apr.	coast art. corps.
315	Stretzet, Robert. 1 Mar.	9 cavalry.	401	Craig, John M. 8 Apr.	20 infantry.
316	Petty, James M. 15 Mar.	20 infantry.	402	Kelly, John R. 14 Apr.	7 infantry.
317	Novak, Martin. 19 Mar.	22 infantry.	403	Williams, Arthur. 23 Apr.	corps of eng.
318	Benziehausen, W. B. 23 Mar.	4 cavalry.	404	Willing, Wildurr. 23 Apr.	do.
319	Rueker, Kyle. 4 Apr.	10 infantry.	405	Guthrie, William L. 23 Apr.	do.
320	Shuman, John B. 10 Apr.	11 infantry.	406	Knight, Clarence H. 23 Apr.	do.
321	Lawrence, Charles G. 11 Apr.	2 infantry.	407	Mitchell, William A. 23 Apr.	do.
322	Garity, George. 15 Apr.	2 cavalry.	408	Hannum, Warren T. 23 Apr.	do.
323	Kellond, Frederic G. 17 Apr.	19 infantry.	409	Balston, Robert R. 23 Apr.	do.
324	Caldwell, Ralph C. 18 Apr.	7 cavalry.	410	Brooke, Mark. 23 Apr.	do.
325	Kitts, William P. 20 Apr.	21 infantry.	411	Frazier, Laurence V. 23 Apr.	do.
326	Lee, George M. 22 Apr.	7 cavalry.	412	Bell, James F. 23 Apr.	do.
327	Swift, Eben, jr. 27 Apr.	11 cavalry.	413	MacArthur, Douglas. 23 Apr.	do.
328	Fales, Henry M. 7 May,	1 infantry.	414	Leeds, Charles T. 23 Apr.	do.
329	Coffey, Edgar N. 15 May,	2 cavalry.	415	Fiske, Harold C. 23 Apr.	do.
330	Evans, Herbert L. 25 May,	9 infantry.	416	Tyler, Max C. 23 Apr.	do.
331	Harvey, Walter. 2 June,	16 infantry.	417	Ball, William G. 29 Apr.	2 infantry.
332	Davis, Frank B. 25 June,	12 infantry.	418	Gunster, Walter E. 30 Apr.	18 infantry.
333	Terrell, Henry S. 16 July,	10 cavalry.	419	Kendrick, William R. 30 Apr.	17 infantry.
334	Mitchell, Harry D. 23 July,	2 infantry.	420	Packer, Gov'tm'ur V. 30 Apr.	1 infantry.
335	Nichols, Ode C. 25 July,	30 infantry.	421	Sykes, Horace F. 5 May,	25 infantry.
336	Smith, Kirwin T. 26 July,	6 infantry.	422	Robinson, Oliver P. 8 May,	28 infantry.
337	Bessell, William W. 29 July,	sig. corps.	423	Smith, Selwyn D. 13 May,	5 cavalry.
338	Burnett, Frank C. 29 July,	1 infantry.	424	Wilson, George K. 14 May,	11 infantry.
339	Ball, Collin H. 30 July,	4 infantry.	425	Chandler, Louis B. 9 June,	25 infantry.
340	Seaman, A. Owen. 31 July,	15 infantry.	426	Grant, Ulysses S., 31. 11 June,	corps of eng.
341	Phillips, Albert E. 5 Aug.	10 cavalry.	427	Bryley, Julian L. 13 June,	do.
342	Leonard, Clifford U. 5 Aug.	19 infantry.	428	Schroy, James H. 1 July,	3 field art.
343	Pope, Benjamin H. 7 Aug.	8 infantry.	429	Miller, Abram I. 1 July,	P. R. inf.
344	Dodge, Julian L. 8 Aug.	19 infantry.	430	Nason, Roger O. 7 July,	2 field art.
345	Glade, Herman. 9 Aug.	6 infantry.	431	Rose, William H. 11 July,	corps of eng.
346	Bowen, Frank S. 12 Aug.	20 infantry.	432	Quackenbush, G. V. S. 12 July,	23 infantry.
347	Dabney, Ward. 12 Aug.	21 infantry.	433	Dallam, John E. 14 July,	chaplain.
348	Goodrich, Paul M. 13 Aug.	9 infantry.	434	Westmoreland, W. H. 28 July,	11 cavalry.
349	Kalder, Frank H. 14 Aug.	8 infantry.	435	Culver, Clarence C. 28 July,	sig. corps.
350	Taylor, Wm. W., jr. 14 Aug.	12 infantry.	436	Turner, Frederick G. 12 Nov. 1901	6 cavalry.
351	Hand, Russell C. 14 Aug.	13 infantry.	437	Hopson, Sydney H. 7 Aug. 1904	19 infantry.
352	Bell, Henry A. 15 Aug.	15 infantry.	438	Edwards, Frank B. 22 Aug.	4 cavalry.
353	Scher, Bruno T. 15 Aug.	18 infantry.	439	Baker, John H. 24 Aug.	21 infantry.
354	Herbst, George A. 22 Aug.	14 infantry.	440	Gillmore, William E. 8 Sept.	28 infantry.
355	Lauber, Philip J. 26 Aug.	2 infantry.	441	Schroeter, Anton H. 15 Sept.	1 cavalry.
356	Hunter, Thomas M. 26 Aug.	26 infantry.	442	Sayles, John T. 17 Sept.	8 cavalry.
357	Morgan, Gad. 26 Aug.	7 infantry.	443	Persons, William E. 28 Sept.	11 infantry.
358	Fuller, Elverton E. 27 Aug.	12 infantry.	444	Taylor, James G. 20 Oct.	18 infantry.
359	Neely, William S. 3 Sept.	22 infantry.	445	Barney, James P. 22 Oct.	8 cavalry.
360	Adams, Frank H. 14 Sept.	12 infantry.	446	Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 Nov.	26 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
447	Hall, Alex. M. 5 nov. 1904	28 infantry.	533	Saunders, Edwin O. . . 6 oct. 1905	29 infantry.
448	Reed, Harrie F. 28 nov.	5 field art.	534	Krueger, Walter. 10 oct.	23 infantry.
449	Bryant, Samuel S. 30 nov.	P. R. inf.	535	Daly, Beverly C. 11 oct.	13 infantry.
450	Azarnstrong, William H. 1 dec.	do.	536	Pettis, Charles R. 15 oct.	corps of eng.
451	Cruzare, Elliot. 16 dec.	1 infantry.	537	Sterling, E. Kearsley. 20 oct.	3 cavalry.
452	Jones, Carl C. 16 dec.	7 infantry.	538	Singleton, Asa L. 21 oct.	5 infantry.
453	Hines, Frank T. 17 dec.	coast art. corps.	539	Bump, Arthur L. 22 oct.	25 infantry.
454	Booth, Alfred J. 30 dec.	2 infantry.	540	Mills, Willis E. 30 oct.	24 infantry.
455	Smith, Emery T. 30 dec.	9 infantry.	541	Greig, Harry W. 2 nov.	14 infantry.
456	Craig, James L. 31 dec.	2 infantry.	542	Brewster, Alden F. 6 nov.	2 field art.
457	Totten, James. 1 jan. 1905	coast art. corps.	543	Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
458	Massee, Edward K. 15 jan.	7 infantry.	544	Loring, Sylvester C. 11 nov.	15 infantry.
459	Hamilton, W. W. K. 23 jan.	coast art. corps.	545	Roberts, William E. 15 nov.	10 infantry.
460	Waring, George J. 21 jan.	chaplain.	546	Riggs, Kerr T. 18 nov.	14 cavalry.
461	Brown, Hugh S. 2 feb.	coast art. corps.	547	Müller, Carl H. 28 nov.	10 cavalry.
462	Harrmon, Joseph A. 3 feb.	25 infantry.	548	Campbell, Staley A. 29 nov.	1 infantry.
463	Higgins, James A. 11 feb.	do.	549	Keys, Allen C. 5 dec.	10 cavalry.
464	Moore, Richard C. 16 feb.	corps of eng.	550	Berry, John A. 29 dec.	coast art. corps.
465	Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 feb.	14 infantry.	551	Brewer, John R. 25 dec.	23 infantry.
466	Scott, Henry H. 24 feb.	coast art. corps.	552	Pearson, John A. 28 dec.	7 cavalry.
467	Gardenhire, William C. 6 mar.	4 cavalry.	553	Dewey, Leo A. 28 dec.	12 infantry.
468	Joyce, Francis P. 21 mar.	chaplain.	554	Robinson, Gordon. 1 jan. 1906	coast art. corps.
469	Davis, Benjamin O. 30 mar.	10 cavalry.	555	Anderson, William D. A. 1 jan.	corps of eng.
470	Rezaeh, Henry C. 1 apr.	P. R. inf.	556	McAdams, John P. 2 jan.	11 infantry.
471	Wells, Edward C. 7 apr.	8 cavalry.	557	Burnett, Charles. 3 jan.	4 cavalry.
472	Walker, Richard W. 4, 15 oct. 1903	12 cavalry.	558	Ellis, Nolan V. 4 jan.	19 infantry.
473	Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr. 1905	do.	559	Wetherill, Richard. 12 jan.	6 infantry.
474	Reagan, Taylor M. 10 apr.	15 cavalry.	560	Gregory, Daniel D. 18 jan.	5 cavalry.
475	Cook, Leonard H. 11 apr.	6 infantry.	561	Barnes, John B. 18 jan.	5 infantry.
476	Lawrance, Horatio H. 11 apr.	9 infantry.	562	de Armond, Edwd. H. 21 jan.	6 field art.
477	Kerfoot, Beni. H. 12 apr.	coast art. corps.	563	Duke, Thomas T. 21 jan.	23 infantry.
478	Browning, William S. 12 apr.	1 field art.	564	Brigham, Claude E. 29 jan.	coast art. corps.
479	Clark, Francis W. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.	565	Wells, Harry A. 5 feb.	1 infantry.
480	Stryker, Goss L. 22 apr.	4 cavalry.	566	Harris, George W. 5 feb.	do.
481	Casey, Joseph. 22 apr.	chaplain.	567	McCleave, Edward G. 7 feb.	25 infantry.
482	Wallace, William B. 29 apr.	20 infantry.	568	Cowan, John K. 7 feb.	4 infantry.
483	Conway, Wylie T. 1 may.	6 infantry.	569	Tidball, William. 16 feb.	coast art. corps.
484	Lutz, Simon M. 1 may.	chaplain.	570	Stevens, Pat M. 17 feb.	23 infantry.
485	Tate, Robert F. 2 may.	15 cavalry.	571	Gillis, George S. 18 feb.	26 infantry.
486	Pike, Shepard L. 4 may.	18 infantry.	572	Prentice, James. 19 feb.	coast art. corps.
487	Manning, Guy E. 4 may.	12 infantry.	573	Synington, John. 21 feb.	1 cavalry.
488	Wiczorek, George A. 4 may.	sig. corps.	574	Smith, Walter H. 21 feb.	sig. corps.
489	Barnes, Joseph F. 7 may.	2 field art.	575	Schiek, Jacob. 23 feb.	10 infantry.
490	Canfield, Edward, Jr. 10 may.	coast art. corps.	576	Parra, Pedro J. 23 feb.	P. R. inf.
491	Stahl, Henry G. 13 may.	6 infantry.	577	Archer, Deas. 24 feb.	26 infantry.
492	Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may.	14 infantry.	578	Ward, Ralph T. 2 mar.	corps of eng.
493	Ennis, William P. 20 may.	1 field art.	579	Wood, Norton E. 3 mar.	6 field art.
494	Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may.	26 infantry.	580	Battle, Marlon S. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
495	Bryant, Arthur H. 8 june.	coast art. corps.	581	Fulmer, John J. 3 mar.	7 infantry.
496	Peace, Willis G. 11 june.	do.	582	Pepper, Kelton L. 5 mar.	23 infantry.
497	Boller, Vernon W. 17 june.	2 infantry.	583	Malone, Harry S. 7 mar.	1 infantry.
498	Smith, Herbert S. 19 june.	chaplain.	584	Thornton, Frank T. 9 mar.	coast art. corps.
499	Megill, Sebring C. 26 june.	sig. corps.	585	Endicott, Francis C. 10 mar.	5 infantry.
500	Adams, Lewis M. 26 june.	corps of eng.	586	Wilson, Frederick E. 23 mar.	7 infantry.
501	McNamara, Wallace. 30 june.	12 infantry.	587	Hossfeld, Henry. 24 mar.	3 infantry.
502	Smith, Walter D. 7 july.	14 cavalry.	588	Ross, Stanley S. 26 mar.	coast art. corps.
503	Lahm, Frank P. 15 july.	sig. corps.	589	Baird, George H. 27 mar.	11 cavalry.
504	Troxel, Orlando C. 17 july.	10 cavalry.	590	Cooley, William M. 29 mar.	6 cavalry.
505	Henkes, David A. 20 july.	22 infantry.	591	Meade, William G. 31 mar.	11 cavalry.
506	Buecker, Guy E. 28 july.	15 infantry.	592	Parker, Graham M. 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
507	Peck, Robert G. 28 july.	7 infantry.	593	Kingman, John J. 2 apr.	corps of eng.
508	Binford, Robert J. 28 july.	20 infantry.	594	Fuger, Albert S. 5 apr.	4 field art.
509	Brockman, John A. 29 july.	17 infantry.	595	Mudgett, John J. 5 apr.	12 infantry.
510	Cox, Creed F. 31 july.	11 cavalry.	596	Gottlieb, Edward. 11 apr.	coast art. corps.
511	Beck, Robt. McC., jr. 2 aug.	12 cavalry.	597	Cravens, Lanier J. 1 aug. 1901	do.
512	Russell, George M. 3 aug.	15 cavalry.	598	Haskell, William N. 26 apr. 1906	sig. corps.
513	Currie, Dennis H. 6 aug.	4 field art.	599	Howell, Robert P., jr. 5 may.	corps of eng.
514	Brown, Lewis, jr. 8 aug.	7 cavalry.	600	Twyman, Wilford. 17 may.	8 infantry.
515	Adams, Robert W. 8 aug.	9 infantry.	601	Graden, Wash. W. E. 21 may.	chaplain.
516	Anding, Sheldon W. 8 aug.	30 infantry.	602	Jelley, Wm. St. J., jr. 21 may.	10 infantry.
517	Browne, Beverly F. 9 aug.	6 field art.	603	Delaplane, Chan. E. 25 may.	11 infantry.
518	Murchison, William G. 11 aug.	19 infantry.	604	Lawton, Dwight B. 25 may.	16 infantry.
519	Pillow, Jerome G. 16 aug.	13 cavalry.	605	Mathews, Laurance O. 31 may.	2 infantry.
520	McCleery, John S. 21 aug.	20 infantry.	606	Robert, Henry H. 1 june.	corps of eng.
521	Wagner, Elvin H. 30 aug.	29 infantry.	607	Strayer, Thorne. 6 june.	17 infantry.
522	Hayden, Ralph N. 2 sept.	3 cavalry.	608	Burt, Charles C. 9 june.	coast art. corps.
523	Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept.	27 infantry.	609	Eastman, Francis B. 15 june.	10 infantry.
524	Bettison, William R. 3 sept.	coast art. corps.	610	Love, Albert G. 20 june.	do.
525	Cole, Otis R. 10 sept.	25 infantry.	611	Jones, Harold W. 20 june.	do.
526	Leasure, Shelby C. 12 sept.	sig. corps.	612	Pinkston, Omar W. 20 june.	do.
527	Pratt, Raymond S. 16 sept.	1 field art.	613	Reasoner, Mathew A. 20 june.	do.
528	Maybach, Alfred A. 16 sept.	coast art. corps.	614	Nichols, Henry J. 20 june.	do.
529	Prunty, Leonard W. 22 sept.	4 cavalry.	615	Hanson, Louis H. 20 june.	do.
530	Smith, Daniel E. 22 sept.	16 infantry.	616	Hopwood, Lucius L. 20 june.	do.
531	Herr, Charles F. 22 sept.	22 infantry.	617	Freeman, Charles E. 20 june.	do.
532	Turner, Fred H. 4 oct.	23 infantry.	618	Schmitter, Ferdinand. 20 june.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
619	Reed, Howard A. 20 June, 1906	med. corps.	703	Bowen, William S. J. 24 Feb. 1906	coast art. corps.
620	McIntyre, Henry B. 20 June,	do.	704	Jones, William F. 25 Jan. 1907	2 field art.
621	Michel, William N. 22 June,	4 field art.	705	Cardwell, Samuel C. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
622	Earle, Joseph H. 27 June,	corps of eng.	706	Ferris, Charles J. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
623	Meyer, Henry A., jr. 30 June,	14 cavalry.	707	Taylor, James B. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
624	Miller, Howard S. 30 June,	coast art. corps.	708	Mortimer, Charles G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
625	Snow, Kneeland S. 30 June,	15 infantry.	709	Taylor, Brainerd 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
626	Menges, William H. 30 June,	coast art. corps.	710	Hanna, Guy B. G. 25 Jan.	do.
627	Keesling, Arthur L. 1 July,	do.	711	Winslow, Richard P. 25 Jan.	do.
628	Ireland, Mark L. 1 July,	ord. dept.	712	Cooper, Avery J. 25 Jan.	do.
629	Tucker, Bates. 2 July,	11 infantry.	713	Margetts, Nelson E. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
630	Caldwell, Robert G. 2 July,	10 infantry.	714	Geere, Frank 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
631	Parker, Hugh A. 2 July,	28 infantry.	715	Wentbenaker, Geo. L. 25 Jan.	do.
632	Tillotson, Charles W. 3 July,	19 infantry.	716	Baker, Walter C. 25 Jan.	do.
633	Wills, Will D. 7 July,	5 infantry.	717	Davis, Robert. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
634	Dalton, Arthur T. 13 July,	20 infantry.	718	Hawes, George P., jr. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
635	Keller, Frank 18 July,	1 cavalry.	719	McKenney, Richd. I. 25 Jan.	do.
636	Michaelis, Otho E. 28 July,	16 infantry.	720	Clark, Charles A. 25 Jan.	do.
637	Stoll, William C. 28 July,	29 infantry.	721	Flunt, James M. 25 Jan.	do.
638	Kent, Guy 2 Aug.	1 cavalry.	722	Whentley, Charles E. 25 Jan.	do.
639	Smith, Ira A. 7 Aug.	11 infantry.	723	Myers, Joseph E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
640	Ware, James E. 7 Aug.	14 infantry.	724	Peterson, William 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
641	Dawson, Frank W. 8 Aug.	19 infantry.	725	Biscoe, Earl 25 Jan.	do.
642	Davis, William J. 9 Aug.	8 infantry.	726	Crawford, Lawrence	
643	Enos, Copley 10 Aug.	6 cavalry.		C. 25 Jan.	do.
644	Chapham, John F. 15 Aug.	5 infantry.	727	Wood, William S. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
645	Pike, Emory J. 20 Aug.	15 cavalry.	728	Carpenter, Wm. H. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
646	Williams, Kenneth P. 20 Aug.	13 infantry.	729	Frankenberger,	
647	Robins, Thomas M. 9 Sept.	corps of eng.		Samuel 25 Jan.	3 field art.
648	Alfonse, William A. 11 Sept.	18 infantry.	730	Nunroe, John E. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
649	Nolan, Daniel A. 12 Sept.	5 infantry.	731	Abbot, Stephen 25 Jan.	do.
650	Martin, Williams S. 13 Sept.	4 cavalry.	732	Morrison, William F. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
651	Sidman, Frank E. 13 Sept.	2 cavalry.	733	Crissy, Myron S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
652	Black, Roger D. 17 Sept.	corps of eng.	734	Rehkopf, Ned B. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
653	Mears, Frederick 20 Sept.	1 cavalry.	735	Wilson, Walter K. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
654	Dillon, Theodore H. 26 Sept.	corps of eng.	736	Terrell, John P. 25 Jan.	do.
655	Behr, Francis J. 28 Sept.	coast art. corps.	737	Andruss, Malcolm P. 25 Jan.	do.
656	Jones, Thomas A. 30 Sept.	do.	738	Hope, Ofnere 25 Jan.	do.
657	Graham, Alden M. 1 Oct.	1 cavalry.	739	Leocq, Franc 25 Jan.	do.
658	Musgrave, John R. 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.	740	O'Neil, John 25 Jan.	do.
659	Wheeler, Ernest S. 1 Oct.	4 field art.	741	Lull, Charles E. T. 25 Jan.	do.
660	Butler, Eartman L. 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.	742	Collins, Owen G. 25 Jan.	do.
661	Collins, Robert L. 2 Oct.	8 cavalry.	743	Baker, Scott 25 Jan.	2 field art.
662	Peek, William H. 3 Oct.	coast art. corps.	744	Smith, Frederic H. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
663	Wilson, James E. 3 Oct.	do.	745	Howe, Marion W. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
664	Swartz, Charles E. 6 Oct.	10 infantry.	746	Cocheu, George W. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
665	Foulois, Benjamin D. 16 Oct.	sig. corps.	747	Patterson, Charles H. 25 Jan.	do.
666	Ashbrook, Roy W. 18 Oct.	17 infantry.	748	Turtle, Lewis 25 Jan.	do.
667	Hollyday, Thomas W. 16 Oct.	3 field art.	749	Kilbourne, Henry S.,	
668	Rhoades, Albert L. 13 Oct.	coast art. corps.		jr. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
669	Leavitt, Ralph H. 20 Oct.	25 infantry.	750	Jones, Clifford 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
670	Compton, Goodwin 20 Oct.	13 infantry.	751	Hawkins, Willford J. 25 Jan.	do.
671	Unsaker, Irvin L. 2 Oct.	9 cavalry.	752	Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 Jan.	do.
672	Purseell, Lauret M. 25 Oct.	26 infantry.	753	Bunker, Paul D. 25 Jan.	do.
673	Norton, William R. 25 Oct.	14 cavalry.	754	Gray, Quinn 25 Jan.	do.
674	Leonard, William R. 29 Oct.	9 infantry.	755	Dice, Louis R. 25 Jan.	do.
675	Farnham, Clarence H. 31 Oct.	4 infantry.	756	Colvin, William M. 25 Jan.	do.
676	McDonald, James E. 2 Nov.	5 infantry.	757	Hinkle, Francis M. 25 Jan.	do.
677	Marxnach, Teofilo. 20 Nov.	P. R. inf.	758	Bunn, Henry W. 25 Jan.	do.
678	Riarte, Eduardo 21 Nov.	do.	759	Morse, Harry L. 25 Jan.	do.
679	Nadal, Jaime 22 Nov.	do.	760	Alley, Charles R. 25 Jan.	do.
680	de Hostos, Eugenio C. 23 Nov.	3 art.	761	Penton, Chauncey L. 25 Jan.	do.
681	Murray, William E. 26 Nov.	coast art. corps.	762	Allin, George R. 25 Jan.	6 field art.
682	Jepson, William F. C. 2 Dec.	14 infantry.	763	Glassford, Pelham D. 25 Jan.	2 field art.
683	von dem Busche,		764	Bryden, William 25 Jan.	5 field art.
	Carl F. 4 Dec.	do.	765	McDonald, Donald C. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
684	Brabson, Fay W. 15 Dec.	23 infantry.	766	Gardner, Fullton	
685	Stayton, Norris 21 Dec.	coast art. corps.		Q. C. 25 Jan.	do.
686	Beebe, Royden E. 5 Jan., 1907	14 infantry.	767	Honeycutt, Francis	
687	O'Loughlin, Wm. J. 9 Jan.	13 infantry.		W. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
688	Jones, De Witt C. 11 Jan.	corps of eng.	768	McKie, John W. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
689	Ely, Eugene J. 25 Jan.	5 cavalry.	769	Worcester, Philip H. 25 Jan.	do.
690	Cotten, Bruce 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	770	Blakely, Charles S. 25 Jan.	3 field art.
691	Langhorst, Adolph 25 Jan.	do.	771	Smart, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
692	Corey, John B. W. 25 Jan.	5 field art.	772	Danford, Robert M. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
693	Taylor, George A. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	773	Quinn, Leo P. 25 Jan.	4 field art.
694	Herring, Ralph E. 25 Jan.	do.	774	Crain, James K. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
695	DeSombre, William E. 25 Jan.	do.	775	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 Jan.	5 field art.
696	Wiggin, Carl E. 25 Jan.	do.	776	Walker, Carr W. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
697	Weisel, Edmond T. 25 Jan.	do.	777	McKell, David McC. 25 Jan.	do.
698	Churchill, Marlbor-		778	Cross, Matthew A. 25 Jan.	do.
	ough. 25 Jan.	3 field art.	779	Barkeley, Albert H. 25 Jan.	do.
699	Ross, Clarence B. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	780	Neal, Carroll W. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
700	Martin, Howard L. 25 Jan.	do.	781	Singles, Walter 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.
701	Jordan, Richard H. 25 Jan.	do.	782	Cubbison, Donald C. 25 Jan.	1 field art.
702	Page, John M. 25 Jan.	do.	783	Anderson, Rollo F. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
784	Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 jan. 1907	coast art. corps.	865	Butler, Rodman 17 may, 1907	6 cavalry.
785	Mack, Jacob A. 25 jan.	do.	866	Liningner, Clarence W. 1 June	1 cavalry.
786	Carpenter, Wm. T. 25 jan.	do.	867	Eyerlington, James W. 4 June	3 infantry.
787	Holcombe, John L. 25 jan.	do.	868	Wilby, Francis B. 7 June	corps of eng.
788	Phillips, Frank H., jr. 25 jan.	do.	869	Kidley, Clarence S. 9 June	do.
789	Duncan, Thomas 25 jan.	do.	870	Miecox, Alfred A. 12 June	13 infantry.
790	Spaulding, Thos. M. 25 jan.	do.	871	Maey, Frederick S. 15 June	med. corps.
791	McKinlay, Louis H. 25 jan.	6 field art.	872	Rakke, Guy V. 15 June	do.
792	Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	873	Pillsbury, Henry C. 15 June	do.
793	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 jan.	5 field art.	874	King, Edgar 15 June	do.
794	Keat, Otto V. 25 jan.	ord. dept.	875	Christie, Arthur G. 15 June	do.
795	Dunwoody, Halsey. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	876	Johnson, Howard H. 15 June	do.
796	Bolds, Wm. H., jr. 25 jan.	1 field art.	877	Bryan, Ray W. 15 June	do.
797	Bartlett, Le Roy 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	878	Gostin, Bernard S. 15 June	do.
798	Eddy, Robert C. 25 jan.	do.	879	Richardson, Wm. H. 15 June	do.
799	Peterson, Julius C. 25 jan.	do.	880	Bartlett, William K. 15 June	do.
800	Hammond, John S. 25 jan.	3 field art.	881	Talbot, Sumner G. 24 June	28 infantry.
801	Moon, Basil G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	882	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 July	24 infantry.
802	Walker, James F. 25 jan.	do.	883	Meals, Charles A. 1 July	ord. dept.
803	Niles, Ellery W. 25 jan.	do.	884	Ramsey, Norman F. 1 July	do.
804	Gibson, Adeldo 25 jan.	do.	885	Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 July	coast art. corps.
805	Bishop, Albert T. 25 jan.	2 field art.	886	Grace, Joseph J. 3 July	do.
806	Dunsbury, James S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	887	Turner, George E. 3 July	do.
807	Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 jan.	do.	888	Schwabe, Harry A. 4 July	do.
808	L'pham, Francis B. 25 jan.	do.	889	Russell, Oscar A. 5 July	do.
809	Carter, Arthur H. 25 jan.	5 field art.	890	Davis, Joseph R. 6 July	do.
810	Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	891	Motlow, Felix W. 6 July	do.
811	Prosser, Walter E. 25 jan.	3 field art.	892	Fennell, Ralph McT. 6 July	6 field art.
812	Birgin, Henry T. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	893	Büttgenbach, Walter J. 7 July	coast art. corps.
813	Horowitz, Nathan 25 jan.	do.	894	Schudt, Charles O. 7 July	do.
814	Corbin, Clifford L. 25 jan.	do.	895	Loop, Chester H. 7 July	do.
815	Morrow, Geo. M., jr. 25 jan.	do.	896	Strübel, Walter S. 7 July	2 field art.
816	Kiley, James W. 25 jan.	6 field art.	897	Mathews, Philip 7 July	coast art. corps.
817	Horsfall, Lloyd P. 25 jan.	ord. dept.	898	Thompson, Marcel- lus H. 7 July	do.
818	Mettler, Charles G. 25 jan.	4 field art.	899	Miles, Sherman 8 July	3 field art.
819	Gatewood, Charles B. 25 jan.	ord. dept.	900	McClary, William R. 8 July	coast art. corps.
820	Pelot, Joseph H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	901	Parker, Cortlandt 8 July	6 field art.
821	Brett, Morgan L. 25 jan.	do.	902	Rose, William W. 8 July	coast art. corps.
822	Torney, Henry W. 25 jan.	do.	903	Hotz, John G. 9 July	do.
823	Williford, Forrest E. 25 jan.	5 field art.	904	Campbell, Robert N. 9 July	do.
824	Bradshaw, James S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	905	Loughry, Howard K. 9 July	do.
825	McFarland, Earl 25 jan.	do.	906	Gilmer, Albert 10 July	4 field art.
826	Green, Joseph A. 25 jan.	do.	907	Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 July	coast art. corps.
827	Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 jan.	do.	908	Waring, Roy F. 10 July	2 field art.
828	Henderson, John C. 25 jan.	do.	909	Currier, William P. 11 July	coast art. corps.
829	Huntley, Harold W. 25 jan.	3 field art.	910	Starkey, John R. 11 July	2 field art.
830	Wilhelm, Walter M. 25 jan.	ord. dept.	911	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 July	4 field art.
831	Wildrick, Edward W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	912	Boyle, René E. DeR. 11 July	6 field art.
832	Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan.	do.	913	Spurgin, Horace F. 11 July	coast art. corps.
833	Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 jan.	do.	914	Bates, Ralph D. 12 July	do.
834	Smith, Edwin DeL. 25 jan.	4 field art.	915	Olmstead, Dawson 12 July	5 field art.
835	Pratt, John S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	916	Maul, John C. 12 July	do.
836	Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan.	do.	917	Brown, Edward A. 13 July	coast art. corps.
837	McEntee, G'rand L., jr. 31 jan.	7 infantry.	918	Hall, Albert L. 13 July	3 field art.
838	Powell, Leighton 1 feb.	13 infantry.	919	Paine, George H. 13 July	5 field art.
839	Keller, Charles 4 feb.	29 infantry.	920	Green, John E. 15 July	25 infantry.
840	Scott, John 4 feb.	4 infantry.	921	Collins, Leroy P. 16 July	4 field art.
841	Rockwell, George C. 14 feb.	21 infantry.	922	Bonovan, John G. 16 July	coast art. corps.
842	Harris, Smith A. 16 feb.	11 infantry.	923	Gonhart, Guy L. 16 July	do.
843	Mayo, Charles R. 21 feb.	10 cavalry.	924	Wildrick, George A. 16 July	do.
844	Lynch, Arthur J. 28 feb.	14 cavalry.	925	Kimberly, Allen 16 July	do.
845	Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar.	5 infantry.	926	Clark, Thomas A. 16 July	do.
846	Graves, Ernest 2 mar.	corps of eng.	927	Mahaffey, Birchie O. 16 July	ord. dept.
847	Marshall, Geo. C., jr. 7 mar.	24 infantry.	928	Bowd, William S. 16 July	coast art. corps.
848	Meador, Robert L. 12 mar.	9 infantry.	929	Lyerly, Ballard 19 July	4 field art.
849	Mackall, Samuel T. 12 mar.	18 infantry.	930	Somers, Richard H. 19 July	coast art. corps.
850	Herman, Chas. C., jr. 15 mar.	3 infantry.	931	Odley, Edward M. 24 July	1 cavalry.
851	Warren, Rawson 18 mar.	5 cavalry.	932	Lewis, Robert H. 26 July	6 field art.
852	Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar.	4 infantry.	933	Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 July	coast art. corps.
853	Short, Walter C. 4 apr.	16 infantry.	934	Coles, Thomas L. 27 July	do.
854	Furnival, Richard 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	935	Rose, John B. 27 July	do.
855	Reed, John H., jr. 6 apr.	3 cavalry.	936	Thorpe, Truman D. 27 July	do.
856	Waterman, John C. 6 apr.	15 infantry.	937	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 July	do.
857	Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr.	29 infantry.	938	Harris, Charles T., jr. 27 July	do.
858	Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 apr.	chaplain.	939	Murray, Maxwell 27 July	do.
859	O'Connor, Marr. 18 apr.	15 cavalry.	940	Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 July	do.
860	Barnard, Joseph H. 20 apr.	5 cavalry.	941	Shedd, Wm. E., jr. 27 July	do.
861	Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr.	1 infantry.	942	Gallaghy, James A. 27 July	do.
862	Harris, Hunter 23 apr.	6 infantry.	943	Porter, Hunter B. 27 July	do.
863	Dannemiller, Augustus F. 29 apr.	5 infantry.	944	Greco, Royal K. 27 July	do.
864	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may.	17 infantry.	945	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 July	do.
			946	Rutherford, Harry K. 27 July	do.
			947	Borton, Paul J. 27 July	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
948	Arthur, Robert 7 aug.	coast art. corps.	1028	Snyder, Clinton H. 9 june, 1908	chaplain.
949	Booker, Phillip W. 12 aug.	6 field art.	1029	Kunnecke, Frederick L. 9 june,	do.
950	Walling, Jason M. 19 aug.	3 infantry.	1030	Chase, Edward R. 9 june,	do.
951	Emmanuel, Felix. 25 aug.	P. R. inf.	1031	Denning, Laurence L. 9 june,	do.
952	Keeler, John P. 26 aug.	coast art. corps.	1032	Doran, Michael G. 9 june,	do.
953	Barber, Alvin B. 27 aug.	corps of eng.	1033	Barber, John R. 13 june,	med. corps.
954	Cocke, John 5 sept.	15 cavalry.	1034	Worthington, Joseph A. 13 june,	do.
955	Connelly, John T. 7 sept.	8 cavalry.	1035	Ashford, Mahlon 13 june,	do.
956	Booth, Lucian D. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.	1036	Huber, Edward G. 13 june,	do.
957	Brewer, Charles M. 12 sept.	chaplain.	1037	Lambie, John S. Jr. 13 june,	do.
958	Crenoweth, John F. 12 sept.	do.	1038	Tasker, Arthur N. 13 june,	do.
959	Brennan, Neil P. 12 sept.	do.	1039	Snyder, Howard M. 13 june,	do.
960	Choutinard, Horace A. 12 sept.	do.	1040	Cowles, Calvin D. Jr. 13 june,	do.
961	Cox, Edwin L. 23 sept.	11 cavalry.	1041	McKinney, Garfield L. 13 june,	do.
962	Brady, George F. 1 oct.	14 infantry.	1042	Phillips, Hiram A. 13 june,	do.
963	Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct.	10 infantry.	1043	Holliday, William E. 25 june,	17 infantry.
964	Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct.	29 infantry.	1044	Wood, Stephen R. 29 june,	chaplain.
965	Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct.	7 infantry.	1045	Kobes, Frank B. 30 june,	21 infantry.
966	Fisher, Ronald E. 24 oct.	14 cavalry.	1046	Barriger, William S. 1 july,	8 cavalry.
967	Dannemiller, Leo B. 28 oct.	11 infantry.	1047	Cruse, Fred T. 1 july,	1 field art.
968	Hathaway, C. Emery 31 oct.	8 cavalry.	1048	Townes, John E. 1 july,	coast art. corps.
969	Kuznik, Joseph V. 8 nov.	4 cavalry.	1049	Vose, Robert E. 1 july,	do.
970	Adams, Harry S. 8 nov.	23 infantry.	1050	Hall, Dean 1 july,	do.
971	Endress, William F. 15 nov.	corps of eng.	1051	Maish, Alexander W. 1 july,	ord. dept.
972	Stewart, Gilbert H. 24 nov.	21 infantry.	1052	Hodges, John N. 6 july,	corps of eng.
973	Moran, Edward J. 24 nov.	22 infantry.	1053	Williams, John S. 13 july,	coast art. corps.
974	McGinness, John R. 5 dec.	6 infantry.	1054	Holmes, Jesse M. 18 july,	27 infantry.
975	Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec.	20 infantry.	1055	Marley, James P. 20 july,	1 field art.
976	Coppock, Edward R. 16 dec.	2 cavalry.	1056	Wells, Maynard A. 24 july,	17 infantry.
977	Black, Frederick F. 23 dec.	11 infantry.	1057	Ruhnlen, George, Jr. 27 july,	coast art. corps.
978	Hobson, James M. Jr. 23 dec.	21 infantry.	1058	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 28 july,	corps of eng.
979	Bower, David H. 28 dec.	11 infantry.	1059	Parker, Ralph M. 30 july,	5 cavalry.
980	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan.	21 infantry.	1060	Howard, John H. 2 aug.	8 cavalry.
981	Seybt, Clarence E. 1 jan.	coast art. corps.	1061	Hetrick, Harold S. 7 aug.	corps of eng.
982	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 jan.	do.	1062	Olson, Hans O. 18 aug.	3 infantry.
983	Peck, George M. 3 jan.	do.	1063	Potter, Waldo C. 25 aug.	1 field art.
984	Gallup, Perry M. 20 jan.	do.	1064	Thuis, Charles A. 27 aug.	26 infantry.
985	Hennessey, Peter J. 21 jan.	15 cavalry.	1065	Mort, John E. 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
986	Wilson, William P. 21 jan.	coast art. corps.	1066	Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept.	26 infantry.
987	Williams, Charles L. 23 jan.	do.	1067	Hart, William L. 15 sept.	med. corps.
988	Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan.	27 infantry.	1068	Burt, Franklin T. 16 sept.	24 infantry.
989	Bain, Jarvis J. 31 jan.	corps of eng.	1069	Pfeil, Harry 17 sept.	1 field art.
990	Solétiac, Louis 13 feb.	17 infantry.	1070	Hume, John K. 21 sept.	5 cavalry.
991	Emerson, Thomas H. 14 feb.	corps of eng.	1071	Pierce, Junnius 21 sept.	coast art. corps.
992	Joyce, Kenyon A. 18 feb.	6 cavalry.	1072	Ramsden, Stanley C. 22 sept.	chaplain.
993	Tatum, Howard C. 25 feb.	7 cavalry.	1073	Hartz, Rutherford S. 28 sept.	21 infantry.
994	Harris, Henry L., Jr. 25 feb.	3 field art.	1074	Eglin, Henry W. T. 28 sept.	coast art. corps.
995	Thomas, Robert S. 28 feb.	corps of eng.	1075	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept.	do.
996	Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar.	18 infantry.	1076	Whelen, Townsend 2 oct.	29 infantry.
997	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 mar.	1 field art.	1077	Jacobs, West C. 8 oct.	coast art. corps.
998	Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar.	21 infantry.	1078	Lyon, James W. 10 oct.	do.
999	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 mar.	coast art. corps.	1079	Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct.	13 infantry.
1000	Whiting, Desher. 14 mar.	5 infantry.	1080	Tolley, Oscar K. 15 oct.	do.
1001	Heidt, Gulielmus V. 14 mar.	10 infantry.	1081	Ware, Joseph F. 19 oct.	16 infantry.
1002	Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 mar.	13 infantry.	1082	Jordan, Harry L. 27 oct.	20 infantry.
1003	Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 mar.	3 infantry.	1083	Halford, Dean 28 oct.	22 infantry.
1004	Adams, Emory S. 15 mar.	15 infantry.	1084	Kingman, Ralph W. 31 oct.	16 infantry.
1005	Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar.	16 infantry.	1085	Geiger, Harold 8 nov.	coast art. corps.
1006	Staver, Roy B. 17 mar.	5 field art.	1086	Bristol, Matt C. 15 nov.	3 cavalry.
1007	Fairfax, John C. 18 mar.	21 infantry.	1087	Munro, Horace N. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.
1008	Miller, Fred. C. 24 mar.	30 infantry.	1088	Bernard, Thomas P. 27 nov.	7 cavalry.
1009	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 apr.	24 infantry.	1089	Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 dec.	4 cavalry.
1010	Brandt, Alfred 3 apr.	29 infantry.	1090	de Nedman, William F. 7 july,	med. res. corps.
1011	Fest, Robert John 3 apr.	16 infantry.	1091	Graves, Leonard K. 7 july,	do.
1012	Fisher, Arthur G. 6 apr.	13 cavalry.	1092	Brown, Ira C. 7 july,	do.
1013	Leshar, Robert W. 14 apr.	2 cavalry.	1093	de Kraft, S. Chase 7 july,	do.
1014	Wallen, Seeley A. 15 apr.	7 infantry.	1094	Hadra, Frederiek 7 july,	do.
1015	Grunert, George 16 apr.	11 cavalry.	1095	Hereford, John R. 7 july,	do.
1016	Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 apr.	3 infantry.	1096	Eber, Albert H. 7 july,	do.
1017	Pope, William R. 30 apr.	10 cavalry.	1097	Brewer, Isaac W. 7 july,	do.
1018	Goodier, Chester J. 1 may,	coast art. corps.	1098	Sanford, Joseph L. 7 july,	do.
1019	Place, Olney 6 may,	13 cavalry.	1099	Stearns, Charles H. 7 july,	do.
1020	Stolbrand, Carlos J. 8 may,	corps of eng.	1100	Wallace, George S. 7 july,	do.
1021	Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 may,	14 cavalry.	1101	Richardson, George H. 7 july,	do.
1022	Sampson, Odionne H. 15 may,	11 infantry.	1102	Stockard, James K. 7 july,	do.
1023	Maize, Sidney D. 18 may,	12 cavalry.	1103	Attard, Frank E. 7 july,	do.
1024	Powell, Roger G. 2 june,	corps of eng.	1104	Dude, Waller H. 7 july,	do.
1025	Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 june,	9 infantry.	1105	Tukey, William H. 7 july,	do.
1026	Hardman, Albert. 7 june,	4 infantry.			
1027	Lloyd, Walter K. 9 june,	chaplain.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1106	Murray, Wilson.....	7 July, 1908 med. res. corps.	1187	Hewitt, John M.....	7 July, 1908 med. res. corps.
1107	Wertenbaker, Clark I.....	7 July, do.	1188	Roberts, Ernest E.....	7 July, do.
1108	Tenney, Elmer S.....	7 July, do.	1189	Suggs, Frank.....	7 July, do.
1109	Kenmoly, James S.....	7 July, do.	1190	Hall, William E.....	7 July, do.
1110	Whitney, Walter.....	7 July, do.	1191	Mount, James R.....	7 July, do.
1111	Barney, Frederick M.....	7 July, do.	1192	Farrow, Edgar J.....	7 July, do.
1112	Miller, Albert L.....	7 July, do.	1193	Jones, George B.....	7 July, do.
1113	Wheate, J. Marchal.....	7 July, do.	1194	Coffey, Albion M.....	7 July, do.
1114	Codrin, Harold L.....	7 July, do.	1195	Griswold, W. Church.....	7 July, do.
1115	Sparreberger, Frederick H.....	7 July, do.	1196	Yemans, Herbert W.....	7 July, do.
1116	Eliot, Henry W.....	7 July, do.	1197	Shepherd, John M.....	7 July, do.
1117	McCallan, Francis M.....	7 July, do.	1198	Jordan, Edward H.....	7 July, do.
1118	Daywalt, George W.....	7 July, do.	1199	Lemmon, Robert.....	7 July, do.
1119	Jackson, Thomas W.....	7 July, do.	1200	Chamberlain, George E.....	7 July, do.
1120	Cutliffe, William O.....	7 July, do.	1201	de Quevedo, Luis G.....	7 July, do.
1121	Hughes, Michael E.....	7 July, do.	1202	Walker, Thomas C.....	7 July, do.
1122	McCord, Donald P.....	7 July, do.	1203	Bierbower, Henry C.....	7 July, do.
1123	Phelan, Henry Du R.....	7 July, do.	1204	Hasselstine, Hermon E.....	7 July, do.
1124	Peck, Luke B.....	7 July, do.	1205	Campbell, George F.....	7 July, do.
1125	Pa-coe, James B.....	7 July, do.	1206	Myers, William H.....	7 July, do.
1126	Lowe, Thomas S.....	7 July, do.	1207	Halliday, Charles H.....	7 July, do.
1127	Johnstone, Ernest K.....	7 July, do.	1208	Dulin, Charles T.....	7 July, do.
1128	Le Hardy, Julius G.....	7 July, do.	1209	Garcia, Leon C.....	7 July, do.
1129	Jarrett, Arthur R.....	7 July, do.	1210	McPheeters, Samuel B.....	7 July, do.
1130	Kelly, John P.....	7 July, do.	1211	Kress, Clarence C.....	7 July, do.
1131	MacDonald, Charles E.....	7 July, do.	1212	Tyler, George T.....	7 July, do.
1132	Forenson, James B.....	7 July, do.	1213	Cullen, Charles W.....	7 July, do.
1133	Sabin, Wallace E.....	7 July, do.	1214	Harmon, Daniel W.....	7 July, do.
1134	Truax, Jesse P.....	7 July, do.	1215	Cook, George W.....	7 July, do.
1135	Holmes, Thomas G.....	7 July, do.	1216	Jones, Edgar C.....	7 July, do.
1136	Watkins, Victor E.....	7 July, do.	1217	Stallman, George P.....	7 July, do.
1137	Harris, Herbert I.....	7 July, do.	1218	Conzelmann, Fred J.....	7 July, do.
1138	George, William R. S.....	7 July, do.	1219	Woolley, Herbert C.....	7 July, do.
1139	Hart, James W.....	7 July, do.	1220	Bayley, Edmund W.....	7 July, do.
1140	Hughes, Leonard S.....	7 July, do.	1221	Card, Daniel P.....	7 July, do.
1141	Porter, Elias H.....	7 July, do.	1222	Wren, Raphael J.....	7 July, do.
1142	Newlove, George.....	7 July, do.	1223	O'Day, Sylvester F.....	7 July, do.
1143	Bailey, Edward.....	7 July, do.	1224	Dunbar, Lee R.....	7 July, do.
1144	Dougherty, James C.....	7 July, do.	1225	Trotter-Tyler, George.....	7 July, do.
1145	Baker, Charles L.....	7 July, do.	1226	DeLaeroix, Arthur C.....	7 July, do.
1146	Kierulff, H. Newton.....	7 July, do.	1227	McLeod, Harlow C.....	7 July, do.
1147	Mills, Frederick H.....	7 July, do.	1228	Lincoln, Henry F.....	7 July, do.
1148	Hogan, David D.....	7 July, do.	1229	Smith, William H.....	7 July, do.
1149	Patterson, Edwin W.....	7 July, do.	1230	Freeland, Herbert L.....	7 July, do.
1150	Leeper, John F.....	7 July, do.	1231	Chase, Chauncey L.....	7 July, do.
1151	Bell, Leonard P.....	7 July, do.	1232	Tuttle, Arnold D.....	7 July, do.
1152	Merrick, John N.....	7 July, do.	1233	Tetrault, Charles A.....	7 July, do.
1153	Warriner, Benjamin B.....	7 July, do.	1234	Wiggin, Dayton C.....	7 July, do.
1154	Enders, William J.....	7 July, do.	1235	Archer, William M., Jr.....	7 July, do.
1155	McCown, Thomas B.....	7 July, do.	1236	Magee, James C.....	7 July, do.
1156	Bowman, Madison H.....	7 July, do.	1237	Wilson, Elsworth.....	7 July, do.
1157	Van Kirk, Harry I.....	7 July, do.	1238	Priest, Howard.....	7 July, do.
1158	Dickenson, Clarence F.....	7 July, do.	1239	Drake, Percy G.....	7 July, do.
1159	Johnson, Charles W.....	7 July, do.	1240	Thorne, James J.....	7 July, do.
1160	Koyle, Fred T.....	7 July, do.	1241	Bastion, Joseph E.....	7 July, do.
1161	Sievers, Robert E.....	7 July, do.	1242	Weston, Henry R.....	7 July, do.
1162	Brown, Wilmont E.....	7 July, do.	1243	Dear, William R.....	7 July, do.
1163	Wall, Francis M.....	7 July, do.	1244	Hill, Eben C.....	7 July, do.
1164	Chase, Alpha M.....	7 July, do.	1245	Mueller, Armin.....	7 July, do.
1165	Griffs, Frank C.....	7 July, do.	1246	Bayly, Rozier C.....	7 July, do.
1166	Slater, Ernest F.....	7 July, do.	1247	Coburn, Henry C.....	11 sept. do.
1167	Wells, Francis M.....	7 July, do.	1248	Waring, John B. II.....	14 sept. do.
1168	Adair, George F.....	7 July, do.	1249	Doerr, Charles E.....	14 sept. do.
1169	McMillan, Clemens W.....	7 July, do.	1250	Wright, Frederick S.....	14 sept. do.
1170	Treuholtz, Clarence A.....	7 July, do.	1251	Goldthwaite, Ralph H.....	14 sept. do.
1171	Clayton, George R.....	7 July, do.	1252	Minor, Donald.....	14 sept. do.
1172	Ashburn, James K.....	7 July, do.	1253	Kerr, Robert W.....	14 sept. do.
1173	Hull, Alva R.....	7 July, do.	1254	McDiarmid, Norman L.....	14 sept. do.
1174	Davis, Oscar F.....	7 July, do.	1255	Wilson, James A.....	14 sept. do.
1175	Smith, Rodney D.....	7 July, do.	1256	Davis, Addison D.....	14 sept. do.
1176	Parkman, Wallace E.....	7 July, do.	1257	Snow, Corydon G.....	14 sept. do.
1177	Kellogg, Preston S.....	7 July, do.	1258	Stayer, Morrison C.....	14 sept. do.
1178	Love, Joseph W.....	7 July, do.	1259	Heath, George D., Jr.....	14 sept. do.
1179	Tuttle, George B.....	7 July, do.	1260	Kearny, Richard A.....	14 sept. do.
1180	Springwater, Samuel A.....	7 July, do.	1261	Paree, Alexander D.....	14 sept. do.
1181	Brown, Folk D.....	7 July, do.	1262	Phillips, Henry F.....	14 sept. do.
1182	Pinquard, Joseph.....	7 July, do.	1263	Leary, Thomas J.....	14 sept. do.
1183	Stuckey, Harrison W.....	7 July, do.	1264	Shields, William S.....	14 sept. do.
1184	Anderson, Everett A.....	7 July, do.	1265	McLellan, George H.....	14 sept. do.
1185	Marvin, Marlon F.....	7 July, do.	1266	Frank, Clarence E.....	14 sept. do.
1186	Jenkins, Frederic E.....	7 July, do.	1267	Knox, Howard A.....	23 sept. do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1268	Newton, Ralph W. 23 sept.	1908 med. res. corps.	73	Burr, Francis H. 28 oct.	1902 3 infantry.
1269	Ballard, James C. 25 sept.	do.	74	Ashburn, John C. 28 oct.	5 infantry.
1270	Maloney, James E. 25 sept.	do.	75	Phinney, Robert T. 28 oct.	12 infantry.
1271	Foley, Thomas M. 25 sept.	do.	76	Kelly, Hugh M. 28 oct.	26 infantry.
1272	Pargon, Joseph A. 29 sept.	do.	77	Bradford, Horatio K. 28 oct.	17 infantry.
1273	Buchsbaum, Maurice. 29 sept.	do.	78	Mason, Charles H. 3 nov.	8 infantry.
1274	Betts, Charles A. 29 sept.	do.	79	Campanole, N. W. 2 dec.	1 infantry.
1275	Henry, Ziba L. 29 sept.	do.	80	Maccomb, John G. 5 dec.	14 infantry.
1276	Leech, Walter F. 29 sept.	do.	81	Moseley, L. W. 27 dec.	2 infantry.
1277	Lord, Lester W. 5 oct.	do.	82	Hatfield, Albert B. 27 jan.	1908 18 infantry.
1278	Guitard, Alwin M. 11 nov.	do.	83	Kelley, Reginald H. 17 feb.	4 infantry.
			84	Pearce, Edward H. 17 feb.	22 infantry.
			85	Street, Cyrus R. 17 feb.	18 infantry.
			86	Mauborgne, J. O. 17 feb.	6 infantry.
			87	Cummins, Joseph M. 17 feb.	18 infantry.
			88	Musgrave, Thomas C. 17 feb.	do.
			89	Levis, Converse R. 17 feb.	23 infantry.
			90	Telford, Charles 11 june.	12 cavalry.
			91	Brown, Levi G. 11 june.	do.
			92	Aleshire, Olan C. 11 june.	do.
			93	Launson, Emil P. 11 june.	11 cavalry.
			94	Shnyder, F. E. 11 june.	2 cavalry.
			95	Lynch, George A. 11 june.	17 infantry.
			96	Van Natta, T. F., jr. 11 june.	8 cavalry.
			97	Mars, James A. 11 june.	2 cavalry.
			98	Morrison, George L. 11 june.	5 cavalry.
			99	Tyler, Orville N. 11 june.	4 cavalry.
			100	Shannon, James A. 11 june.	7 cavalry.
			101	Pope, Allan M. 11 june.	2 cavalry.
			102	Powers, Reynolds J. 11 june.	8 cavalry.
			103	Parker, Samuel M. 11 june.	29 infantry.
			104	Lyon, Robert M. 11 june.	11 infantry.
			105	Montgomery, John C. 11 june.	7 cavalry.
			106	Jones, James S. 11 june.	6 cavalry.
			107	Zell, Edward M. 11 june.	7 cavalry.
			108	Farnua, Francis H. 11 june.	11 infantry.
			109	Grey, Benjamin E. 11 june.	29 infantry.
			110	Hunt, Elvid. 11 june.	25 infantry.
			111	Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 june.	5 cavalry.
			112	Milton, Alexander M. 11 june.	4 cavalry.
			113	Johnson, Hugh S. 11 june.	1 cavalry.
			114	McClellan, Benj. F. 11 june.	28 infantry.
			115	Hodges, Campbell B. 11 june.	4 infantry.
			116	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 11 june.	30 infantry.
			117	Garber, Max B. 11 june.	22 infantry.
			118	Samuelson, Leo I. 11 june.	7 infantry.
			119	Hoffman, Corbit S. 11 june.	1 infantry.
			120	Boyd, Carl 11 june.	3 cavalry.
			121	Gallagher, Walter V. 11 june.	13 infantry.
			122	Winfree, Stephen W. 11 june.	9 cavalry.
			123	Graham, Ephraim F. 11 june.	10 cavalry.
			124	Butler, Clifton M. 11 june.	17 infantry.
			125	Bull, E. Llewellyn 11 june.	22 infantry.
			126	Carbithers, T. W. 11 june.	20 infantry.
			127	Rozelle, George F., jr. 11 june.	22 infantry.
			128	Ahrends, Arthur E. 11 june.	20 infantry.
			129	Serverson, Charles F. 11 june.	24 infantry.
			130	Grier, Harry S. 11 june.	25 infantry.
			131	Taylor, Reuben C. 11 june.	19 infantry.
			132	Moore, Charles B. 11 june.	22 infantry.
			133	Lynn, Clark. 11 june.	2 infantry.
			134	Bendel, C. Stockmar 11 june.	7 infantry.
			135	Boyers, Robert E. 11 june.	15 infantry.
			136	Phillips, Burt W. 11 june.	20 infantry.
			137	Ristine, Ben F. 11 june.	21 infantry.
			138	Guid, George R. 11 june.	30 infantry.
			139	Howard, Stuart A. 11 june.	do.
			140	Franklin, John F. 11 june.	7 infantry.
			141	Russell, William C. 11 june.	8 infantry.
			142	Boughton, Roland W. 11 june.	1 infantry.
			143	Upham, John S. 11 june.	15 infantry.
			144	Gregory, Keith S. 11 june.	6 infantry.
			145	Madison, Irving M. 11 june.	12 infantry.
			146	Farmer, Elery. 11 june.	26 infantry.
			147	Bowman, Everett N. 11 june.	13 infantry.
			148	Preston, Homer N. 11 june.	21 infantry.
			149	Gaston, Jesse. 11 june.	18 infantry.
			150	Hartell, William F. 12 june.	12 infantry.
			151	Nelson, George E. 13 june.	3 cavalry.
			152	Elliott, Jesse D. 13 june.	6 infantry.
			153	Tarbuton, Edw'd H. 13 june.	13 infantry.
			154	Hodges, Carroll B. 13 june.	12 infantry.
			155	Allderice, F. B. 13 june.	27 infantry.
			156	Motlow, William G. 13 june.	1 infantry.
			157	Sherburne, Thos. L. 16 july.	8 cavalry.
			158	Churchill, James M. 9 oct.	16 infantry.
			159	Bagby, Philip H. 9 oct.	6 infantry.
1	Dougherty, C. A. 2 feb.	1901 13 cavalry.			
2	Price, George E. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.			
3	Martin, Isaac S. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
4	Somberger, R. S. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.			
5	Somersville, George R. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.			
6	Camp, Beauford R. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			
7	Cook, Seth W. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.			
8	Esty, Thomas B. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			
9	Holliday, Milton G. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
10	Wheatley, William F. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.			
11	Love, Robert R. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			
12	Partridge, Leon R. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
13	Bell, William H., jr. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.			
14	Bowdsh, Myron B. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.			
15	Neill, Walter H. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.			
16	Buchanan, Edmd. A. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.			
17	Roscoe, David L. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.			
18	Maigne, Charles M. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.			
19	Keys, Edward A. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.			
20	Winter, John G. 2 feb.	do.			
21	Mann, Herbert E. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.			
22	Kilbourne, Louis H. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.			
23	Palmer, Orlando G. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.			
24	Rodney, Walter H. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.			
25	Ruggles, Francis A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
26	Bull, Henry T. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.			
27	Smalley, Howard R. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.			
28	Love, Moss L. 2 feb.	do.			
29	Smith, Talbot. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.			
30	Davis, Frank E. 2 feb.	do.			
31	Overton, William W. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.			
32	Rothwell, Thomas A. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.			
33	Cathro, Thomas E. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.			
34	McCabe, E. R. Warner 21 june.	6 cavalry.			
35	Henry, James B., jr. 6 jan.	1902 4 cavalry.			
36	Bennett, Claire R. 22 may.	8 infantry.			
37	Harris, Emmet R. 12 june.	11 infantry.			
38	Pegram, John C. 12 june.	1 cavalry.			
39	Hodges, Harry L. 12 june.	do.			
40	Foster, Victor S. 12 june.	15 cavalry.			
41	Foley, Oscar. 12 june.	6 cavalry.			
42	Griffith, Fred. D., jr. 12 june.	do.			
43	Stevenson, William L. 12 june.	11 cavalry.			
44	Dockery, Albert B. 12 june.	5 cavalry.			
45	Mitchell, Henry E. 12 june.	3 cavalry.			
46	Zane, Edmund L. 12 june.	14 cavalry.			
47	Goodspeed, Nelson A. 12 june.	3 cavalry.			
48	Eby, Charles McH. 12 june.	2 cavalry.			
49	Covles, William H. 12 june.	4 cavalry.			
50	McCain, William A. 12 june.	8 cavalry.			
51	Herr, John K. 12 june.	7 cavalry.			
52	Sheridan, Philip H. 12 june.	5 cavalry.			
53	Taulbee, Joseph F. 12 june.	2 cavalry.			
54	Smith, Andrew W. 12 june.	3 cavalry.			
55	Miller, Troup. 12 june.	7 cavalry.			
56	Edwards, William W. 12 june.	10 cavalry.			
57	Barry, John A. 13 june.	2 cavalry.			
58	Gordon, William W. 20 june.	do.			
59	Johnson, Harold B. 14 aug.	3 cavalry.			
60	Castleman, James P. 15 aug.	10 cavalry.			
61	Mueller, Albert H. 17 oct.	8 cavalry.			
62	McLean, Allan F. 17 oct.	7 cavalry.			
63	Dilworth, Herman S. 17 oct.	10 cavalry.			
64	Talley, David B. 17 oct.	3 cavalry.			
65	Spring, John V., jr. 18 oct.	7 cavalry.			
66	Davis, Norman H. 19 oct.	14 cavalry.			
67	Hay, Donald D. 28 oct.	25 infantry.			
68	Wrightson, Philip G. 28 oct.	20 infantry.			
69	Ewell, George W. 28 oct.	3 infantry.			
70	Davis, Bowers. 28 oct.	6 infantry.			
71	Pruyn, John McE. 2 feb.	1901 14 infantry.			
72	Fleet, Henry W. 28 oct.	1902 2 infantry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
160	James, Luther R. 9 oct.	16 infantry.	247	Hewitt, Robert B. 15 June, 1904	4 infantry.
161	Chaffin, Andrew D. 9 oct.	20 infantry.	248	Adair, Henry R. 15 June,	10 cavalry.
162	Shadley, Ernest B. 9 oct.	10 infantry.	249	Simpson, William F. L. 15 June,	6 infantry.
163	Boschen, Fred K. W. 9 oct.	16 infantry.	250	Pickering, Richard R. 15 June,	16 infantry.
164	Stewart, Charles W. 9 oct.	5 cavalry.	251	McClure, Lowe A. 15 June,	15 infantry.
165	Lanza, Manfred 9 oct.	21 infantry.	252	Greene, James S. 15 June,	10 cavalry.
166	Engel, Emil 9 oct.	9 cavalry.	253	Brant, Gerald C. 15 June,	9 cavalry.
167	Fairrell, Louis 9 oct.	15 infantry.	254	Conry, Charles F. 15 June,	10 infantry.
168	Pitts, Fred W. 9 oct.	6 infantry.	255	Wright, Clement H. 15 June,	2 infantry.
169	Addis, Emmett 9 oct.	10 cavalry.	256	Scott, William R. 15 June,	7 infantry.
170	King, Harry L. 9 oct.	1 cavalry.	257	Blair, Winn 15 June,	7 cavalry.
171	Nalle, James B. 9 oct.	19 infantry.	258	Armstrong, Eugene V. 15 June,	13 cavalry.
172	Robinson, Wm. F., jr. 9 oct.	8 infantry.	259	Harris, William W., jr. 15 June,	30 infantry.
173	Burleigh, John J. 9 oct.	22 infantry.	260	Simpson, Harry L. 15 June,	3 infantry.
174	Garrett, Manuel M. 9 oct.	10 infantry.	261	Riley, Napoleon W. 15 June,	16 infantry.
175	Dennis, Gordon A. 9 oct.	20 infantry.	262	Brunzell, Otto L. 15 June,	11 infantry.
176	Hofmann, Augustine A. 9 oct.	4 infantry.	263	Lawson, George C. 15 June,	25 infantry.
177	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr. 9 oct.	9 infantry.	264	Harbold, Robert P. 15 June,	do.
178	Blyth, James 9 oct.	25 infantry.	265	Woolthout, James B. 15 June,	21 infantry.
179	McCune, Frank C. 9 oct.	16 infantry.	266	Swift, Innis P. 15 June,	12 cavalry.
180	Gunner, Edwin 9 oct.	24 infantry.	267	Park, Joseph D. 15 June,	4 cavalry.
181	Palmer, Resolve P. 9 oct.	6 infantry.	268	Wilson, Arthur H. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
182	McCammon, Edw'd E. 9 oct.	22 infantry.	269	Fulton, Walter S. 15 June,	21 infantry.
183	Kenington, Philip 9 oct.	do.	270	Moller, John J. 15 June,	8 infantry.
184	Rich, Charles H. 9 oct.	26 infantry.	271	Whipple, Sherburne 15 June,	3 infantry.
185	Putter, Paul C. 9 oct.	15 infantry.	272	Hawley, Harry 15 June,	6 infantry.
186	Rich, Albert T. 9 oct.	26 infantry.	273	Gimperling, T. N. 15 June,	21 infantry.
187	Wood, David P. 9 oct.	21 infantry.	274	Walthall, Hugh L. 15 June,	15 infantry.
188	Strong, Donald W. 10 oct.	7 infantry.	275	Richardson, John B. 15 June,	28 infantry.
189	Hixson, Arthur G. 10 oct.	14 cavalry.	276	Oron, Anton C. 25 June,	10 infantry.
190	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. 9 June, 1904	11 infantry.	277	Nicholson, Wm. C. F. 1 sept.	7 cavalry.
191	Eyans, Hornsby 9 June,	19 infantry.	278	Egerly, George W. 5 oct.	2 infantry.
192	Davis, John S. 9 June,	21 infantry.	279	Hoop, Oscar W. 5 oct.	12 infantry.
193	Goodwin, Walton, jr. 9 June,	5 infantry.	280	Moore, John C. 5 oct.	7 infantry.
194	Peyton, Philip B. 9 June,	16 infantry.	281	Pearson, William F. 5 oct.	9 infantry.
195	Friedsell, Karl 9 June,	5 infantry.	282	Ulio, James A. 5 oct.	1 infantry.
196	Terrell, Frederick B. 9 June,	19 infantry.	283	Moorman, Frank 5 oct.	24 infantry.
197	Sharpe, Howard G. 9 June,	23 infantry.	284	Bissell, Harry H. 5 oct.	19 infantry.
198	Scott, David H. 9 June,	13 infantry.	285	Elliott, Charles B. 5 oct.	30 infantry.
199	Dravo, Charles A. 9 June,	8 infantry.	286	Corby, John B. 5 oct.	25 infantry.
200	Melroy, James G. 15 June,	9 infantry.	287	Minnigerode, F. L. 5 oct.	8 infantry.
201	Cooper, Vaughn W. 15 June,	12 cavalry.	288	Topham, Joseph L., jr. 5 oct.	13 infantry.
202	Richardson, R. C., jr. 15 June,	14 cavalry.	289	Sampson, Charles L. 5 oct.	15 infantry.
203	Campbell, Robert M. 15 June,	12 cavalry.	290	True, John M. 5 oct.	1 infantry.
204	Benedict, Jay L. 15 June,	14 infantry.	291	Campbell, Bruce R. 5 oct.	2 infantry.
205	Stong, George V. 15 June,	6 cavalry.	292	French, John C. 5 oct.	24 infantry.
206	Hunter, George B. 15 June,	12 cavalry.	293	McCroskey, Benj. B. 5 oct.	25 infantry.
207	Stilwell, Joseph W. 15 June,	12 infantry.	294	Van Horn, James H. 5 oct.	11 infantry.
208	Herman, Richard J. 15 June,	23 infantry.	295	DeLaney, John B. 5 oct.	10 infantry.
209	Hooper, Edward L. 15 June,	12 infantry.	296	Dowell, Cassius M. 5 oct.	11 infantry.
210	Koch, Stanley 15 June,	6 cavalry.	297	Malloy, Marvin E. 5 oct.	24 infantry.
211	Phillipson, Irving J. 15 June,	1 infantry.	298	Kaempfer, Albert B. 5 oct.	13 infantry.
212	Berry, Harry S. 15 June,	13 cavalry.	299	Overholser, Forrest E. 5 oct.	5 infantry.
213	Gregory, Edmund B. 15 June,	14 infantry.	300	Mason, Charles W., jr. 5 oct.	29 infantry.
214	Blain, Wilber A. 15 June,	23 infantry.	301	Williams, Allen R. 13 nov.	24 infantry.
215	Reynolds, Stephen C. 15 June,	11 cavalry.	302	Grieves, Loren C. 14 nov.	do.
216	Carter, William V. 15 June,	6 cavalry.	303	Moreno, Aristides 15 nov.	28 infantry.
217	Parker, Robert B. 15 June,	19 infantry.	304	La Garde, Richard D. 16 nov.	24 infantry.
218	Catts, Gordon R. 15 June,	10 infantry.	305	Patterson, Wm. L. 25 feb. 1905	18 infantry.
219	Pratt, Henry C. 15 June,	4 cavalry.	306	Lopez, Pascual 3 mar.	P. R. inf.
220	Diller, Ursula M. 15 June,	12 infantry.	307	Emmanuelli, Louis S. 4 mar.	do.
221	Butcher, Edwin 15 June,	15 infantry.	308	McClure, Charles W. 11 apr.	7 infantry.
222	Venable, Russell V. 15 June,	22 infantry.	309	Woodson, Pickens E. 11 apr.	8 infantry.
223	Amory, Charles B., jr. 15 June,	9 cavalry.	310	Emery, Ambrose R. 11 apr.	27 infantry.
224	Davis, Arthur J. 15 June,	1 infantry.	311	Waddill, Edmund C. 11 apr.	19 infantry.
225	Dew, Roderick 15 June,	23 infantry.	312	Case, Rolland W. 13 June,	10 infantry.
226	Edmunds, Kinzie B. 15 June,	8 cavalry.	313	Donavin, Charles S. 13 June,	27 infantry.
227	Wise, Martin C. 15 June,	20 infantry.	314	Gardiner, J. de B. W. 13 June,	11 cavalry.
228	White, Andrew J. 15 June,	10 infantry.	315	Dillman, George 13 June,	6 cavalry.
229	Drysdale, Walter S. 15 June,	17 infantry.	316	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T. 13 June,	6 infantry.
230	Dickinson, Ralph 15 June,	3 infantry.	317	Hammond, T. W. 13 June,	22 infantry.
231	Thomlinson, M. H. 15 June,	22 infantry.	318	Titus, Calvin P. 13 June,	14 infantry.
232	Hoyt, Charles S. 15 June,	5 cavalry.	319	Kiehl, Philip J. R. 13 June,	13 cavalry.
233	Atkins, Joseph A. 15 June,	16 infantry.	320	Lyman, Clarence K. 13 June,	4 cavalry.
234	Thompson, Charles F. 15 June,	13 infantry.	321	Scott, Charles L. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
235	Reilly, Henry J. 15 June,	13 cavalry.	322	Miller, William C. 13 June,	23 infantry.
236	Van Wormer, A. B. 15 June,	8 infantry.	323	Dallam, William A. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
237	Crysal, Thomas L. 15 June,	5 infantry.	324	Dickey, James H. 13 June,	4 cavalry.
238	O'Hara, James J. 15 June,	4 cavalry.	325	Talbot, Ralph, jr. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
239	Wimberly, Albert C. 15 June,	8 cavalry.	326	Hensley, Win. N., jr. 13 June,	13 cavalry.
240	Budd, Arthur D. 15 June,	1 infantry.	327	Manley, Frederick W. 13 June,	13 infantry.
241	Glass, Ralph R. 15 June,	21 infantry.	328	Lane, Arthur W. 13 June,	4 infantry.
242	Wilson, Erie M. 15 June,	9 infantry.	329	Schoonmaker, L. P. 13 June,	10 cavalry.
243	Spalding, Merrill E. 15 June,	17 infantry.	330	Leutz, Bernard 13 June,	21 infantry.
244	Holderness, Roy W. 15 June,	6 cavalry.	331	Klemm, Karl D. 13 June,	4 cavalry.
245	Burnett, John D., jr. 15 June,	17 infantry.	332	Merchant, Berkeley T. 13 June,	13 cavalry.
246	McAndrew, Joseph A. 15 June,	2 infantry.	333	Test, Frederic C. 13 June,	22 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
324	Tipton, Arthur C. 12	5 infantry.	420	Magruder, Bruce 11 feb.	18 infantry.
325	Albright, Owen S. 13	13 infantry.	421	Huddleson, George H. 11 feb.	15 infantry.
326	Baird, Fred H. 13	19 infantry.	422	Roach, Hampton M., jr. 11 feb.	3 infantry.
327	Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13	15 cavalry.	423	Elliott, Edward G. 11 feb.	9 cavalry.
328	Early, Clifford C. 13	20 infantry.	424	Kelly, George E. M. 11 feb.	50 infantry.
329	Holderness, A. W. 13	9 cavalry.	425	Wynan, Guy H. 11 feb.	11 cavalry.
340	Wagh, George F. 13	15 infantry.	426	Bell, Verne R. 11 feb.	1 cavalry.
341	O'Donnell, Louis A. 13	10 cavalry.	427	Kelcher, George C. 11 feb.	29 infantry.
342	Rutherford, Allan. 13	5 infantry.	428	Baird, Henry W. 11 feb.	5 cavalry.
343	Weeks, William S. 13	1 infantry.	429	Janney, Clarence M. 11 feb.	12 infantry.
344	Cummings, Avery D. 13	19 infantry.	430	Pritchett, Harry H. 11 feb.	5 infantry.
345	Caffery, Charles S. 13	2 infantry.	431	Jones, Alexander H. 11 feb.	13 cavalry.
346	Gullion, Allen W. 13	do.	432	Field, Edgar L. 11 feb.	30 infantry.
347	Kunzig, Louis A. 13	3 infantry.	433	Buck, Earl C. 11 feb.	17 infantry.
348	Bubb, John P. 13	4 infantry.	434	Baxter, Jere. 11 feb.	29 infantry.
349	Barzynski, Joseph E. 13	11 infantry.	435	Stevenson, Charles L. 11 feb.	15 cavalry.
350	Feld, Ben W. 13	6 infantry.	436	Chapin, Frank K. 12 feb.	3 cavalry.
351	Morrison, Robert, jr. 13	30 infantry.	437	James, Russell 12 feb.	8 infantry.
352	Ward, Blocksom 13	do.	438	Fredendall, Lloyd R. 13 feb.	2 infantry.
353	Clark, Paul H. 13	3 infantry.	439	Lemly, Rowan P. 13 feb.	18 infantry.
354	Lowe, Thomas H. 13	28 infantry.	440	Brown, A. Ellicott. 13 feb.	16 infantry.
355	Sharp, Herndon 13	18 infantry.	441	Lockett, James M. 13 feb.	18 infantry.
356	Maghee, Torrey B. 13	24 infantry.	442	Robinson, Eugene. 13 feb.	7 infantry.
357	West, William W., jr. 13	13 cavalry.	443	Steele, James G. 14 June,	corps of eng.
358	Maddox, George W. 13	27 infantry.	444	Alexander, Roger G. 14 June,	do.
359	Pridgen, Walter E. 13	1 infantry.	445	Holabird, John A. 14 June,	do.
360	Reisinger, J. W. H., jr. 13	27 infantry.	446	O'Connor, James A. 14 June,	do.
361	Dunford, Rupert A. 13	26 infantry.	447	Watkins, Lewis H. 14 June,	do.
362	Bankhead, Charles C. 13	26 infantry.	448	Humphrey, Gilbert E. 14 June,	do.
363	Migdalski, Reynold F. 2 Jan. 1906	12 cavalry.	449	Park, Richard 14 June,	do.
364	Smalley, Henry R. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	450	Sultan, Daniel I. 14 June,	do.
365	Adams, John P. 2 Jan.	22 infantry.	451	Watson, Henry L. 14 June,	1 cavalry.
366	Wayland, James P. 2 Jan.	9 cavalry.	452	Bane, Thurman H. 14 June,	14 cavalry.
367	Longenecker, Ira 2 Jan.	2 infantry.	453	Eastman, Clyde L. 14 June,	25 infantry.
368	Whitener, William C. 2 Jan.	8 infantry.	454	Drain, Jesse C. 14 June,	do.
369	Blaine, Robert 2 Jan.	10 cavalry.	455	Dawson, Wiley E. 14 June,	29 infantry.
370	Felker, Luther 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	456	Chilton, Alex. W. 14 June,	20 infantry.
371	Ostermann, Fred K. J. 2 Jan.	17 infantry.	457	Morrison, William E. 14 June,	7 infantry.
372	Rush, Murray B. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	458	McLachlan, Donald D. 14 June,	14 infantry.
373	Connolly, William J. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	459	Rice, Charles H. 14 June,	7 infantry.
374	Barlow, Everett D., jr. 3 Jan.	13 infantry.	460	Palmer, Irving J. 14 June,	11 infantry.
375	Hohl, Lawrence E. 3 Jan.	19 infantry.	461	Faris, Melvin G. 14 June,	13 infantry.
376	Boswell, James G. 3 Jan.	21 infantry.	462	McCaughy, Wm. J. 14 June,	20 infantry.
377	Clarke, Robert E. 3 Jan.	23 infantry.	463	Householder, Eugene	
378	Rodriguez, Daniel. 17 Jan.	P. R. inf.	R. 14 June,	26 infantry.	
379	Johnson, William A. 12 June,	corps of eng.	464	Taylor, James G. 14 June,	7 infantry.
380	Loving, James J. 12 June,	do.	465	Santschi, Eugene, jr. 14 June,	15 infantry.
381	Downing, Frederick B. 12 June,	do.	466	Ganoe, William A. 14 June,	17 infantry.
382	Daley, Edmund L. 12 June,	do.	467	Rice, Elmer F. 14 June,	14 infantry.
383	Finch, Henry A. 12 June,	do.	468	McNeil, Edwin C. 14 June,	do.
384	Ardery, Edward D. 12 June,	do.	469	Robins, Augustine W. 14 June,	12 cavalry.
385	Humphreys, Fredric E. 12 June,	do.	470	Castle, Benjamin F. 14 June,	29 infantry.
386	Rockwell, Charles K. 12 June,	do.	471	Geary, William B. 14 June,	12 cavalry.
387	Minick, Arthur D. 12 June,	27 infantry.	472	Wyman, Charles L. 14 June,	17 infantry.
388	Wainwright, Jona- than M. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	473	Teall, Edward H. 14 June,	26 infantry.
389	Dickman, Frederick T. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	474	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 June,	3 cavalry.
390	Lewis, Charles A. 12 June,	9 infantry.	475	Coleman, Fred H. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
391	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 June,	15 cavalry.	476	Pierson, Emil P. 14 June,	14 cavalry.
392	Manchester, Paul R. 12 June,	27 infantry.	477	Chandler, Clark P. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
393	Sneed, Byard. 12 June,	do.	478	Lang, John W. 14 June,	23 infantry.
394	De Armond, Geo. W. 12 June,	12 cavalry.	479	Everett, George T. 14 June,	28 infantry.
395	Quekemeyer, John G. 12 June,	5 cavalry.	480	Arnold, Henry H. 14 June,	29 infantry.
396	Andrews, Frank M. 12 June,	8 cavalry.	481	Wheeler, Walter R. 14 June,	19 infantry.
397	Westover, Oscar 12 June,	14 infantry.	482	Hanson, Arthur W. 14 June,	5 cavalry.
398	King, Joseph C. 12 June,	10 cavalry.	483	Dailey, George F. S. 14 June,	20 infantry.
399	Shute, Martyn H. 12 June,	11 infantry.	484	Kimball, Richard H. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
400	Cook, Fred A. 12 June,	2 infantry.	485	Boone, Abbott. 14 June,	3 cavalry.
401	Bartlett, George G. 12 June,	18 infantry.	486	Yount, Barton K. 14 June,	27 infantry.
402	Clagett, Henry B. 12 June,	23 infantry.	487	Crafton, Denham B. 14 June,	3 infantry.
403	Abraham, Clyde R. 12 June,	23 infantry.	488	Moore, William L., jr. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
404	Converse, George L., jr. 12 June,	27 infantry.	489	Rogers, Charles D. 14 June,	11 cavalry.
405	Robinson, Donald A. 12 June,	14 cavalry.	490	Rockwell, Lewis C. 14 June,	3 infantry.
406	Jacob, Richard H. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	491	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June,	2 cavalry.
407	Jones, Ralph A. 12 June,	26 infantry.	492	Selbie, William E. 14 June,	4 infantry.
408	Davenport, Calvert L. 12 June,	8 infantry.	493	Christy, William C. 14 June,	5 cavalry.
409	Schultz, Hugo D. 12 June,	19 infantry.	494	Doak, Sloan. 14 June,	do.
410	Elser, Max A. 12 June,	21 infantry.	495	Jenkins, John L. 14 June,	9 infantry.
411	Byrd, George R. 12 June,	25 infantry.	496	White, Charles H. 14 June,	5 infantry.
412	MacMillan, Wm. T. 12 June,	17 infantry.	497	Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 June,	19 infantry.
413	Fickel, Jacob E. 11 feb. 1907	23 infantry.	498	James, Stanley L. 14 June,	28 infantry.
414	Boyd, Jesse W. 11 feb.	29 infantry.	499	Lunsbury, Robert L. 14 June,	1 cavalry.
415	Beuret, Ebenezer G. 11 feb.	5 infantry.	500	Sullivan, John S. 14 June,	18 infantry.
416	Burch, Bruce L. 11 feb.	10 infantry.	501	Hand, Elwood S. 14 June,	15 cavalry.
417	Lincoln, Rush B. 11 feb.	14 cavalry.	502	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 June,	do.
418	Whiting, Edgar M. 11 feb.	2 infantry.	503	Garrison, David G. C. 14 June,	26 infantry.
419	Hartigan, Walter F. L. 11 feb.	1 cavalry.	504	Scfield, Seth W. 14 June,	1 infantry.
		4 infantry.	505	Collins, James L. 14 June,	8 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
506	Hayden, Herbert 11 June, 1907	3 infantry.	586	Terry, Thomas A. 14 Feb. 1908	coast art. corps.
507	Greer, Lewis V. 14 June,	4 cavalry.	587	Woodbury, Edward N. 14 Feb.	do.
508	Butler, Bruce B. 14 June,	30 infantry.	588	Gordon, Philip 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
509	Lewis, Evan E. 14 June,	25 infantry.	589	Fitzmaurice, William	
510	Larned, Paul A. 14 June,	5 infantry.		J. 14 Feb.	10 infantry.
511	Gillespie, Harry S. 14 June,	7 infantry.	590	Oakes, Carl C. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
512	McChord, Wm. C., jr. 14 June,	1 cavalry.	591	Kennedy, John T. 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.
513	Henry, William R. 14 June,	8 cavalry.	592	Dixon, Blaine A. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.
514	Laubach, James H. 14 June,	19 infantry.	593	Avery, Ray L. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
515	Harrison, George R. 14 June,	25 infantry.	594	Hickman, Horace M. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
516	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 June,	24 infantry.	595	Meredith, Owen R. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.
517	Spencer, Thomas C. 14 June,	1 infantry.	596	Williams, James C. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.
518	Patten, George F. 14 June,	13 cavalry.	597	Stockton, Edward A.,	
519	Cheney, Robert M. 14 June,	4 cavalry.		jr. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
520	Miller, Fauntley M. 14 June,	15 infantry.	598	Groninger, Homer M. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.
521	Merrill, Walter W. 15 June,	1 field art.	599	O'Brien, Robert E. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.
522	Hill, Ray C. 15 June,	22 infantry.	600	Cunningham, James	
523	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June,	25 infantry.		H. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
524	Downer, John W. 16 June,	3 field art.	601	Jackson, Charles S. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
525	Bailey, Benjamin M. 17 June,	5 field art.	602	Marks, Stewart M. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
526	Sharp, William F. 17 June,	1 field art.	603	Elding, Edward O. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
527	Thorp, Frank, jr. 17 June,	3 field art.	604	Hayes, Edward S. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
528	Herron, Thomas, M. R. 1 Jan. 1908,	28 infantry.	605	Sward, Francis L. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.
529	Tyndall, John G. 1 Jan.	4 field art.	606	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.
530	Synds, Alfred L. P. 1 Jan.	6 field art.	607	Brown, John K. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
531	George, Charles P., jr. 1 Jan.	5 field art.	608	Beavers, George W., jr. 14 Feb.	do.
532	Harlow, Charles W. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	609	Bonesteele, Charles H. 14 Feb.	12 infantry.
533	Naylor, Harold S. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	610	Newman, Richard D. 14 Feb.	13 cavalry.
534	Braden, Frank W. 2 Jan.	26 infantry.	611	Grissel, Elbert L. 14 Feb.	8 cavalry.
535	Reardon, John D. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	612	Johnson, Thomas J. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.
536	Pell, Ernest L. 2 Jan.	29 infantry.	613	Deans, Allison B., jr. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.
537	Raecker, William H. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	614	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 Feb.	8 infantry.
538	Shepherd, William H. 2 Jan.	3 field art.	615	Garrison, William H.,	
539	Randol, Marshall G. 2 Jan.	1 field art.		jr. 14 Feb.	12 cavalry.
540	Hattie, Joseph C. 2 Jan.	1 infantry.	616	Barker, Frederick A. 14 Feb.	2 infantry.
541	Greely, John N. 4 Jan.	1 field art.	617	Bailey, Agard H. 14 Feb.	13 infantry.
542	Simons, John W., jr. 4 Jan.	6 infantry.	618	Williams, Sumner M. 14 Feb.	7 cavalry.
543	Early, Jubal A. 4 Jan.	20 infantry.	619	Shepherd, Chester A. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
544	Hollingsworth,		620	Bowen, George C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.
	Charles P. 4 Jan.	9 infantry.	621	Hall, Henry W. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
545	Taylor, Edward G. 4 Jan.	4 infantry.	622	Hester, John H. 14 Feb.	1 infantry.
546	Capron, Webster A. 4 Jan.	5 field art.	623	Whitley, Franklin L. 14 Feb.	1 infantry.
547	Sloan, Thomas D. 5 Jan.	6 field art.	624	Hobley, Alfred H. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.
548	Barrows, Frederick M. 5 Jan.	4 field art.	625	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
549	Erick, Alfred H. 5 Jan.	5 infantry.	626	Hanson, Arthur J. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.
550	Jacobs, Fred P. 5 Jan.	29 infantry.	627	Ellis, Olin O. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.
551	Greenen, Walter S. 5 Jan.	12 infantry.	628	Lykes, Gibbs. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
552	Crockett, Cary I. 5 Jan.	9 infantry.	629	Desobry, Elmer C. 14 Feb.	19 infantry.
553	Edgerton, Glen E. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.	630	Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
554	Hall, Charles L. 14 Feb.	do.	631	Cutrer, Emile V. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
555	Petersen, Virgil L. 14 Feb.	do.	632	Crea, Harry B. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.
556	Goethals, George R. 14 Feb.	do.	633	Cotton, Robert O. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.
557	Schulz, John W. N. 14 Feb.	do.	634	Glover, George B., jr. 14 Feb.	21 infantry.
558	Sturdevant, Clarence		635	Weeks, Henry J. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.
	L. 14 Feb.	do.	636	Hill, Roy A. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.
559	Atkisson, Earl J. 14 Feb.	do.	637	Bouton, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.
560	Coiner, Richard T. 14 Feb.	do.	638	Shilverick, Nathan C. 14 Feb.	3 cavalry.
561	McIntosh, Lawrence		639	Garey, Enoch B. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.
	W. 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.	640	Drennan, Leonard H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
562	Dougherty, Robert S.		641	Nulsen, Charles K. 14 Feb.	16 infantry.
	A. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.	642	Rieker, Lawrence C. 14 Feb.	10 infantry.
	Dunn, William E. 14 Feb.	3 field art.	643	Hazlehurst, Leighton	
563	Burns, James H. 14 Feb.	1 field art.		W., jr. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.
564	Hughes, Everett S. 14 Feb.	3 field art.	644	Muncester, John H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.
565	Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 Feb.	1 field art.	645	Spencer, Theodore K. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.
566	Parrott, Roger S. 14 Feb.	2 field art.	646	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
567	Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	647	Watson, Edwin M. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
568	Cummins, Richard E. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.	648	Erwin, William W. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
569	Gottschalk, Telesphor		649	Hartman, Charles D. 14 Feb.	3 infantry.
	G. 14 Feb.	5 field art.	650	Miller, Edgar S. 14 Feb.	29 infantry.
571	Higley, Harvey D. 14 Feb.	6 field art.	651	Lonegan, Thomas C. 14 Feb.	18 infantry.
572	Smith, Rodney H. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.	652	Sneed, Albert L. 14 Feb.	25 infantry.
573	James, Alexander L.,		653	Baker, Lester D. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.
	jr. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.	654	Matile, George A. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.
574	Loustalot, Albert L. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.	655	Weaver, Walter R. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.
575	Donovan, Richard. 14 Feb.	do.	656	Lee, Alva. 9 June,	15 infantry.
576	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.	657	Welshimer, Robert R. 9 June,	coast art. corps.
577	Slaughter, Homer H. 14 Feb.	14 infantry.	658	Hicks, William W. 9 June,	do.
578	Jarman, Sanderford. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.	659	Walker, Eugene B. 1 July,	do.
579	Baird, Clair W. 14 Feb.	do.	660	Winton, Roy W. 29 Aug.	14 infantry.
580	Putney, Edward W. 14 Feb.	do.	661	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 Aug.	12 infantry.
581	Marshall, Gilbert. 14 Feb.	do.	662	Frink, James L. 29 Aug.	3 infantry.
582	Muhenberg, Henry		663	Johnson, John B. 29 Aug.	1 infantry.
	C. K. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.	664	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 Aug.	17 infantry.
583	Pendleton, Louis L. 14 Feb.	coast art. corps.	665	Smith, Spencer M. 29 Aug.	19 infantry.
584	Curry, John F. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	666	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 Aug.	20 infantry.
585	Chaney, James E. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	667	Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 Aug.	21 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
668	Damm, Henry J. 29 aug. 1908	26 infantry.	718	Warden, John A. 25 sept. 1908	3 cavalry.
669	Wainer, Max R. 29 aug.	28 infantry.	719	Langwill, William G. 25 sept.	27 infantry.
670	Smith, Emmett W. 29 aug.	27 infantry.	720	Surratt, James A. 25 sept.	5 infantry.
671	Griffith, Charles T. 29 aug.	4 infantry.	721	Knight, Willis C. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
672	Pepin, Louis D. 4 sept.	coast art. corps.	722	Kennedy, Frank M. 25 sept.	10 infantry.
673	Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 sept.	6 infantry.	723	Ellis, John R. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
674	Baldwin, Karl F. 4 sept.	coast art. corps.	724	Harris, John T. 25 sept.	9 infantry.
675	Wing, Charles K., jr. 4 sept.	do.	725	Tucker, Albert S., J. 25 sept.	do.
676	Edwards, Robert O. 4 sept.	do.	726	French, Marion O. 25 sept.	3 infantry.
677	Balcom, Everett M. 4 sept.	do.	727	Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 sept.	6 field art.
678	Mix, Guy A. 4 sept.	do.	728	Prince, Frederick A. 25 sept.	5 field art.
679	Coates, Charles E. 4 sept.	27 infantry.	729	Mather, John 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
680	King, Edward P., jr. 25 sept.	6 field art.	730	Snow, Chester R. 25 sept.	do.
681	Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 sept.	16 infantry.	731	Whiting, George W. C. 25 sept.	4 infantry.
682	White, Herbert H. 25 sept.	8 cavalry.	732	Goodrick, Robert E. M. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
683	Pirie, John H. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	733	Magruder, Marshall. 25 sept.	6 field art.
684	Perkins, Kenneth S. 25 sept.	2 field art.	734	Boatwright, Walter P. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
685	McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 sept.	15 cavalry.	735	Simpson, George R. 25 sept.	9 infantry.
686	Norton, George R. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	736	Martin, Truby C. 25 sept.	5 field art.
687	Reybold, Eugene 25 sept.	do.	737	Smith, John P. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
688	Danielson, Wilnot A. 25 sept.	do.	738	Elliott, Charles W. 25 sept.	6 infantry.
689	Kirkwood, Robert G. 25 sept.	4 field art.	739	Rivet, James B. 25 sept.	12 infantry.
690	Marr, Harold E. 25 sept.	2 field art.	740	Kochler, George R. 25 sept.	14 infantry.
691	Pitz, Hugo E. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	741	Vaughan, Harry R. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
692	Loughborough, William B. 25 sept.	3 infantry.	742	Merritt, James A. 25 sept.	14 infantry.
693	Rumbough, Joseph W. 25 sept.	6 field art.	743	Wood, Oliver S. 25 sept.	16 infantry.
694	Cook, Thomas C. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	744	Cleary, Alexander W. 25 sept.	23 infantry.
695	Longino, Olin H. 25 sept.	do.	745	Burdett, Allen M. 25 sept.	17 infantry.
696	Pullman, John 25 sept.	2 cavalry.	746	Fooks, Herbert C. 25 sept.	16 infantry.
697	Otosen, Peter H. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	747	Rogers, Wilbur. 25 sept.	1 field art.
698	Peyton, James W. 25 sept.	13 infantry.	748	Payne, Abney 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
699	Thompson, Edgar H. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	749	Smith, Edwin K. 25 sept.	do.
700	McCleave, William 25 sept.	2 field art.	750	Dougherty, Louis R. 25 sept.	2 field art.
701	McLeary, Samuel H. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	751	Hopkins, Samuel R. 25 sept.	3 field art.
702	Ross, Frank K. 25 sept.	6 cavalry.	752	Walker, John C., jr. 25 sept.	3 cavalry.
703	Clark, Oral E. 25 sept.	7 infantry.	753	Marsh, Clarence T. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
704	McBride, Allan C. 25 sept.	4 field art.	754	Emory, John R., jr. 25 sept.	29 infantry.
705	Brabson, Joe R. 25 sept.	3 field art.	755	Stewart, Frederick W. 25 sept.	3 field art.
706	Kobbé, Herman 25 sept.	1 cavalry.	756	Maynard, John B. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
707	Reynolds, John N. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	757	Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept.	7 cavalry.
708	Sparks, Leonard C. 25 sept.	6 field art.	758	Titus, Isaac E. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
709	Coker, Robert 25 sept.	12 infantry.	759	Frank, Jacob 25 sept.	do.
710	Hoey, William F., jr. 25 sept.	do.	760	Rndolph, Jacob H. 25 sept.	29 infantry.
711	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.	761	Latharop, Elbe A. 25 sept.	14 infantry.
712	Maddux, Rufus F. 25 sept.	do.	762	Baird, Raymond C. 25 sept.	25 infantry.
713	McCune, Herbert A. 25 sept.	do.	763	Bell, Warren R. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
714	Chambers, Lincoln B. 25 sept.	do.	764	Campbell, Arthur G. 25 sept.	do.
715	Stutesman, John H. 25 sept.	10 infantry.	765	Rowe, John T. 25 sept.	do.
716	Boddie, William W. 25 sept.	2 infantry.	766	Palen, Matthew A. 25 sept.	25 infantry.
717	Crane, John A. 25 sept.	5 field art.	767	Clement, John T. 25 sept.	4 field art.
			768	Martin, Frederick L. 25 sept.	coast art. corps.
			769	Gardiner, Harold L., 1 oct.	do.
			770	Keene, Marcel S. 2 oct.	do.

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A.	lieut. gen. ret. ...	brig. gen. vol. ... 12 may. 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Merritt, Wesley.	maj. gen. ret. ...	maj. gen. vol. ... 1 apr. 65	For gallant services.
Brooke, John R.	maj. gen. ret. ...	brig. gen. vol. ... 12 may. 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L.	lt. col., d. com. 2 gen.	lieut. 2 cav. ... 22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884.
Grierson, Benjamin H.	brig. gen. ret. ...	brig. gen. vol. ... 3 june. 63	For gallant and distinguished services.
Carr, Eugene A.	brig. gen. ret. ...	brig. gen. vol. ... 7 mar. 62	For distinguished services in the battle of Pea Ridge.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

THANKS OF CONGRESS.

Officer now in the Army who, by name, received the thanks of Congress.

Name.	Present commission.	Date.	Language of the joint resolution of Congress.
Howard, Oliver O.	maj. gen. ret. ...	28 jan. 64	The gratitude of the American people and the thanks of their Representatives in Congress are due and are hereby tendered to * * * Maj. Gen. O. O. Howard and the officers and soldiers of the Army of the Potomac for the skill and heroic valor which, at Gettysburg, repulsed, defeated, and drove back, broken and dispirited, beyond the Rappahannock, the veteran army of the rebellion.

REGULAR ARMY.

Resigned (21).

Major Charles E. B. Flagg, surgeon, April 15, 1908.
 Major John S. Sewell, Corps of Engineers, January 31, 1908.
 Captain Frederick W. Cole, quartermaster, April 6, 1908.
 Captain Edmund D. Shortlidge, Medical Corps, September 15, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Harold W. Cowper, assistant surgeon, March 18, 1908.
 First Lieutenant John M. Gilbert, Thirteenth Infantry, October 15, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Thomas H. Jennings, Seventh Cavalry, February 25, 1908.
 First Lieutenant John J. Lipop, Coast Artillery Corps, January 1, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Riley E. Scott, Coast Artillery Corps, July 27, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Peter Vredenburgh, Eleventh Infantry, June 7, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Alfred McC. Wilson, Twenty-second Infantry, December 5, 1907.
 Chaplain (First Lieutenant) Howard S. Wilkinson, unassigned, October 19, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant H. Fairfax Ayres, Seventh Cavalry, May 14, 1908 [Lieutenant Ayres was born in Virginia, April 23, 1886; was appointed a cadet at the Military Academy from at large June 16, 1904, and was graduated and appointed second lieutenant February 14, 1908, and assigned to the Seventh Cavalry.]
 Second Lieutenant Stephen M. Barlow, Eleventh Infantry, November 30, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur W. Copp, Twenty-third Infantry, January 18, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant William M. Davis, Coast Artillery Corps, January 1, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant John H. Ellerson, Tenth Infantry, January 27, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant Christopher Jensvold, Twenty-third Infantry, January 15, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant Warren Lott, jr., Seventeenth Infantry, January 4, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant Chester H. Loucheim, Twelfth Infantry, December 27, 1907.
 Second Lieutenant William E. Merritt, Eighth Infantry, October 11, 1908.

Commissions vacated by new appointments (15).

By Major General Thomas H. Barry, his commission as brigadier general, May 1, 1908.
 By Major General Charles B. Hall, his commission as brigadier general, April 11, 1908.
 By Brigadier General Daniel H. Brush, his commission as colonel of infantry (24th Infantry), March 8, 1908.
 By Brigadier General Medorem Crawford, his commission as colonel in the Coast Artillery Corps, January 20, 1908.
 By Brigadier General Charles E. L. B. Davis, his commission as colonel in the Corps of Engineers, February 14, 1908.
 By Brigadier General John B. Kerr, his commission as colonel of cavalry (12th Cavalry), April 14, 1908.
 By Brigadier General William L. Marshall, Chief of Engineers, his commission as colonel in the Corps of Engineers, July 6, 1908.
 By Brigadier General Charles Morris, his commission as colonel in the Coast Artillery Corps, May 1, 1908.
 By Brigadier General Ramsay D. Potts, his commission as colonel of Field Artillery (5th Field Artillery), February 25, 1908.
 By Brigadier General Philip Reade, his commission as colonel of infantry (23d Infantry), May 9, 1908.
 By Brigadier General Frederick A. Smith, his commission as colonel of infantry (8th Infantry), October 24, 1908.
 By Brigadier General Charles H. Whipple, Paymaster General, his commission as Assistant Paymaster-General with the rank of colonel, January 1, 1908.
 By First Lieutenant Francis A. Halliday, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, September 13, 1908.
 By First Lieutenant William L. Hart, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, September 19, 1908.
 By First Lieutenant James Reagles, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, September 12, 1908.

Died (76).

Brigadier General Elisha I. Baily, retired, March 23, 1908, at *San Francisco, California*.
 Brigadier General Henry Carroll, retired, February 12, 1908, at *Colorado Springs, Colorado*.
 Brigadier General John W. Clous, retired, September 1, 1908, at *New York, New York*.
 Brigadier General Augustus W. Corliss, retired, September 4, 1908, at *Denver, Colorado*.
 Brigadier General Calvin De Witt, retired, September 2, 1908, at *Monmouth Hot Springs, Wyoming*.
 Brigadier General Francis S. Dodge, retired, February 19, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General Royal T. Frank, retired, March 14, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General Albert Hartsuff, retired, June 22, 1908, at *Detroit, Michigan*.
 Brigadier General Harry L. Haskell, retired, October 25, 1908, at *San Diego, California*.
 Brigadier General John F. Head, retired, February 5, 1908, at *Nassau, Bahamas Islands*.
 Brigadier General Anthony Heger, retired, January 25, 1908, at *New York, New York*.
 Brigadier General Alfred L. Hough, retired, April 28, 1908, at *Princeton, New Jersey*.
 Brigadier General Jacob Kline, retired, March 23, 1908, at *Baltimore, Maryland*.
 Brigadier General Evan Miles, retired, May 24, 1908, at *San Francisco, California*.
 Brigadier General David Perry, retired, May 18, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General Rufus Saxton, retired, February 23, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Brigadier General Thomas C. Sullivan, retired, March 11, 1908, at *Fort Monroe, Virginia*.
 Brigadier General John E. Summers, retired, October 1, 1908, at *Atlantic City, New Jersey*.
 Colonel John Green, retired, November 22, 1908, at *Boise Barracks, Idaho*.
 Colonel Martin B. Hughes, retired, November 15, 1908, at *Washington Barracks, District of Columbia*.
 Colonel Henry Lippincott, retired, January 25, 1908, at *Brooklyn, New York*.
 Colonel George B. Sanford, retired, July 13, 1908, at *New York, New York*.
 Colonel William B. Wheeler, retired, November 28, 1908, at *Gainesville, Florida*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Ammon A. Augur, Twenty-fourth Infantry, June 25, 1908, at *Fort Thomas, Kentucky*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Daniel G. Caldwell, retired, July 24, 1908, at *Falls Village, Connecticut*.
 Lieutenant Colonel William H. Gardner, retired, June 3, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Lieutenant Colonel George E. Head, retired, September 8, 1908, at *Newport, Connecticut*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edwin D. Judd, retired, October 24, 1908, at *Hartford, Connecticut*.
 Lieutenant Colonel Charles Newbold, retired, September 16, 1908, on *train en route to Truckee, California*.
 Major William C. Bartlett, retired, July 27, 1908, at *Larrabee's Point, Vermont*.
 Major James A. Bates, retired, March 24, 1908, at *Washington Barracks, District of Columbia*.
 Major Charles C. Churchhill, retired, March 6, 1908, at *Newport, Rhode Island*.
 Major William Conway, retired, August 22, 1908, at *Brooklyn, New York*.
 Major Warren H. Cowles, retired, October 18, 1908, at *New York, New York*.
 Major Manly B. Curry, Paymaster, December 18, 1907, at *Atlanta, Georgia*.
 Major Joshua A. Fessenden, retired, June 24, 1908, at *Stamford, Connecticut*.
 Major Michael J. Fitz-Gerald, retired, December 3, 1907, at *Lebanon, Pennsylvania*.
 Major William L. Geary, Commissary, December 6, 1907, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California*.

- Major Henry W. Hovey, retired, November 14, 1908, at *Northfield, Vermont*.
 Major Francis J. Ives, retired, November 27, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Major John Kelliher, retired, August 13, 1908, at *Saint Paul, Minnesota*.
 Major Charles C. MacConnell, retired, August 3, 1908, at *Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island*.
 Major Thomas H. Norton, retired, May 13, 1908, at *Wheeling, West Virginia*.
 Major William B. Reynolds, retired, January 25, 1908, at *Charlotte, North Carolina*.
 Major William R. Steinmetz, retired, January 25, 1908, at *Baltimore, Maryland*.
 Major Lewis H. Strother, retired, January 22, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Major William A. Thompson, retired, March 28, 1908, at *Baltimore, Maryland*.
 Chaplain (major) Sherman M. Merrill, retired, June 26, 1908, at *Jasper, Georgia*.
 Captain Conway H. Arnold, jr., retired, April 6, 1908, at *Denver, Colorado*.
 Captain John L. Barbour, retired, April 12, 1908, at *Chicago, Illinois*.
 Captain Robert W. Barnett, Third Infantry, November 21, 1908, at *Seattle, Washington*.
 Captain Esaborn G. Chiles, Eleventh Infantry, October 2, 1908, at *Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana*.
 Captain Albert Laws, Twenty-fourth Infantry, April 3, 1908, at *Fort Ontario, New York*.
 Captain Edward Lynch, retired, September 16, 1908, at *Washington, District of Columbia*.
 Captain John K. Moore, Fifteenth Infantry, September 8, 1908, at *Fort Leavenworth, Kansas*.
 Captain Charles G. Sawtelle, jr., Eighth Cavalry, February 18, 1908, at *Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming*.
 Captain William H. Wassell, Twenty-second Infantry, April 3, 1908, at *Fort Bayard, New Mexico*.
 First Lieutenant Edward J. Bloom, Fourth Infantry, September 28, 1908, at *Camp Jossman, Philippine Islands*.
 First Lieutenant George R. Burnett, retired, November 1, 1908, at *Lincoln, Nebraska*.
 First Lieutenant Julius A. Esobar, Medical Reserve Corps, November 15, 1908, at *Imus, Philippine Islands*.
 First Lieutenant William C. Fitzpatrick, retired, May 21, 1908, at *Fort Bayard, New Mexico*.
 First Lieutenant Otto B. Grimm, Signal Corps, November 20, 1908, at *Long Beach, California*.
 First Lieutenant David A. Lindsay, Signal Corps, April 8, 1908, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California*.
 First Lieutenant William K. McCue, retired, August 10, 1908, at *Cincinnati, Ohio*.
 First Lieutenant Frank Madden, retired, October 3, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Wiley P. Mangum, jr., retired, November 21, 1908, at *Wills Point, Texas*.
 First Lieutenant Harold S. Pearce, Thirteenth Infantry, October 11, 1908, at *Fort Leavenworth, Kansas*.
 First Lieutenant Charles Roemer, Sixth Field Artillery, July 20, 1908, at *Nashville, Tennessee*.
 First Lieutenant Thomas E. Selfridge, First Field Artillery, September 17, 1908, at *Fort Myer, Virginia*.
 First Lieutenant Clarence A. Stott, Second Cavalry, December 16, 1907, at *Geltsburg, South Dakota*.
 First Lieutenant Haldan C. Tompkins, Coast Artillery Corps, November 8, 1908, at *Governors Island, New York*.
 First Lieutenant Henry De H. Waite, retired, November 26, 1908, at *Berkeley, California*.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur R. Jones, First Cavalry, July 4, 1908, at *Camp Gregg, Philippine Islands*.
 Second Lieutenant Anton Jurich, jr., Fourteenth Cavalry, November 10, 1908, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California*.
 Second Lieutenant Bernard P. Oswald, Twenty-ninth Infantry, July 25, 1908, at *Fort William McKinley, Philippine Islands*.
 Second Lieutenant Julius H. Weber, retired, January 30, 1908, at *Imperial, California*.
- Wholly retired in accordance with sections 1252 and 1253 Revised Statutes (1).*
- First Lieutenant Russell T. Hazzard, Seventh Infantry, August 27, 1908.
- Honorably discharged, act of October 1, 1890 (2).*
- First Lieutenant Robert J. Arnold, First Field Artillery, March 17, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant John Philbrick, Coast Artillery Corps, February 26, 1908.
- Honorably discharged, act of April 23, 1908 (4).*
- Captain Cary A. Snoddy, Medical Corps, August 21, 1908.
 Captain Stanley G. Zinke, Medical Corps, November 7, 1908.
 First Lieutenant John T. H. Slayter, Medical Reserve Corps, November 17, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Andrew V. Stephenson, Medical Reserve Corps, November 27, 1908.
- Dismissed (3).*
- First Lieutenant Allan Lefort, Coast Artillery Corps, January 23, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Herbert G. Millar, Fourth Field Artillery, March 5, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Dexter Sturges, Thirteenth Cavalry, April 6, 1908.
- Appointment declined (1).*

By Arthur Bright Marston, of Pennsylvania, October 3, 1908, his commission as second lieutenant of infantry, with rank from September 25, 1908.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.*Resigned (8).*

First Lieutenant Joseph Bennett, March 28, 1908.
First Lieutenant Charles E. Dority, April 1, 1908.
First Lieutenant Herman Hering, February 11, 1908.
First Lieutenant Joseph Rodgers, May 14, 1908.
Second Lieutenant William P. Barritt, October 11, 1908.
Second Lieutenant Fred L. Gerlach, September 30, 1908.
Second Lieutenant Ernest Stecker, December 30, 1907.
Second Lieutenant James J. Walsh, October 31, 1908.

Died (1).

Second Lieutenant William McGregor, January 14, 1908, at Camp Overton, Philippine Islands.

Honorably discharged (1).

First Lieutenant Ambrose C. G. Williams-Foote, March 18, 1908.

Discharged (1).

Second Lieutenant Denny de S. Verdi, January 26, 1908.

Appointment expired after four years' service.

Second Lieutenant Samuel E. Patterson, December 16, 1907.

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1908, to DECEMBER 1, 1909.

Colonel George G. Greenough, Coast Artillery Corps, December 8, 1908.
Colonel Philip F. Harvey, Medical Corps, December 12, 1908.
Major James W. Dawes, Pay Department, January 8, 1909.
Brigadier General Robert M. O'Reilly, Medical Corps, January 14, 1909.
Colonel David A. Lyle, Ordnance Department, January 21, 1909.
Lieutenant Colonel Samuel R. Jones, Quartermaster's Department, February 6, 1909.
Colonel Milton B. Adams, Corps of Engineers, April 11, 1909.
Chaplain Charles S. Walkley, Coast Artillery Corps, May 26, 1909.
Lieutenant General Arthur MacArthur, June 2, 1909.
Colonel Frank Heath, Ordnance Department, June 13, 1909.
Colonel Edgar S. Ludley, Judge-Advocate-General's Department, June 14, 1909.
Colonel Ernest H. Ruffner, Corps of Engineers, June 24, 1909.
Lieutenant Colonel Levi P. Hunt, Second Cavalry, August 7, 1909.
Colonel Owen J. Sweet, Twenty-eighth Infantry, September 4, 1909.
Colonel Daniel W. Lockwood, Corps of Engineers, September 21, 1909.
Major General John F. Weston, November 13, 1909.

Organization of the Army

	Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants-major, Regimental.	Sergeants-major, Senior Grade.
1 General Officers.....	1	6	15								
2 *Adjutant General's Department.....		1	1	5	7	10					
3 *Inspector General's Department.....		1	1	3	4	9					
4 Judge Advocate General's Department.....		1	1	2	3	6					
5 *Quartermaster's Department.....		1	1	6	9	20	60				
6 *Subsistence Department.....		1	1	3	4	9	27				
7 Medical Department.....		1	11	15	74	165	6279				
8 *Pay Department.....		1	1	3	4	20	25				
9 Corps of Engineers.....		1	10	16	32	43	43	43			
10 *Ordnance Department.....		1	1	6	9	19	25	25			
11 *Signal Corps.....		1	1	1	2	6	18	18			
12 Bureau of Insular Affairs.....			1			1					
13 Chaplains.....						8	434	25			
14 Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
15 Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....				6	6	12	66	78	46	6	
16 Coast Artillery Corps.....			1	14	11	42	210	210	123		21
17 Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
18 Military Academy.....											
19 Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....											
20 Indian Scouts.....											
21 Grand aggregate.....	1	7	27	115	138	403	1,359	1,363	897	52	21
22 Retired Officers.....	5	26	264	83	75	239	193	74	19		7
23 Retired Enlisted Men.....										76	

*Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * the Inspector General's Department, the Quartermaster's Department, the Subsistence Department, the Pay Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe.

All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

The army appropriation act of April 23, 1904, consolidated the officers of the Adjutant General's Department (except the Adjutant General) and the Record and Pension Office into one department, to be known as The Military Secretary's Department, and provided that the senior in rank of the officers of the consolidated department shall have the rank of Major General, whose title is changed to that of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Military Secretary with the rank of Major General shall become vacant it shall not be filled with said rank, but thereafter the chief of The Military Secretary's Department shall have the rank of Brigadier General with the title of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Adjutant General shall become vacant the vacancy on the active list of the army shall not be filled, and thereafter the several officers now designated by the title Assistant Adjutant General and by the title of Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office shall be designated by the title Military Secretary.

[The titles "Assistant Adjutant General" and "Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office" were changed to that of "Military Secretary" by the act of March 2, 1905. By the army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, the title of "The Military Secretary" was changed to that of "The Adjutant General," and the title "Military Secretary" to that of "Adjutant General."]

of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Signal Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants, Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants-major, Squadron.	Sergeants-major, Battalion.	Sergeants-major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4							200												
5																			
6						200													
7								300											
8																			
9																			
10														1		3			
11		36			150				132										
12																			
13																			
14												15	15	15	45			30	15
15											6	6	6			12		12	6
16	26		60	74						74	42			14			42		14
17												31	31	31		92		62	
18					1						1								
19																			
20																5			
21	26	36	60	75	150	200	200	300	132	74	43	52	52	67	45	112	42	104	35
22																			
23		1			150	124	76	71	17			82	51	65	12	31	1	114	8

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

^b The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department shall consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The officers of the Medical Department who were on the active list at the time of the approval of the act, except the Surgeon General, have been recommissioned as officers of the Medical Corps, without loss of relative rank in the Army, as follows: assistant surgeons general, as colonels; deputy surgeons general, as lieutenant colonels; surgeons, as majors; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served three years or more, as captains; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served less than three years as such, as first lieutenants. The act further provides that first lieutenants shall be promoted to the grade of captain after three years' service in the Medical Corps. Under this act the officers of the Medical Reserve Corps are commissioned as first lieutenants in said corps, and when employed on active duty have all the authority, rights and privileges of commissioned officers of like grade in the Medical Corps, except promotion and retirement; and when so employed they take rank in their corps according to dates of their commissions therein, but in the army at large they rank next below all other first lieutenants.

^c By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

^d Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, * * * with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed fifteen. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they shall have completed seven years' service.

^e By the act of March 3, 1873, the Secretary of War is authorized "to select from the Sergeants of the line of the Army, who shall have faithfully served therein five years, three years of which in the grade of non-commissioned officer, as many Commissary Sergeants as the service may require, not to exceed one for each military post or place of deposit of subsistence supplies. * * *"

^f The Secretary of War is authorized to appoint as many Post Quartermaster Sergeants as he may deem necessary for the interests of the service, not to exceed two hundred.

Organization of the Army of

	Saddler Sergeants.	Principal Musicians.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	First Sergeants.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Company.	Stable Sergeants.	Sergeants, Hospital Corps.	Corporals, Hospital Corps.	Corporals.	Firemen.	Cooks.	Farriers and Blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.
1	General Officers															
2	*Adjutant General's Department															
3	*Inspector General's Department															
4	Judge Advocate General's Department															
5	*Quartermaster's Department															
6	*Subsistence Department															
7	Medical Department								300	20						
8	*Pay Department															
9	Corps of Engineers	1	3	12	1	148	12				224			25		
10	*Ordnance Department					58					85					
11	*Signal Corps					141					156			24		
12	Bureau of Insular Affairs															
13	Chaplains															
14	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry	15		180	15	1,140	180				1,302			375	360	180
15	Six Regiments of Field Artillery	6	12	36	6	240	36	36			480			114		
16	Coast Artillery Corps	14		170	14	1,416	170				2,152	60		354		
17	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry	31		368	31	1,652	368				2,515			767		
18	Military Academy			3		22	1	1			30			7	2	1
19	Enlisted men unattached to regiments			23		275	23				359			46		
20	Indian Scouts															
21	Grand aggregate	67	15	792	67	5,095	790	37	300	20	7,333	60		1,712	362	181
22	Retired Officers															
23	Retired Enlisted Men	8	23	3	526	27	564	17	2	21	6	158		133	8	5

the United States—Continued.

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates First Class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	MILITARY ACADEMY.		Aggregate.
													Professors.	Cadets.	
1											22				22
2											24				24
3											17				17
4											12				12
5											96	200			296
6											44	200			244
7								1,920	960		545	93,500			4,015
8											53				53
9				24		768	768			12	188	2,002			2,190
10						222	205				85	720			805
11						552				168	46	1,212			1,258
12											2				2
13											67				67
14	360									8,829	750	13,266			14,016
15		36	150	90						3,949	214	5,245			5,459
16			340	340						13,924	614	19,321			19,935
17				736	368					20,048	1,531	27,192			28,723
18	4	1	4	40						381		500	6	529	1,085
19				40	23					7,026		7,820			7,820
20												75			75
21	364	37	494	1,270	391	1,542	973	1,920	960	54,337	4,310	77,753	6	529	86,088
22													1		979
23	2		10	22	28	46	5	49		205					2,755

The act of March 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of March 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of March 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of February 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of January 25, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers.

Organization of regi

	Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants-Major, Squadron.	Sergeants-Major, Battalion.
1	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	.....
2				1	1	1						
3										1		
4	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1		2
5	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1		2
6	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1		2
7				1	2	(a)						
8				1	2	(a)						
9										1		
10				1	1	(a)						
11										1		
12	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1		3
13				11	10	10	1	1	1	1		2
14				1	1	1						
15										1		
16										1		3
17												
18										1		

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 4 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals, and 33 privates each, and for 12 companies of infantry, 2 sergeants, 2 corporals, and 41 privates each, and for Troop G, Ninth Cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates, when stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; for 12 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals and 18 privates each, and for Troop M, Tenth Cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates, when stationed at Fort Riley, Kans.; for 1 troop of cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates, when stationed at Fort Duchesne, Utah; for 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 2 corporals and 18 privates each; for Troops I, K, and L, Eighth Cavalry, 2 corporals to each troop; for 4 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates each, when stationed at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; for 96 companies of infantry, 10 privates each, when stationed in the Philippine Islands, and for 2 companies of infantry, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, and 1 private each, while on duty at the School of Musketry at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal. To provide for machine gun platoons: For each regiment of cavalry, 3 corporals and 18 privates, except for the regiment of cavalry stationed at Fort Riley, Kans., to which is given an additional strength of 21 privates; for each regiment of infantry, including the Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1 sergeant, 2 corporals, and 18 privates, except for the regiment of infantry stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to which is given an additional strength of 3 corporals and 18 privates; for Battery F, Third Field Artillery, 25 privates, while stationed in Cuba; for each regiment of field artillery, 3 musicians for regimental and battalion commanders, and 6 privates for regimental commander's reel and instruments. Total additional strength for the line of the army, 3,262.

An act of Congress, January 25, 1907, to reorganize and increase the efficiency of the artillery of the Army, provided for the permanent separation of the field and coast artillery after sufficient promotions shall have been made in the then Artillery Corps, as far as the number of officers permitted, to provide in each grade, together with the officers remaining therein, the total number of officers of the grade provided for in the act for the field and coast artillery combined. The act further provided that of the vacancies which could not be filled by promotion, one-fifth in each branch should be filled in each fiscal year until the total number of officers provided for therein shall have been attained, when the maximum number of second lieutenants will be 13 for each regiment of field artillery, and 210 for the Coast Artillery Corps, allowing 2 for each battery and 1 for each company.

ments and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farrers and Blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.			
1	2	1	1	.....	12	1	76	12	.....	80	25	24	12	12	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	527	50	816	866
2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	6	1	.....	6	2	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	3	65	68
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	28	28
4	2	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	632	28	844	872
5	1	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	728	28	946	974
6	1	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	632	28	844	872
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1	1	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	3	133	136
8	1	6	1	12	3	1	5	118	3	150	153	
9	1	1	1	4	8	1	11	28	28	
10	1	8	1	12	2	2	2	81	2	109	111	
11	1	1	1	4	8	1	11	28	28	
12	2	1	12	1	52	12	80	25	24	12	588	50	816	866	
13	2	1	8	1	36	8	56	17	16	8	396	31	555	586
14	1	4	1	6	2	2	1	18	3	65	68
15	1	1	1	8	1	12	28	28
16	1	3	12	1	148	12	224	25	24	768	768	12	2,002	164	2,002	164	
17	1	12	1	18	2	2	64	64	164	164
18	1	1	4	8	1	12	28	28

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of August 30, 1842.

PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.

GRADE.	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY. ^a			MONTHLY PAY.			
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.
Lieutenant General	\$11,000.00	\$916.67					\$87.50		
Major General	8,000.00	666.67					300.00		
Brigadier General	6,000.00	500.00					275.00		
Colonel	4,000.00	333.33					250.00		
Lieutenant Colonel	3,500.00	291.67	\$566.67	\$400.00	\$116.67	\$116.67	250.00	\$275.00	\$312.50
Major	3,000.00	250.00	320.83	350.00	375.00	375.00	218.75	210.62	281.25
Captain	2,400.00	200.00	275.00	300.00	325.00	325.00	187.50	206.25	213.75
First lieutenant	2,000.00	166.67	220.00	240.00	260.00	280.00	150.00	165.00	195.00
Second lieutenant	1,700.00	141.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33	125.00	137.50	162.50
			153.83	170.00	184.17	198.33	106.25	116.87	137.50
							\$8,250.00		
							6,000.00		
							4,500.00		
							3,000.00		
							2,625.00		
							2,350.00		
							1,800.00		
							1,500.00		
							1,275.00		

^a Officers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[*R. S., 1907*, 1263.] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)

^b Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[*R. S., 1274*.] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[*Act March 2, 1902*.]

^c The maximum pay of a Colonel is \$5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel \$4,500, and that of a Major \$4,000.—[*Act May 11, 1908*.]

NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[*R. S., 1667*.]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed \$200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General \$150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S., 1901*.]
3. An Acting Commissary of Subsistence is allowed \$100 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S., 1267*.]
4. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive \$150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and \$200 if he provides two mounts.—[*Act May 11, 1908*.]
5. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1908.
6. Lieutenants of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[*Act April 23, 1908*.]
7. An Acting Judge-Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[*Acts July 5, 1883; February 2, 1901*.]
8. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[*Act June 12, 1906*.]
9. Chaplains appointed prior to April 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of Captain, appointed subsequent to April 21, 1904, entitled to pay of First Lieutenant, for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to April 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain; appointed prior to April 21, 1904, and retired from active service subsequent to that date, but prior to completion of seven years' service, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[*Acts February 2, 1901; April 27, 1901; 10 Comp., 765, May 7, 1904*.]
10. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade; detailed at colleges under act November 3, 1898, are entitled to the full pay of their grade. Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels similarly detailed receive the same pay and allowances as Major would receive under like assignment; general officers receive their retired pay, and mileage for travel under proper orders.—[*Acts April 23, 1904; March 2, 1905; June 12, 1906*.]

Pay of officers, cadets, chaplain, master of the sword, and teacher of music at the Military Academy.

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1334.
Commandant of Cadets	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain)	\$600 in addition to pay of grade	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets	\$600 in addition to pay as Captain	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department	\$400 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant	Act June 6, 1900.
Professor, more than ten years' service at Academy	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1336; act June 23, 1879.
Professor, less than ten years' service at Academy	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Professor of Ordnance, etc	do	Act March 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Pay of Major	Act March 3, 1905.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages	do	Act March 3, 1905.
Battalion Commander	do	Act of May 28, 1908.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering	do	Revised Statutes, 1336.
Assistant Professor	Pay of Captain	Do.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Act March 3, 1875.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Act February 18, 1896.
Chaplain	do	Act March 3, 1905.
Master of the Sword	do	Do.
Teacher of Music	Pay of Second Lieutenant	Revised Statutes, 1337; act April 29, 1812.
Cadet	\$600 per annum	Act May 11, 1908.

Miscellaneous rates of pay.

Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Contract dental surgeon	\$150.00	Act February 2, 1901.
Contract dental surgeons (three supervisors)	210.00	Do.
Veterinarian	Do.	Do.
Nurse corps:		
Superintendent	150.00	Do.
Chief nurse (see G. O. 54, W. D., 1903)	15.00 to 75.00	Do.
Nurse, reserve nurse, in United States	40.00	Do.
Nurse, reserve nurse, outside United States	50.00	Do.
Hospital matron	10.00	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Clerks, military headquarters:		
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff)	166.67	Annual appropriation act.
Class 4	150.00	Do.
Class 3	133.33	Do.
Class 2	116.67	Do.
Class 1	100.00	Do.
Class E	82.33	Do.
Class F	75.00	Do.
Class G	60.00	Do.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service.	If reenlisted within three months.						
	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.	Third enlistment.	Fourth enlistment.	Fifth enlistment.	Sixth enlistment.	Seventh enlistment.
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALIONS.							
Master signal electrician.....	\$75	\$79	\$83	\$87	\$91	\$95	\$99
Master electrician—Coast Artillery.....	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
Engineer—Coast Artillery.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
First class electrician-sergeant—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant-major, quartermaster-sergeant—Engineers.....							
Regimental sergeant-major, quartermaster-sergeant, commissary-sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Senior sergeant-major—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant-major—Field Artillery, Infantry.....							
Squadron sergeant-major—Cavalry.....							
Battalion quartermaster-sergeant—Field Artillery.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Junior sergeant-major—Coast Artillery.....							
Master gunner—Coast Artillery.....							
Second class electrician-sergeant—Coast Artillery.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Firemen—Coast Artillery.....							
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.							
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Quartermaster-sergeant—Engineers.....							
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Quartermaster-sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Stable sergeant—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Mechanic—Coast Artillery.....							
Chief mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Artificer—Infantry.....	21	24	27	30	33	36	39
Mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Farrier and blacksmith, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....							
Trumpeter—Cavalry.....	15	18	21	24	27	30	33
Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers.....							
Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps.....							
Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance.....							
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.							
Chief musician.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Principal musician.....							
Sergeant.....							
Drum major.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60

Cook.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private.....							
POST NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Commissary sergeant.....							
Quartermaster sergeant.....							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first-class.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergeant.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Acting cook.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Corporal.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private first-class.....	16	19	22	25	28	31	34
Private.....							
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 28, 1908).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first-class.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second-class.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third-class.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Sergeant.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

* Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.

NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by G. O., 183, War Dept., 1907.
2. Additional pay per month: Casemate electrician, observer (first class), and plotter, \$9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, \$7 each; mess sergeant, \$5; expert rifleman, \$5; sharpshooter and first-class fitter, \$3 each; second-class fitter and marksman, \$2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these classifications.—[Act May 11, 1908.] Also additional pay, per month for horseshoer, \$9, and for mess sergeant, \$6.—[Act of May 11, 1908.] For additional pay for expert, rifleman, sharpshooters, and marksmen, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.
3. Extra-duty pay at 35 cents a day for not less than ten days in the offices of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each interior post.—[Acts June 12, 1906; March 2, 1907.]
4. A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to \$2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list.—[Act February 9, 1891; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 465.]
5. Twenty per cent increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[Act June 12, 1906.]
6. Retired men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement.—[Acts February 14, 1885; March 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 1907 and June 26, 1908.]
7. Continuation-service pay does not accrue after retirement.—[G. O., 43; A. G. O., 1889.]
8. \$15.75 per month to each retired man as commutation of clothing, rations, quarters, fuel, and light.—[Act March 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]

INDEX.

	Page.
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired	413
Abbot, Frederic V., lt. col. eng.	74
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired	441
Abbot, Stephen, 1 lt. coast art.	230
Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired	507
Abbott, Elisha G., capt. coast art.	221
Abbott, George F., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 390
Abbott, James E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	97
Abbott, John W. C., capt. coast art.	216
Abbott, Lemuel A., maj. retired	492
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Abelino, Ygnacio, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 398
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. 25 inf.	354
Abernethy, Robert S., capt. coast art.	209
Abraham, Clyde R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Adair, George F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Adair, George W., col. med. corps.	34
Adair, Henry R., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Adams, Edward M., capt. eng.	79
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	311
Adams, Frank H., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Adams, Granger, lt. col. 5 field art.	194
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	349
Adams, Henry M., col. retired	472
Adams, John P., 2 lt. 22 inf.	345
Adams, John Q., capt. retired	511
Adams, Lewis M., 1 lt. eng.	82
Adams, Milton B., col. eng.	73, 572
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 9 inf.	283
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav.	173
Addis, Emmett, 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Agnew, Ernest H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Ahern, George P., maj. retired	504
Ahrends, Arthur E., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Albee, George E., capt. retired	416
Albright, Frank H., capt. 25 inf.	354
Albright, Owen S., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Alden, Clinton T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	404
Aleshire, James B., brig. gen. qm. dept.	19
Aleshire, Olan C., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired	443
Alexander, Robert, capt. 19 inf.	328
Alexander, Roger G., 2 lt. eng.	84
Alexander, William L., brig. gen. retired	463
Alfonse, William A., 1 lt. 18 inf.	326
Allaire, William H., maj. 23 inf.	344
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Allen, Charles C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Allen, Charles J., brig. gen. retired	461
Allen, Charles M., capt. ord. dept.	90
Allen, Gilbert M., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Allen, Henry T., maj. 8 cav.	145
Allen, James, brig. gen. sig. corps.	93
Allen, John H., capt. med. corps.	45
Allen, Leven C., col. retired	481
Allen, Robert H., capt. 29 inf.	373
Allen, Samuel E., lt. col. coast art.	202
Allensworth, Allen, lt. col. chap. retired	518
Alley, Charles R., 1 lt. coast art.	104, 231
Allin, George R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	105, 198
Allison, James B., capt. 7 inf.	110, 27
Allison, James N., col. sub. dept.	29
Aloe, Alfred, capt. 1 inf.	244
Altstaetter, Frederick W., capt. eng.	78
Alvord, Benjamin, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Ames, Robert F., lt. col. 12 inf.	295
Ames, Thales L., maj. ord. dept.	89
Amory, Charles B., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav.	153
Amos, Frank P., 1 lt. 11 cav.	161
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 6 cav.	136
Anderson, Davis C., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Anderson, Edward, capt. sub. dept.	32
Anderson, Edward D., capt. pay dept.	71
Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Anderson, George L., col. coast art.	201
Anderson, George S., col. 9 cav.	9, 150
Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired	470
Anderson, John, maj. retired	497
Anderson, Rollo F., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired	446

	Page.
Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf.	271
Anderson, William D. A., 1 lt. eng.	82, 104
Anderson, William T., maj., chap.	100
Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	379
Andres, Edward H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Andrews, Charles F., 1 lt. 13 inf.	302
Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Andrews, Frank M., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Andrews, George, col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired	459
Andrews, Henry M., col. 1 field art.	182
Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. 15 cav.	178
Andrus, Edwin P., maj. 3 cav.	122
Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired	415
Andruss, E. Van Arsdale, brig. gen. retired	451
Andruss, Malcolm P., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf.	382
Anglum, Daniel F., capt. retired	420
Ansell, Samuel T., capt. 8 inf.	105, 276
Anshelm, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 401
Appel, Aaron H., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Appel, Daniel M., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Apple, George M., capt. 5 field art.	195
Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. retired	424
Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Ardrey, Edward D., 2 lt. eng.	84
Armes, George A., maj. retired	491
Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf.	337
Armstrong, Eugene V., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171
Armstrong, Frank S., capt. 9 cav.	151
Armstrong, George R., capt. retired	515
Armstrong, Samuel E., maj. retired	490
Armstrong, William H., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	382
Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Arnold, Conway H., jr.	570
Arnold, Daniel W., capt. qm. dept.	23
Arnold, Frederick T., capt. qm. dept.	26
Arnold, Henry H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Arnold, Percy W., capt. 7 cav.	141
Arnold, Robert J.	570
Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 1 cav.	113
Arrasmith, James M., maj. 15 inf.	308
Arrowsmith, George D., capt. pay dept.	72
Artaud, Frank E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art.	237
Arthur, William, maj. retired	501
Arthur, William H., lt. col. med. corps.	36, 111
Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt. 17 inf.	321
Ashburn, James K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Ashburn, John C., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Ashburn, Percy M., maj. med. corps.	42
Ashburn, Thomas Q., capt. coast art.	210
Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps.	41
Ashford, Mahlon, 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Atkins, Joseph A., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Atkinson, Benjamin W., maj. 4 inf.	257
Atkinson, Earl J., 2 lt. eng.	85
Atwell, William P., maj. retired	410
Atwood, Edwin B., brig. gen. retired	458
Augar, Amnon A.	569
Augar, Colon, capt. retired	418
Augar, Jacob A., col. 10 cav.	155
Aultman, Dwight E., capt. 5 field art.	109, 194
Auman, William, brig. gen. retired	452
Austin, Fred T., capt. 3 field art.	188
Austin, William A., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Averill, Nathan K., capt. 7 cav.	141
Avery, Frank P., capt. retired	418
Avery, Ray L., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Avery, Robert, col. retired	473
Avery, Solomon, jr., capt. coast art.	215
Awl, F. A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282
Axton, John T., capt. chap.	102
Ayer, Waldo E., maj. 9 inf.	109, 280
Ayers, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 395
Ayres, Charles G., lt. col. retired	409
Ayres, H. Fairfax	569
Babbitt, Edwin B., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Babcock, Campbell E., capt. qm. dept.	27
Babcock, Conrad S., capt. 1 cav.	113

	Page.		Page.
Babcock, John B., brig. gen. retired	158	Barnett, Robert W.	570
Babcock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav	169	Barnes, Charles N., capt. med. corps	45
Bach, Christian A., 1 lt. 7 cav	142	Barnes, Frederick M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	56
Bacon, John M., col. retired	176	Barnes, George F., maj. coast art	203
Bader, Albert J., capt. chap	101	Barnes, James P., 1 lt. 8 cav	147
Baer, Joseph A., 1 lt. 6 cav	136	Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav	177
Bailey, Philip H., 2 lt. 6 inf	269	Barnitz, Albert, maj. retired	489
Bailey, Agard H., 2 lt. 13 inf	303	Barnum, Malvern-Hill, capt. 8 cav	145
Bailey, Benjamin M., 2 lt. 5 field art	196	Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired	419
Bailey, Charles J., lt. col. coast art	203	Barrette, John D., maj. coast art	110, 204
Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired	145	Barriger, William S., 1 lt. 8 cav	148
Bailey, Edward H., med. res. corps	58	Barritt, William P.	571
Bailey, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav	120	Barroll, Morris K., maj. coast art	206
Bailey, George G., maj. qm. dept	22	Barrows, Frederick M., 2 lt. 4 field art	193
Bailey, Harry L., maj. 2 inf	248	Barry, Archie W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 394
Bailey, Hobart K., col. 29 inf	372	Barry, John A., 2 lt. 2 cav	120
Bailey, Thomas C. J., maj. retired	188	Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art	219
Baily, Howard H., capt. med. corps	52	Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired	427
Baily, Elisha I.	569	Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen.	6, 569
Bain, Jarvis J., 1 lt. eng	83	Barth, Charles H., maj. 12 inf	109, 295
Bainbridge, Augustus H., col. retired	476	Bartholi, John H., lt. col. retired	485
Baird, Clair W., 2 lt. coast art	239	Bartlett, Cosm J. J., capt. med. corps	47
Baird, Fred H., 2 lt. 19 inf	331	Bartlett, Godfrey, 1 lt. coast art	237
Baird, George H., 1 lt. 11 cav	162	Bartlett, George G., 2 lt. 18 inf	326
Baird, Henry W., 2 lt. 5 cav	134	Bartlett, George T., maj. coast art	203
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 25 inf	358	Bartlett, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art	233
Baird, William, capt. retired	418	Bartlett, William C.	569
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59	Bartlett, William K., 1 lt. med. corps	55
Baker, Charles T., capt. qm. dept	23	Barton, Frank A., capt. 3 cav	122
Baker, Chauncey B., maj. qm. dept	21	Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 cav	132
Baker, David, maj. med. corps	41	Barzynski, Joseph E., 2 lt. 11 inf	293
Baker, David J., jr., maj. 11 inf	290	Bash, Daniel N., maj. retired	496
Baker, Edward L., jr., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 392	Bash, Louis H., capt. sub. dept	33
Baker, Frank, col. ord. dept	86	Baskette, Alvin K., 1 lt. 3 inf	255
Baker, Frank C., capt. med. corps	41	Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired	481
Baker, Jesse M., capt. qm. dept	23	Bastion, Joseph E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Baker, John H., 1 lt. 22 inf	338	Bateman, Cephas C., maj. chap.	100
Baker, Leonard T., 1 lt. 8 inf	277	Bates, Alford E., maj. gen. retired	435
Baker, Lester D., 2 lt. 26 inf	187	Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf	355
Baker, Scott, 1 lt. 2 field art	362	Bates, James A.	569
Baker, Walter C., 1 lt. coast art	229	Bates, John C., lieutenant, retired	432
Baker, William B., 1 lt. 18 inf	325	Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art	236
Balcom, Everett M., 2 lt. coast art	240	Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf	364
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired	468	Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired	420
Baldwin, Karl F., 2 lt. coast art	210	Battle, John S., capt. 11 inf	290
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 8 inf	276	Battle, Marion S., 1 lt. coast art	110, 226
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	457	Baxter, Jere, 2 lt. 29 inf	375
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. 26 inf	360	Baxter, John Elston, maj. qm. dept	21
Balentine, Arthur T., capt. coast art	215	Bayley, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68
Ball, Collin H., 1 lt. 4 inf	259	Baylies, James, capt. 10 inf	285
Ball, Frank W., 1 lt. 25 inf	356	Bayly, Rozier C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Ball, George E., capt. 16 inf	314	Beach, Francis H., capt. 7 cav	149
Ball, Louis R., 1 lt. 13 cav	169	Beach, Lansing H., lt. col. eng	75
Ball, William G., 1 lt. 2 inf	250	Beach, William D., lt. col. 4 cav	126
Baliance, John G., lt. col. retired	408	Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 9 inf	282
Ballard, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Beacom, John H., maj. 6 inf	266
Ballard, William W., jr., 1 lt. coast art	224	Beall, Fielder M. M., maj. 28 inf	367
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts	392	Beall, George T., capt. retired	511
Ballou, Charles C., capt. qm. dept	24	Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired	430
Baltzell, George F., capt. 5 inf	109, 262	Bean, John W., maj. retired	195
Bamberger, Raymond S., 2 lt. 7 cav	143	Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired	183
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 28 inf	368	Beavers, George W., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav	121
Bamcroft, Eugene A., maj. retired	494	Beck, Paul W., 1 lt. sig. corps	96
Bandholtz, Harry H., capt. 2 inf	248	Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. 12 cav	167
Bane, Thurman H., 2 lt. 14 cav	176	Beck, William B., capt. retired	510
Banister, John M., lt. col. med. corps	35	Beck, William H., brig. gen. retired	464
Banister, William B., maj. med. corps	37	Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired	487
Bankhead, Charles C., 2 lt. 28 inf	370	Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art	224
Bankhead, Henry M., 1 lt. 17 inf	320	Beckurts, Charles L., maj. 5 inf	261
Bannister, John, capt. retired	508	Beche, Royden E., 1 lt. 14 inf	306
Banta, William P., capt. med. corps	49	Behr, Francis J., 1 lt. coast art	227
Barber, Alvin B., 1 lt. eng	83	Bell, Edwin, capt. 8 inf	276
Barber, Charles W., 1 lt. 2 inf	250	Bell, George, jr., maj. ins. gen. dept	15
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired	113	Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. 15 inf	310
Barber, John R., 1 lt. med. corps	53	Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf	249
Barbour, John L.	570	Bell, James F., 1 lt. eng	81, 101
Barden, William J., capt. eng	78	Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen.	6, 9
Barker, Eston M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 397	Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired	150
Barker, Frederick, 2 lt. 2 inf	232	Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Barker, John W., capt. 3 inf	254	Bell, Ola W., capt. qm. dept	26
Barkley, Albert H., 1 lt. coast art	232	Bell, Samuel H., capt. chap.	100
Barlow, Everett D., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf	303	Bell, Verne R., 2 lt. 1 cav	116
Barlow, John W., brig. gen. retired	419	Bell, Warren R., 2 lt. coast art	242
Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 390	Bell, William H., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav	20
Barlow, Stephen M.	569	Bellinger, John B., lt. col. qm. dept	115
Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired	121	Bendel, C. Stockmar, 2 lt. 7 inf	273
Barraud, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav	433	Benedict, Jay L., 2 lt. 14 inf	104, 307
Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art	216	Benét, J. Walker, lt. col. ord. dept	87
Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf	263	Benham, Henry H., maj. retired	415
Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf	324	Benjamin, Edward A., 2 lt. retired	428
Barnes, Joseph F., 1 lt. 2 field art	186	Benjamin, Julian A., 1 lt. 3 cav	104, 124
Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired	128	Bennet, John B., capt. 16 inf	313

	Page.		Page.
Bennett, Charles A., maj. coast art.	203	Boggs, Frank C., capt. eng.	78
Bennett, Claire R., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278	Boice, Charles H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	141
Bennett, Edward, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 393	Boiseau, Louis T., capt. 6 field art.	198
Bennett, Joseph	571	Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	251
Bennett, Lucius E., capt. coast art.	218	Bolles, Frank C., capt. 6 inf.	267
Bennett, Lucius C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	337	Bolton, Edwin B., col. 4 inf.	257
Bennett, William C., capt. 16 inf.	313	Bomford, George N., capt. 22 inf.	342
Bennett, William E., jr., 1 lt. 25 inf.	856	Bonus, Peter S., col. retired.	481
Bennion, Howard S., cadet mil. acad.	108	Bond, John L., 1 lt. 19 inf.	329
Benson, Harry C., maj. 5 cav.	130	Bond, Paul S., capt. eng.	80
Benson, Henry M., maj. retired.	493	Bonesteel, Charles H., 2 lt. 12 inf.	299
Bensen, Frederick W., 1 lt. 26 inf.	360	Boniface, John J., capt. 2 cav.	118
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired.	482	Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d, 1 lt. 4 inf.	258
Benton, Elisha S., maj. coast art.	204	Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf.	267
Bergland, Eric, maj. retired.	498	Booker, Phillip W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	199
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. qm. dept.	26	Bookmiller, Edwin V., capt. 9 inf.	280
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Boone, Abbott, 2 lt. 3 cav.	128
Berners, Adolph K., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 391	Boone, Charles E., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 395
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 22 inf.	105, 342	Bootes, Samuel B., capt. sub. dept.	31
Berry, Harry S., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171	Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	250
Berry, John A., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Booth, Charles A., col. 26 inf.	359
Berry, Lucien G., maj. 3 field art.	188	Booth, Ewing E., capt. 7 cav.	109, 141
Bertsch, William H., capt. 4 inf.	257	Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Bessell, William W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	96	Booth, Olin R., 1 lt. retired.	427
Bethel, Walter A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18	Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired.	470
Bettison, William R., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Borden, William C., maj. med. corps.	56
Betts, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Borup, Henry D., maj. retired.	413
Beuret, Ebenezer G., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288	Boschen, Frederick W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Bevans, James L., capt. med. corps.	47	Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps.	50
Biart, Victor, capt. retired.	417	Boswell, James G., 2 lt. 21 inf.	340
Bickham, Abraham S., capt. qm. dept.	23	Boswell, Walter O., 1 lt. 21 inf.	328
Bickham, Charles G., 1 lt. 27 inf.	364	Bottoms, Sam F., capt. coast art.	210
Biddle, David H., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137	Boughton, Daniel H., maj. 11 cav.	9, 109, 160
Biddle, James, brig. gen. retired.	442	Boughton, Roland W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Biddle, John, lt. col. eng.	74	Bourke, James, capt. med. corps.	48
Biegler, George W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166	Bourne, William R., maj. retired.	489
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired.	498
Bigelow, John, jr., maj. retired.	413	Bouton, Arthur E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353
Bigelow, Mortimer O., capt. 8 cav.	146	Bowditch, Myron B., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Billings, John S., lt. col. retired.	483	Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired.	508
Billingsley, Charles C., capt. med. corps.	48	Bowen, Frank S., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Binford, Robert J., 1 lt. 20 inf.	334	Bowen, George C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	285
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corps.	51	Bowen, William H. C., col. 12 inf.	228
Bingham, Gonzalez S., maj. qm. dept.	50	Bowen, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	293
Bingham, Judson D., brig. gen. retired.	441	Bower, David H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	283
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	405	Bowie, Hamilton, 1 lt. 9 cav.	156
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	453	Bowler, Hugh D., capt. retired.	506
Birkhimer, William E., brig. gen. retired.	466	Bowley, Albert J., capt. 1 field art.	182
Birmingham, Henry P., lt. col. med. corps.	86	Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired.	459
Birnie, Rogers, col. ord. dept.	86	Bowman, Everett N., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Birnie, Upton, jr., capt. 6 field art.	198	Bowman, George T., 1 lt. 15 cav.	178
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired.	453	Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Biscee, Earl, 1 lt. coast art.	229	Bowman, Raymond S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 403
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187	Boyman, Walter O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	249
Bishop, Augustus H., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245	Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired.	517
Bishop, Harry G., capt. 3 field art.	188	Boyd, Carl, 2 lt. 3 cav.	125
Bishop, Hoel S., maj. 14 cav.	172	Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav.	156
Bishop, John S., maj. retired.	500	Boyd, Jesse W., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art.	213	Boyer, Perry L., capt. med. corps.	47
Bispham, William N., capt. med. corps.	43	Boyers, Robert E., 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
Bissell, Harry H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331	Boyle, Junius I., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 389
Bixby, William H., col. eng.	73	Boyle, William H., col. retired.	477
Bjornstad, Alfred W., capt. 28 inf.	368	Brabson, Fay W., 1 lt. 23 inf.	349
Black, Frederick P., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292	Brabson, Joe R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Black, Hanson B., capt. sig. corps.	96	Bracken, Edwin J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Black, Roger D., 1 lt. eng.	82	Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	424
Black, William, maj. retired.	413	Braden, Frank W., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Black, William M., col. eng.	73	Bradford, Horatio K., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	326	Bradford, James H., col. retired.	475
Blain, Wilber A., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349	Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf.	329
Blaine, Robert, 2 lt. 10 cav.	159	Bradley, Alfred E., maj. med. corps.	38
Blair, Winn, 2 lt. 7 cav.	143	Bradley, John J., capt. 14 inf.	305, 522
Blake, Edmund M., maj. coast art.	205	Bradley, Luther P., brig. gen. retired.	438
Blakely, Charles S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. 5 field art.	195
Blakely, George, capt. coast art.	107, 207	Brady, Francis E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 402
Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 390	Brady, George F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	307
Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	48	Brady, James F., capt. coast art.	210
Blasland, Harry D., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361	Brady, Joseph C., 1 lt. 4 inf.	258
Blatchford, Richard M., maj. 11 inf.	290	Brainard, David L., lt. col. sub. dept.	29, 568
Blauvelt, William F., maj. pay dept.	69	Brambila, Robert M., capt. 27 inf.	364
Bliss, Tasker H., brig. gen.	7	Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired.	488
Blockson, Augustus P., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Brander, William W., capt. chap.	101
Bloom, Edward J.	570	Brandt, Alfred, 1 lt. 29 inf.	374
Bloom, Jacob E., capt. sub. dept.	31	Brant, Gerald C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Bloombergh, Horace D., capt. med. corps.	46	Brant, Louis P., capt. retired.	419
Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. coast art.	202	Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps.	40
Blunt, J. Y. Mason, capt. retired.	420	Brayton, George M., col. retired.	474
Blunt, Stanhope E., col. ord. dept.	86	Brechemin, Louis, lt. col. med. corps.	35
Blyth, James, 2 lt. 25 inf.	357	Brechemin, Louis, jr., capt. med. corps.	46
Boatwright, Walter P., 2 lt. coast art.	241	Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	443
Boddie, William W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	252	Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D., capt. 10 inf.	286
Boehm, Peter M., maj. retired.	410	Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired.	434

	Page.		Page.
Brees, Herbert J., capt. 1 cav.	113	Buck, Earl C., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Brennan, Neil P., 1 lt. chap.	103	Buck, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	220
Brett, Lloyd M., maj. 1 cav.	112	Buck, William L., maj. 10 inf.	285
Brett, Morgan L., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Bucker, Guy E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	311
Brewer, Charles M., 1 lt. chap.	103	Buckey, Mervyn C., capt. coast art.	209
Brewer, Edwin P., maj. 7 cav.	140	Buekner, Simon B., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Brewer, Isaac W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55	Budd, Arthur D., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348	Budd, George W., capt. retired.	507
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 23 inf.	347	Budd, Otho W., capt. retired.	510
Brewerton, Henry F., maj. retired.	496	Buerkle, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 403
Brewster, Alden F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	186	Bullington, Abraham P., maj. 21 inf.	336
Brewster, André W., maj. 19 inf.	328	Bullington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired.	450
Briand, Christian, 1 lt. 15 cav.	179	Bugbee, Fred W., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356
Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired.	514	Burge, Jens, capt. 28 inf.	368
Brieker, Edwin D., capt. ord. dept.	89	Bull, E. D'wellyn, 2 lt. 22 inf.	104, 344
Bridges, Charles H., capt. 15 inf.	309	Bull, Henry T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171
Bridgman, Frank, lt. col. retired.	482	Bullard, Robert L., lt. col. 8 inf.	275
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired.	503	Bullis, John L., brig. gen. retired.	465
Briggs, Allan L., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374	Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	357
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. 6 field art.	198	Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf.	314
Briggs, Thomas B., capt. retired.	508	Bundy, Omar, maj. ins. gen. dept.	16
Brigham, Claude E., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Bunker, Charles M., capt. 4 field art.	192
Brinckle, John R., maj. retired.	499	Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art.	219
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired.	477	Bunker, Paul D., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	283	Bunn, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Brinton, Louis C., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	231	Burbank, Jacob E., lt. col. retired.	480
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124	Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired.	453
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired.	514	Burch, Bruce L., 2 lt. 14 cav.	175
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180	Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Brockman, John A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320	Burgess, Harry, capt. eng.	78
Brodie, Alexander O., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11	Burgess, Louis E., capt. coast art.	207
Brown, Charles S., maj. eng.	77, 522	Burgin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Brooke, George M., capt. 1 field art.	192	Burke, Daniel W., brig. gen. retired.	416
Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired.	433, 568	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., capt. 19 inf.	328
Brooke, Mark, 1 lt. ens.	81, 105	Burleigh, John J., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Brooke, Roger, jr., capt. med. corps.	46	Burleson, Richard C., capt. ord. dept.	91
Brooke, William, capt. qm. dept.	25	Burnell, George C., capt. sig. corps.	49
Brookes, Albert S., capt. 29 inf.	373	Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Brooks, John C. W., maj. const. art.	203	Burnett, Frank C., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts.	387	Burnett, George R.	570
Brooks, William H., capt. med. corps.	44	Burnett, John D., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Brown, A. Elliott, 2 lt. 16 inf.	316	Burnett, Levi F., maj. retired.	498
Brown, Arthur W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Burnham, David R., maj. retired.	496
Brown, Carey H., cadet mil. acad.	78	Burnham, William P., maj. 7 inf.	9, 270
Brown, Earl L., capt. eng.	109	Burns, James H., 2 lt. 1 field art.	181
Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Burns, James M., maj. retired.	302
Brown, Edward T., col. 5 field art.	194	Burnside, William A., capt. 14 inf.	305
Brown, Fred R., capt. 9 inf.	281	Burr, Edward, lt. col. eng.	74
Brown, George Le R., col. retired.	407	Burr, Francis H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Brown, Henry A., maj. chap.	100	Burr, George W., maj. ord. dept.	87
Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps.	52	Burroughs, James M., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Brown, Hugh S., 1 lt. const. art.	225	Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired.	451
Brown, Ira C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	554	Burt, Charles C., 1 lt. coast art.	226
Brown, John K., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121	Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 24 inf.	251
Brown, José P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	339	Burt, Reynolds J., capt. 9 inf.	382
Brown, Justus M., brig. gen. retired.	455	Burt, William H., capt. pay. dept.	72
Brown, Laurence C., capt. coast art.	211	Burton, Frank H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	371
Brown, Levi G., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167	Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired.	468
Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142	Burton, Henry G., capt. retired.	417
Brown, Lytle, capt. eng.	79	Burtz, Wilson B., capt. 20 inf.	333
Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps.	51	Bush, Ross L., capt. 10 inf.	285
Brown, Polk D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Bushnell, George E., lt. col. med. corps.	36
Brown, Preston, capt. 17 inf.	319	Butcher, Edwin, 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
Brown, Robert A., capt. 4 cav.	126	Butler, Clifton M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Butler, Hartman L., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Brown, Walter S., capt. 25 inf.	155	Butler, John G., brig. gen. retired.	461
Brown, William C., maj. 3 cav.	322	Butler, John H., maj. retired.	488
Brown, Wilmont E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Butler, Lawrence P., 1 lt. 18 inf.	324
Browne, Beverly F., 1 lt. 6 field art.	198	Butler, Matthew C., jr., capt. 7 cav.	140
Browne, Edward H., maj. 2 inf.	248	Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Browne, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	395	Butler, Henry W., capt. 2 field art.	185
Browning, William S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183	Butt, Archibald W., capt. qm. dept.	24
Brownlee, Charles Y., capt. med. corps.	45	Büttgenbach, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Bruff, Lawrence L., lt. col. ord. dept.	86	Buttler, Bruce B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps.	52	Buttler, William C., lt. col. 9 inf.	280
Brunzell, Otto L., 2 lt. 11 inf.	263	Butts, Edmund L., capt. 3 inf.	253
Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen.	8, 599	Byram, George L., capt. 6 cav.	135
Bryan, Ray W., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Byrd, George R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired.	421	Byrne, Bernard A., lt. col. retired.	408
Bryant, Arthur H., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired.	409
Bryant, Cullen, maj. retired.	498	Byrne, Charles B., col. med. corps.	31
Bryant, Samuel S., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	382	Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired.	449
Bryden, William, 1 lt. 5 field art.	104, 195	Byrroade, George L., capt. retired.	513
Bryson, James H., 1 lt. 3 field art.	189	Cabaniss, Archibald A., capt. 24 inf.	350
Bubb, John P., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260	Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired.	425
Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired.	470	Cabell, De Rosey C., capt. 1 cav.	112
Buchan, Fred E., capt. 9 cav.	151, 522	Cabell, Henry C., maj. 14 inf.	9, 304
Buchanan, Edmund A., 2 lt. 9 cav.	153	Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired.	418
Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired.	468	Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. qm. dept.	27
Buchsbaum, Maurice, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Cacciola, William A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 400
Buck, Beaumont B., maj. 16 inf.	109, 313	Caffery, Charles S., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Buck, Carroll D., capt. med. corps.	45	Caffey, Lochlin W., 1 lt. 15 inf.	310

	Page.		Page.
Caldwell, Daniel G.	569	Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 28 inf.	368
Caldwell, Frank M., capt. 12 cav	164	Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired	437
Caldwell, Ralph C., 1 lt. 7 cav	142	Catts, Gordon R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288
Caldwell, Robert G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287	Cavanaugh, James B., maj. eng.	77
Caldwell, Vernon A., capt. 7 inf.	270	Cavanaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired	485
Calaf, John H., col. retired	477	Cavanaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav	155
Califf, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired	467	Cavanaugh, William A., capt. 15 inf.	309
Callan, Robert E., capt. coast art	208	Caziare, Elliot, 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired	496	Caziare, Louis V., brig. gen. retired	469
Calvert, Edward, 1 lt. 9 cav	152	Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	398
Cameron, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav	178	Cecil, George R., lt. col. 10 inf.	285
Cameron, George H., capt. 4 cav	110, 126	Cecil, Josephus S., 1 lt. 19 inf.	329
Camp, Beauform R., 2 lt. 9 cav	153	Chafee, Adna R., lt. gen. retired	432
Campanole, Nicholas W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246	Chafee, Adna R., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	180
Campbell, Archibald, maj. coast art	206	Chaffin, Andrew D., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Campbell, Arthur G., 2 lt. coast art	242	Chamberlain, Fred V. S., 1 lt. 2 inf.	249
Campbell, Bruce R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251	Chamberlain, George E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Campbell, George I., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62	Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Campbell, John M., capt. 28 inf.	368	Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps	41
Campbell, Lafayette E., maj. retired	496	Chamberlaine, William, capt. coast art	9, 207
Campbell, Robert M., 2 lt. 12 cav	167	Chamberlin, De Witt W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	250
Campbell, Robert N., 1 lt. coast art	235	Chamberlin, Harry B., capt. qm. dept.	302
Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245	Chambers, John S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	23
Campbell, Tilman, capt. 3 field art	189	Chambers, Lincoln B., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Campbell, William A., capt. retired	421	Chambliss, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired	516
Canby, James, maj. pay dept.	69	Chance, Jesse C., brig. gen. retired	460
Canfield, Edward, jr., 1 lt. coast art	225	Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps	95
Cannon, William C., capt. qm. dept	23	Chandler, Clark P., 2 lt. 15 cav	180
Caples, William G., capt. eng.	81	Chandler, Elias, maj. retired	414
Capron, Webster A., 2 lt. 5 field art	196	Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired	440
Carbaugh, Harvey C., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept	17	Chandler, Louis B., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356
Card, Benjamin C., col. retired	473	Chaney, James E., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Card, Daniel P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired	418
Cardwell, Samuel C., 1 lt. coast art	228	Chapin, Frank K., 2 lt. 3 cav	125
Carey, Asa B., brig. gen. retired	445	Chapman, Leslie A., 1 lt. 5 cav	131
Carey, Edward C., capt. pay dept.	71	Chapman, William H. H., capt. 20 inf.	332
Carey, Patrick P., capt. chap.	102	Chappelear, Louis S., capt. coast art.	216
Carleton, Guy, maj. 4 cav	109, 126	Charles, Oscar J., capt. 17 inf.	104, 319
Carleton, Guy E., capt. ord. dept.	90	Charlton, George C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 395
Carleton, William A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378	Chase, Alpha M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired	443	Chase, Arthur W., capt. coast art.	207
Carmichael, Roderick L., capt. coast art	210	Chase, Chauncey L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Carrihan, Earl C., capt. pay dept.	70	Chase, Edward R., 1 lt. chap.	104
Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art.	213	Chase, George F., col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired.	445	Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired	424
Carpenter, Wade H., 1 lt. coast art	229	Chase, Wilson, capt. 21 inf.	336
Carpenter, William T., 1 lt. coast art	232	Chatfield, Walter H., maj. 27 inf.	363
Carr, Camillo C. C., brig. gen. retired	466	Cheatham, B. Frank, maj. qm. dept.	22
Carr, Daniel J., capt. sig. corps	94	Cheatham, Lindzey E., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 387
Carr, Eugene A., brig. gen. retired	439, 568	Cheever, Benjamin H., maj. 13 cav	168
Carr, Irving J., capt. 7 inf.	271	Cheney, Robert M., 2 lt. 4 cav	129
Carr, Winfred B., capt. 6 field art.	197	Cheney, Sherwood A., capt. eng.	9, 78, 109
Carrington, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.	437	Chenoweth, John F., 1 lt. chap.	103
Carrithers, Truman W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335	Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired.	509
Carroll, Henry	569	Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf.	321
Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art	220	Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf.	355
Carson, John M., jr., maj. qm. dept.	21, 105	Chiles, Seaborn G.	350
Carson, Lawrence S., 1 lt. 8 cav	147	Chilton, Alexander W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Carson, Thomas G., capt. 10 cav	155	Chipman, Henry L., col. retired	473
Carswell, Robert L., capt. med. corps	49	Chisum, Jenner V., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 404
Carter, Arthur H., 1 lt. 5 field art.	195	Chittenden, Hiram M., lt. col. eng.	75
Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art.	110, 214	Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav	127
Carter, Edward Champe, lt. col. med. corps.	36	Chouinard, Horace A., 1 lt. chap.	103
Carter, Jesse McF., capt. 14 cav	172	Chrisman, Edward R., capt. 16 inf.	313
Carter, Mason, maj. retired	500	Christian, John B., capt. 9 cav	104, 151
Carter, Robert D., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315	Christie, A. La Rue, 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Carter, Robert G., capt. retired	416	Christie, Arthur C., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. med. corps.	36	Christy, William C., 2 lt. 5 cav	134
Carter, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	397	Chubb, Charles St. J., lt. col. 2 inf.	109, 248
Carter, William H., brig. gen.	6	Church, James R., maj. med. corps.	42
Carter, William V., 2 lt. 6 cav	138	Churchill, Charles C.	569
Cartmell, Nathaniel M., 1 lt. 10 cav	157	Churchill, Frank G.	110, 111
Casad, Adam F., capt. ord. dept.	91	Churchill, James M., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Case, David B., capt. sub. dept.	32	Churchill, Marlborough, 1 lt. 3 field art.	189
Case, Frank L., 1 lt. 12 cav	165	Chynoweth, Bradford G., cadet mil. acad.	108
Case, Roland W., 2 lt. 10 inf.	104, 288	Chynoweth, Edward, maj. 17 inf.	318
Casey, Francis P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 399	Claggett, Henry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349
Casey, Henry R., capt. coast art	223	Clague, John J., col. retired	477
Casey, Joseph, 1 lt. chap.	102	Clapham, John F., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263
Casey, Thomas L., lt. col. eng.	74	Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired	430
Cass, Lewis W., 1 lt. 12 cav	166	Clark, Charles A., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Cassatt, Edward B., capt. 13 cav	169	Clark, Charles B., capt. 14 inf.	104, 305
Cassels, Arthur F., capt. 6 field art	197	Clark, Charles C., capt. sub. dept.	32
Castel, Delphely T. E., 1 lt. 7 cav	142	Clark, Charles H., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Castle, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375	Clark, Dillard H., capt. retired	510
Castle, Charles W., capt. pay dept.	71	Clark, Elmer W., capt. 18 inf.	324
Castle, William A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282	Clark, Francis W., 1 lt. coast art.	225
Castleman, James P., 2 lt. 10 cav	158	Clark, Henry B., capt. qm. dept.	27
Castner, Joseph C., capt. qm. dept.	25	Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired.	513
Cathro, Thomas E., 2 lt. 13 cav	171	Clark, John A., capt. med. corps.	49
Catley, Henry, capt. retired	509	Clark, John J. A., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 389
Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired	504	Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	274

	Page.		Page.
Clark, Paul H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256	Connell, William M., capt. 5 cav.	131
Clark, Peyton G., capt. 13 inf.	301	Conner, Fox, capt. 1 field art.	9, 109, 182
Clark, Rufus B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255	Connolly, George F., capt. coast art.	217
Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf.	360
Clark, Wallis O., maj. 5 cav.	261	Connolly, William J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Clark, William F., capt. pay dept.	71	Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps.	48
Clark, William P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 389	Connor, William D., capt. eng.	78, 109
Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art.	218	Conrad, Bryan, capt. 15 inf.	309
Clarke, Charles J. T., maj. 26 inf.	39	Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. 3 cav.	123
Clarke, Joseph T., maj. med. corps.	39	Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav.	123
Clarke, Robert E., 2 lt. 23 inf.	319	Conrad, William D., capt. retired.	513
Clarke, Walter L., capt. sig. corps.	94	Conroy, Andrew J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 401
Clay, Charles D., capt. retired.	120	Conry, Charles F., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288
Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired.	425	Converse, George L., capt. retired.	511
Clayton, Bertram T., capt. qm. dept.	24	Converse, George L., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	175
Clayton, George R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired.	490
Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps.	41	Conway, William	569
Clayton, Powell, jr., capt. 11 cav.	109, 161	Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349	Conzelmann, Fred J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Cleary, Peter J. A., brig. gen. retired.	158	Cook, Frank A., capt. sub. dept.	31
Clem, John L., col. qm. dept.	49	Cook, Fred A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Clemens, Joseph, capt. chap.	101	Cook, George W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf.	373	Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	443
Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 1 field art.	193	Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Cleudin, William H., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320	Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 388
Clevenger, George M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 402	Cook, Seth W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps.	95	Cook, Thomas C., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf.	296	Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. 6 inf.	267
Cloke, Harold E., capt. coast art.	210	Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art.	214
Cloman, Sydney A., capt. 23 inf.	347	Cooke, George F., lt. col. 22 inf.	341
Clopton, William H., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170	Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired.	167
Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired.	442	Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Clood, Marshall M., capt. retired.	513	Coolidge, Charles A., brig. gen. retired.	458
Clovis, John W.	569	Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired.	145
Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366	Cooper, Avery J., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Coates, Edwin M., brig. gen. retired.	446	Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.	405
Coburn, Harold D., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277	Cooper, Harry L., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Coburn, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf.	338
Cocheu, Frank S., capt. 12 inf.	9, 109, 296	Cooper, Vaughn W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	104, 167
Cocheu, George W., 1 lt. coast art.	230	Cootes, Harry N., 1 lt. 12 cav.	165
Coehran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf.	319	Copp, Arthur W.	569
Coehran, William B., capt. 24 inf.	351	Coppinger, John J., brig. gen. retired.	444
Coeke, John, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180	Coppock, Edward R., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Codori, Charles F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 402	Corbin, Clifford L., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Coe, Frank W., capt. coast art.	207	Corbin, Henry C., lieutenant retired.	432
Coffey, Albion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Corby, John B., 2 lt. 25 inf.	357
Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120	Corbusier, Philip W., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Coffin, Harold L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired.	487
Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps.	49	Corcoran, Thomas M., capt. 13 cav.	168
Coffin, William H., col. coast art.	201	Cordier, Constant, 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Cohen, Harry, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 402	Cordray, David P., capt. 26 inf.	359
Coimer, Richard T., 2 lt. eng.	85	Corey, John B. W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	195
Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 12 inf.	299	Corey, Milo C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Cole, Casper W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152	Corliss, Augustus W.	569
Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps.	52	Cornell, William A., 1 lt. 10 cav.	156
Cole, Edwin T., capt. 6 inf.	109, 110, 266	Cornish, George A., col. retired.	406
Cole, Frederick W.	569	Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired.	505
Cole, Hayden S., 1 lt. retired.	516	Cumman, Daniel, col. 7 inf.	270
Cole, Henry G., maj. sub. dept.	31	Curpat, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art.	224
Cole, James A., capt. 6 cav.	135	Curson, Joseph K., maj. retired.	500
Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. 26 inf.	357	Curtelton, David H., capt. retired.	506
Cole, William E., capt. coast art.	211	Cory, William O., capt. retired.	510
Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf.	286	Cosby, Spencer, maj. eng.	77
Coleman, Fred H., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180	Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 389
Coleman, Le Vert, capt. coast art.	214	Cotehett, Walter V., capt. 2 field art.	186
Coleman, Sherrard, 1 lt. 9 cav.	152	Cotten, Bruce, 1 lt. coast art.	228
Coleman, Willis P., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282	Cotter, John, maj. 9 inf.	280
Coles, Thomas L., 1 lt. coast art.	97	Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired.	418
Colley, Henning F., capt. ord. dept.	30	Cotton, Robert C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Collins, Christopher C., capt. med. corps.	42	Coughlan, Timothy M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Collins, Edgar T., capt. 6 inf.	267	Conliff, William M., capt. qm. dept.	23
Collins, James L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	119	Conlter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	193	Courtney, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 392
Collins, Owen G., 1 lt. coast art.	105, 230	Covell, Marcus, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 387
Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148	Covington, William A., capt. coast art.	221
Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art.	221	Cowan, Arthur S., capt. 18 inf.	110, 324
Collins, William M., 1 lt. coast art.	231	Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Comags, William H., col. pay dept.	68	Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art.	219
Comly, George B., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124	Cowin, William B., capt. 8 cav.	146
Comiskey, Archibald F., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142	Cowles, Calvin D., col. 5 inf.	261
Como, James H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356	Cowles, Calvin D., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Compton, Charles E., brig. gen. retired.	415	Cowles, Warren H.	569
Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 13 inf.	302	Cowles, William H., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Comstock, Cyrus B., brig. gen. retired.	441	Cowper, Harold W.	569
Comstock, Harry E., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art.	224	Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Conger, Arthur L., capt. 29 inf.	109, 373	Cox, Walter, capt. med. corps.	43
Conklin, Arthur S., capt. coast art.	110, 209	Coxe, Alexander B., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147
Conklin, Frank M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 394	Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired.	462
Conklin, John, maj. 2 field art.	185	Cubbs, Joseph T., maj. retired.	415
Conley, Edgar T., capt. 15 inf.	309	Craftree, George H., capt. med. corps.	46
Conline, John, maj. retired.	195	Crafton, Denham B., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256

	Page.		Page.
Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps	49	Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. 13 inf	302
Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art	192	Damm, Henry J., 2 lt. 26 inf	362
Craig, James L., 1 lt. 2 inf	230	Dammann, Fred., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 397
Craig, John M., 1 lt. 20 inf	354	Danrell, Andrew N., col. retired	479
Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav	165	Dandy, George B., col. retired	474
Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav	113	Danford, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art	110, 195
Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired	485	Danforth, Charles H., 1 lt. 17 inf	320
Craighill, William E., maj. eng.	75	Danielson, Wilmot A., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Craighill, William P., brig. gen. retired	442	Dannemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. 6 inf	269
Craigie, David J., brig. gen. retired	459	Dannemiller, Leo B., 1 lt. 11 inf	292
Craigie, Wallace M., capt. 9 cav	151	Dany, George, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 399
Crain, Charles F., capt. 27 inf.	363	Dapray, John A., maj. retired	504
Crain, James K., 1 lt. coast art	232	Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired	514
Crallé, G. Maury, capt. 10 inf	286	Darling, John A., lt. col. retired	483
Crampton, Louis W., col. med. corps	35	Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps	41, 111
Crandall, Frederick M., lt. col. retired	483	Darrah, Thomas W., capt. 27 inf	104, 364
Crane, Charles J., col. 9 inf.	280	Dashfield, William R., capt. 24 inf	350
Crane, John A., 2 lt. 5 field art	196	Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired	496
Cranston, Arthur, capt. 8 inf	276	Davenport, Calvert L., 2 lt. 19 inf	351
Craven, Ralph G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 397	Dauids, Howard G., 1 lt. 6 inf	268
Cravens, Lanier, 1 lt. coast art	226	Davidson, Alexander H., 1 lt. 13 cav	170
Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art	332	Davidson, Fred L., 1 lt. 7 inf	272
Crawford, Charles, capt. 20 inf	332	Davidson, Joseph T., maj. gm. dept.	22
Crawford, Lawrence C., 1 lt. coast art	472, 569	Davidson, Wilson T., capt. med. corps	47
Crawford, Medorem, brig. gen. retired	400	Davis, Addison D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Crawford, Samuel D., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	349	Davis, Alexander C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	400
Crea, Harry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	305	Davis, Alexander M., maj. sub. dept	30
Creager, Noble H., maj. retired	305	Davis, Arthur J., 2 lt. 11 inf	246
Creary, William F., capt. 8 inf	276	Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 10 cav	157
Cree, John K., maj. coast art	204	Davis, Bowers, 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Cress, George O., capt. 4 cav	126	Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired	472, 569
Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf.	314	Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	455
Crissy, Myron S., 1 lt. coast art	230	Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired	465
Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired	409	Davis, Edward, 1 lt. 11 cav	161
Crockett, Cary I., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284	Davis, Edwin G., capt. coast art.	220
Croit, Edward, capt. 19 inf.	329	Davis, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Cron, Anton C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288	Davis, Frank E., 2 lt. 8 cav	148
Cronin, Marcus D., capt. 25 inf.	9, 354	Davis, George B., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept	17
Cronkhite, Adelbert, maj. coast art	203	Davis, George B., lt. col. sub. dept.	29
Cronkhite, Henry M., lt. col. retired	483	Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired	434
Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 14 cav	173	Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf	296
Crosby, William D., maj. med. corps	37, 111	Davis, Henry C., maj. coast art	208
Cross, Matthew A., 1 lt. coast art	232	Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired	472
Crowder, Enoch H., col. j. a. gen. dept	17	Davis, John S., 2 lt. 21 inf	339
Crowell, William H. H., maj. retired	592	Davis, Joseph R., 1 lt. coast art	235
Crowley, Matthias, capt. 17 inf	318	Davis, Milton F., capt. 10 cav	9, 155
Croxton, Richard C., capt. gm. dept	24	Davis, Norman H., 2 lt. 14 cav.	175
Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept	86	Davis, Oscar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	110, 205
Cruikshank, William M., capt. 5 field art	194	Davis, Richmond P., maj. coast art	186
Crusan, Clyde B., 1 lt. 4 inf	259	Davis, Robert, 1 lt. 2 field art	319
Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. 1 field art	184	Davis, Robert C., capt. 17 inf	323
Cruse, Thomas, maj. gm. dept	21	Davis, Thomas F., col. 18 inf.	511
Crystal, Thomas L., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264	Davis, William, jr., capt. retired	55
Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. 1 field art	183	Davis, William B., lt. col. med. corps	206
Cullen, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Davis, William C., maj. coast art	25
Cullen, Dorsey, 1 lt. 3 cav	123	Davis, William D., capt. gm. dept	278
Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art	234	Davis, William J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	569
Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps	51	Davis, William M.	51
Cullison, Jesse M., 1 lt. 2 inf.	129	Davis, William R., capt. med. corps	48
Cullum, Ernst G., 2 lt. 4 cav	97	Davis, William T., capt. med. corps	448
Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. sig. corps	288	Davis, Wirt, brig. gen. retired	515
Cummings, Avery D., 2 lt. 10 inf.	107	Davison, James, 1 lt. retired	504
Cummins, Albert S., col. retired	326	Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired	341
Cummins, Joseph M., 2 lt. 18 inf.	176	Davison, Peter W., capt. 22 inf	69, 572
Cummins, Richard E., 2 lt. 14 cav	240	Dawes, James W., maj. pay dept	494
Cunningham, James H., 2 lt. coast art	95	Dawson, Byron, maj. retired	320
Cunningham, Mack K., capt. sig. corps	175	Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	375
Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 14 cav	192	Dawson, Wiley E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	131
Currie, Dennis H., 1 lt. 4 field art	236	Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav	376
Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art	265	Day, Frederick R., maj. 30 inf.	135
Curry, John F., 2 lt. 5 inf.	569	Day, Matthias W., lt. col. 6 cav	478
Curry, Manly B.	301	Day, Selden A., col. retired	57
Curtis, Frank R., 1 lt. 13 inf	342	Daywait, George W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	77
Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf.	164	Deaknyne, Herbert, maj. eng.	42
Cusack, Joseph E., capt. 12 cav	178	Dean, Elmer A., capt. med. corps	285
Cushman, Guy, capt. 15 cav	510	Dean, James T., capt. 10 inf.	178
Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired	57	Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav	240
Cuthife, William O., 1 lt. med. res. corps	293	Deans, Allison B., jr., 2 lt. coast art	65
Cutrer, Emile V., 2 lt. 11 inf	338	Dear, William R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	198
Dabney, Ward, 1 lt. 21 inf	168	De Armond, Edward H., 1 lt. 6 field art	167
Dade, Alexander L., capt. 13 cav	56	De Armond, George W., 2 lt. 12 cav	381
Dade, Waller H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	148	Decker, Stewart McC., capt. P. R. inf	495
Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired	335	De Conroy, Ferdinand E., maj. retired	389
Dailey, George F. N., 2 lt. 20 inf	44	De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts	202
Dale, Frederick A., capt. med. corps	84	Deems, Clarence, lt. col. coast art	183
Daley, Edmund L., 2 lt. eng.	102	Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 1 field art	425
Dallam, John E., 1 lt. chap.	165	Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired	267
Dallam, Samuel F., capt. 12 cav	167	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf.	106
Dallam, William A., 2 lt. 12 cav	25	Degen, John Alden, 1 lt. 12 cav	388
Dalton, Albert C., capt. gm. dept	334	De Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf	170
Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 20 inf.	314	Deitrick, Leonard L., 1 lt. 13 cav	263
Dalton, Harry F., capt. 16 inf		Deitsch, Auswell E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	

	Page.		Page.
de Krafft, S. Chase, 1 lt. med. res. corps	55	Dougherty, Robert, S. A., 2 lt. eng.	85
Delacroix, Arthur C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired	462
De Laney, John B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288	Douglas, Joseph B., capt. coast art.	212
De Laney, Matthew A., capt. med. corps	46	Dove, Willbur E., capt. retired	513
Delaplaine, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292	Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	236
De Loffre, Samuel M., capt. med. corps	48	Dowdy, Robert W., maj. retired	503
Demmer, Mathew, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 401	Dowell, Cassius W., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Dempsy, Charles A., col. retired	478	Downer, John W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Dengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	222	Downey, George F., maj. pay dept.	68
Denning, Laurence L., 1 lt. chap.	103	Downey, George M., maj. retired	494
de Niedman, William F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	54	Downing, Frederick B., 2 lt. eng.	84
Dennis, Gordon A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335	Doyle, Fred C., capt. 3 field art.	188
Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired	517	Drain, Jesse C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
Dent, Elliott J., capt. eng.	81	Drake, Charles B., capt. 11 cav.	173
Dent, John C., col. 14 inf.	304	Drake, Henry R., capt. Phil. scouts	385, 392
Dentler, Clarence E., maj. 23 inf.	109, 346	Drake, Percy G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
de Quevedo, Luis G., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62	Dravo, Charles A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Derby, George McF., 1 lt. col. retired	409	Dravo, Edward E., col. sub. dept.	29
Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired	429	Dreman, Leonard H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
De Rudio, Charles C., maj. retired	499	Drew, George A., maj. retired	498
De Russey, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired	451	Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf.	347
Deshon, George B., maj. med. corps	39	Drum, Richard C., brig. gen. retired	438
Desobry, Elmer C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331	Drury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
De Sombre, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	228	Drysdale, Walter S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired	484, 323	Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired	506
Deubery, Archi., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 393	Ducat, Arthur C., maj. 7 inf.	270
Devol, Carroll A., maj. qm. dept.	21	Dudley, Clark D., capt. 14 cav.	173
Devore, Daniel B., maj. 11 inf.	290	Dudley, Edgar S., col. j. a. gen. dept.	17, 105, 106, 572
Dew, Roderick, 2 lt. 23 inf.	349	Dudley, Nathan A. M., brig. gen. retired	438
Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	298	Duff, Robert J., capt. 8 cav.	145
De Witt, Calvin	569	Dugan, Thomas B., maj. 12 cav.	164
De Witt, John L., capt. 20 inf.	333	Dugan, Walter T., brig. gen. retired	470
De Witt, Wallace, capt. med. corps	46	Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Dice, Louis R., 1 lt. coast art.	231	Dulin, Charles T., 1 lt., med. res. corps.	62
Dichmann, Henry M., capt. 26 inf.	360	Dunbar, George W., capt. chap. retired	519
Dickenson, Clarence F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Dunbar, Lee R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Dickey, James H., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129	Duncan, George B., capt. 4 inf.	257, 384, 386
Dickinson, Oliver A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	265	Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired	428
Dickinson, Ralph, 2 lt. 3 inf.	256	Duncan, Joseph W., col. 6 inf.	9, 266
Dickman, Frederick T., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163	Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps.	48
Dickman, Joseph T., maj. 13 cav.	168	Duncan, Thomas, 1 lt. coast art.	232
Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts	384, 390	Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps.	52
Dickson, Thomas J., capt. chap.	101	Dunford, Rupert A., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Dickson, Tracy C., maj. ord. dept.	88	Dunn, Beverly C., cadet mil. acad.	108
Dillard, James B., capt. ord. dept.	90	Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Dillenback, John W., maj. retired	502	Dunn, George M., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Diller, Ursi M., 2 lt., 12 inf.	298	Dunn, John M., capt. coast art.	221
Dillingham, Albert R., 1 lt. 18 inf.	324	Dunn, William E., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Dillman, George, 2 lt. 6 cav.	139	Dunne, Patrick, post com. sgt.	111
Dillon, Theodore H., 1 lt. eng.	83	Dunning, Samuel W., maj. 20 inf.	332
Dilworth, Herman S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158	Dunwoody, Halsey, 1 lt. coast art.	233
Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired	426	Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired	402
Disque, Brice P., 1 lt. 3 cav.	154	Durfee, Lucius L., capt. 17 inf.	318
Dixon, Blaine A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312	Dusenbury, James S., 1 lt. coast art.	253
Dixon, Henry B., capt. 12 cav.	165	Dusenbury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353
Dixon, Varlen D., 1 lt. sig. corps.	96, 110	Dutcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps	40
Doak, Sloan, 2 lt. 5 cav.	134	Dutton, Clarence E., maj. retired	503
Doane, William G., 1 lt. 22 inf.	343	Dutton, Salmon F., capt. sub. dept.	32
Doekery, Albert B., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133	Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps.	41
Doekery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 25 inf.	355	Duval, John H., maj. retired	412
Doelt, George A., col. 12 cav.	164	Duval, William P., maj. gen.	6, 9
Doelt, Stephen G., maj. chap. retired	518	Dworak, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts	390
Dodds, Frank L., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17	Dwyer, Charles G., capt. pay dept.	70
Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183	Dwyer, Thomas F., capt. coast art.	212
Dodge, Francis S.	569	Dyer, Alexander B., col. 4 field art.	191
Dodge, Julian L., 1 lt. 19 inf.	230	Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired	447
Dodge, Theodore A., maj. retired	488	Eames, Henry E., capt. 10 inf.	109, 286
Doc, Thomas B., capt. ord. dept.	61	Earle, Joseph H., 1 lt. eng.	82
Doerr, Charles E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	95	Early, Clifford C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Doherty, Francis B., capt. chap.	102	Early, Jubal A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Dolph, Cyrus A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361	Easterbrook, Edmund P., capt. chap.	101
Donahue, Walter E., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Eastman, Clyde L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired	517	Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361	Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. sub. dept.	30
Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr., capt. 8 cav.	146	Eastman, William R., capt. med. corps.	47
Donavin, Charles S., 2 lt. 27 inf.	104, 366	Easton, Alpha T., 1 lt. 29 inf.	370
Doneily, Edward T., capt. 1 field art.	183	Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf.	347
Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148	Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55
Doziho, George S.	111	Eber, Rudolph G., lt. col. med. corps.	36
Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Ebstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired	411
Donovan, Richard, 2 lt. coast art.	239	Eby, Charles McH., 2 lt. 2 cav.	120
Doores, William R., capt. coast art.	213	Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad.	104, 106
Doran, Michael G., 1 lt. chap.	103	Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired	517
Dorey, Ben H., capt. retired	423	Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired	418
Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf.	258	Eddy, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Dority, Charles E.	571	Edger, Benjamin J., jr., capt. med. corps.	42
Dorst, Joseph H., col. 3 cav.	122	Edgerly, George W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Doster, Chase, capt. 21 inf.	337	Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen.	7
Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 30 inf.	377	Edgerton, Glen E., 2 lt. eng.	84, 108
Dougherty, Clarence A., 2 lt. 13 cav.	57	Edie, Guy L., maj. med. corps.	37
Dougherty, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	179	Edmunds, Kinzie B., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Dougherty, Louis R., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187	Edwards, Arthur M., maj. sub. dept.	31

	Page.
Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen. ins. bu.	99
Edwards, David H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	402
Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired.	476
Edwards, Frank A., lt. col. 12 cav.	164
Edwards, Frank B., capt. coast art.	221
Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art.	218
Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf.	261
Edwards, Robert O., 2 lt. coast art.	270
Edwards, William W., 2 lt. 19 cav.	158
Egan, Peter R., maj. retired.	414
Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., 1 lt. eng.	83
Ekwurzel, George M., capt. med. corps.	45
Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired.	495
Eliot, Henry W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Ellerson, John H.	559
Elliott, Duncan, 1 lt. 8 cav.	110, 111, 147
Elliott, Charles B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Elliott, Charles P., capt. retired.	512
Elliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Elliott, Clark R., 1 lt. 15 inf.	510
Elliott, Edward G., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Elliott, Jesse D., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Elliott, Milton A., jr., capt. 27 inf.	364
Elliott, Stephen H., capt. 11 cav.	109, 110
Elliott, Walter B., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Elliott, William, capt. sub. dept.	32
Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired.	429
Ellis, John R., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf.	530
Ellis, Olin O., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312
Ellis, Philip H., col. retired.	478
Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art.	214
Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Ellis, Wilmot E., maj. coast art.	205
Elmore, Vincent M., jr., 1 lt. 5 inf.	262
El-er, Max A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358
Eltling, Stewart O., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Eltzing, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav.	178
Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Ely, Frank D., capt. 30 inf.	377
Ely, Hanson E., capt. 26 inf.	359
Embick, Stanley D., capt. coast art.	214
Emerson, Thomas H., 1 lt. eng.	83
Emery, Ambrose R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	266
Emery, Jonas A., maj. retired.	415
Emmanuelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Emmanuelli, Louis S., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Enders, William J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263
Endress, William F., 1 lt. eng.	83
Engel, Emil, 2 lt. 9 cav.	153
England, George W., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
English, Samuel M., capt. coast art.	221
Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired.	466
Ennis, William P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 19 inf.	329
Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Enos, Herbert M., lt. col. retired.	482
Eppley, Kurtz, 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Ereck, Alfred H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	265
Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired.	468
Erickson, Hjalmar, capt. 7 inf.	271
Errington, Charles H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf.	376
Erwin, James B., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Escobar, Julius A.	570
Eskridge, Oliver S., capt. 11 inf.	291
Essige, George, teacher music, mil. acad.	105
Estes, George H., jr., capt. 20 inf.	333
Esty, Thomas B., 2 lt. 9 cav.	153
Evans, Ellwood W., capt. 8 cav.	116
Evans, Frederic D., capt. 18 inf.	323
Evans, Herbert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282
Evans, Hornsby, 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
Evans, Houston V., capt. 8 inf.	276
Evans, Robert K., lt. col. 5 inf.	9, 109, 261
Evans, William P., lt. col. 11 inf.	9, 299
Everett, George T., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371
Everington, James W., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Ewell, George W., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired.	500
Ewers, Ezra P., brig. gen. retired.	448
Ewing, Charles B., maj. med. corps.	37
Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf.	333
Fain, Thomas C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 403
Fair, John S., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	338

	Page.
Faison, Samson L., maj. 24 inf.	350
Falek, William, maj. retired.	491
Fales, Henry M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Falls, Moor N., capt. qm. dept.	27
Famel, Charles, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 393
Farber, Charles W., capt. 8 cav.	145
Faris, Melvin G., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Farley, Joseph F., brig. gen. retired.	455
Farmer, Charles C., jr., capt. 4 cav.	127
Farner, Ellery, 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Farnham, Clarence H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Farnsworth, Charles S., capt. 7 inf.	270
Farnsworth, Edward E., 1 lt. coast art.	270
Farnum, Francis H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	104, 293
Farr, Charles W., capt. med. corps.	44
Farr, Otto W. B., capt. 5 field art.	184
Farrar, Henry B., capt. 1 field art.	192
Farrell, Louis, 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Farrow, Ernest E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 395
Fassett, William M., capt. 13 inf.	301
Faulkner, Albert U., capt. 1 field art.	139
Faulkner, William S., 1 lt. 28 inf.	363
Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps.	40
Faymonville, Philip R., cadet mil. acad.	108
Fealy, Thomas J., capt. 2 inf.	219
Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired.	429
Febiger, Lea, lt. col. 3 inf.	253
Fechet, Edmond G., lt. col. retired.	484
Fechet, Eugene O., maj. sig. corps.	94
Fechet, James E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Feeter, George I., 1 lt. 7 inf.	271
Feld, Ben W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Felker, Luther, 2 lt. 14 cav.	175
Fenner, Raymond H., capt. coast art.	220
Fenton, Charles W., capt. 2 cav.	117
Fenton, Chauncey L., 1 lt. coast art.	104, 231
Ferguson, Arthur M., 1 lt. 14 inf.	306
Ferguson, Harley B., capt. eng.	78
Ferguson, Henry T., capt. sub. dept.	32
Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Fergusson, Frank K., capt. coast art.	209
Ferris, Charles J., 1 lt. 6 field art.	198
Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired.	512
Ferry, John A., capt. chap.	102
Fessenden, Joshua A.	569
Fickel, Jacob E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Fieberger, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad.	104, 106
Field, Edgar L., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf.	381
Field, Peter C., capt. med. corps.	46
Field, Robert, capt. 5 inf.	262
Fife, James D., capt. med. corps.	49
Finch, Henry A., 2 lt. eng.	84
Finlayson, John L., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 390
Finley, John P., maj. 28 inf.	367
Finley, Walter L., lt. col. 13 cav.	9, 163
Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art.	224
Fisher, Henry C., maj. med. corps.	39
Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Fisk, Walter L., col. eng.	74
Fiske, Harold B., capt. 28 inf.	368
Fiske, Harold C., 1 lt. eng.	82, 104
Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. eng.	75
Fitch, Roger S., capt. 2 cav.	109, 119
Fitch, William G., capt. retired.	506
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., maj. chap.	100
Fitz-Gerald, Michael J.	569
Fitzmaurice, William J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	289
Fitzpatrick, William C.	570
Flagg, Charles E. B.	569
Flagler, Clement A. F., maj. eng.	76
Fleet, Henry W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Fleischhauer, William G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Fleming, Adrian S., capt. 4 field art.	191
Fleming, David L., capt. chap.	102
Fleming, Lawrence J., capt. 14 cav.	172
Fleming, Philip B., cadet mil. acad.	108
Fleming, Robert J., capt. 10 cav.	155
Fletcher, Allen S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 396
Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired.	511
Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired.	424
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	279
Fletcher, William, maj. retired.	473
Flynn, William F., maj. 15 cav.	177
Foerster, Lewis, 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Foley, Oscar, 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Foley, Thomas M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Foltz, Frederick S., maj. 15 cav.	177
Follwell, William B., capt. retired.	422

	Page.		Page.
Fonda, Ferdinand W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	96	Gallooly, James A., 1 lt. const. art.	237
Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	317	Gallup, Fred H., capt. ord. dept.	89
Foot, George E., maj. retired.	393	Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Foot, Stephen M., maj. const. art.	2-3	Gambell, Ralph E., capt. P. K. inf.	381
Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired.	469	Gambrill, William G., maj. pay dept.	69
Ford, Clyde S., capt. med. corps.	42	Game, Clifford, capt. 1 inf.	244
Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps.	42	Gandy, Charles M., maj. med. corps.	37, 105
Ford, Stanley H., capt. qm. dept.	27	Ganoe, William A., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Foreman, Albert W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	296	Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps.	48
Forse, William, capt. coast art.	211	Garber, Max B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	344
Forsyth, George A., col. retired.	174	Garcia, Leon C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Forsyth, William D., capt. 5 cav.	131	Gardener, Cornelius, col. 16 inf.	313
Forsyth, William W., maj. 6 cav.	135	Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired.	353	Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired.	482
Foster, Arthur B., capt. 19 inf.	328, 385, 386	Gardiner, Harold L., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Foster, Charles L., capt. med. corps.	50	Gardiner, John de B. W., 2 lt. 11 cav.	105, 163
Foster, Charles W., lt. col. 2 field art.	183	Gardner, Edwin F., 2 lt. retired.	406
Foster, Fred W., maj. 5 cav.	130	Gardner, Fulton Q. C., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Foster, Herbert S., col. retired.	107	Gardner, John H., maj. 1 cav.	112
Foster, Leo P., capt. sub. dept.	33	Gardner, Rogers F., capt. coast art.	208
Foster, Victor S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180	Gardner, William D.,	569
Fountain, Benjamin D., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98	Garey, Enoch B., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312
Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired.	405	Garity, George, 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired.	516	Garlington, Creswell, cadet mil. acad.	108
Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired.	516	Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ms. gen. dept.	14
Foy, Robert C., capt. 19 cav.	156	Garrard, Joseph, col. 15 cav.	177
Frank, Charles S., 1 lt. 17 inf.	329	Garrard, Louis F., jr., capt. qm. dept.	23
Frank, Jacob, 2 lt. coast art.	212	Garrett, Manuel M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288
Frank, Royal T.	569	Garrett, Frank D., maj. retired.	496
Frankenberger, Samuel, 1 lt. 3 field art.	104, 189	Garrison, David G. C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Franklin, John F., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273	Garrison, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Franklin, Thomas, capt. sub. dept.	31	Gasser, Lorenzo D., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Fravel, Ira F., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352	Gaston, Jesse, 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Frazier, Joseph, capt. 11 inf.	304	Gaston, Joseph A., maj. 1 cav.	112
Frazier, Laurence V., 1 lt. eng.	81, 101	Gatchell, George W., maj. coast art.	205
Fredendall, Ira L., capt. qm. dept.	21	Gatewood, Charles B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92
Fredendall, Lloyd R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	242	Gatley, George G., capt. 3 field art.	188
Frederick, Daniel A., lt. col. 19 inf.	328	Gaujot, Julien E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	161
Freeland, Charles W., capt. chap.	109	Gavitt, Halsey C., maj. chap.	100
Freeland, Harry, capt. retired.	420	Gayle, Edward E., lt. col. 4 field art.	191
Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Freeman, Charles E., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Geary, John T., capt. coast art.	213
Freeman, George D., jr., capt. 2 inf.	219	Geary, William D., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.	447	Geary, William L.	569
Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps.	52	Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired.	520
Freeman, Samuel D., maj. 9 cav.	150	Geddings, Edward F., capt. med. corps.	43
Fromont, Francis P., maj. 5 inf.	261	Gee, Cleveland C., cadet, mil. acad.	108
French, Charles G., capt. 7 inf.	270	Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	426
French, Francis H., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	11	Geer, Frank, 1 lt. coast art.	229
French, George E., capt. retired.	423	Geiger, Harold, 1 lt. coast art.	239
French, John C., 2 lt. 21 inf.	353	Geise, Charles P., maj. retired.	504
French, John T., jr., lt. col. retired.	469	George, Charles P., jr., 2 lt. 5 field art.	196
French, John W., capt. 21 inf.	351	George, William R. S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256	Gerhardt, Charles, capt. 8 inf.	275
French, William E. P., capt. retired.	419	Gerlach, Fred L.	571
Frick, Euclid B., maj. med. corps.	38	Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired.	475
Frier, James H., capt. 23 inf.	109, 316	Getty, Robert N., lt. col. 7 inf.	280
Fries, Amos A., capt. eng.	79	Gibbins, Henry, 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Fries, Claude S., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps.	95
Frink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256	Gibert, John M.	569
Frissell, Thomas T., capt. 21 inf.	351	Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps.	52
Frith, Robert E., capt. pay dept.	72	Gibson, Adelno, 1 lt. coast art.	110, 233
Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. coast art.	220	Gibson, Easton R., capt. 13 inf.	301
Frost, Clarence E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired.	417
Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired.	411	Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired.	429
Fry, Edgar A., capt. 13 inf.	201	Gibson, Joseph R., col. retired.	475
Fryer, Blencowe E., col. retired.	474	Gibson, Robert J., maj. med. corps.	26
Fuger, Albert S., 1 lt. 4 field art.	192	Gibson, William R., 1 lt. 3 inf.	234
Fuger, Frederick, lt. col. retired.	486	Gibson, William W., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Fuger, Frederick W., capt. 13 inf.	390	Giddings, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	294
Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired.	505	Gienty, Daniel H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art.	223	Gifford, John H., capt. retired.	511
Fuller, Elverton E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297	Gilbert, Bertram C., capt. coast art.	209
Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired.	109, 408	Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired.	486
Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired.	416	Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf.	364
Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps.	41	Gilechrist, Harry L., capt. med. corps.	43
Fuller, John J., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272	Gillem, Alvan C., capt. 11 cav.	161
Fulton, James M., 1 lt. coast art.	229	Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Fulton, Walter S., 2 lt. 21 inf.	559	Gillespie, George L., maj. gen. retired.	435
Funston, Frederick, brig. gen.	6, 169	Gillespie, Harry S., 2 lt. 7 inf.	274
Fuqua, Stephen O., 1 lt. 23 inf.	318	Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Fures, John V., brig. gen. retired.	456	Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired.	418
Furlong, John W., capt. 6 cav.	9, 109, 136	Gillmore, Robert A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	381, 403
Furlow, James W., capt. 4 inf.	258	Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370
Furnival, Richard, 1 lt. coast art.	234	Gilman, Jeremiah H., col. retired.	475
Gaillard, David Du B., maj. eng.	75	Gilmer, David J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 393
Galbraith, Jacob G., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art.	216
Galbraith, William W., capt. retired.	512	Gilmer, Albert, 1 lt. 4 field art.	193
Gale, George H. C., lt. col. 10 cav.	155	Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired.	418
Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. sub. dept.	30	Gilmore, John C., jr., capt. coast art.	208
Gallagher, Walter V., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303	Gimperling, Thomas N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	339
Galleher, Paul C., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374	Girard, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	464

	Page.		Page.
Girard, Joseph B., col. med. corps	34	Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf.	357
Gladden, Washington W. E., 1 lt., chap	103	Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Glade, Herman, 1 lt. 6 inf.	268	Green, Ned M., 1 lt. 15 inf.	310
Glasgow, Edward L., capt. coast art.	212	Greene, Charles T., maj. retired.	489
Glasgow, William J., capt. 13 cav.	168	Greene, Frank, maj. sig. corps.	93
Glass, Ralph R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	339	Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art.	195
Glass, Roy E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	399	Greene, Henry A., col. 10 inf.	285
Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Greene, James S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Glassford, Pelham D., 1 lt. 2 field art.	105, 87	Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired.	512
Glassford, William A., lt. col. sig. corps.	93	Greene, Royal K., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Gleaves, Samuel R., 1 lt. 1 cav.	114	Greenleaf, Charles R., brig. gen. retired.	451
Glenn, Edwin F., lt. col. 23 inf.	345	Greenleaf, Henry S., capt. med. corps.	42
Glennan, James D., maj. med. corps.	38	Greenough, Ernest A., capt. pay dept.	72
Glover, Francis W., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137	Greenough, George G., col. coast art.	260, 572
Glover, George B., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf.	340	Greer, Allen J., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369, 522
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired.	471	Greer, Lewis V., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Godfrey, Stuart C., cadet. mil. acad.	108	Grogg, Harry W., 1 lt. 14 inf.	306
Godson, William F. H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	156	Grogg, La Vergne L., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365
Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired.	473	Grogg, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Goe, James B., maj. retired.	415	Gregory, Edmund B., 2 lt. 14 inf.	307
Goedecke, Frederick, 1 lt. 17 inf.	320	Gregory, Julius C., capt. med. corps.	48
Goethals, George R., 2 lt. eng.	85, 168	Gregory, Keith S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Goethals, George W., lt. col. eng.	74	Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art.	215
Goethe, James, 1 lt. 13 cav.	170	Gresham, John C., lt. col. 14 cav.	172
Gohn, Joseph F., capt. 16 inf.	174	Grey, Benjamin E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	104, 375
Going, Richard B., 1 lt. 15 cav.	430	Grier, Harry S., 2 lt. 25 inf.	105, 357
Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired.	420	Grierson, Benjamin H., brig. gen. retired.	439, 568
Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art.	217	Grierson, Charles II., maj. 39 cav.	155
Goldman, Henry J., maj. 12 cav.	164	Grievess, Loren C., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Galdthwaite, Ralph H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Griffes, James L., capt. chap.	191
Goodale, George L., maj. retired.	505	Griffin, Francis W., capt. 2 field art.	186
Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf.	347	Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired.	456	Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Goodale, James R., 1 lt. 22 inf.	343	Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf.	381
Goodale, William M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	215	Griffith, Emerson, capt. retired.	509
Goode, George W., capt. 1 cav.	112	Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Goodfellow, John C., capt. coast art.	213	Griffith, Thomas W., maj. 28 inf.	267
Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Griffiths, Joseph H., 1 lt. 27 inf.	265
Goodier, Lewis E., maj. J. A. gen. dept.	17	Grimes, George M., capt. 30 inf.	377
Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	241	Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired.	471
Goodin, James A., maj. 7 inf.	270	Grimm, Otto B.	570
Goodman, Thomas C., maj. pay dept.	68	Gristead, Robert E., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Goodrich, George E., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378	Grisard, John S., maj. retired.	412
Goodrich, Paul M., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282	Grisell, Albert L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Goodspeed, Nelson A., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125	Grisinger, Jay W., capt. med. corps.	61
Goodwin, Robert D., 1 lt. 4 inf.	259	Griswold, W. Church, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	134
Goodwin, Walton, jr., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264	Groninger, Homer M., 2 lt. 5 cav.	321
Goodwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374	Grote, William F., capt. 18 inf.	31, 105
Goodrick, Robert E. M., 2 lt. coast art.	241	Grove, William K., capt. sub. dept.	100
Gordon, Charles M., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268	Groves, Leslie R., maj. chap.	269
Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired.	441	Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 2 lt. 6 inf.	46
Gordon, Philip, 2 lt. 2 cav.	121	Grubbs, Robert B., capt. med. corps.	195
Gordon, Thomas, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 397	Gruber, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art.	502
Gordon, Walter H., capt. 18 inf.	9, 323	Grunan, Frank C., maj. retired.	512
Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad.	104, 106	Grunley, Edward L., capt. retired.	162
Gordon, William W., 2 lt. 2 cav.	120	Grunert, George, 1 lt. 11 cav.	451
Gorgas, William C., col. med. corps.	34	Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired.	417
Gose, Ernest B., capt. 24 inf.	350	Guest, John, capt. retired.	185
Gosman, George H. R., capt. med. corps.	45	Guignard, William S., capt. 2 field art.	379
Gostin, Bernard S., 1 lt. med. corps.	55	Guild, George R., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Gottlieb, Edward, 1 lt. coast art.	226	Guilfoyle, John F., 1 lt. col. 7 cav.	123
Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 2 lt. 5 field art.	196	Guiney, Patrick W., capt. 3 cav.	67
Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 398	Guiltard, Alvin M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	110, 215
Gould, William P., maj. retired.	493	Gullick, John W., capt. coast art.	251
Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf.	286	Gullion, Allen W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	429
Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired.	384, 398
Gracie, William B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	426
Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	115	Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired.	358
Graham, Ephraim F., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158	Gunner, Edwin, 2 lt. 24 inf.	325
Graham, Frank L., capt. P. R. inf.	351	Gunster, Walter E., 1 lt. 18 inf.	492
Graham, Harry, 1 lt. 22 inf.	343	Gunther, Sebastian, maj. retired.	511
Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf.	329	Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired.	384
Graham, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	333	Gustin, Morrow C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	394
Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired.	444	Gutensohn, Alvin G., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331, 394
Granger, Ralph S., capt. 1 field art.	182	Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Grant, Frank A., capt. qm. dept.	24	Guthrie, William L., 1 lt. eng.	81
Grant, Frederick D., maj. gen.	6	Guyer, George D., capt. 16 inf.	313
Grant, Homer B., capt. coast art.	215	Haan, William G., maj. coast art.	296
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d, 1 lt. eng.	82	Hacker, Theodore B., capt. sub. dept.	31
Grant, Walter S., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124	Hackney, Stephen M., capt. 21 inf.	336
Graves, Ernest, 1 lt. eng.	83	Hadrick, Frederick, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55
Graves, Leonard K., 1 lt. med. res. corps	54	Hadsell, G. Arthur, 1 lt. 19 inf.	329
Graves, William S., capt. 20 inf.	332	Hagadorn, Charles B., capt. 23 inf.	346
Gray, Alonzo, capt. 14 cav.	172	Hagood, Johnson, capt. coast art.	9, 209
Gray, Quinn, 1 lt. coast art.	104, 231	Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired.	517
Gray, William W., lt. col. med. corps	25	Haight, Charles S., capt. 5 cav.	131
Greenen, Walter S., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298	Haines, John T., capt. 11 cav.	70
Greble, Edwin St. J., lt. col. 3 field art.	188	Hains, John P., maj. pay dept.	70
Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired.	436	Hains, Peter C., brig. gen. retired.	462
Greely, John N., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184	Hains, Peter C., jr., capt. coast art.	213
Green, James O., 1 lt. retired.	425	Hale, Harry C., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Green, John	569	Halford, Dean, 1 lt. 22 inf.	344

	Page.		Page.
Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired.	487	Harris, George W., col. lt. 1 inf.	246
Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Harris, Henry L., col. coast art.	200
Hall, Alex. M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370	Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190
Hall, Chalmers G., capt. 5 cav.	181	Harris, Henry S. T., maj. med. corps	37
Hall, Charles B., maj. gen. retired.	437, 569	Harris, Herbert I., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Hall, Charles L., 2 lt. eng.	84, 108	Harris, Hunter I., lt. 9 inf.	283
Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art.	238	Harris, Jesse R., capt. med. corps	49
Hall, Harrison, capt. coast art.	212	Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Hall, Henry H., maj. chap. retired.	480	Harris, Joseph M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 396
Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129	Harris, Moses, maj. retired.	496
Hall, Herman, capt. 21 inf.	336	Harris, Peter C., capt. 24 inf.	9, 109, 350
Hall, James F., capt. med. corps.	47	Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	307
Hall, John D., col. retired.	479	Harris, William W., jr., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Hall, J. DeCamp, 1 lt. 1 inf.	239	Harrison, George F. E., col. coast art.	110, 211
Hall, Robert H., brig. gen. retired.	490	Harrison, George R., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358
Hall, William L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Harrison, Ralph, capt. 7 cav.	141
Hall, William P., brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept.	10	Harrison, William K., capt. retired.	514
Hallock, Walter F., capt. retired.	418	Harrold, Christopher W., capt. retired.	510
Halliday, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Hart, James W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Halliday, Francis A., capt. re. inf.	515, 569	Hart, Patrick J., maj. chap. retired.	451
Hallock, Harry M., maj. retired.	416	Hart, Verling K., capt. 15 inf.	308
Haloran, Paul S., capt. med. corps.	46, 67	Hart, William H., 1 lt. sub. dept.	30
Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired.	332	Hart, William L., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 569
Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf.	147	Hartigan, Walter F. L., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Halstead, Laurence, capt. 6 inf.	237	Hartman, Charles D., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Ham, Samuel V., capt. 12 inf.	295	Hartman, John D., lt. capt. 1 cav.	113
Hamilton, Alston, capt. coast art.	110, 288	Hartmann, Carl F., capt. sig. corps.	94
Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	333	Hartnett, Edward T., capt. 5 inf.	262
Hamilton, George F., capt. 9 cav.	151	Hartnett, Eugene H., capt. med. corps.	42
Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired.	516	Harts, William W., maj. eng.	76
Hamilton, John, maj. retired.	493	Hartshorn, Edwin S., 1 lt. 14 inf.	305
Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired.	422	Hartssock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps.	41
Hamilton, Wesley W. K., 1 lt. coast art.	225	Hartsuff, Albert.	569
Hamilton, William R., lt. col. coast art.	202	Hartz, Rutherford S., 1 lt. 21 inf.	339
Hamilton, William W., capt. coast art.	211	Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired.	486
Hammond, Brant C., maj. chap. retired.	518	Harvey, Charles G., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Hammond, Harold, capt. pay dept.	71	Harvey, Philip F., col. med. corps.	34, 572
Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Harvey, Walter, 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Hammond, Thomas W., 2 lt. 22 inf.	134	Harward, Edmund A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	396
Hammer, William H., lt. col. retired.	485	Hasbrouck, Alfred, maj. 14 inf.	304
Hampton, Celwyn E., capt. 21 inf.	337	Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art.	221
Hampton, Kensey J., capt. com. dept.	24	Hasbrouck, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	454
Hancock, Gwynn R., capt. coast art.	217	Hase, William F., capt. coast art.	213
Hancock, William F., maj. coast art.	206	Haskell, Ernest E., capt. 22 inf.	312
Hand, Daniel W., capt. com. dept.	28	Haskell, Harry L.	569
Hand, Ellwood S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Haskell, William N., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98
Hand, Russell C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	302	Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired.	457
Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired.	479	Hasseltine, Hermon E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Hanigan, Henry A., capt. 22 inf.	312	Hasson, John P., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137
Hanlon, Arthur J., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371	Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired.	510
Hanna, Guy B. G., 1 lt. coast art.	229	Hatch, Everard E., maj. 26 inf.	379
Hanna, Matthew E., capt. 3 cav.	109, 123	Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art.	213
Hanna, Robert, capt. retired.	417	Hatfield, Albert B., 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Hannah, James G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287	Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. 13 cav.	168
Hannay, John R. R., capt. (m. dept.)	27	Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired.	408	Hathaway, Forrest H., brig. gen. retired.	451
Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps.	49, 105	Hathaway, Henry S., capt. sig. corps.	95
Hannum, Warren T., 1 lt. eng.	81	Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps.	49
Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps.	48	Hattie, Joseph C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	247
Hanson, Arthur W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	134	Havard, Valery, col. med. corps.	34, 111
Hanson, James, capt. 11 inf.	305	Hawes, George P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Hanson, Linwood E., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361	Hawes, William H., 2 lt. retired.	430
Hanson, Louis H., 1 lt. med. corps.	52	Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. 2 cav.	118
Hanson, Thomas G., capt. 19 inf.	328	Hawkins, Frank B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	364
Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired.	452	Hawkins, Hamilton S., brig. gen. retired.	444
Harbeson, James P., capt. 12 inf.	296	Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 4 cav.	127
Harbold, Robert P., 2 lt. 25 inf.	377	Hawkins, John P., brig. gen. retired.	440
Harbord, James G., capt. 11 cav.	161	Hawkins, Wilford J., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Hardaway, Benjamin F., capt. 17 inf.	318	Hawley, Harry, 2 lt. 6 inf.	269
Hardeman, Letcher, capt. com. dept.	21	Hawley, William, lt. col. retired.	482
Hardie, Francis H., lt. col., 15 cav.	177	Hawthorne, Harry L., maj. coast art.	204
Hardin, Charles R., maj. retired.	414	Hay, Charles E., jr., capt. 24 inf.	351
Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired.	410	Hay, Donald D., 2 lt. 25 inf.	357
Hardin, Joseph S., capt. coast art.	218	Hay, William H., capt. 10 cav.	155
Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired.	437	Hayden, Herbert, 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Harding, Chester, maj. eng.	76	Hayden, John L., maj. coast art.	205
Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf.	259	Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Hare, Luther K., maj. retired.	412	Hayes, Edward M., brig. gen. retired.	455
Harker, Thomas R., capt. 5 inf.	309	Hayes, Edward S., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371
Harkins, Charles, maj. retired.	493	Hayes, Jack, capt. 16 inf.	314
Harlow, Charles W., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187	Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav.	165
Harmy, D., Daniel W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Haynes, Ira A., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Harrison, Millard F., maj. coast art.	203	Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	322
Harper, Roy B., capt. 3 cav.	123	Hazzard, Oliver P. M., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. 47 inf.	320	Hazzard, Russell T.	570
Hartell, William F., 2 lt. 12 inf.	238	Hend, George E.	569
Harrington, Francis C., cadet mil. acad.	108	Hend, John F.	569
Harris, Archie L., capt. 2 inf.	219	Headley, Ivory H. B., capt. chap.	100
Harris, Charles T., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	257	Healy, Francis W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	373
Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired.	429	Healy, David P., brig. gen. retired.	464
Harris, Emmet R., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163	Heard, George P., capt. med. corps.	45
Harris, Frank E., capt. coast art.	207	Heard, John W., maj. 6 cav.	135

	Page.		Page.
Hearn, Clint C., maj. coast art	109, 206	Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired	484
Hearn, Lawrence J., maj. 2d inf	336	Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	465
Hearn, Roscoe H., 1 lt. 9 inf	282	Hobbs, Frank E., lt. col. ord. dept.	87
Heath, Charles O., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 401	Hobbs, Horace P., capt. 17 inf	319
Heath, Frank, col. ord. dept.	86, 572	Hobley, Alfred H., 2 lt. 30 inf	380
Heath, George D., jr. 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Hobson, James M., jr. 1 lt. 21 inf	338
Heaton, Wilson G., 1 lt. 13 cav	170	Hocker, Woodson, capt. 3 inf	251
Heavey, John W., capt. 11 inf	290	Hodges, Campbell B., 2 lt. 4 inf	260
Hedekin, Charles A., capt. 3 cav	132	Hodges, Carroll B., 2 lt. 12 inf	298
Hegeman, Harry A., 1 lt. 19 inf	329	Hodges, Charles L., brig. gen.	
Heger, Anthony	569	Hodges, Harry F., lt. col. eng.	71
Heibel, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav	136, 385, 386	Hodges, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav	115
Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired	423	Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	440
Heidt, Gulielmus V., 1 lt. 10 inf	288	Hodges, Henry C., jr., maj. 1 inf	109, 243
Heidt, James V., capt. 10 inf	286	Hodges, John N., 1 lt. eng.	83
Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired	408	Hodgson, Frederick G., lt. col. gm. dept.	20
Heiner, Gordon G., capt. coast art	110, 208	Hoey, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf	299
Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav	136	Hof, Samuel, maj. ord. dept.	88
Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept	10	Hoff, John Van R., col. med. corps	34
Heizman, Charles L., col. retired	481	Hoffer, Jay E., maj. ord. dept.	88
Helmiak, Eli A., capt. 10 inf	285	Hoffman, Corbit S., 2 lt. 1 inf	246
Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf	329	Hoffman, George M., capt. eng.	78
Hempfill, John E., 1 lt. 6 cav	137	Hoffman, William, maj. retired	497
Henderson, Albert B., 1 lt. retired	426	Hofman, William E., capt. retired	508
Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art	234	Hofmann, Augustine A., 2 lt. 4 inf	260
Henken, David A., 1 lt. 22 inf	343	Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. 15 cav	180	Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired	506
Hennessey, Frederick B., capt. 3 field art	189	Hogarty, William P., 1 lt. retired	515
Hennisee, Argalus G., brig. gen. retired	451	Hohl, Lawrence E., 2 lt. 19 inf	331
Henry, Guy V., capt. 12 cav	104, 165	Holbird, John A., 2 lt. eng.	84
Henry, James B., jr., 2 lt. 4 cav	129	Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. sub. dept.	33, 111
Henry, Morton J., capt. sub. dept.	31	Holbrook, Willard A., capt. 5 cav	130
Henry, William R., 2 lt. 8 cav	149	Holcomb, Freeborn P., 1 lt. 14 cav	174
Herry, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art	232
Hensley, William N., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav	171	Holden, George J., capt. pay dept.	72
Hepburn, Charles B., capt. sig. corps	94	Holderness, Arthur W., 2 lt. 9 cav	154
Herbst, George A., 1 lt. 14 inf	306	Holderness, Roy W., 2 lt. 6 cav	138
Hereford, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	55	Holley, Dwight E., capt. 4 inf	257
Hering, Herman	571	Holley, George M., 1 lt. 11 inf	291
Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. 3 inf	255	Holliday, Milton G., 2 lt. 15 cav	180
Herman, Frederick J., 1 lt. 9 cav	153	Holliday, William E., 1 lt. 17 inf	321
Herman, Richard J., 2 lt. 23 inf	105, 319	Hollingsworth, Charles P., 2 lt. 9 inf	283
Hero, Andrew, jr., capt. coast art	207	Holloway, George T., maj. pay dept.	69
Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 22 inf	344	Hollyday, Thomas W., 1 lt. 3 field art	189
Herr, John K., 2 lt. 7 cav	143	Holmes, Charles, maj. retired	487
Herrin, Sam P., 1 lt. retired	517	Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 27 inf	366
Herring, Joseph, capt. retired	515	Holmes, Thomas G., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Herring, Ralph E., 1 lt. coast art	228	Holtman, John, capt. Phil. scouts	389
Herringshaw, William F., 1 lt. 13 cav	170	Homer, William B., col. retired	481
Herron, Charles D., capt. 18 inf	105, 324	Honeycutt, Francis W., 1 lt. 5 field art	104, 195
Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav	105, 118	Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired	454
Herron, Thomas M. R., 2 lt. 28 inf	371	Hoop, Oscar W., 2 lt. 12 inf	298
Hersey, Fred L., capt. 9 inf	250	Hooper, Edward L., 2 lt. 12 inf	298
Hershler, Fred W., 1 lt. 4 cav	128	Hooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired	452
Hess, Louis T., capt. med. corps	42	Hope, Offner, 1 lt. coast art	230
Hester, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf	322	Hopkins, Frank E., capt. 1 field art	183
Hetrick, Harold S., 1 lt. eng.	83	Hopkins, Jay P., capt. coast art	110, 220
Heuer, William H., col. retired	480	Hopkins, Samuel R., 2 lt. 3 field art	190
Hewitt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	61	Hopson, Sydney H., 1 lt. 19 inf	330
Hewitt, Robert B., 2 lt. 4 inf	260	Hopwood, Lucius L., 1 lt. med. corps	53
Heyl, Charles H., col. retired	406	Horn, Tiemann N., capt. 3 field art	188
Heyringer, James D., capt. med. corps	51	Hornbrook, James J., capt. pay dept.	70
Hickam, Horace M., 2 lt. 11 cav	163	Horne, William J. D., capt. retired	513
Hickey, James B., col. 14 cav	172	Horney, Odus C., maj. ord. dept.	88
Hickman, Edwin A., capt. 1 cav	113	Horowitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art	233
Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav	178	Horsfall, Lloyd P., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92
Hickox, Alfred A., 1 lt. 13 inf	302	Horton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art	237
Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art	218	Horton, Samuel M., col. retired	475
Hicks, William W., 2 lt. coast art	240	Horton, William E., maj. gm. dept.	22
Hiett, Benjamin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	401	Hoskins, John D. C., col. coast art	200
Higgins, James A., 1 lt. 25 inf	356	Hossfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf	255
Higley, Harvey D., 2 lt. 6 field art	199	Hetz, John G., 1 lt. coast art	235
Hilgard, Milosh R., 1 lt. 16 inf	314	Hough, Alfred L.	569
Hill, Eben C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65	Houle, George E., capt. 26 inf	359
Hill, Edward, capt. 6 field art	198	Householder, Eugene R., 2 lt. 26 inf	362
Hill, Ray C., 2 lt. 22 inf	345	Houser, Orra L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 403
Hill, Roy A., 2 lt. 7 inf	274	Houston, James B., maj. pay dept.	68
Hillman, James W., capt. chap.	100	Hovey, Henry W.	570
Hillman, Leroy T., capt. coast art	220	Howard, Charles E. N., capt. pay dept.	72
Hills, Elbridge R., col. retired	480	Howard, Deane C., maj. med. corps	40
Hinds, Charles H., capt. coast art	212	Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired	510
Hinds, Ernest, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Howard, Harold P., capt. 14 cav	173
Hines, Frank T., 1 lt. coast art	225	Howard, John, capt. 19 inf	329
Hines, John L., capt. gm. dept.	24	Howard, John H., 1 lt. 8 cav	148
Hinkle, Francis M., 1 lt. coast art	231	Howard, Oliver O., maj. gen. retired	433, 568
Hinman, Frederick A., capt. retired	41	Howard, Stuart A., 2 lt. 30 inf	379
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. ord. dept.	21	Howe, Douglas A., capt. retired	510
Hirsch, Harry J., capt. gm. dept.	21	Howe, Edgar W., maj. 27 inf	263
Hirst, Robert L., maj. 29 inf	9, 372	Howe, Henry S., maj. retired	496
Hitt, Parker, 1 lt. 22 inf	333	Howe, Walter, col. coast art	200
Hixson, Arthur G., 2 lt. 14 cav	173	Howell, Daniel L., maj. 18 inf	323
Hoag, John M., maj. retired	489	Howell, George P., maj. eng.	77
		Howell, James F., capt. coast art	213

	Page.		Page.
Howell, Park, capt. med. corps	47	Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired	440
Howell, Robert P., jr., 1 lt. eng.	82	Irwin, Francis G., maj. 8 cav.	145
Howell, Seymour, lt. col. retired	487	Irwin, George Le R., capt. 2 field art	185
Howell, Willey, capt. 6 inf.	257	Ives, Francis J.	570
Howland, Carver, maj. retired	412	Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired	501
Howland, Charles R., capt. 2 inf.	337	Jackson, Allan H., maj. retired	501
Howland, Harry S., capt. 29 inf.	369, 384, 386	Jackson, Charles S., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Howze, Marion W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	105, 189	Jackson, Franklin P., 1 lt. 2 inf.	250
Howze, Robert L., capt. 6 cav.	191, 135, 322	Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired	422
Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired	475	Jackson, Henry, brig. gen. retired	450
Boyle, Eli D., lt. col. 5 field art.	157	Jackson, James, col. retired	175
Boyle, Ross E. De R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	199	Jackson, James B., lt. col. 26 inf.	359
Boyt, Charles S., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133	Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired	429
Boyt, Ralph W., col. 25 inf.	351	Jackson, Mason, maj. retired	493
Hubbard, Elmer W., maj. coast art.	201	Jackson, Rhee, 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Hubbard, George O., capt. coast art.	217	Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired	427
Hubbard, William F., maj. chap. retired	459	Jackson, Thomas H., capt. eng.	79
Hubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired	465	Jackson, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Huber, Edward G., 1 lt. med. corps.	54	Jackson, William P., capt. 3 inf.	254
Huddleson, George H., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312	Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	381, 398
Huebscher, Emil J., capt. P. R. inf.	382	Jacob, Richard H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired	156	Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps.	61	Jacobs, Fred P., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Hughes, Everett S., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190	Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Hughes, James B., capt. 1 cav.	126	Jadwin, Edgar, maj. eng.	77
Hughes, John H., capt. 1 inf.	258	Jamerson, George H., capt. 29 inf.	372
Hughes, John L., capt. coast art.	216	James, Alexander L., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.	134
Hughes, Leonard S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	James, Harry L., capt. retired	514
Hughes, Martin B.	569	James, Luther R., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Hughes, Michael E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	James, Russell, 2 lt. 8 inf.	279
Hughes, Robert P., maj. gen. retired	434	James, Stanley L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371
Hughes, William N., capt. retired	420	James, William H. W., col. retired	106
Hughes, William S., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps.	96	Jamieson, Charles C., maj. ord. dept.	88
Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. 17 inf.	319	Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf.	244
Hull, Alva R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Jameway, John H., col. retired	174
Hull, John A., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17	Jamney, Clarence M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298
Humber, Robert C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287	Jarman, Sanderford, 2 lt. coast art.	229
Hume, John K., 1 lt. 5 cav.	133	Jarrett, Arthur R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired	456	Jarvis, Melville S., capt. 1 inf.	258
Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. 12 inf.	296	Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired	520
Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 21 inf.	317	Jean, George W., capt. retired	511
Humphrey, Evan H., capt. qm. dept.	27	Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired	126
Humphrey, Gilbert E., 2 lt. eng.	81	Jenkins, Albert G., capt. coast art.	211
Humphrey, Harry D., capt. retired	420	Jenkins, John L., 2 lt. 9 inf.	283
Humphrey, Julian F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	381, 398	Jenkins, John M., capt. 5 cav.	130
Humphreys, Fredric E., 2 lt. eng.	81	Jenkins, Frederic E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps.	52	Jenks, Gen F., capt. ord. dept.	91
Humphreys, Henry H., lt. col. retired	484	Jenks, Isaac C., capt. 21 inf.	351
Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153	Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired	429
Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	273	Jennings, Thomas H.	569
Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. qm. dept.	23	Jensvold, Christopher	569
Hunt, Elvid, 2 lt. 28 inf.	370	Jepson, William F. C., 1 lt. 11 inf.	806
Hunt, Henry J., capt. 17 inf.	318	Jervey, Eugene P., jr., capt. 10 cav.	156
Hunt, Irvin L., capt. 6 inf.	267	Jervey, Henry, maj. eng.	76
Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf.	355	Jervey, James P., maj. eng.	77
Hunt, Levi P., lt. col. 2 cav.	117, 572	Jervey, William St. J., jr., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Hunt, Ora E., capt. 18 inf.	105, 321	Jeunet, E. Alexis, 1 lt. 13 inf.	301
Hunt, William E., capt. 22 inf.	312	Jewell, Charles H., vetn. 6 field art.	110, 111
Hunter, Alfred M., maj. coast art.	109, 205	Jewell, Frank C., capt. qm. dept.	27
Hunter, Charles H., maj. coast art.	203	Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. 1 inf.	246
Hunter, Edward, col. retired	479	Jewett, Henry C., capt. eng.	81, 104
Hunter, George B., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167	Joelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired	470
Hunter, George K., lt. col. 5 cav.	130	Johnson, Arthur, capt. 13 inf.	109, 300
Hunter, Joseph L., capt. chap.	102	Johnson, Bertram P., 1 lt. 20 inf.	331
Hunter, Sidney L., vetn. 2 field art.	109	Johnson, Carter P., capt. 2 cav.	117
Hunter, Thomas M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361	Johnson, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps.	494	Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired	125
Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	199	Johnson, Evan M., jr., maj. 6 inf.	266
Huntt, George G., col. retired	475	Johnson, Franklin O., maj. 2 cav.	117
Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	251	Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 2 cav.	118
Huston, James, 1 lt. 19 cav.	157	Johnson, Graham L., capt. 6 inf.	267
Huston, Joseph F., col. 19 inf.	328	Johnson, Harold B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125
Hutcheson, Groce, capt. 6 cav.	135	Johnson, Howard H., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Hutchinson, Archibald G., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255	Johnson, Hugh S., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts	391	Johnson, Jacob C., capt. coast art.	215
Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf.	296, 385, 386	Johnson, John B., 2 lt. 1 inf.	247
Hutton, James A., capt. retired	123	Johnson, Richard W., maj. med. corps.	36
Hutton, Paul C., capt. med. corps.	14	Johnson, Thomas J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Huxford, William P., maj. retired	188	Johnson, Wait C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	360
Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art.	220	Johnson, Walter H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired	163	Johnson, William A., 2 lt. eng.	83
Hyer, Benjamin B., capt. 13 cav.	169	Johnson, William O., capt. 30 inf.	376
Ichardt, Edmund B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255	Johnston, Edward N., capt. eng.	80
Igoe, Robert G., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	381, 401	Johnston, Frederick E., capt. pay dept.	71
Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired	439	Johnston, Gordon, 1 lt. 3 cav.	110, 124
Ingalls, James M., col. retired	177	Johnston, Henry M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 401
Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 10 inf.	286	Johnston, John L., maj. retired	491
Inland, Mark L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	91	Johnston, John S., capt. coast art.	217
Ireland, Morrille W., maj. med. corps.	39	Johnston, William H., maj. 16 inf.	313
Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	383	Johnston, William T., capt. 15 cav.	177
Irons, James A., lt. col. 11 inf.	304	Johnstone, Ernest K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Irvine, Robert J. C., lt. col. retired	409	Jones, Alexander H., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171

	Page.
Jones, Arthur R.	570
Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art.	189
Jones, Clifford, 1 lt. coast art.	231
Jones, De Witt C., 1 lt. eng.	85
Jones, Edgar C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Jones, Edward N., jr., capt. 11 inf.	290
Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired.	486
Jones, Frank B., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Jones, Frederick M., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Jones, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Jones, George H., capt. chap.	102
Jones, Harold W., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Jones, Henry R., capt. retired.	507
Jones, James S., 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps.	50
Jones, Ralph A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	279
Jones, Samuel G., capt. 11 cav.	160
Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. qm. dept.	20, 572
Jones, Thaddeus W., lt. col. 3 cav.	9, 122
Jones, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Jones, Walter C., 1 lt. 13 inf.	302
Jones, William A., brig. gen. retired.	465
Jones, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	183
Jones, William K., capt. 6 inf.	266
Jordan, Edward H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Jordan, Harry B., capt. ord. dept.	91
Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf.	334
Jordan, John L., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. 1 inf.	244
Jordan, Richard H., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Jordan, Sidney S., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	13
Jordan, William H., col. retired.	474
Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 12 inf.	296
Jordan, Harold M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 393
Joyce, Francis P., 1 lt. chap.	102
Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	158
Joyes, John W., maj. ord. dept.	88
Judd, Edwin D.	569
Judson, William V., maj. eng.	76
Juenemann, George F., capt. med. corps.	51
Jurich, Anton, jr.	570
Justice, James, capt. 19 inf.	329
Kaempfer, Albert B., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Kalde, Frank H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired.	482
Kay, Joseph C., 1 lt. 2 inf.	250
Kean, Jefferson R., maj. med. corps.	37
Kean, Otho V., 1 lt. ord. dept.	91
Kearney, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	400
Kearny, Richard A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Keck, Morris M., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Keefer, Frank R., maj. med. corps.	38
Keefer, John B., maj. retired.	498
Keeler, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Keene, Henry C., capt. retired.	422
Keene, Marcel S., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Keesling, Arthur L., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Kelcher, George C., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Kelcher, Timothy D., maj. pay dept.	69
Kell, William H., maj. retired.	502
Keller, Charles, maj. eng.	77
Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf.	374
Keller, Frank, 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Keller, Jacob W., maj. retired.	489
Keller, William L., capt. med. corps.	47
Kelley, Joseph M., maj. retired.	501
Kelley, Reginald H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Kelliher, John	570
Kellogg, Edgar R., brig. gen. retired.	446
Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired.	488
Kellogg, Preston S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Kellond, Frederic G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Kelly, Bernard, maj. chaplain, retired.	518
Kelly, George E. M., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Kelly, Hugh M., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Kelly, John P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Kelly, John R., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Kelly, William, capt. eng.	79
Kelly, William, jr., capt. 9 cav.	151
Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired.	427
Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. qm. dept.	26
Kemper, James B., capt. 11 inf.	291
Kendall, Frederic A., maj. retired.	192
Kendall, Henry F., maj. retired.	113
Kendall, Henry M., maj. retired.	501
Kendall, William P., maj. med. corps.	37
Kendig, Daniel, maj. chap. retired.	518
Kendrick, Frederick M. H., maj. retired.	502
Kendrick, William J., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320
Kenly, William L., maj. 5 field art.	194

	Page.
Kennedy, Chase W., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	289
Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps.	40
Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Kennedy, John T., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139
Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired.	517
Kennicott, Ransom, capt. retired.	506
Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav.	141
Kenyon, Lyman W. V., maj. 10 inf.	285
Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 1 cav.	104, 114
Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired.	444
Kent, William A., 1 lt. 22 inf.	343
Kephart, Samuel A., capt. coast art.	207
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., 1 lt. coast art.	225
Kernan, Francis J., maj. 25 inf.	9, 354
Kernan, Randal, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	393
Kerr, James T., col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Kerr, John B., brig. gen.	8, 110, 569
Kerr, Robert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Kerrick, Harrison S., capt. coast art.	217
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 23 inf.	109, 347
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. 13 inf.	300
Kessler, Percy M., capt. coast art.	209
Ketcham, Daniel W., maj. coast art.	206
Keyes, Alexander S. B., lt. col. retired.	407
Keyes, Allen C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Keyes, Edward A., 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Kieffer, Charles F., maj. retired.	416
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Kiehl, Philip J. R., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171
Kierstedt, Henry S., capt. med. corps.	44
Kierulff, H. Newton, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art.	214
Kilbourne, Edwin D., capt. med. corps.	49
Kilbourne, Henry S., lt. col. retired.	486
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. 4 field art.	193
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf.	359
Kilbourne, Louis H., 2 lt. 8 cav.	148
Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. 6 field art.	197
Kilburn, Dana W., capt. 26 inf.	360
Kilian, Julius N., capt. sub. dept.	32
Kimball, Amos S., brig. gen. retired.	454
Kimball, Amos W., maj. qm. dept.	22
Kimball, Gordon N., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Kimball, Richard H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Kimball, William A., capt. retired.	511
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. east art.	236
Kimbrough, James M., jr., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365
Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art.	212
King, Albert A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147
King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf.	244
King, Charles, capt. retired.	508
King, David M., maj. ord. dept.	89
King, Edgar, 1 lt. med. corps.	53
King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav.	118
King, Edward P., jr., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199
King, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts	384, 388
King, Joseph C., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
King, Josiah H., capt. retired.	510
King, Wesley, capt. Phil. scouts	388
Kingman, Dan C., col. eng.	73
Kingman, John J., 1 lt. eng.	82
Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	316
Kingsbury, Henry P., col. 8 cav.	145
Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf.	281
Kinnison, Henry L., capt. qm. dept.	25
Kinzie, Hunter, 1 lt. 20 inf.	333
Kinzie, John, capt. retired.	418
Kirby, Henry, maj. 18 inf.	323
Kirkman, Joel T., lt. col. retired.	478
Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav.	178
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps.	40
Kirkwood, Robert G., 2 lt. 4 field art.	193
Kirtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	306
Kite, Thomas M., capt. Phil. scouts.	388
Kitts, William P., 1 lt. 21 inf.	338
Kivlen, Charles H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 402
Kleitz, Anthony, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	404
Klemm, Karl D., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Kline, Jacob	569
Knabenshue, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf.	296
Knedler, William L., maj. retired.	414
Knight, Clarence H., 1 lt. eng.	81
Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf.	244
Knight, John G. D., col. eng.	73
Knight, John T., m. qm. dept.	9, 21
Knight, Willis C., lt. coast art.	241
Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. sub. dept.	29
Knowles, Alden C., capt. 30 inf.	110, 378
Knowlton, Joseph L., capt. qm. dept.	26
Knox, George H., capt. 26 inf.	360

	Page.
Knox, Howard A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Knox, Robert S., 1 lt. 21 inf	352
Knox, Thomas M., 1 lt. 1 cav	114
Knox, Thomas T., col. retired	406
Knudsen, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf	275
Kobbe, Ferdinand W., capt. 22 inf	341
Kobbe, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav	116
Kobbe, William A., maj. gen. retired	434
Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 21 inf	359
Koch, Stanley, 2 lt. 6 cav	138
Koch, Theodore H., capt. coast art.	224
Koehersperger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav	118
Koehler, Benjamin M., capt. coast art	210
Koehler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf	307
Koehler, Herman J., capt. swordmaster	105
Koehler, Lewis M., capt. 4 cav	126
Koerper, Conrad E., capt. med. corps	45
Koerper, Egon A., col. retired	477
Koester, Francis J., capt. sub. dept	32, 109
Koyle, Fred T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	30
Krauthof, Charles R., maj. sub. dept	60
Krebs, Lloyd Le R., capt. med. corps	46
Kreger, Edward A., 1 lt. 28 inf	369, 522
Kreps, Jacob F., maj. 22 inf	341
Kress, Clarence C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired	400
Kromer, Leon B., capt. 10 cav	156
Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 23 inf	348
Krug, Frederick V., maj. retired	505
Kuhn, Joseph E., maj. eng	75
Kuddell, Rudolph C., cadet. mil. acad.	108
Kulp, John S., maj. med. corps	40
Kumpe, George E., 1 lt. 2 inf	250
Kunneske, Frederick L., 1 lt. chap.	103
Kunzig, Louis A., 2 lt. 3 inf	256
Kutz, Charles W., maj. eng	77
Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 4 cav	128
Lacey, Francis E., jr., capt. 1 inf	109, 244
Lackey, John O., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	403
Ladd, Eugene F., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept	11
Ladue, William B., maj. eng	78
Lafitte, Jacques de L., capt. 12 inf	295
La Garde, Louis A., lt. col. med. corps	35
La Garde, Richard D., 2 lt. 24 inf	353
Lahn, Frank P., 1 lt. sig. corps	97
Lambdin, William McK., capt. 4 field art	191
Lambie, John S., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	51
Lamoureux, Thomas B., capt. coast art.	207
La Motte, Clarence K., 1 lt. 14 inf	306
Lannon, Theodore, capt. med. corps	51
Landa, Jorge, lt. 15 Mex. inf	109
Landers, George F., maj. coast art	205
Landers, Howard L., capt. coast art	222
Landis, J. F. Reynolds, maj. 6 cav	135
Landon, Edwin, capt. coast art	110, 208
Lane, Arthur W., 2 lt. 4 inf	260
Lang, Frank R., capt. 2 inf	249
Lang, John W., 2 lt. 23 inf	349
Langdon, Jesse G., capt. 1 field art	183
Langdon, Loomis L., brig. gen. retired	440
Langdon, Russell C., capt. 3 inf	254
Langfitt, William C., lt. col. eng.	75, 111
Langhorne, George T., capt. 11 cav	160
Langhorst, Adolph, 1 lt. coast art	228
Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 27 inf	366
Lanham, Charles L., capt. coast art	217
Lansing, Cleveland C., capt. 4 field art	192
Lanza, Conrad H., capt. qm. dept	27
Lanza, Manfred, 2 lt. 21 inf	339
Lanzetta, Charles W., prof. mil. acad.	105, 106
Larned, Daniel R., col. retired	483
Larned, Paul A., 2 lt. 5 inf	264
Lassaigne, Armand L., capt. 11 inf	304
Lassiter, William, maj. ins. gen. dept	16
Lassiter, William, maj. adjt. gen. dept	12
Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf	307
Latrobe, Osmun, jr., capt. 8 cav	146
Laubach, Howard L., capt. 23 inf	347
Laubach, James H., 2 lt. 19 inf	333
Lauber, Philip J., 1 lt. 2 inf	250
Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired	499
Laurson, Emil P., 2 lt. 11 cav	163
Lawrence, Horatio J., 1 lt. 9 inf	282
Lawrason, George C., 2 lt. 25 inf	357
Lawrence, Charles G., 1 lt. 11 inf	292
Laws, Albert	570
Lawson, Charles R., capt. coast art	220
Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art	192
Lawton, Dwight B., 1 lt. 16 inf	315
Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired	505
Lawton, Frank H., capt. sub. dept	31
Lawton, Frederick G., capt. 19 inf	329

	Page.
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired	412
Lawton, Manley, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	404
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired	440
Leach, Smith S., col. eng	73
Leahy, Michael, maj. retired	494
Lear, Ben., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav	179
Learnard, Henry G., capt. 14 inf	9, 304
Leary, Edmund M., capt. 11 cav	161
Leary, Peter, jr., brig. gen. retired	463
Leary, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. sig. corps	97
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 25 inf	357
Lebo, Thomas C., brig. gen. retired	465
Leocke, Harry G., 1 lt. coast art	517
Leococq, Franc, 1 lt. coast art	230
Lee, Alva, 2 lt. 15 inf	312
Lee, D. Mortimer, maj. retired	491
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 7 cav	141
Lee, George M., 1 lt. 7 cav	142
Lee, Harry R., capt. 11 inf	290
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired	447
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired	436
Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf	347
Leech, Walter F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Leeds, Charles T., 1 lt. eng	82
Leeper, John F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Lefort, Allan	570
Le Hardy, Julius C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Leisuring, Franklin S., 1 lt. 4 inf	259
Leitch, Joseph D., capt. 25 inf	355
Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired	419
Lemly, Rowan P., 2 lt. 18 inf	326
Lenmon, Robert, 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Lenihan, Michael J., capt. 25 inf	9, 109, 3, 4
Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps	95
Lentz, Bernard, 2 lt. 21 inf	339
Leonard, Charles F., 1 lt. 7 inf	272
Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 11 inf	291
Leonard, William K., 1 lt. 9 inf	283
Leonhauser, Harry A., maj. retired	416
Leonori, Clifford U., 1 lt. 19 inf	330
Le Sage, Julius C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	385, 394
Leshner, Robert W., 1 lt. 2 cav	120
Le Wald, Leon T., capt. med. corps	49
Lewis, Charles A., 2 lt. 9 inf	283
Lewis, Converse R., 2 lt. 23 inf	349
Lewis, Edson A., capt. 25 inf	374
Lewis, Edward M., capt. 20 inf	332
Lewis, Evan E., 2 lt. 25 inf	358
Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 29 inf	105, 373
Lewis, George C., 1 lt. sig. corps	97
Lewis, Isaac N., maj. coast art	110, 204
Lewis, John H., 1 lt. 5 cav	132
Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 6 field art	179
Lewis, Thomas J., maj. 13 cav	168
Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps	40
Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired	449
Liggett, Hunter, maj. 13 inf	300
Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf	249
Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art	222
Lincoln, Harry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Lincoln, Rush B., 2 lt. 2 inf	232
Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired	452
Lindenstruth, Julius, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 462
Lindesmith, Eli W. J., capt., chap., retired	519
Lindsay, David A.	570
Lindsay, James R., capt. 13 inf	300
Linsley, Julian R., capt. 15 cav	178
Linsley, Elmer, capt. qm. dept	25
Linsinger, Clarence, 1 lt. 1 cav	115
Lipof, John J.	569
Lippincott, Aubrey, 1 lt. 14 cav	173
Lippincott, Henry	569
Lisak, Ormond M., lt. col. ord. dept	87
Lister, Ralph B., 1 lt. 1 inf	245
Littell, William T., capt. 11 cav	160
Littell, Isaac W., lt. col. qm. dept	20
Little, J. Millard, 1 lt. 30 inf	378
Little, William L., capt. med. corps	47
Livemore, Richard L., capt. retired	421
Livemore, William R., col. retired	480
Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired	426
Lloyd, Charles R., capt. 6 field art	197
Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired	504
Lloyd, Walter K., 1 lt. chap.	103
Lochridge, P. D., capt. 13 cav	9, 168
Loeke, Morris E., capt. 3 field art	126
Loekett, James, maj. 4 cav	327
Loekett, James M., 2 lt. 18 inf	471
Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired	471
Lockwood, Daniel W., col. eng	73, 572
Lockwood, John A., capt. retired	419

	Page.
Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired.	442
Loeb, Abraham U., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282
Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired	502
Logan, James A., jr., capt. sub. dept.	32
Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art.	223
Lomia, Luigi, col. retired	480
Loneragan, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf.	327
Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art.	223
Long, Frank S., capt. coast art.	218
Long, James L., capt. coast art.	222
Long, James W., capt. retired	520
Long, John D., capt. 12 cav.	165
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired.	405
Longan, Rufus E., capt. 11 inf.	291
Longanecker, Ira, 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Longino, Olin H., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Longstreet, James, capt. 8 cav.	146
Loop, Chester H., 1 lt. coast art.	283
Lopez, Pascual, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	353
Lord, Herbert M., maj. pay dept.	68
Lord, Lester W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. 15 inf.	311
Lott, Abraham G., capt. 6 cav.	136
Lott, George G., maj. retired	495
Lott, Warren, jr.	569
Loucheim, Chester H.	569
Loud, James M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Loud, John S., lt. col. retired.	484
Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. 13 inf.	300
Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 13 inf.	256
Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Lounsbury, Robert L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	116
Loustalot, Albert L., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Love, Albert G., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf.	309
Love, Joseph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Love, Moss L., 2 lt. 2 cav.	120
Love, Robert R., 2 lt. 9 cav.	153
Lovell, George E., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Loving, Leonard A., lt. col. 4 inf.	257
Loving, James J., 2 lt. eng.	83
Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps.	50, 105
Lowe, Percival G., capt. retired	421
Lowe, Thomas H., 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Lowe, William L., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Lowell, Delmar R., maj. chap. retired.	518
Ludington, Marshall L., maj. gen. retired	431
Ludlow, Henry H., lt. col. coast art.	201
Luff, Edmund, maj. retired	498
Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired.	498
Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav.	156
Luke-h, Gustave R., capt. eng.	79
Lull, Charles E. T., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Lund, John, capt. ord. dept.	91
Lundeon, John A., col. coast art.	200
Lusk, Oscar S., 1 lt. retired.	428
Lutz, Simon M., 1 lt. chap.	102
Lutz, William J., capt. 28 inf.	367
Lydecker, Garrett J., brig. gen. retired.	471
Lyerly, Ballard, 1 lt. 4 field art.	193
Lykes, Gibbs, 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Lyle, David A., col. ord. dept.	86, 572
Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired	516
Lyman, Clarence K., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Lynch, Charles, maj. med. corps.	40
Lynch, Edward	570
Lynch, George A., 2 lt. 17 inf.	105, 321
Lynch, James A., capt. 28 inf.	368
Lynch, John R., maj. pay dept.	69
Lynn, Clark, 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Lyon, Henry G., capt. pay dept.	70
Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Lyon, Le Roy S., capt. 4 field art.	191
Lyon, Robert M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf.	355
Lyster, Theodore C., capt. med. corps.	43
Lyster, William J. L., capt. med. corps.	43
Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps.	50
McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
McAlexander, Ulysses G., capt. 13 inf.	300
McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired	424
McAndrew, James W., capt. 3 inf.	253
McAndrew, Joseph A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
McAndrew, Patrick H., capt. med. corps.	45
McAndrews, Joseph R., 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
MacArthur, Arthur, lt. gen.	5, 572
MacArthur, Douglas, 1 lt. eng.	81
MacArthur, John C., capt. 28 inf.	368
McBride, Allan C., 2 lt. 4 field art.	193
McBride, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 395

	Page.
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art.	216
McBride, Robert B., capt. coast art.	219
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 7 inf.	271
McCabe, E. R. Warner, 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
McCain, Henry P., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
McCain, William A., 2 lt. 8 cav.	148
McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired	412
McCallum, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
McCammon, Edward E., 2 lt. 22 inf.	244
McCammon, William W., jr., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
McCarthy, Daniel E., maj. qm. dept.	21
McCaskey, Douglas, 1 lt. 4 cav.	127
McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired	505
McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 15 inf.	309
McCaskey, Walter B., capt. 12 inf.	296
McCaskey, William S., maj. gen. retired.	436
McCaughy, William J., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
McCauley, Charles A. H., col. qm. dept.	19
McCauley, Harry W., capt. coast art.	221
McCaaw, Walter D., maj. med. corps.	87, 111
McChord, William C., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav.	116
McCleary, William R., 1 lt. coast art.	235
McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 inf.	357
McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf.	249
McCleave, William, 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
McCleery, John S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	334
McClellan, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired	468
McClermand, Edward J., col. 1 cav.	112
McClintock, John, capt. 13 cav.	169
McCloskey, Manus, capt. 4 field art.	191
McClure, Albert N., capt. 4 cav.	127
McClure, Charles, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
McClure, Charles W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
McClure, Lowe A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
McClure, Nathaniel F., capt. 5 cav.	130
McClure, Samuel V., 1 lt. retired.	516
MacConnell, Charles C.	570
McConnell, Francis J., capt. 11 inf.	291
McCook, Paul H., capt. 26 inf.	360
McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
McCormick, Loyd S., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
McCormack, Willard H., capt. 9 cav.	151
McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
McCoy, Frank B., maj. 17 inf.	318
McCoy, Frank R., capt. 3 cav.	123
McCoy, Ralph, capt. 5 inf.	262
McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired.	455
McCroskey, Benjamin B., 2 lt. 25 inf.	357
McCue, William K.	570
McCulloch, Clampe C., jr., maj. med. corps.	39
McCune, Frank C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
McCune, Herbert A., 2 lt. coast art.	241
McDaniel, Wilbur A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	310
McDiarmid, Norman L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
MacDonald, Albert J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 394
MacDonald, Charles E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
MacDonald, Donald C., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Macdonald, Godfrey H., capt. 1 cav.	112
MacDonald, James E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	264
MacDonald, John, maj. retired.	488
MacDonald, John B., maj. 15 cav.	177
McDonough, Michael J., capt. eng.	80
McDougall, Thomas M., maj. retired	410
McElderry, Harry, capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 392
McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art.	223
McEnhill, Frank, 2 lt. retired.	430
McEntee, Girard L., jr., 1 lt. 7 inf.	273
McFarland, Earl, 1 lt. coast art.	234
McFarland, Munroe, capt. 18 inf.	324, 381
McFarland, Peter, packmr.	111
McFarland, William C., capt. retired	419
McFeeley, Henry F., 1 lt. 10 inf.	256
McGee, Oscar A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired	463
McGinness, John R., 1 lt. 6 inf.	269
McGlauchlin, Edward F., jr., maj. 4 field art.	191
McGown, George, maj. retired	488
McGree, Joseph L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	396
McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	450
McGregor, William	571
McGrew, Milton L., capt. 11 inf.	291
McGunnegle, George K., col. 1 inf.	243
McIlroy, James G., 2 lt. 9 inf.	283
McIndoe, James F., maj. eng.	77
McIntosh, Lawrence W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139
McIntyre, Augustine, capt. 3 field art.	189
McIntyre, Frank, maj. 8 inf.	275
McIntyre, Henry B., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
McIntyre, Samuel B., 1 lt. 4 inf.	258
McIntyre, Thomas H., capt. coast art.	210
McIver, George W., maj. 30 inf.	332

	Page.		Page.
Maek, Jacob, 1 Lt. 11 cav.	232	Mann, William A., Jr., col. 6 inf.	266
McKain, Charles L., capt. 17 inf.	319	Manning, Guy E., 1 Lt. 12 inf.	297
McKain, Samuel T., 1 Lt. 18 inf.	326	Manson, Oscar A., 1 Lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 398
McKay, James O., capt. retired.	419	Mansfield, Francis W., col. 2 inf.	218
McKeel, Day 4 McC., 1 Lt. coast art.	232	Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired.	155
McKenney, Henry J., 1 Lt. 14 cav.	174	Mapes, William S., 1 Lt. 25 inf.	355
McKenney, Richard L., 1 Lt. coast art.	229	Mareh, Peyton C., maj. 6 field art.	197
McKenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. ret'd.	137	Mareotte, Henry, capt. retired.	507
McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired.	451	Margetts, Nelson E., 1 Lt. 1 field art.	183
McKibbin, John W., 1 Lt. coast art.	232	Markham, Edward M., capt. gen.	79
McKibbin, Louis H., 1 Lt. 6 field art.	199	Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	470
McKinlay, William E. W., 1 Lt. 11 cav.	162	Marks, Youn M., 2 Lt. coast art.	210
McKinley, James L., capt. 11 cav.	161	Nauley, James P., 1 Lt. 1 field art.	181
McKinstry, Charles H., maj. eng.	76	Marmon, Joseph A., 1 Lt. 25 inf.	356
McKinney, Gerald L., 1 Lt. med. corps.	51	Marquart, Peter E., capt. 2 inf.	218
McKlin, Edgar A., capt. 25 inf.	355	Marr, Harold E., 2 Lt. 2 field art.	187
McKlin, James E., brig. gen. retired.	459	Marrow, Charles E., capt. med. corps.	43
McLachlan, Donald J., 2 Lt. 14 inf.	167	Mars, James A., 2 Lt. 2 cav.	131
McLaughlin, Cleland, 1 Lt. 2 inf.	338	Marsh, Clarence T., 2 Lt. coast art.	212
McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired.	181	Marsh, Frederick H., col. coast art.	202
McLean, Allan F., 2 Lt. 7 cav.	113	Marshall, Francis C., capt. 15 cav.	177
McLeary, Samuel H., 2 Lt. coast art.	211	Marshall, George C., jr., 1 Lt. 24 inf.	109, 352
McLellan, George H., 1 Lt. med. res. corps.	66	Marshall, Gilbert, 2 Lt. coast art.	259
McLeod, Harlow C., 1 Lt. med. res. corps.	91	Marshall, James M., col. retired.	180
McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired.	190	Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. qm. dept.	28
McMahon, John E., maj. 6 field art.	197	Marshall, William L., brig. gen. eng.	73, 569
Maennnis, Augustus F. W., 1 Lt. retired.	126	Martson, Arthur B., capt. 11 inf.	570
McManus, George H., capt. coast art.	298	Martin, Amos H., capt. 31 inf.	305
McManus, John, capt. retired.	511	Martin, Carl A., capt. qm. dept.	27
McMaster, George H., capt. 8 inf.	275, 385, 386	Martin, Charles F., 1 Lt. 5 cav.	132
McMaster, Richard H., capt. 1 field art.	182	Martin, Charles H., capt. 1 inf.	213
McMillan, Clemens W., 1 Lt. med. res. corps.	40	Martin, Frederick L., 2 Lt. coast art.	212
McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art.	214	Martin, George C., capt. 18 inf.	324
McMillan, William T., 2 Lt. 23 inf.	319	Martin, George W., capt. 18 inf.	323
McMullen, Joseph L., 2 Lt. retired.	129	Martin, Howard L., 1 Lt. coast art.	228
Macnab, Alexander J., capt. 27 inf.	361	Martin, Isaac S., 2 Lt. 15 cav.	180
Macnab, Albert M., capt. Phil. scouts.	381, 391	Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired.	408
McNair, Leley J., capt. orl. dept.	90	Martin, Truby C., 2 Lt. 5 field art.	196
McNair, William S., capt. 6 field art.	197	Martin, Walter F., 1 Lt. 2 cav.	119
McNally, Patrick, 1 Lt. Phil. scouts.	381, 395	Martin, William F., maj. 18 inf.	323
McNally, Reinald E., capt. 8 cav.	116	Martin, Williams S., 1 Lt. 4 cav.	128
McNally, Valentine, lt. col. retired.	486	Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. coast art.	213
McNamara, Wallace, 1 Lt. 12 inf.	298	Martyn, Marion F., 1 Lt. med. res. corps.	61
McNamee, Michael M., capt. 15 cav.	177	Martyn, Walter, capt. chap.	100
McNarny, Frank T., 1 Lt. 6 cav.	137	Marxnach, Peofilo, 1 Lt. P. R. inf.	383
McNaught, John S., maj. retired.	494	Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art.	222
McNeill, Clarence H., capt. coast art.	110, 208	Mason, Charles F., maj. med. corps.	38
McNeill, Edwin C., 2 Lt. 14 inf.	187	Mason, Charles H., 2 Lt. 8 inf.	278
McNeill, Chauncey St. C., 2 Lt. 15 cav.	301	Mason, Charles W., col. 3 inf.	275
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 Lt. coast art.	238	Mason, Charles W., jr., 2 Lt. 29 inf.	375
MacNutt, Ira, col. retired.	481	Mason, Roger O., 1 Lt. 2 field art.	186
Macomb, Augustus C., maj. 9 cav.	150	Masse, Edward K., 1 Lt. 7 inf.	272
Macomb, John G., 2 Lt. 14 inf.	507	Masteller, Kenneth C., capt. coast art.	222
Macomb, Montgomery M., col. 6 field art.	9, 197	Mather, John, 2 Lt. coast art.	241
Macomber, John H., maj. chap. retired.	123	Matheson, John R. D., cadet mil. acad.	108
Macon, Edward N., capt. retired.	62	Mathews, Laurance O., 1 Lt. 2 inf.	251
Macpheters, Samuel B., 1 Lt. med. res. corps.	300	Mathews, Philip, 1 Lt. coast art.	235
McRae, James H., maj. 13 inf.	53	Mathey, Edward G., maj. retired.	499
Macy, Frederick S., 1 Lt. med. corps.	570	Matile, George A., 2 Lt. 24 inf.	353
Madden, Frank	372	Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired.	460
Madden, John F., capt. 29 inf.	366	Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art.	222
Maddox, George W., 2 Lt. 27 inf.	211	Matthews, Harry T., capt. coast art.	216
Maddux, Rufus P., 2 Lt. coast art.	298	Matborge, Joseph O., 2 Lt. 6 inf.	196
Madsen, Irving M., 2 Lt. 12 inf.	61	Maul, John C., 1 Lt. 5 field art.	206
Magee, James C., 1 Lt. med. res. corps.	353	Mauldin, Frank G., maj. coast art.	34
Maghee, Torrey B., 2 Lt. 24 inf.	432	Maus, Louis M., col. med. corps.	332
Maginnis, Thomas F., capt. retired.	515	Maus, Marion P., col. 20 inf.	351
Magnitzky, Gustave, 1 Lt. retired.	326	Maxey, Robert J., capt. 21 inf.	413
Magruder, Bruce, 2 Lt. 18 inf.	438	Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired.	417
Magruder, David L., brig. gen. retired.	233	Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired.	308
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 Lt. coast art.	199	May, Willis T., maj. 15 inf.	104, 225
Magruder, Marshall, 2 Lt. 6 field art.	92	Maybach, Alfred A., 1 Lt. coast art.	351
Mahaffey, Birchard O., 1 Lt. orl. dept.	411	Mayes, James J., 1 Lt. 24 inf.	242
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired.	113	Maynard, John B., 2 Lt. coast art.	157
Maigne, Charles M., 2 Lt. 7 cav.	92	Mayo, Charles R., 1 Lt. 10 cav.	162
Maish, Alexander W., 1 Lt. orl. dept.	167	Meade, William G., 1 Lt. 11 cav.	183
Maize, Sidney D., 1 Lt. 12 cav.	135	Meador, Robert L., 1 Lt. 9 inf.	92
Maize, William R., maj. retired.	109, 361	Meals, Charles A., 1 Lt. orl. dept.	36
Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 27 inf.	498	Mearns, Edgar A., maj. med. corps.	332, 381, 386
Mallery, John C., maj. retired.	295	Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf.	114
Mallery, John S., maj. 12 inf.	353	Mears, Frederick, 1 Lt. 1 cav.	97
Malloj, Marvin E., 2 Lt. 21 inf.	216	Megill, Sebring C., 1 Lt. sig. corps.	108
Malone, Harry S., 1 Lt. 1 inf.	363	McChaffey, Joseph C., cadet mil. acad.	226
Malone, Paul B., capt. 27 inf.	66	Menges, William H., 1 Lt. coast art.	182
Maloney, James E., 1 Lt. med. res. corps.	385, 398	Mencher, Charles T., maj. 1 field art.	160
Maloney, John C., 1 Lt. Phil. scouts.	366	Mercer, William A., maj. 11 cav.	171
Manchester, Paul R., 2 Lt. 27 inf.	318	Merchant, Berkeley T., 2 Lt. 13 cav.	266
Mancey, James A., maj. 17 inf.	570	Meredith, Owen K., 2 Lt. 27 inf.	420
Mangum, Wiley P., jr.	105, 303	Merrill, Alfred C., capt. retired.	425
Manley, Frederick W., 2 Lt. 13 inf.	41	Meriwether, Frank T., 1 Lt. retired.	433
Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps.	143	Merriam, Henry C., maj. gen. retired.	221
Mann, Herbert E., 2 Lt. 7 cav.		Merriam, Henry C., capt. coast art.	

	Page		Page
Merriam, Henry M., capt. coast art.	213	Moller, John J., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Merriam, Lewis, capt. retired.	511	Monahan, Deane, maj. retired.	492
Merriek, John X., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Moucrief, William H., capt. med. corps.	48
Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired.	467	Mouroe, William H., capt. coast art.	214
Merrill, Dana T., capt. 28 inf.	268	Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired.	422
Merrill, Sherman M.	570	Montgomery, George, maj. ord. dept.	88
Merrill, Thomas E., capt. 1 field art.	9, 109, 182	Montgomery, John C., 2 lt. 7 cav.	113
Merrill, Walter W., 2 lt. 1 field art.	181	Moody, Lucian B., capt. ord. dept.	90
Merritt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	307	Moody, Thomas M., capt. pay. dept.	70
Merritt, Wesley, maj. gen. retired.	433, 568	Moon, Basil G., 1 lt. coast art. dept.	233
Merritt, William E.	569	Moon, Henry B., lt. col. 20 inf.	332
Merry, William T., capt. 9 inf.	281	Moore, Charles B., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Metcalf, Willis C., capt. qm. dept.	28	Moore, Dan T., capt. 6 field art.	198
Metcalfe, Henry, capt. retired.	417	Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired.	464
Metcalfe, Raymond F., capt. med. corps.	47	Moore, George D., capt. 20 inf.	332
Mettler, Charles G., 1 lt. 4 field art.	193	Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 390
Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired.	490	Moore, Jairus A., capt. coast art.	221
Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174	Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf.	363
Meyer, Oren B., capt. 14 cav.	172	Moore, John C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Michaelis, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315	Moore, John K.	570
Michel, William N., 1 lt. 4 field art.	192	Moore, John W., capt. 1 cav.	113
Michie, Robert E. L., capt. 12 cav.	164	Moore, Richard C., 1 lt. eng.	82
Migdalski, Reynold F., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167	Moore, Tredwell W., maj. 1 inf.	243
Miles, Evan	569	Moore, William K., capt. coast art.	222
Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired.	432, 568	Moorman, Frank, 2 lt. 24 inf.	353
Miles, Perry L., capt. 14 inf.	345	Moorman, Thomas S., 1 lt. 8 inf.	277
Miles, Sherman, 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Moose, John M., capt. chap.	101
Millar, Edward A., maj. 5 field art.	109, 191	Moose, William L., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Millar, Herbert G.	570	Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	105, 344
Miller, Abram L., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	382	Moran, Thomas F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	395
Miller, Albert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56	Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired.	461
Miller, Alexander M., jr., capt. qm. dept.	26	Moreno, Aristides, 2 lt. 28 inf.	370
Miller, Archie, 1 lt. 6 cav.	137	Morey, Lewis S., 1 lt. 12 cav.	105, 166
Miller, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Morgan, Alfred S., capt. coast art.	212
Miller, Charles, capt. 3 inf.	253	Morgan, Algernon S. M., maj. retired.	497
Miller, Claude H., capt. 24 inf.	351	Morgan, Gad., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired.	467	Morgan, George H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Miller, Eacott B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	412	Morgan, James N., maj. retired.	500
Miller, Edgar S., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375	Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav.	165
Miller, Edgar W., capt. med. corps.	61	Morgan, Michael R., brig. gen. retired.	442
Miller, Edward Y., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374	Moriarty, Ambrose I., 2 lt. retired.	429
Miller, Fauntley M., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312	Morison, Charles R. W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Miller, Frank J., capt. coast art.	217	Morris, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	472, 569
Miller, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	379	Morris, Edward R., maj. med. corps.	37
Miller, Harvey W., capt. 13 inf.	301	Morris, John E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Miller, Howard S., 1 lt. coast art.	226	Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 392
Miller, James, brig. gen. retired.	459	Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps.	49
Miller, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	404	Morris, Willis V., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137
Miller, John J., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330	Morrison, George L., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Miller, John K., capt. pay. dept.	71	Morrison, John F., maj. 20 inf.	9, 109, 332
Miller, Lawrence S., capt. coast art.	209	Morrison, John T., maj. retired.	494
Miller, Reuben B., capt. med. corps.	47	Morrison, William E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	276
Miller, Samuel W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Morrison, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	104, 183
Miller, Troup, 2 lt. 7 cav.	143	Morrissey, Patrick J., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358
Miller, William A., maj. retired.	410	Morrisson, Robert, jr., 2 lt. 30 inf.	379
Miller, William C., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349	Morrow, Albert P., col. retired.	474
Miller, William H., lt. col. qm. dept.	19	Morrow, Charles H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Miller, William H., capt. retired.	507	Morrow, Frank J., capt. qm. dept.	25
Millis, John, lt. col. eng.	74	Morrow, George M., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Mills, Albert L., brig. gen.	7	Morrow, Henry M., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired.	443	Morrow, Jay J., maj. eng.	77
Mills, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Morrow, William M., capt. 21 inf.	337, 381
Mills, John A., capt. chap.	102	Morse, Arthur W., capt. med. corps.	44
Mills, Morrell M., capt. coast art.	213	Morse, Benjamin C., maj. 27 inf.	363
Mills, Stephen C., col. ins. gen. dept.	9, 14	Morse, Charles E., maj. retired.	492
Mills, Willis E., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352	Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps.	48
Milton, Alexander M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129	Morse, Harry L., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	457	Mort, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Miner, Donald, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Mortimer, Charles G., 1 lt. 3 field art.	189
Minick, Arthur D., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366	Morton, Alfred, maj. retired.	500
Minigerode, Fitzhugh L., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278	Morton, Charles, 1 rig. gen.	7
Minor, William C., capt. retired.	506	Morton, Charles E., capt. pay. dept.	72
Minus, Josiah C., capt. 16 inf.	314	Morton, Charles G., maj. insp. gen. dept.	15
Mitcham, Orin B., lt. col. ord. dept.	86	Morton, Kenneth, maj. ord. dept.	88
Mitchell, Americus, capt. 5 inf.	262	Mosley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired.	405
Mitchell, Burton J., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297	Mosley, George V. H., capt. 5 cav.	131
Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352	Mosley, L. Worthington, 2 lt. 2 inf.	251
Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Mosley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts.	390
Mitchell, Edward B., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352	Moses, Andrew, capt. coast art.	210
Mitchell, George E., capt. 13 cav.	169	Moses, George W., capt. 15 cav.	178
Mitchell, Harry D., 1 lt. 2 inf.	250	Mosher, Theodore, maj. retired.	411
Mitchell, Harry E., capt. 4 field art.	192	Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. sig. corps.	97
Mitchell, Henry E., 2 lt. 3 cav.	105, 125	Moss, James A., capt. 24 inf.	109, 351
Mitchell, Hiram E., 1 lt. retired.	427	Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Mitchell, James B., capt. coast art.	212	Motlow, William G., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art.	222	Mott, T. Bentley, maj. 4 field art.	191
Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps.	95	Mott, Wallace, capt. retired.	569
Mitchell, William A., 1 lt. eng.	81, 104	Mould, Stephen H., capt. coast art.	216
Mix, Guy A., 2 lt. coast art.	240	Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired.	427
Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired.	439	Mount, James R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Moale, Edward, brig. gen. retired.	451	Mowry, Philip, 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Moffet, William P., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170	Moylan, Myles, maj. retired.	487

	Page.		Page.
Moylan, Patrick, 1 lt., Phil. scouts	396	Nicholls, Jesse C., capt. ord. dept.	89
Moyziban, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts	387	Nichols, Henry J., 1 lt., med. corps.	52
Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 12 inf.	298	Nichols, Maury, maj. 3	253
Mueller, Albert H., 2 lt. 8 cav.	118	Nichols, Ode C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	379
Mueller, Armin, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Nichols, Taylor A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	395
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K., 2 lt. 30 inf.	280	Nichols, William A., lt. col. 13 inf.	300
Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired	406	Nicholson, William C. F., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Muir, Charles H., maj. 23 inf.	346	Nicholson, William J., maj. 7 cav.	140
Muldoon, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	359, 399	Niekerson, Bert E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 403
Mulhall, Stephen J., capt. retired	417	Niekerson, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 389
Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 14 inf.	305	Niekerson, James J., maj. retired	411
Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired.	428	Nicklin, Benjamin P., capt. 9 inf.	281
Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157	Niles, Ellery W., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Mullikin, James R., capt. retired.	506	Niles, Lotus, col. 3 field art.	188
Mullins, George G., capt., chap. retired.	519	Nissen, August C., capt. 5 cav.	131
Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired.	509	Nixon, Courthaud, capt. 29 inf.	373
Mumma, Morton C., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119	Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired	469
Muncester, John H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260	Noble, Robert E., capt. med. corps.	45
Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. 1 cav.	115	Noble, Robert H., maj. 1 inf.	213
Munro, James N., capt. 3 cav.	123, 384, 386	Noble, William H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	318
Munroe, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	230	Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263
Munson, Edward L., maj. med. corps.	40, 110	Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf.	377
Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf.	281	Nolan, Robert M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Munson, Jacob E., maj. retired.	490	Nones, Edward P., capt. gm. dept.	28
Murehison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330	Norman, Traber, capt. 8 inf.	275
Murphy, Andrew C., capt., chap.	102	Normoyle, James E., capt. 4 inf.	257
Murphy, Charles N., capt. 13 inf.	391	Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	174
Murphy, Ernest Van D., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365	Norton, Elliott M., 1 lt. 8 inf.	273
Murphy, John, lt. col. retired.	481	Norton, George R., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Murphy, John B., capt. coast art.	220	Norton, Thomas H., lt. col. 23 inf.	570
Murphy, John C., 1 lt. retired.	428	Norvell, Guy S., capt. 8 cav.	146
Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 1 cav.	113	Norvell, Stevens T., col. retired.	476
Murphy, Terence E., capt. coast art.	215	Novak, Martin J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	313
Murphy, Truman O., capt. 19 inf.	328	Nowlen, Edwin J., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps.	49	Noyes, Charles R., maj. 9 inf.	280
Murray, Arthur, brig. gen. coast art.	9, 200	Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired.	450
Murray, Camille H., lt. col. 11 cav.	160	Noyes, Samuel W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art.	237	Nugent, George A., capt. coast art.	211
Murray, Michael S., capt. retired.	422	Nulsen, Charles K., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Murray, Peter, capt. gm. dept.	21	Nuttman, Louis M., capt. sub. dept.	33
Murray, Robert, brig. gen. retired.	438	Oakes, Carl C., 2 lt. 4 inf.	260
Murray, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	227	Oakes, James, col. retired.	473
Murray, Wilson, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56	Oakes, John C., capt. eng.	78
Murry, Alexander, maj. retired.	487	O'Brien, John J., maj. retired.	499
Murtagh, John A., capt. med. corps.	45	O'Brien, Lyster M., col. retired.	477
Musgrave, John R., 1 lt. coast art.	237	O'Brien, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Musgrave, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf.	326	O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired.	463
Myer, Albert L., brig. gen.	7	O'Connell, John J., capt. 28 inf.	367
Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf.	291	O'Connor, Charles M., lt. col. 8 cav.	145
Myers, Hu B., capt. 6 cav.	136	O'Connor, James A., 2 lt. eng.	84
Myers, Joseph E., 1 lt. 6 field art.	198	O'Connor, Marr, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180, 522
Myers, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	O'Connor, Roderic P., capt. med. corps.	45
Mygatt, Leonard J., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263	O'Connor, Samuel S., capt. coast art.	217
Myrick, John R., brig. gen. retired.	456	O'Connor, Stephen, capt. retired.	513
Nadal, Jaime, 1 lt. P. K. inf.	383	O'Day, Sylvester F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Nalle, James B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331	Oden, George J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	156
Nance, Curtis H., cadet mil. acad.	108	O'Donnell, Louis A., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Nance, John T., capt. 9 cav.	150	O'Leary, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	115
Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired.	417	O'Leary, Robert S., capt. 30 inf.	377
Nave, Orville J., maj., chap. retired.	518	O'Hara, James, col. retired.	479
Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128	O'Hara, James J., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Naylor, Harold S., 2 lt. 1 field art.	181	O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept.	89
Naylor, William K., capt. 9 inf.	281	Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art.	221
Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183	O'Keefe, Michael, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 395
Neely, William S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	313	O'Keefe, Timothy P., capt., chap.	101
Neil, John H., capt. Phil. scouts.	381, 387	Olin, Hilden, 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Neide, Horace, capt. retired.	510	Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav.	104, 165
Neill, Walter H., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171	Ohmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. 5 field art.	196
Neisser, Stanislaus M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	381, 393	Ohmstead, Freeman E., capt. retired.	507
Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	105, 331	Ohmstead, Jerauld A., maj. retired.	501
Nelson, Charles J., 1 lt. 21 inf.	352	O'Loughlin, Frank C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 404
Nelson, George E., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125	O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	302
Nelson, Hunter B., capt. 21 inf.	351	Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	256
Nelson, Kent, capt. med. corps.	46	O'Neil, John, 1 lt. coast art.	230
Nelson, William, maj. retired.	490	O'Neil, Joseph P., maj. 30 inf.	376
Nelson, William H., capt. retired.	507	Orchard, Samuel C., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Nesbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf.	101, 258	Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired.	402
Nesmith, Otto A., capt. sig. corps.	91	Ord, James C., maj. retired.	521
Nettles, Clarence S., 1 lt. retired.	428	Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art.	214
Newbill, Willard D., capt. sub. dept.	23	O'Reilly, Robert M., brig. gen. med. corps.	31, 572
Newbold, Charles.	509	Orieman, Louis H., capt. retired.	508
Newbold, Henry L., capt. 1 ft. 4 art.	191	Orton, Edward P., capt. pay dep.	71
Newcomb, Warren P., lt. col. coast art.	202	O'Osborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. 5 field art.	195
Newcomer, Henry C., maj. eng.	75	Osgood, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.	471
Newell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf.	101, 312	O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav.	127
Newgarden, George J., maj. retired.	415	Ossewarden, James, capt., chap.	102
Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired.	520
Newman, Richard D., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171	Ostermann, Frederick J., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Newman, William, capt. 1 inf.	241	Oswalt, Bernard P.	570
Newson, Ernest P., capt. chap.	101	Otey, Fred F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	381, 397
Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art.	215	Otis, Elwell S., maj. gen. retired.	433
Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Ottosen, Peter H., 2 lt. coast art.	241

	Page.		Page.
Otwell, Curtis W., capt. eng.	79	Patterson, William H., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352
Oury, William H., capt. sig. corps.	96	Patterson, William L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf.	271	Pattison, Harry H., capt. 3 cav.	123
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 28 inf.	398	Patton, Jonathan N., maj. retired.	503
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	416	Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired.	482
Overholser, Forrest E., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264	Paulling, William, col. 24 inf.	370
Overton, William W., 2 lt. 15 cav.	140	Faxton, Alexis R., lt. col. 24 inf.	350
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired.	423	Faxton, Robert G., capt. 20 cav.	155
Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps.	51	Payne, Abney, 2 lt. coast art.	442
Owen, William O., maj. retired.	414	Payne, Brooke, capt. 3 field art.	188
Oyster, Joseph S., 1 lt. retired.	425	Payne, John A., capt. retired.	509
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245	Payson, Francis L., lt. col. pay dept.	68
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired.	408	Peace, Willis G., 1 lt. coast art.	225
Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 388	Pearce, Earle D. A., capt. coast art.	304
Page, Henry, maj. med. corps.	41	Pearce, Edward H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	299
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired.	457	Pearce, Harold S.	570
Page, John H., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268	Pearce, Thomas A., capt. 28 inf.	368
Page, John M., 1 lt. coast art.	228	Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired.	487
Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf.	373	Pearson, Edward P., col. retired.	476
Paine, George H., 1 lt. 5 field art.	196	Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Paine, William H., capt. 7 cav.	141	Pearson, Samuel B., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358	Pearson, William F., 2 lt. 9 inf.	283
Palfrey, Carl F., capt. retired.	418	Pearson, William H., maj. chap. retired.	430
Palmer, Albert K. C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	139	Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired.	414	Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Palmer, Bruce, 1 lt. 10 cav.	157	Peck, Robert H., capt. 24 inf.	351
Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired.	505	Peed, George P., capt. med. corps.	50
Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps.	50	Peek, Ernest D., capt. eng.	80
Palmer, George, maj. retired.	415	Peek, George M., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Palmer, Guy G., capt. 30 inf.	293	Peek, William H., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Palmer, Irving J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293	Pegram, John C., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
Palmer, John McA., capt. 15 inf.	308	Peiree, William S., maj. ord. dept.	87
Palmer, Orlando G., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143	Pelot, Joseph H., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Palmer, Resolve P., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269	Pell, Ernest L., 2 lt. 29 inf.	375
Parce, Alexander D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Penae, William P., capt. coast art.	110, 208
Pardue, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	334	Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Pardue, William J., maj. retired.	505	Pendleton, Edwin P., maj. 29 inf.	372
Parfit, Edward, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 404	Pendleton, Harris, jr., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Parson, Joseph A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Pendleton, Louis L., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Park, Joseph D., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129	Penfield, Walter G., capt. ord. dept.	90
Park, Richard, 2 lt. eng.	84	Penn, Julius A., capt. 7 inf.	9, 109, 270
Parke, John S., jr., maj. 14 inf.	391	Pennell, Ralph McT., 1 lt. 6 field art.	199
Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf.	337	Penny, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.	460
Parker, Austin A., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352	Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired.	416
Parker, Clyde B., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361	Pennypacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired.	438
Parker, Cortlandt, 1 lt. 6 field art.	199	Penrose, Charles W., maj. 25 inf.	354
Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired.	441	Penrose, George H., capt. qm. dept.	23
Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav.	165	Peppin, Louis D., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	161	Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Parker, Graham, 1 lt. coast art.	226	Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Parker, Henry W., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119	Perkins, Frederick, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370	Perkins, George T., capt. coast art.	220
Parker, James, col. 11 cav.	160	Perkins, Kenneth S., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
Parker, James S., capt. 4 cav.	127	Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired.	515
Parker, John D., capt. chap. retired.	519	Perley, Harry O., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Parker, John H., capt. 28 inf.	367	Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired.	417
Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired.	485	Perry, Alexander J., brig. gen. retired.	439
Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. 5 cav.	133	Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired.	421
Parker, Robert B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331	Perry, Barton W., capt. chap.	101
Parker, Samuel M., 2 lt. 29 inf.	104, 375	Perry, David	569
Parker, William M., capt. retired.	424	Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art.	223
Parkhurst, Charles D., col. coast art.	291	Perry, Howard R., capt. 29 inf.	372
Parkman, Wallace E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Perry, John Adams, capt. retired.	420
Parmerter, Almon L., maj. 21 inf.	336	Pershing, John J., brig. gen.	7
Parnell, William R., maj. retired.	493	Pershing, Ward B., capt. retired.	422
Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	383	Persons, Elbert E., capt. med. corps.	43
Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 391	Persons, William E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 27 inf.	364	Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired.	412
Parrott, Roger S., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187	Peterson, Julius C., 1 lt. coast art.	333
Parsons, James K., capt. 20 inf.	333	Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 390
Parsons, Lanning, capt. 9 cav.	151	Peterson, Virgil L., 2 lt. eng.	84, 108
Partello, Joseph K., capt. 5 inf.	262	Pettis, Charles R., 1 lt. eng.	82
Partello, Joseph M. T., maj. 25 inf.	354	Pettus, Harry L., capt. qm. dept.	24
Partridge, Leon R., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180	Petty, James M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	333
Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. 18 inf.	324
Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 392	Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired.	539	Peyton, Philip B., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Paterson, William, 1 lt. coast art.	229	Pfeil, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Patrick, Mason M., maj. eng.	76	Phalen, James M., capt. med. corps.	47
Patten, George F., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171	Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Patten, George H., capt. retired.	421	Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf.	269
Patten, Hudson T., capt. coast art.	212	Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired.	417
Patten, William S., col. qm. dept.	19	Philbrick, John	570
Patten, William T., capt. 13 inf.	301	Philips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Patterson, Charles H., 1 lt. coast art.	230	Phillips, Albert E., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Phillips, Burt W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Patterson, George T., capt. coast art.	209	Phillips, Charles L., lt. col. coast art.	202
Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired.	444	Phillips, Ervin L., capt. 13 cav.	168
Patterson, Robert H., col. coast art.	200	Phillips, Hiram A., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired.	427	Phillips, John L., maj. med. corps.	36
Patterson, Robert U., capt. med. corps.	45	Phillips, William A., capt. ord. dept.	89
Patterson, Samuel E.	571	Phillipson, Irving J., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246

	Page.		Page.
Phinney, Robert T., 2 lt. 12 inf.	298	Priest, David, maj., retired.	415
Phipps, Frank H., 609, gen. retired.	471	Priest, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf.	276
Phillips, Frank H., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Priest, George E., 2 lt. 10 cav.	158
Phister, Nat P., lt. col. 30 inf.	376	Priest, Harrison J., capt. 2 inf.	249
Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art.	212	Priest, Howard C., capt. 5 inf.	262
Pickel, Arthur N., 1 lt. retired.	428	Priest, Samuel A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Pickering, Abner, maj. 22 inf.	311	Pridgen, Walter E., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Pickering, James N., capt. 1 inf.	244	Priest, H. ward, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	100
Pickering, Richard R., 2 lt. 16 inf.	216	Prince, Frederick A., 2 lt. 5 field art.	196
Pickett, George E., maj. pay dept.	19	Prichard, George W., capt. chap.	131
Pierce, Charles C., maj. chap. retired.	411	Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Pierce, Junius, 1 lt. coast art.	238	Pritchett, Harry H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Pierce, Palmer E., capt. 13 inf.	300	Procter, John K., capt. coast art.	212
Pierson, Emil P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	176	Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190
Pierson, Robert H., capt. med. corps.	159	Pruden, Alfred A., capt. chap.	101
Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	325	Prudy, Leonard W., 1 lt. 1 cav.	128
Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. 18 inf.	419	Prun, John McB., 2 lt. 11 inf.	307
Pileher, James E., capt. retired.	427	Pullis, Charles C., capt. 2 field art.	185
Pileher, Winston, 1 lt. retired.	427	Pullman, John, 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	79, 101	Pullman, John W., col. gen. dept.	19
Phill-bury, George B., capt. eng.	52	Purcell, Launcelet M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Phill-bury, Henry C., 1 lt. med. corps.	33	Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired.	422
Pinkston, Omar W., 1 lt. med. corps.	61	Purinton, George A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147
Pinard, Joseph, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	512	Purcell, Harry S., capt. med. corps.	48
Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired.	50, 111	Purcell, Benjamin M., maj. retired.	416
Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps.	210	Purviance, Samuel A., capt. 2 cav.	118
Plrie, John H., 2 lt. coast art.	410	Purviance, William E., maj. med. corps.	39
Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired.	363	Putnam, Alfred B., capt. eng.	80
Pitcher, William L., col. 27 inf.	469	Putney, Edward W., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired.	381, 391	Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 392
Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts.	269	Pyle, Will L., capt. med. corps.	48
Pitts, Hugo W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	211	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Pitz, Hugo E., 2 lt. coast art.	171	Quakenbush, John G., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav.	394	Quincy, Ira, lt. col. retired.	484
Platt, Clay, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	90	Quinlan, Dennis P., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Platt, William P., capt. ord. dept.	110, 111	Quinn, James H., col. retired.	493
Plummer, Alexander, vetn. 4 cav.	253	Quinn, Thomas F., maj. retired.	497
Plummer, Edward H., maj. 3 inf.	174	Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired.	454
Pollon, Arthur, 1 lt. 11 cav.	517	Quinton, William W., capt. med. corps.	43
Poindexter, Fielding L., 1 lt. retired.	483	Rackley, Edwin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 404
Poindexter, Jefferson D., maj. retired.	373	Rafferty, Ozden, maj. med. corps.	38
Point, Will H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	481	Rafferty, William C., lt. col. coast art.	202
Polhemus, Adrian S., maj. retired.	383	Ragan, Charles A., capt. med. corps.	47
Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired.	363	Ragsdale, Robert O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Pomroy, Frederic H., capt. sub. dept.	483	Rains, Edward L., 1 lt. 20 inf.	334
Pond, George B., capt. 20 inf.	80	Ralston, Francis W., capt. coast art.	218
Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired.	109, 341	Ralston, Robert R., 1 lt. eng.	81
Poole, John H., capt. eng.	121	Ramsden, Stanley C., 1 lt. chap.	103
Poore, Benjamin A., maj. 22 inf.	277	Ramsey, Norman F., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92
Pope, Allan M., 2 lt. 2 cav.	80	Rand, Irving W., maj. med. corps.	79
Pope, Benjamin H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	173	Rand, Lewis H., capt. eng.	40
Pope, Francis A., capt. eng.	19	Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired.	425
Pope, Francis H., capt. 14 cav.	511	Randlett, James F., col. retired.	435
Pope, James W., col. gen. dept.	157	Randol, Marshall G., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Pope, John, capt. retired.	58	Randolph, John, 1 lt. 20 inf.	334
Pope, William R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	237	Randolph, John A., capt. chap.	101
Porter, Elias H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	217	Randolph, Wallace F., maj. gen. retired.	435
Porter, Hunter B., 1 lt. coast art.	520	Rathgeber, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 397
Porter, John B., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	50	Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired.	456
Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired.	76	Ray, Beecher B., maj. pay dept.	68
Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps.	431	Ray, P. Henry, brig. gen. retired.	467
Potter, Charles L., maj. eng.	311	Raymond, Allen D., capt. coast art.	215
Potter, Joseph A., maj. chap. retired.	184	Raymond, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	462
Potter, Paul C., 2 lt. 15 inf.	325	Raymond, Henry I., maj. med. corps.	37
Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	8, 569	Raymond, John C., capt. 2 cav.	118
Potts, Douglas, 1 lt. 18 inf.	215	Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng.	78, 111
Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen.	424	Raymond, Thomas U., maj. med. corps.	38
Pourie, James R., capt. coast art.	487	Raymond, William H., capt. coast art.	219
Powell, Hiram McL., capt. retired.	302	Rayson, Marion C., capt. 13 cav.	169
Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired.	83	Read, Alvan C., capt. 12 inf.	296
Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. 13 inf.	49	Read, Beverly A., capt. 6 cav.	136, 522
Powell, Roger G., 1 lt. eng.	222	Read, George W., capt. 9 cav.	9, 150
Powell, William A., capt. med. corps.	223	Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav.	121
Power, Carroll, capt. coast art.	337	Read, Robert D., maj. 10 cav.	155
Powers, Edward D., capt. coast art.	148	Reude, Philip, brig. gen. retired.	473, 569
Powers, Philip, 1 lt. 21 inf.	141	Rengan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Powers, Reynolds J., 2 lt. 8 cav.	301	Rengles, James, capt. retired.	515, 569
Powers, Robert B., capt. 7 cav.	376	Reams, James D., capt. 30 inf.	377
Powers, Thomas J., capt. 13 inf.	129	Renney, Robert J., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Pratt, Edward B., col. 30 inf.	231	Reardon, John D., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Pratt, Henry C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	183	Reardon, Matthew A., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	455	Reber, Samuel, maj. sig. corps.	93
Pratt, Raymond S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	468	Reed, Burrie F., 1 lt. 5 field art.	195
Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired.	385, 394	Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired.	466
Pratt, Seeligwick, brig. gen. retired.	262	Reed, Howard A., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Pray, George A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	168	Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired.	424
Prentice, James, 1 lt. coast art.	339	Reed, Thomas B., 1 lt. retired.	516
Prentiss, Austin F., capt. 5 inf.	359	Reed, Walter L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Preston, Guy H., capt. 13 cav.	359	Reed, William L., capt. retired.	508
Preston, Homer N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	466	Reed, William L., capt. 8 inf.	276
Preston, John F., capt. 26 inf.			
Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired.			

	Page.
Reed, William O., 1 lt. 6 cav	137
Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art.	214
Rees, Robert L., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Rees, Thomas H., maj. eng.	76
Reese, Boss, capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 388
Reese, Charles E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	310
Reeve, Ernest M., capt. 29 inf.	373
Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired.	513
Reeves, James H., capt. 14 cav.	173
Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired.	506
Regan, James, jr., 1 lt. 14 inf.	206
Rehkopi, Ned B., 1 lt. 2 field art.	105, 187
Reichmann, Carl, maj. 24 inf.	250
Reilly, Henry J., 2 lt. 13 cav.	171
Reilly, James W., brig. gen. retired.	457
Reilly, John J., capt. retired.	514
Reisinger, James W. H., jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.	266
Remington, Philip, 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Reno, William W., capt. med. corps.	45
Renziehausen, William B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf.	281
Rethorst, Otto W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147
Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired.	484
Reybold, Eugene, 2 lt. coast art.	240
Reynolds, Alfred, col. 22 inf.	341
Reynolds, Charles R., capt. med. corps.	44, 67, 111
Reynolds, Frederick P., maj. med. corps.	39
Reynolds, John N., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Reynolds, Stephen C., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Reynolds, William B.	575
Rhea, James C., capt. 7 cav.	141
Rhoades, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Rhoads, Thomas L., capt. med. corps.	43
Rhodes, Charles D., capt. 6 cav.	126
Rice, Charles H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Rice, Elmer F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	307
Rice, Frank R., capt. retired.	507
Rice, Frank S., 1 lt. retired.	424
Rice, George D., capt. chap.	101
Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept.	89
Rice, Sedgwick, capt. 3 cav.	122
Rieh, Albert T., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Rieh, Charles H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Rieh, Edwin W., capt. med. corps.	47
Richard, Charles, lt. col. med. corps.	36
Richards, James R., capt. retired.	418
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired.	425
Richards, Robert L., capt. med. corps.	49
Richardson, George H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	476
Richardson, John B., 2 lt. 28 inf.	56
Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf.	342
Richardson, Robert C., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	105, 175
Richardson, Wilds P., maj. 13 inf.	300
Richardson, William H., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Riech, Charles S., maj. eng.	76
Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired.	479
Richmond, Henry R., capt. 10 cav.	156
Rieker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	289
Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf.	313
Ridley, Clarence S., 1 lt. eng.	83
Ridgway, Thomas, maj. coast art.	204
Rifenberick, Richard P., jr., capt. 15 inf.	309
Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Righter, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Riley, James W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	199
Riley, Napoleon W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Rimmer, Hugh M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	402
Ripley, Henry A., 1 lt. 22 inf.	313
Ripley, Henry L., maj. 8 cav.	9, 145
Ristine, Ben F., 2 lt. 21 inf.	3, 9
Rittenhouse, Basil N., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., maj. retired.	490
Ritzins, Henry P., maj. retired.	501
Rivers, Tyree R., maj. 4 cav.	126
Rivers, William C., capt. 1 cav.	113
Rives, Wright, maj. retired.	490
Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf.	299
Roach, George H., col. retired.	407
Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired.	429
Roach, Hampton M., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Roach, Leon L., capt. 15 inf.	309
Robbins, Chandler P., capt. med. corps.	43
Robe, Charles F., brig. gen. retired.	457
Robert, Henry H., 1 lt. eng.	82
Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	449
Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired.	465
Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf.	271
Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired.	459
Roberts, Ernest E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Roberts, Harris L., maj. 26 inf.	359
Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art.	219

	Page.
Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 7 cav.	141
Roberts, William, capt. retired.	511
Roberts, William E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Roberts, William M., capt. med. corps.	44
Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired.	407
Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf.	364
Robins, Augustine W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Robins, Thomas M., 1 lt. eng.	82
Robinson, Daniel, maj. retired.	495
Robinson, Donald A., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Robinson, Edward W., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Robinson, Eugene, 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired.	464
Robinson, George, lt. col. chap. retired.	518
Robinson, Gordon, 1 lt. coast art.	225
Robinson, Henry E., col. retired.	481
Robinson, James P., capt. coast art.	290
Robinson, Oliver P., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370
Robinson, William F., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Robinson, William W., jr., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Robinson, Will, maj. coast art.	104, 205
Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf.	360
Rochester, William B., brig. gen. retired.	439
Rochester, William B., jr., maj. pay dept.	69
Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 12 cav.	161, 384, 386
Rockhill, Edward P., capt. med. corps.	44
Rockwell, Charles K., 2 lt. eng.	84
Rockwell, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	323
Rockwell, James, col. ord. dept.	86
Rockwell, Lewis C., 2 lt. 3 inf.	256
Rockwell, Verne La S., 1 lt. 11 cav.	161
Rodenbough, Theophilus F., brig. gen. retired.	437
Rodgers, Alexander, col. 6 cav.	135
Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 391
Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired.	454
Rodgers, Joseph	571
Rodgers, Robert C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Rodman, John B., col. retired.	479
Rodney, Dorsey R., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired.	453
Rodney, George B., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Rodney, Walter H., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
Rodriguez, Daniel, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	383
Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired.	419
Roeder, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 388
Roemer, Charles	570
Roemer, Paul, capt. retired.	509
Roessler, Solomon W., lt. col. eng.	74
Rogan, Charles B., jr., capt. retired.	513
Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired.	500
Rogers, Charles D., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Rogers, Harry L., lt. col. pay dept.	68
Rogers, James S., lt. col. 1 inf.	243
Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	335
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Rogers, Thomas J., 1 lt. 28 inf.	269
Rogers, Wilbur, 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf.	363
Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired.	457
Rolfe, Robert H., capt. qm. dept.	23
Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav.	118
Romeyn, Henry, maj. retired.	500
Ronayne, James, capt. 28 inf.	367
Root, Edwin A., maj. 19 inf.	328
Rorebeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art.	224
Roscoe, David L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	115
Rose, John B., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Rose, Robert W., capt. 21 inf.	336
Rose, William H., 1 lt. eng.	82
Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Rosenbaum, Otto B., capt. 26 inf.	360
Ross, Clarence B., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139
Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired.	426
Ross, John J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 404
Ross, Stanley S., 1 lt. coast art.	2, 6
Ross, Tenney, capt. 7 inf.	109, 271
Rossell, William T., col. eng.	73
Rothwell, Thomas A., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Roudiez, Leon S., maj. 30 inf.	376
Rowan, Andrew S., maj. 15 inf.	308
Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired.	414
Rowe, John T., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf.	36, 9
Rowell, Melvin W., capt. 11 cav.	161
Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired.	420
Rozelle, George F., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Rubottom, E. Holland, 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Rucker, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired.	437
Rucker, Kyle, 1 lt. 14 cav.	174
Rueker, Lindsey P., 1 lt. 30 inf.	378
Rueker, Louis S. D., jr., capt. retired.	514

	Page.		Page.
Rucker, William H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187	Schroeder, Henry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 396
Ruckman, John W., maj. coast art.	204	Schroeter, Anton H., 1 lt. cav.	114
Rudolph, Jacob H., 2 lt. 23 inf.	375	Schudt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Ruffner, Ernest H., col. eng.	73, 72	Schull, Herman W., capt. ord. dept.	89
Ruffner, Ernest L., capt. med. corps.	44	Schultz, Hugo D., 2 lt. 21 inf.	340
Ruggles, Golden E. H., maj. ord. dept.	88, 105, 106	Schultz, Theodore, capt. 9 cav.	151
Ruggles, James A., 2 lt. 15 cav.	130	Schulz, Edward H., capt. eng.	78
Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art.	215	Schulz, John W. N., 2 lt. eng.	85, 108
Ruhton, George, col. qm. dept.	19	Schumm, Herman C., maj. coast art.	205
Ruhlen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Schuyler, Walter S., col. 5 cav.	130
Rukke, Guy V., 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Schwabe, Harry A., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Rumbough, David J., lt. col. 1 field art.	109, 182	Schwanz, Theodore, brig. gen. retired.	448
Rumrigh, Joseph W., 2 lt. 6 field art.	189	Scofield, Seth W., 2 lt. 4 inf.	217
Rumic, James E., 1 lt. retired.	425	Scott, Charles L., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired.	173	Scott, David H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Rush, Murray D., 2 lt. 11 cav.	173	Scott, Ernest D., capt. 5 field art.	194
Russ, Joseph, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 403	Scott, George H., capt. med. corps.	49
Russel, Edgar, maj. sig. corps.	88, 109, 110	Scott, George L., maj. retired.	414
Russell, Andrew H., col. retired.	481	Scott, Guy T., capt. coast art.	213
Russell, Edmund K., maj. retired.	500	Scott, Henry H., 1 lt. coast art.	225
Russell, Frederick F., capt. med. corps.	42, 111	Scott, Hugh L., maj. 11 cav.	104, 172, 522
Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	105, 179	Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf.	259
Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art.	235	Scott, Oscar J. W., 1 lt. chap.	103
Russell, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278	Scott, Riley E.	509
Rutherford, Allan, 2 lt. 5 inf.	264	Scott, Walter J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Rutherford, Harry K., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Scott, Walter S., col. 15 inf.	303
Rutherford, Henry H., capt. med. corps.	44	Scott, William H., capt. chap. retired.	519
Rutherford, Robert G., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	332	Scott, William R., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Rutherford, Samuel M. P., capt. 4 cav.	127	Scott, William S., capt. 1 cav.	112
Ruthers, George W., maj. sub. dept.	30	Scott, William S., capt. qm. dept.	23
Rutteneutter, Brady G., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245	Scott, Winfield, maj. chap. retired.	518
Ryan, James A., capt. 15 cav.	177	Scrubs, William P., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Ryan, John J., capt. 10 cav.	156	Scriven, George P., lt. col. sig. corps.	93
Ryan, John P., capt. 6 cav.	136	Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired.	447
Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art.	222	Seagrave, David C., capt. ord. dept.	90
Ryan, Thomas F., capt. 13 cav.	169	Seaman, A. Owen, 1 lt. 15 inf.	310
Ryther, Dwight W., capt. 6 inf.	267	Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art.	223
Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Sears, Clinton B., brig. gen. retired.	472
Saffrans, George C., capt. 2 inf.	248	Seay, Samuel, capt. 23 inf.	348
Sage, George E., capt. retired.	512	Schon, John L., capt. retired.	512
Sage, William H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Seibold, John S., capt. chap. retired.	519f
Sage, William N., maj. retired.	405	Seible, Thaddeus B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	365f
Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps.	94	Seibie, William E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	263f
Sample, William R., capt. 3 inf.	253	Selfridge, Thomas E.	57f
Sampson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 inf.	311	Selkirk, Wyatt O., 1 lt. coast art.	235f
Sampson, Odiorne H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	293	Sellmer, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	516f
Samuelson, Leo L., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273	Seoane, Consuelo A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Sanborn, Washington I., maj. retired.	501	Settle, Douglas, capt. sub. dept.	32
Sands, Alfred L. P., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199	Severson, Charles F., 2 lt. 24 inf.	353
Sands, George H., maj. 10 cav.	155	Sevier, Granville, capt. coast art.	223
Sands, James H., capt. retired.	508	Sewell, John S.	569
Sanderlin, James	110	Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Sanis, George B.	569	Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. 25 inf.	355
Sanford, James C., lt. col. eng.	75	Shaler, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	463
Sanford, John B., capt. 25 inf.	355	Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	316
Sanford, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55	Shanks, David C., maj. 4 inf.	257
Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired.	434	Shannon, James A., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143
Santschi, Enger C., jr., 2 lt. 15 inf.	312	Sharon, George B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	378
Sargent, Frederic H., capt. 8 inf.	275	Sharp, Bernard, capt. 3 inf.	254
Sargent, Herbert H., capt. 2 cav.	109, 117	Sharp, Herndon, 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Sarratt, Edwin O., capt. coast art.	209	Sharp, Thomas, maj. retired.	501
Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	265	Sharp, William F., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 23 inf.	371	Sharpe, Alfred C., col. 23 inf.	346
Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired.	485	Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. sub. dept.	29
Savage, Frank M., capt. 15 inf.	308	Sharpe, Howard G., 2 lt. 23 inf.	349
Saville, Mathew E., capt. 27 inf.	363	Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art.	219
Sawtelle, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.	443	Shattuck, Amos B., capt. qm. dept.	24
Sawtelle, Charles G., jr.	570	Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 30 inf.	577
Sawyer, J. E-teourt, lt. col. qm. dept.	29	Shaw, George C., 1 lt. 27 inf.	265
Saxton, Albert E., capt. 8 cav.	146	Shaw, Henry A., maj. med. corps.	39
Saxton, Isaac A., capt. 26 inf.	269	Shaw, Herbert G., capt. med. corps.	46
Saxton, Rufus	569	Shea, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	396
Sayer, Edmund S., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	233	Shea, Thomas, col. retired.	473
Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	147	Sheen, Daniel E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Sayre, Farrand, capt. 8 cav.	145	Sheid, William E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	27
Seales, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav.	131	Sheen, Henry H., capt. coast art.	214
Seantling, John C., lt. col. retired.	486	Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf.	324
Schaff, Bernard A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 404	Shelley, James E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Scher, Bruno T., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325	Shelton, George H., maj. bu. ins. aff.	99
Scherer, Lou's C., capt. 4 cav.	127	Shelton, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 394
Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. 10 inf.	287	Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired.	515
Schindel, S. J. Bayard, capt. 6 inf.	266	Shepard, John L., capt. med. corps.	47
Schley, Julian L., 1 lt. eng.	82, 101	Shepard, William D., capt. Phil. scouts.	384, 371
Schley, Thomas F., capt. 3 inf.	347	Shepard, Chester A., 2 lt. 28 inf.	371
Schmitter, Ferdinand, 1 lt. med. corps.	53	Shepherd, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Schoffel, Francis H., maj. retired.	412	Shepherd, William H., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Schoffel, John B., capt. 10 inf.	286	Sheburne, Thomas L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Schofield, Richmond McA., maj. qm. dept.	22	Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired.	451
Schooley, David, maj. retired.	494	Sheridan, Philip H., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Schoonmaker, Louis P., 2 lt. 19 cav.	158	Sherman, William C., capt. mil. a. ad.	108
Schreiner, Edward R., maj. med. corps.	41	Sherrell, Clarence O., capt. eng.	80, 109
Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired.	491	Shields, George H., jr., capt. 3 inf.	254

	Page.		Page.
Shields, William S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Smith, Ernest V., capt. pay dept.	70
Shillock, Paul, maj. med. corps.	38	Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf.	258
Shimer, Ira A., maj. med. corps.	41	Smith, Frank G., brig. gen. retired.	458
Shinkle, Edward M., capt. ord. dept.	90	Smith, Frank O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 397
Shipp, Arthur M., capt. 8 inf.	276	Smith, Fred E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Shipton, James A., capt. coast art.	207	Smith, Frederic H., 1 lt. coast art.	104, 230
Shiverick, Nathan C., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125	Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen.	8, 569
Shnyder, Frederick E., 2 lt. 2 cav.	104, 121	Smith, George R., col. pay dept.	68
Shockley, M. A. W., capt. med. corps.	43	Smith, Gilbert C., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Shook, Jay Ralph, capt. med. corps.	44	Smith, Guy H. B., capt. 4 inf.	258
Short, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	110, 111, 169	Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf.	254
Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315	Smith, Harry A., capt. 15 inf.	308
Shortlidge, Edmund D.	569	Smith, Herbert M., capt. med. corps.	47
Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired.	410	Smith, Herbert S., 1 lt. chap.	203
Shuman, John B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287	Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 11 inf.	102
Shunk, Francis R., maj. eng.	76	Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired.	453
Shunk, William A., lt. col. 1 cav.	112	Smith, Jared A., brig. gen. retired.	456
Shurly, Edmund R. P., capt. retired.	536	Smith, John P., 2 lt. coast art.	232
Shute, Martyn H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293	Smith, Joseph R., brig. gen. retired.	441
Shuttleworth, Edward A., capt. 2 inf.	248	Smith, Kirwin T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Sibert, William L., maj. eng.	75	Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps.	51, 165
Sibley, Frederick W., maj. 2 cav.	117	Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav.	173
Sickel, Horatio G., maj. 12 cav.	164	Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf.	104, 333
Sickles, Daniel E., maj. gen. retired.	433	Smith, O-Kaloosa M., maj. retired.	411
Sidman, Frank E., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120	Smith, Perrin L., 1 lt. 36 inf.	315
Sievers, Robert E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Smith, Renben, capt. 9 inf.	281
Sievert, Herman A., capt. 9 cav.	151	Smith, Richmond, 1 lt. 12 inf.	247
Sigerfoos, Edward, capt. 5 inf.	261	Smith, Robert S., maj. pay dept.	69
Sigworth, John M., capt. 23 inf.	346	Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired.	439
Siler, Joseph F., capt. med. corps.	51	Smith, Rodney D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Sillman, Robert H., 1 lt. 15 inf.	309	Smith, Rodney H., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Sills, William G., capt. 1 cav.	113	Smith, Samuel J., capt. chap.	101
Silver, H. Percy, capt. chap.	161	Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	132
Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 4 inf.	258	Smith, Spencer M., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf.	342	Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired.	428
Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. sub. dept.	33	Smith, Talbot, 2 lt. 8 cav.	148
Simons, John W., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	269	Smith, Thomas J., jr., 2 lt. 4 field art.	193
Simons, William H., capt. 6 inf.	265	Smith, Thomas L., capt. 17 inf.	319
Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284	Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 14 cav.	105, 174
Simpson, George W., capt. chap. retired.	219	Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. sig. corps.	97
Simpson, Harry L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	576	Smith, William, brig. gen. retired.	441
Simpson, John, brig. gen. retired.	461	Smith, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Simpson, Marcus D. L., brig. gen. retired.	438	Smith, William O., 1 lt. 7 inf.	272
Simpson, Wendell L., maj. 19 inf.	328	Smith, William R., capt. coast art.	207
Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept.	328	Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art.	194
Simpson, William F. L., 2 lt. 6 inf.	262	Smith, Henry C., capt. 15 cav.	178
Sinclair, William S., 1 lt. 5 inf.	269	Smith, Robert G., maj. retired.	410
Singles, Walter, 1 lt. coast art.	232	Smoke, Samuel A., capt. retired.	419
Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263	Smysler, Rudolph E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	174
Sirayer, Edgar A., capt. 8 cav.	146	Sneed, Albert L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	358
Sirrett, Delamere, maj. pay dept.	70	Sneed, Byard, 2 lt. 27 inf.	366
Kievaski, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.	385, 389	Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired.	472
Kinner, George A., maj. med. corps.	410	Snoddy, Cary A.	570
Kinner, John O., maj. retired.	410	Snow, Chester R., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Kaden, Fred W., capt. 14 inf.	9, 304	Snow, Corydon G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Kaden, Joseph A., maj. retired.	494	Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	311
Kaker, Adam, lt. col. coast art.	201	Snow, William J., capt. 6 field art.	197
Kater, Ernest F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Snyder, Clinton H., 1 lt. chap.	103
Kattery, John R., capt. eng.	79	Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps.	161
Kaughter, Bradner D., maj. pay dept.	607	Snyder, Frederick S., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Kaughter, Homer H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	309	Snyder, Henry D., maj. med. corps.	38
Kavens, Thomas H., maj. gm. dept.	22	Snyder, Howard M., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Kayler, John T. H.	570	Snyder, Oliver F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	320
Kliney, Michael E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	397	Snyder, Simon, brig. gen. retired.	452
Kloan, Albert B., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374	Soldiac, Louis, 1 lt. 17 inf.	321
Kloan, Thomas D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199	Somers, Richard H., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Klocum, Herbert J., maj. 7 cav.	140	Somerville, George R., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125
Klocum, Stephen L. H., maj. 2 cav.	140	Sorley, Lewis S., capt. 14 inf.	305
Kmall, Edson I., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 333	Spalding, George R., capt. eng.	81
Kmalley, Ernest B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	288	Spalding, Merrill E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	321
Kmalley, Henry R., 2 lt. 14 cav.	175	Sparks, Leonard C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	199
Kmalley, Howard R., 2 lt. 2 cav.	120	Sparremberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Kmart, Charles T., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. 5 field art.	109, 195
Kmart, William M., capt. med. corps.	48	Spaulding, Thomas M., 1 lt. coast art.	105, 262
Kmedberg, William R., maj. retired.	489	Spears, Clifton M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	296
Kmedberg, William R., jr., capt. 14 cav.	173	Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired.	422
Kmiley, Samuel E., maj. 2 inf.	248	Spencer, George K., capt. retired.	579
Kmith, Abiel L., col. sub. dept.	29	Spencer, James H., maj. retired.	492
Kmith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf.	296	Spencer, Theodore K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	274
Kmith, Allen, brig. gen. retired.	464	Spencer, Thomas C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	247
Kmith, Allen, jr., capt. 3 inf.	254	Sperebeck, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	401
Kmith, Allen M., maj. med. corps.	39	Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts.	385
Kmith, Andrew W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125	Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired.	428
Kmith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf.	333	Spinks, Marcellus G., capt. coast art.	211
Kmith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired.	472	Spizague, Wellington G., maj. retired.	488
Kmith, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	214	Spreckels, Charles J. D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 399
Kmith, Clarke S., capt. eng.	78	Spring, John V., jr., 2 lt. 7 cav.	143
Kmith, Cornelius C., capt. 14 cav.	173	Springer, Ruter W., capt. chap.	100
Kmith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. 4 field art.	193	Springwater, Samuel A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Kmith, Edwin K., 2 lt. coast art.	242	Spurgin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Kmith, Emery T., 1 lt. 9 inf.	282	Spurr, John P., capt. coast art.	218
Kmith, Eumett W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	366	Squier, George O., maj. sig. corps.	93

	Page.
Stacey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf.	337
Stafford, John, maj. retired.	414
Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	268
Stadman, George F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Stamford, Henry W., capt. sig. corps.	95
Stamper, Willson Y., maj. 3 inf.	253
Standford, William R., 1 lt. sig. corps.	96
Stanley, David S., maj. qm. dept.	22
Stanton, Charles E., maj. pay dept.	69
Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired.	467
Stanton, William S., col. retired.	480
Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art.	194
Stark, Alexander N., maj. med. corps.	39
Starky, John R., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Starr, Charles G., 1 lt. col. retired.	409
Staver, Roy B., 1 lt. 5 field art.	196
Stayer, Edgar S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Stayer, Morris O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Staxton, Norris, 1 lt. coast art.	227
Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55
Stecker, Ernest.	571
Stedje, Jens E., 1 lt. 1 cav.	128
Stedman, Chester J., capt. med. corps.	51
Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired.	480
Stedman, Richard R., maj. 6 inf.	266
Steele, Harry L., capt. coast art.	212
Steele, Matthew F., capt. 6 cav.	135
Steele, Theophilus B., capt. coast art.	216
Steelehammer, Charles, maj. retired.	492
Steese, James G., 2 lt. eng.	84
Steever, Edgar Z., col. 4 cav.	126
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Steger, John O., capt. coast art.	110, 224
Stefinmetz, William R.	570
Stephens, John E., capt. 5 field art.	194
Stephenson, William, 1 lt. col. med. corps.	56
Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired.	452
Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired.	504
Sterrett, Robert, 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Stetson, Fredric T., 1 lt. retired.	426
Steunenberg, George, 1 lt. 28 inf.	369
Stevens, Charles J., maj. 5 cav.	130
Stevens, Gustave W. S., maj. coast art.	205
Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	318
Stevens, Pierre C., maj. pay dept.	69
Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired.	505
Stevens, Robert R., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Stevenson, Andrew V.	570
Stevenson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 cav.	180
Stevenson, William L., 2 lt. 11 cav.	163
Steward, Theophilus G., capt. chap. retired.	519
Stewart, Cecil, capt. sub. dept.	32
Stewart, Charles W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	133
Stewart, Frederick W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Stewart, George E., capt. 22 inf.	332
Stewart, Gilbert H., 1 lt. 21 inf.	348
Stewart, John W., cadet mil. acad.	108
Stewart, Merch B., capt. 8 inf.	276
Stewart, William F., col. retired.	407
Stewart, William F., jr., capt. coast art.	212
Stickle, Horton W., capt. eng.	79
Stiekney, Amos, brig. gen. retired.	171
Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired.	594
Stilwell, Joseph W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	105, 298
Stivers, Charles P., maj. sub. dept.	30
Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired.	495
Stockard, James K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Stockton, George E., capt. 8 cav.	146
Stockton, Edward A., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	210
Stotler, Charles E., capt. 9 cav.	109, 151
Stotsdall, Ralph R., capt. 39 inf.	377
Stokes, Marcus B., capt. 10 inf.	285
Stokoy, William P., capt. eng.	80
Stollbrand, Charles J., 1 lt. eng.	83
Stoll, William C., 1 lt. 29 inf.	374
Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts.	381, 387
Stone, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 16 inf.	315
Stone, David L., capt. qm. dept.	26
Stone, Edward R., 1 lt. 20 inf.	378
Stone, John H., maj. med. corps.	40
Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired.	428
Stone, William P., maj. coast art.	291
Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts.	391
Stonford, Frederick W., capt. sub. dept.	33
Stork, John, capt. coast art.	219
Story, John P., maj. gen. retired.	415
Stott, Clarence A.	570
Strait, John N., capt. 29 inf.	373
Strachan, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	403
Straub, Oscar L., maj. coast art.	205
Straub, Paul F., maj. med. corps.	39

	Page.
Straughn, Hugh, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	408
Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf.	320
Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. 18 inf.	326
Stretch, John F., col. retired.	478
Stritzinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. 22 inf.	311
Strong, Donald W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Strong, Frederick S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Strong, Frederick S., jr., cadet mil. acad.	108
Strong, George V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	138
Strother, Lewis H.	570
Stryker, Goss L., 1 lt. 4 cav.	128
Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art.	186
Stuart, Edwin R., capt. eng.	78
Stuart, George W., capt. 25 inf.	355
Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Stull, George C., capt. chap.	101
Sturdevant, Clarence L., 2 lt. eng.	85
Sturges, Dexter.	570
Sturges, Edward A., capt. 5 cav.	181
Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Sturges, Samuel D., maj. 1 field art.	9, 182
Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	283
Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 5 inf.	262
Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf.	289
Styer, Henry D., maj. 29 inf.	372
Suggs, Frank, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Sullivan, John S., 2 lt. 18 inf.	327
Sullivan, Thomas C.	569
Sulten, Daniel L., 2 lt. eng.	84
Summerville, Charles P., capt. 2 field art.	104, 185
Summerhayes, John W., lt. col. retired.	485
Summers, John E.	569
Sumner, Edwin V., brig. gen. retired.	444
Sumner, Edwin V., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired.	425
Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art.	220
Supple, Edwin M., capt. pay dept.	70
Supplee, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired.	407
Sutherland, Joseph H., capt. chap.	161
Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	302
Swane, William M., capt. 1 inf.	243
Sward, Francis L., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Swartz, Charles E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Swezey, Verge E., capt. med. corps.	46
Sweeney, Walter C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	351
Sweet, Owen J., col. 28 inf.	367, 572
Swezey, Claude B., capt. pay dept.	71
Swift, Eben, maj. 9 cav.	9, 109, 150
Swift, Eben, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired.	503
Swift, Henry, maj. chap.	100
Swift, Innis P., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Swiger, Samuel M., col. retired.	406
Switzer, John S., capt. 1 inf.	258
Swobe, Thomas, lt. col. retired.	487
Sykes, Homer P., 1 lt. 25 inf.	356
Symington, John, 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Symmonds, Charles J., capt. 12 cav.	164
Symons, Thomas W., col. retired.	407
Taggart, Elmore F., maj. 24 inf.	350
Talbot, Ralph, jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	167
Talbot, Edward M., capt. med. corps.	48, 67
Talbot, Samuel G., 1 lt. 28 inf.	370
Taliaferro, Walter R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	310
Talley, David B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	125
Tanner, Earle W., capt. 11 inf.	291
Tarleton, Edward H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Tarleton, Charles S., 1 lt. 1 inf.	245
Tasker, Arthur N., 1 lt. med. corps.	54
Tate, Daniel L., capt. 3 cav.	122
Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143
Taulbee, Joseph F., 2 lt. 2 cav.	110, 120
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf.	381
Taylor, Alexander H. M., maj. retired.	497
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired.	417
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired.	461
Taylor, Blair D., col. med. corps.	35
Taylor, Brainerd, 1 lt. coast art.	229
Taylor, Charles W., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Taylor, Edward G., 2 lt. 1 inf.	260
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	464
Taylor, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Taylor, Harry, maj. eng.	75
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. coast art.	218
Taylor, James B., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Taylor, James D., jr., capt. 18 inf.	324
Taylor, James D., 1 lt. 18 inf.	325
Taylor, James G., 2 lt. 7 inf.	273
Taylor, John R. M., capt. 14 inf.	301

	Page.
Taylor, Renben C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	331
Taylor, Roy L., capt. coast art.	292
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. 3 cav.	123
Taylor, Sydney W., col. 2 field art.	185
Taylor, William, 1 lt. 10 inf.	287
Taylor, William R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Taylor, William W., jr., 1 lt. 12 inf.	297
Tayman, Charles E., capt. 1 inf.	243
Teall, Edward H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	362
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf.	109, 286
Tefft, William H., capt. med. corps.	51
Telford, Charles, 2 lt. 12 cav.	104, 167
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired.	412
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Terrell, Frederick B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	351
Terrell, Henry S., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Terrell, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Terrett, Colville P., 1 lt. 17 inf.	318
Terry, Edward W., 1 lt. 22 inf.	313
Terry, Thomas A., 2 lt. coast art.	239
Test, Frederic C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	345
Tetrault, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Thayer, Arthur, capt. 3 cav.	109, 110, 122
Thomas, Charles O., jr., 1 lt. 1 cav.	114
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen.	7
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art.	224
Thomas, John R., jr., capt. 1 inf.	244
Thomas, Richard M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Thomas, Robert S., 1 lt. eng.	83
Thomas, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	398
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps.	50
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art.	216
Thompson, Charles F., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Thompson, Edgar H., 2 lt. coast art.	241
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. 24 inf.	352
Thompson, George S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	284, 395
Thompson, James K., maj. 16 inf.	313
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired.	459
Thompson, John P., maj. retired.	410
Thompson, John T., maj. ord. dept.	87
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Thompson, Richard E., col. sig. corps.	98
Thompson, William A.	570
Thornburgh, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	46
Thorne, George E., capt. 24 inf.	109, 351
Thorne, James I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Thornton, Frank T., 1 lt. coast art.	226
Thorpe, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	466
Thorp, Frank, jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	190
Thorpe, Truman D., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Threlkeld, Hansford L., capt. 30 inf.	376
Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired.	497
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Thurston, Walter A., maj. retired.	413
Tidball, William, 1 lt. coast art.	226
Tiernon, John L., brig. gen. retired.	459
Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf.	337
Tilford, James D., capt. 2 cav.	119
Tilford, Joseph G., brig. gen. retired.	439
Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 27 inf.	364
Tillman, Samuel E., prof. mil. acad.	101, 196
Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	330
Tillson, John C. F., maj. 4 inf.	257
Tilton, Ernest R., capt. gm. dept.	27
Timberlake, Edward J., jr., capt. coast art.	208
Tipton, Arthur C., 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Titus, Calvin P., 2 lt. 14 inf.	307
Titus, Isaac E., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired.	496
Tobin, William H., capt. coast art.	219
Todd, Albert, col. coast art.	201
Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	426
Todd, Henry D., jr., maj. coast art.	9, 109, 206
Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf.	271
Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 13 inf.	303
Tompkins, James S., maj. retired.	491
Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	440
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Tompkins, Edmond R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Tompkins, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	161
Tompkins, Halden U.	570
Tompkins, Selah R. H., capt. 7 cav.	140
Topham, Joseph L., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf.	303
Torney, George H., col. med. corps.	85
Torney, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	224
Torney, Zerah W., lt. col. 18 inf.	323
Totten, James, 1 lt. coast art.	225
Towar, Albert S., col. retired.	407
Town, Francis L., col. retired.	475
Townsend, John E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	284, 399

	Page.
Townsend, Curtis McD., lt. col. eng.	74
Townsend, Edwin F., brig. gen. retired.	441
Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 2 inf.	347
Townsend, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	384, 402
Townshend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf.	382
Townsley, Clarence P., lt. col. coast art.	203
Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired.	429
Tracy, Joseph P., capt. coast art.	9, 209
Traub, Peter E., capt. 12 cav.	105, 107, 164
Travers, Edward I. S., chap. mil. acad.	105, 107
Travis, Pierce M. B., maj. retired.	416
Treat, Charles G., maj. 3 field art.	188
Tremaine, William C., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Treuholtz, Clarence A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Trimble, Joel G., maj. retired.	491
Trippe, Percy E., maj. 3 cav.	122
Trott, Clement A., capt. 5 inf.	105, 262
Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art.	218
Trotter-Tyler, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Trout, John F., capt. 1 fired.	508
Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157
Troxel, Thomas G., maj. retired.	491
Truax, Jesse P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps.	42, 67
Truby, Willard F., capt. med. corps.	42
True, John M., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired.	461
Truesdell, Karl, 2 lt. 5 inf.	264
Truitt, Charles M., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Tschappat, William H., maj. ord. dept.	88
Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	284
Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. 11 inf.	292
Tucker, William F., col. pay dept.	68
Tukey, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf.	244
Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	348
Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137
Turner, G. Souland, capt. 7 inf.	271
Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Turner, Reuben B., lt. col. 29 inf.	372
Turner, William J., maj. retired.	411
Turtle, Lewis, 1 lt. coast art.	231
Tutherly, Herbert E., lt. col. retired.	409
Tuttle, Arnold D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Tuttle, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Tweedale, John, col. retired.	479
Twyman, Wilford, 1 lt. 8 inf.	278
Tyler, George T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Tyler, Max C., 1 lt. eng.	82
Tyler, Orville N., 2 lt. 4 cav.	129
Tyler, Richard W., maj. retired.	489
Tyler, William W., capt. retired.	509
Tyndall, John G., 2 lt. 4 field art.	193
Tyner, George P., 1 lt. 2 cav.	119
Uline, Willis, capt. 15 inf.	308
Ulio, James, maj. retired.	499
Ulio, James A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	246
Upham, Francis B., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Upham, John S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	311
Upton, La Roy S., capt. 1 inf.	244
Usher, Francis M. C., capt. med. corps.	42
Usry, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	385, 399
Valentine, William S., capt. pay dept.	72
Vance, Willis R., capt. retired.	424
Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired.	415
Van Deman, Ralph H., capt. 21 inf.	9, 109, 337
Van Deusen, George W., maj. 2 field art.	185
Van Dusen, James W., capt. med. corps.	45
Van Duxey, Frederick W., capt. 4 inf.	258
Van Horn, James H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	293
Van Horn, Robert O., capt. 17 inf.	916
Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired.	450
Van Kirk, Harry H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Van Leer, Samuel, capt. 4 cav.	127
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	148
Van Ness, William P., maj. retired.	503
Van Orsdale, John T., col. 17 inf.	318
Van Poole, Gideon McD., capt. med. corps.	45
Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 16 inf.	314
Van Valzah, David D., col. retired.	476
Van Vliet, Robert C., maj. 10 inf.	285
Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired.	438
Van Voorhis, Daniel, 1 lt. 3 cav.	123
Van Way, Charles W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Van Wornor, Augustus B., 2 lt. 8 inf.	278
Varnum, Almon L., col. retired.	479
Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired.	409
Vatmann, Edward J., maj. chap. retired.	518
Vaughan, Harry R., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps.	50
Venable, Russell W., 2 lt. 22 inf.	344

	Page.		Page.
Verdi, Denny de S.....	571	Wassell, William H.....	570
Vernon, Charles A., maj. retired.....	502	Waterbury, William M., maj. retired.....	498
Vesal, Samuel C., capt. coast art.....	9, 109, 210	Waterhouse, Samuel M., capt. med. corps.....	42
Vesal, Solomon P., capt. retired.....	42	Waterman, John C., capt. 7 cav.....	140
Vidmer, George, capt. 11 cav.....	161	Waterson, John C., 1 lt. 15 inf.....	311
Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired.....	416	Watkins, Benjamin H., capt. 2 inf.....	249
Vincent, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired.....	412	Watkins, Lewis H., 2 lt. eng.....	81
Vinson, Webster, lt. col. pay dept.....	68	Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired.....	425
Vozdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired.....	462	Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	58
Vozdes, Charles B., maj. retired.....	501	Watrours, Jerome A., lt. col. retired.....	487
Volkmar, Walter S., 1 lt. retired.....	517	Watson, Edwin M., 2 lt. 11 inf.....	294
von dem Bussche, Carl F., 1 lt. 11 inf.....	306	Watson, Frank B., capt. 3 inf.....	254
Von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired.....	49	Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art.....	219
Von Schrader, Frederick, lt. col. qm. dept.....	289	Watson, Henry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.....	116
Voris, Alvin C., 1 lt. 11 inf.....	306	Watson, James D., capt. coast art.....	224
Voss, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.....	228	Watson, James T., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	360
Voss, William E., capt. med. corps.....	41	Watson, James W., maj. retired.....	504
Vredenburgh, Peter.....	569	Watson, John, 1 lt. 8 cav.....	147
Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired.....	434	Watts, Arthur P., 1 lt. 18 inf.....	325
Waddell, Edmund A., 2 lt. 19 inf.....	331	Watts, Charles H., lt. col. 9 cav.....	150
Wade, Benjamin, R., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	378	Wanch, George F., 2 lt. 16 inf.....	316
Wade, James P., maj. gen. retired.....	436	Wayland, James P., 2 lt. 9 cav.....	154
Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav.....	145	Weaver, Erasmus M., lt. col. coast art.....	9, 202
Wadhams, Sanford H., capt. med. corps.....	43	Weaver, Francis H., maj. chap. retired.....	518
Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.....	181	Weaver, Walter K., 2 lt. 11 inf.....	294
Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf.....	371	Weber, Walter D., capt. med. corps.....	43
Wagner, Hayden W., 2 lt. 5 cav.....	125	Weber, Henry A., maj. med. corps.....	41
Wagner, Henry, col. retired.....	476	Weber, Julius H.....	570
Wagner, Henry S., capt. 14 inf.....	305	Webster, Edmund K., maj. retired.....	503
Wagner, John A., 1 lt. 3 cav.....	121	Webster, Frank D., capt. 29 inf.....	322
Wahl, Lutz, capt. 21 inf.....	336	Webster, John McA., capt. retired.....	419
Wainer, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf.....	371	Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps.....	52
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 2 lt. 1 cav.....	115	Weeks, Charles W., 1 lt. 30 inf.....	378
Waite, Henry De H.....	570	Weeks, George McD., capt. 11 inf.....	305
Walcutt, Charles C., jr., capt. 5 cav.....	130	Weeks, Henry J., 2 lt. 25 inf.....	319
Waldron, Albert E., capt. eng.....	80	Weeks, Marion M., capt. 9 inf.....	281
Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art.....	215	Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 10 inf.....	288
Waldron, William H., capt. 23 inf.....	347	Weeks, William S., 2 lt. 4 inf.....	260
Wals, Philip G., maj. med. corps.....	38	Weigl, William, capt. 18 inf.....	323
Walke, Willoughby, maj. coast art.....	204	Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired.....	515
Walker, Allen, capt. Phil. scouts.....	388	Weisel, Edmund T., 1 lt. coast art.....	228
Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired.....	501	Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf.....	281
Walker, Eugene B., 2 lt. coast art.....	210	Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired.....	424
Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired.....	521	Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired.....	381
Walker, James F., 1 lt. coast art.....	233	Weld, Seth L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	403
Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	125	Wells, Almond E., brig. gen. retired.....	458
Walker, Kenzie W., capt. pay dept.....	71	Wells, Bryant H., capt. 29 inf.....	372
Walker, Kirby, capt. qm. dept.....	26	Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 8 cav.....	147
Walker, John P., capt. retired.....	508	Wells, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	60
Walker, Meriwether L., maj. eng.....	77	Wells, Frank L., capt. 11 inf.....	291
Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired.....	423	Wells, George M., maj. retired.....	413
Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	156	Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf.....	245
Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62	Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 17 inf.....	321
Walkley, Charles S., maj. chap.....	100, 572	Wells, Rush S., capt. 14 cav.....	173
Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	60	Wells, William S., 1 lt. 7 cav.....	142
Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps.....	95	Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired.....	425
Wallace, Elmer J., capt. coast art.....	213	Welsh, Robert S., capt. 2 field art.....	186
Wallace, George S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	55	Welsh, William E., capt. 20 inf.....	377
Wallace, George W., capt. 6 inf.....	267	Welshimer, Robert R., 2 lt. coast art.....	240
Wallace, Hamilton S., lt. col. pay dept.....	68	Wertenbaker, Clark L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	56
Wallace, William, capt. 7 inf.....	271	Wertenbaker, George L., 1 lt. coast art.....	229
Wallace, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	105, 331	Wescott, Robert H., capt. 11 inf.....	291
Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired.....	469	Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired.....	90
Wallach, Robert R., capt. 19 cav.....	156	Wesson, Charles M., capt. ord. dept.....	428
Wallen, Seely A., 1 lt. 7 inf.....	273	West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired.....	517
Walker, Carr W., 1 lt. coast art.....	232	West, Eugene K., 1 lt. retired.....	117
Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 cav.....	255	West, Frank, col. 2 cav.....	172
Walsh, James J.....	571	West, Parker W., maj. 11 cav.....	315
Walsh, Robert D., capt. 9 cav.....	150	West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf.....	313
Walsh, Hugh L., 2 lt. 15 inf.....	311	West, Solomon E., 1 lt. 22 inf.....	171
Walton, Edward S., capt. 19 inf.....	329	West, William W., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.....	89
Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired.....	516	Westervelt, William I., capt. ord. dept.....	162
Walton, Romulus F., capt. retired.....	422	Westmorland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	61
Waltz, Millard F., lt. col. 27 inf.....	9, 563	Weston, Henry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	6, 572
Ward Bloxham, 2 lt. 30 inf.....	379	Weston, John F., maj. gen.....	307
Ward, Frederick K., col. 7 cav.....	140	Westover, Oscar, 2 lt. 11 inf.....	329
Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.....	165	Wetherill, Alexander M., capt. 19 inf.....	268
Ward, John W., 1 lt. 15 inf.....	210	Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf.....	384, 400
Ward, Philip R., capt. coast art.....	210	Wetzel, August, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	430
Ward, Ralph T., 1 lt. eng.....	82	Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired.....	51
Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired.....	153	Whaley, Arthur M., capt. med. corps.....	503
Warden, John A., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	125	Wham, Joseph W., maj. retired.....	56
Ware, James E., 1 lt. 11 inf.....	306	Whente, J. Marchal, 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	229
Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. 16 inf.....	216	Wheatley, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art.....	133
Warfield, Augustus B., capt. 5 field art.....	311	Wheatley, William F., 2 lt. 5 cav.....	491
Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 16 inf.....	102	Whenton, Charles, maj. retired.....	433
Waring, George J., 1 lt. chap.....	102	Whenton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired.....	451
Waring, John B. H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	57	Wheelan, James N., brig. gen. retired.....	87
Waring, Roy F., 1 lt. 2 field art.....	71	Wheeler, Charles B., maj. ord. dept.....	460
Warren, James G., lt. col. eng.....	333	Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired.....	111
Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 5 cav.....	33	Wheeler, Earl.....	192
Warriner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	59	Wheeler, Ernest S., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	

	Page.		Page.
Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired	503	Williams, George, capt. retired	606
Wheeler, Homer W., maj. 11 cav	160	Williams, George, capt. 7 cav	141
Wheeler, James M., capt. coast art.	217	Williams, Gideon H., 1 lt. 28 inf	369
Wheeler, Joseph, jr., capt. coast art.	208	Williams, Harry C., capt. 2 field art.	186
Wheeler, Mark, capt. 16 inf	314	Williams, Herbert O., capt. 5 inf	261
Wheeler, Raymond A., cadet mil. acad.	108	Williams, James C., 2 lt. 26 inf	362
Wheeler, Walter R., 2 lt. 19 inf	331	Williams, James M., capt. coast art.	208
Wheeler, William B.	569	Williams, John R., col. coast art.	201
Wheeler, William H., capt. retired	509	Williams, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. 29 inf	374	Williams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. 13 inf	302
Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired	444	Williams, Richard H., capt. coast art.	222
Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. pay dept.	68, 569	Williams, Robert C., capt. 13 cav	169
Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired	426	Williams, Robert C., capt. retired	512
Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired	503	Williams, Sumner M., 2 lt. 7 cav	144
Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired	421	Williams, William M., capt. retired	511
Whipple, Sherburne, 2 lt. 3 inf	256	Williams, William S., 1 lt. retired	616
Whistler, Garland N., col. coast art.	200	Williams-Foote, Ambrose C. G.	571
Whittall, Samuel R., br. g. gen. retired	468	Williamson, George McK., maj. qm. dept.	22
Whitcomb, Clement C., capt. med. corps	46	Williard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav	131
White, Andrew J., 2 lt. 10 inf	288	Williford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art.	231
White, Charles H., 2 lt. 5 inf	264	Willig, Willard, 1 lt. eng	81
White, George H., 1 lt. 16 inf	315	Willis, Percy, capt. coast art.	212
White, George P., capt. 6 cav	136	Willis, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav	269
White, Herbert A., capt. 11 cav	109, 161	Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	417
White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 8 cav	149	Wills, David, capt. chap. retired	619
White, Howard, capt. Phil. scouts	391	Wills, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf	263
White, John C., maj. retired	492	Wilson, Alfred McC.	569
White, John V., lt. col. coast art.	202	Wilson, Arthur H., 2 lt. 6 cav	138
White, Sherman A., 1 lt. 12 inf	297	Wilson, Charles I., brig. gen. retired	449
Whitehead, Henry C., capt. 10 cav	156	Wilson, David B., col. retired	478
Whitener, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf	278	Wilson, Elsworth, 1 lt. med. res. corps	64
Whitfield, Robert, 1 lt. 22 inf	343	Wilson, Erle M., 2 lt. 9 inf	283
Whiting, Deshler, 1 lt. 9 inf	264	Wilson, Eugene T., maj. coast art.	205
Whiting, Edgar M., 2 lt. 1 cav	116	Wilson, Ever R., 1 lt. 11 inf	291
Whiting, George W. C., 2 lt. 4 inf	260	Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 7 inf	273
Whitley, Franklin L., 2 lt. 1 inf	247	Wilson, George K., 1 lt. 11 inf	292
Whitlock, Frank O., 1 lt. 14 cav	174	Wilson, Harry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	384, 386
Whitman, Royal E., capt. retired	507	Wilson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Whitman, Walter M., capt. qm. dept.	26	Wilson, James E., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Whitmore, Eugene R., capt. med. corps	45	Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired	520
Whitney, Henry H., capt. coast art.	207	Wilson, James S., maj. med. corps	40
Whitney, Walter, 1 lt. med. res. corps	56	Wilson, Jennings B., 1 lt. 8 inf	277
Whitside, Victor M., 2 lt. 7 cav	144	Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired	427
Whitson, Warren W., capt. 15 cav	178	Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	419
Whitson, Kaelin L., 1 lt. 9 inf	282	Wilson, Richard H., lt. col. 16 inf	313
Whitworth, James M., brig. gen. retired	417	Wilson, Walter K., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Whitworth, Pogram, capt. qm. dept.	25	Wilson, William H., maj. med. corps	40
Wholley, John H., capt. 2 inf	248	Wilson, William H., capt. coast art.	223
Wholley, John H., D., capt. 12 inf	296	Wilson, William P., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Wickham, Frank A., capt. med. corps	52	Wimberly, Albert C., 2 lt. 8 cav	149
Widdifield, Samuel W., 1 lt. 8 inf	277	Winaus, Edwin E., capt. 4 cav	127
Wieczorek, George A., 1 lt. sig. corps	97	Winfree, Stephen W., 2 lt. 9 cav	153
Wiegand, Henry A., 1 lt. 15 inf	356	Wing, Charles K., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	240
Wieser, Gustave A., 1 lt. 15 inf	310	Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art.	224
Wiggin, Carl E., 1 lt. coast art.	228	Winn, Frank L., capt. 12 inf	285
Wiggin, Dayton C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	54	Winn, John S., capt. qm. dept.	25
Wigmore, Hubert L., capt. eng.	80	Winn, Robert N., capt. med. corps	47
Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 9 cav	154	Winn, Charles K., col. retired	478
Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art.	213	Winnia, Charles C., 1 lt. 5 cav	132
Wilby, Francis B., 1 lt. eng.	83	Winslip, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18
Wilcox, Frank A., capt. 30 inf	376	Winslow, Richard P., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Wilcox, John A., col. retired	474	Winslow, E. Evelyn, maj. eng.	76
Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired	402	Winston, Edward T., capt. retired	71
Wildner, Wilber E., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14	Winston, Thomas W., maj. coast art.	110, 206
Wildner, William T., capt. 11 inf	290	Winter, Francis A., maj. med. corps	39, 111
Wildman, Leonard D., capt. sig. corps	94	Winter, John G., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav	138
Wildrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Winterburn, George W., 1 lt. 9 cav	152
Wildrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Winters, William H., 1 lt. 13 cav	169
Willen, John W., 1 lt. 13 cav	170	Winton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf	307
Willey, Noble J., 1 lt. 5 inf	264	Wise, Hugh D., capt. 9 inf	280
Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired	501	Wise, Martin C., 2 lt. 20 inf	105, 335
Wilhelm, Walter M., 1 lt. ord. dept.	92	Wisser, John P., col. coast art.	201
Wilkins, Harry E., maj. sub. dept.	30	Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired	512
Wilkinson, Howard S.	569	Wittenber, Edmund, capt. 5 inf	261
Willard, Charles L., 1 lt. sig. corps	96	Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	408
Willard, Joseph H., col. retired	480	Wolf, Paul A., capt. 4 inf	257
Willcox, Charles, maj. med. corps	38	Wolf, Silas A., lt. col. 28 inf	367
Willcox, Cornelis De W., maj. coast art.	9, 201	Wolfe, Edwin P., capt. med. corps	42
Willcox, Elton F., maj. retired	415	Wolfe, Orrin R., capt. 23 inf	341
Williams, Albert S., 1 lt. 5 inf	263	Wolverton, William D., col. retired	376
Williams, Alexander E., capt. qm. dept.	26	Wood, David P., 2 lt. 21 inf	439
Williams, Allan R., 2 lt. 24 inf	353	Wood, Edward E., prof. mil. acad.	105, 106
Williams, Allie W., capt. med. corps	47	Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf	382
Williams, Andrew E., capt. 3 cav	123	Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	442
Williams, Arthur, lt. col. 15 inf	308	Wood, Leonard, maj. gen.	5
Williams, Arthur, 1 lt. eng.	81	Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	408
Williams, Benjamin H. L., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Wood, Norton E., 1 lt. 6 field art.	198
Williams, Charles A., col. 21 inf	336	Wood, Oliver E., brig. gen. retired	469
Williams, Charles L., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf	317
Williams, Clarence C., maj. ord. dept.	88	Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired	466
Williams, Constance, brig. gen. retired	471	Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 14 inf	516
Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 5 inf	262	Wood, Robert E., 1 lt. 3 cav	123

	Page.		Page.
Wood, Stephen R., 1 lt. chap.....	103	Wright, John M., cadet mil. acad.....	108
Wood, William S., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	193	Wright, John W., capt. 17 inf.....	319
Wood, William T., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.....	14	Wright, Lee O., cadet mil. acad.....	108
Wood, Winthrop S., maj. qm. dept.....	21	Wright, Walter K., maj. 8 inf.....	109, 275
Woodall, William P., capt. med. corps.....	46	Wright, William M., maj. 8 inf.....	275
Woodbury, Edward N., 2 lt. coast art.....	239	Wrightson, Philip G., 2 lt. 20 inf.....	335
Woodbury, Frank T., capt. med. corps.....	44	Wuest, Jacob W. S., 2 lt. 30 inf.....	379
Woodbury, Thomas C., col. 3 inf.....	253	Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired.....	487
Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired.....	448	Wygant, Henry, col. retired.....	406
Woodruff, Carle A., brig. gen. retired.....	459	Wygant, Walter S., capt. 13 inf.....	301
Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired.....	405	Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art.....	219
Woodruff, Charles E., maj. med. corps.....	37	Wyllie, Robert E., capt. coast art.....	211
Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired.....	482	Wyman, Charles L., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	322
Woodruff, Ezra, col. retired.....	478	Wyman, Guy H., 2 lt. 11 cav.....	163
Woodruff, James A., capt. eng.....	79, 109	Yates, Arthur W., maj. qm. dept.....	22
Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf.....	382	Yates, Halsey E., capt. 17 inf.....	319
Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art.....	216	Yates, Julian E., capt. chap.....	102
Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. 8 inf.....	278	Yeatman, Richard T., col. 11 inf.....	290
Woodson, Robert S., maj. med. corps.....	39	Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62
Woodward, Charles G., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.....	15	Yost, John D., capt. med. corps.....	44
Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired.....	437	Yost, Philip, capt. coast art.....	217
Woodward, John E., capt. 29 inf.....	372	Young, Charles, capt. 9 cav.....	150
Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired.....	463	Young, Frederick S., 1 lt. 23 inf.....	348
Woolley, Herbert C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	63	Young, George S., lt. col. 21 inf.....	336
Woolnough, James B., 2 lt. 21 inf.....	339	Young, Haldimand P., capt. qm. dept.....	23
Wooten, William P., capt. eng.....	79, 105	Young, James S., jr., capt. 10 inf.....	286
Worcester, Philip H., 1 lt. coast art.....	232	Young, John S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	385, 403
Workizer, John G., capt. 2 inf.....	219	Young, John S. E., 1 lt. 9 cav.....	163
Worrlow, Ulysses G., capt. 29 inf.....	372	Young, Malcolm, capt. coast art.....	211
Worthington, Joseph A., 1 lt. med. corps.....	54	Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired.....	432
Wotherspoon, William W., brig. gen.....	8, 9, 109	Youngberg, Gilbert A., capt. eng.....	80
Wonde, Albert J., 1 lt. 6 cav.....	137	Younglof, Albert, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	385, 396
Wray, George M., capt. Phil. scouts.....	387	Yount, Barton K., 2 lt. 27 inf.....	366
Wren, Raphael J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	63	Yule, Edgar H., capt. 2 field art.....	186
Wren, William C., maj. 12 inf.....	295	Zalinski, Edmund L., maj. retired.....	411
Wright, Andrew C., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	297	Zalinski, Moses G., maj. qm. dept.....	21
Wright, Clement H., 2 lt. 2 inf.....	251	Zane, Edmund L., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	175
Wright, Edmund S., capt. 1 cav.....	112	Zell, Edward M., 2 lt. 7 cav.....	105, 143
Wright, Ernest C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	383, 402	Zimmerman, Harry D. R., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	193
Wright, Frederick S., 1 lt. med. res. corp.....	65	Zinke, Stanley G.....	570
Wright, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	384, 397	Zinn, George A., lt. col. eng.....	75
Wright, Henry H., maj. retired.....	412	Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art.....	219

ADDENDA.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS.

MEDICAL CORPS.

To be Surgeon General, with the rank of brigadier general.

Colonel George H. Torney, Medical Corps, for a period of four years beginning January 14, 1909.

CAVALRY ARM.

Claude De Busy Hunt, at large, to be second lieutenant from December 14, 1908—to the Thirteenth Cavalry.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Robert C. Garrett, of New Mexico, to be second lieutenant from January 4, 1909.

INFANTRY ARM.

Frederick C. Rogers, of Minnesota, to be second lieutenant from December 14, 1908—to the Sixteenth Infantry

APPOINTMENTS BY TRANSFER.

CAVALRY ARM.

Second Lieutenant John B. Johnson First Infantry, January 8, 1909, with rank from September 25, 1908—to the Third Cavalry.

INFANTRY ARM.

Second Lieutenant John C. Walker, jr., Third Cavalry, January 8, 1909, with rank from September 25, 1908—to the Ninth Infantry.

PROMOTIONS.

MEDICAL CORPS.

To be colonels.

Lieutenant Colonel Daniel M. Appel, Medical Corps, from December 12, 1908.
Lieutenant Colonel Harry O. Perley, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Lieutenant Colonel William B. Davis, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Lieutenant Colonel William W. Gray, Medical Corps, from January 15, 1909.

To be lieutenant-colonels.

Major John L. Phillips, Medical Corps, from December 12, 1908.
Major Guy L. Edie, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Major William D. Crosby, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Major Charles M. Gandy, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Major Walter D. McCaw, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Major Jefferson R. Kean, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Major Henry I. Raymond, Medical Corps, from January 15, 1909.

To be majors.

Captain Elmer A. Dean, Medical Corps, from December 4, 1908.
Captain Francis M. C. Usher, Medical Corps, from December 12, 1908.
Captain Willard F. Truby, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Frederick F. Russell, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Edwin P. Wolfe, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Henry S. Greenleaf, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Louis T. Hess, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Christopher C. Collins, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Benjamin J. Edger, jr., Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Samuel M. Waterhouse, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Eugene H. Hartnett, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Clyde S. Ford, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Charles E. Marrow, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain M. A. W. Shockey, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Robert N. Winn, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Theodore C. Lyster, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Sanford H. Wadhams, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Chandler P. Robbins, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Thomas L. Rhoads, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain Harry L. Gilchrist, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.
Captain William J. L. Lyster, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1909.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant-colonel Orin B. Mitcham, Ordnance Department, to be colonel from January 21, 1909.
Major John T. Thompson, Ordnance Department, to be lieutenant colonel from January 21, 1909.
Captain Edwin D. Bricker, Ordnance Department, to be major from January 21, 1909.

CHAPLAIN.

Chaplain Joseph H. Sutherland, Twenty-third Infantry, to be chaplain with the rank of major from December 29, 1908.

CAVALRY ARM.

To be majors.

Captain Carter P. Johnson, Second Cavalry, from December 25, 1908—to the Eighth Cavalry.
 Captain Herbert H. Sargent, Second Cavalry, from January 8, 1909—to the Second Cavalry.

To be captains.

First Lieutenant E. Holland Robertson, Ninth Cavalry, from December 25, 1908—to the Second Cavalry.
 First Lieutenant Leslie A. L. Chapman, Fourteenth Cavalry, from January 8, 1909—to the Second Cavalry.
 First Lieutenant Aubrey Lipscomb, Fourteenth Cavalry, from January 28, 1909—to the Thirteenth Cavalry.

To be first lieutenant.

Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Dougherty, Thirteenth Cavalry, from December 25, 1908—to the Ninth Cavalry.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

To be colonels.

Lieutenant Colonel Adam Slaker, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry H. Ludlow, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 27, 1908.
 Lieutenant Colonel William R. Hamilton, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 14, 1909.

To be lieutenant colonels.

Major George F. Barney, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.
 Major Millard F. Harmon, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 27, 1908.
 Major Albert Cronkhite, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 14, 1909.

To be Majors.

Captain Thomas B. Lamoreux, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.
 Captain Andrew Hero, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, from December 27, 1908.
 Captain Frank E. Harris, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 14, 1909.

To be captains.

First Lieutenant Frank T. Hines, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1908.
 First Lieutenant James Totten, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Wesley W. K. Hamilton, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 18, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Hugh S. Brown, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 27, 1908.

To be first lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Rodney H. Smith, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant Albert L. Loustalot, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 8, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant Richard Donovan, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 18, 1908.

INFANTRY ARM.

To be lieutenant colonel.

Major John C. F. Tilson, Fourth Infantry, from December 7, 1908—to the Eighteenth Infantry.

To be Major.

Captain Amos B. Shattuck, Infantry, unassigned, from December 7, 1908—to the Fourth Infantry.

To be captains.

First Lieutenant Frank B. Hawkins, Twenty-seventh Infantry, from December 2, 1908—to the Twenty-ninth Infantry.
 First Lieutenant Harry A. Hageman, Nineteenth Infantry, from December 9, 1908—to the Eighteenth Infantry.
 First Lieutenant G. Arthur Hadsell, Nineteenth Infantry, from December 21, 1908—to the Sixteenth Infantry.

Advanced one grade on the retired list under act of April 23, 1904.

Colonel George G. Greenough, retired, to the grade of brigadier general, with rank from December 8, 1908.
 Colonel John D. C. Hoskins, retired, to the grade of brigadier general, with rank from December 27, 1908.

RETIREMENTS.

By operation of law, act of June 30, 1882.

Brigadier General Robert M. O'Reilly, surgeon general, January 14, 1909, with the rank of major general, under act of March 2, 1907.
 Colonel George G. Greenough, Coast Artillery Corps, December 8, 1908.
 Colonel Philip F. Harvey, Medical Corps, December 12, 1908.
 Colonel David A. Lyle, Ordnance Department, January 21, 1909.
 Major James W. Dawes, paymaster, January 8, 1909.

At his own request after over forty years' service, act of June 30, 1882.

Colonel John D. C. Hoskins, Coast Artillery Corps, December 27, 1908.

At his own request after over thirty years' service, section 1253, Revised Statutes.

Major Francis G. Irwin, Eighth Cavalry, December 25, 1908.

For disability incident to the service, section 151, Revised Statutes.

Colonel George F. E. Harrison, Coast Artillery Corps, January 14, 1909.
 Major John S. Kulp, Medical Corps, December 4, 1908.
 Captain Albert S. Brookes, Twenty-ninth Infantry, December 2, 1908.
 Captain Josiah C. Minus, Sixteenth Infantry, December 24, 1908.
 Chaplain Patrick P. Carey, Coast Artillery Corps, December 2, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Charles S. Tarlton, First Infantry, December 11, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Truman D. Thorpe, Coast Artillery Corps, January 27, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Cyrus R. Street, Eighteenth Infantry, January 4, 1909.

For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, section 5, act of April 23, 1908.

Major William C. Borden, Medical Corps, January 1, 1909, with rank of lieutenant colonel.
 Major Edgar A. Mearns, Medical Corps, January 1, 1909, with rank of lieutenant colonel.
 Captain Walter D. Webb, Medical Corps, January 1, 1909, with rank of major.

TRANSFERS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Major Benjamin H. Cheever, from the Thirteenth Cavalry to the Second Cavalry, December 23, 1908.
 Major Frederick W. Sibley, from the Second Cavalry to the Thirteenth Cavalry, December 23, 1908.
 Captain Guy Cushman, from the Fifteenth Cavalry to the Eleventh Cavalry, January 26, 1909.
 Captain Robert C. Foy, from the Tenth Cavalry to the First Cavalry, January 23, 1909.
 Captain William T. Littebrant, from the Eleventh Cavalry to the Fifteenth Cavalry, January 26, 1909.
 Captain John T. Nance, from the Ninth Cavalry to the Second Cavalry, January 23, 1909.
 Captain E. Holland Rabotom, from the Second Cavalry to the Ninth Cavalry, January 23, 1909.
 Captain William S. Scott, from the First Cavalry to the Tenth Cavalry, January 23, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Leslie A. I. Chapman, from the Fifth Cavalry to the Fourteenth Cavalry, December 21, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Thomas H. Cunningham, from the Fourteenth Cavalry to the Fifth Cavalry, December 21, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Clarence A. Dougherty, from the Ninth Cavalry to the Fourth Cavalry, January 23, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Daniel D. Tompkins, from the Fourth Cavalry to the Ninth Cavalry, January 23, 1909.

INFANTRY ARM.

Captain Mark L. Hersey, from the Ninth Infantry to the Sixth Infantry, January 5, 1909.
 Captain Edward M. Lewis, from the Twentieth Infantry to the Eighth Infantry, December 30, 1908.
 Captain Tenney Ross, from the Seventh Infantry to the Third Infantry, January 22, 1909.
 Captain George H. Shields, jr., from the Third Infantry to the Seventh Infantry, January 22, 1909.
 Captain Arthur M. Shipp, from the Eighth Infantry to the Twentieth Infantry, December 30, 1908.
 Captain George W. Wallace, from the Sixth Infantry to the Ninth Infantry, January 5, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Harry S. Adams, from the Twenty-third Infantry to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 16, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Winfield Harper, from the Seventeenth Infantry to the First Infantry, January 25, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Hans O. Olson, from the Third Infantry to the Eighteenth Infantry, January 8, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Bruno T. Scher, from the Eighteenth Infantry to the Third Infantry, January 8, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Charles A. Thuis, from the Twenty-sixth Infantry to the Twenty-third Infantry, December 16, 1908.
 Second Lieutenant Lewis C. Rockwell, from the Third Infantry to the Tenth Infantry, December 2, 1908.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Elmer W. Clark, Eighteenth Infantry, December 9, 1908.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Major Franklin O. Johnson, Second Cavalry, January 8, 1909.
 Captain Robert C. Williams, Thirteenth Cavalry, December 31, 1908.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Amos B. Shattuck, Infantry, December 7, 1908.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Captain William S. Valentine, December 31, 1908, and assigned to the Thirteenth Cavalry.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Captain Jesse C. Nicholls, Coast Artillery Corps, January 1, 1909.

CASUALTIES.

Resigned (4).

Captain Arthur T. Balentine, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1908.
 Captain Edward B. Cassatt, Thirteenth Cavalry, January 28, 1909.
 Chaplain Joseph Casey, First Infantry, January 26, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Lanier Cravens, Coast Artillery Corps, January 2, 1909.

Commission vacated by new appointment (1).

By Brigadier General George H. Torney, surgeon general, his commission as colonel in the Medical Corps, January 15, 1909.

Died (9).

Brigadier General William P. Craighill, retired, January 18, 1909, at Charlestown, West Virginia.
 Brigadier General Henry Jackson, retired, December 9, 1908, at Leavenworth, Kansas.
 Lieutenant Colonel Zerah W. Torrey, Eighteenth Infantry, December 7, 1908, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands.
 Major Sebastian Gunther, retired, January 27, 1909, at Topeka, Kansas.
 Major Charles F. Kieffer, retired, December 30, 1908, at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Major Joseph W. Wham, retired, December 21, 1908, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Captain Robert Hanna, retired, December 4, 1908, at New York, New York.
 Captain Paul Roemer, retired, December 23, 1908, at Darmstadt, Germany.
 First Lieutenant John M. Shepherd, Medical Reserve Corps, December 11, 1908, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Dismissed (2).

Captain Solomon Avery, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1908.
 First Lieutenant William W. Ballard, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1908.

Honorably discharged (2).

First Lieutenant Walter F. Leech, Medical Reserve Corps, December 21, 1908.
 First Lieutenant George H. Richardson, Medical Reserve Corps, January 3, 1909.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

APPOINTMENTS.

Charles E. Dority, of Indiana, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.
 Harry J. Castles, late quartermaster sergeant, Thirty-fifth Michigan Infantry, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.
 First Sergeant Michael F. Cooney, Troop E, Seventh Cavalry, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.
 Sergeant George W. Hall, Hospital Corps, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.
 Burton E. Bowen, late private, Band, Seventh Infantry, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.
 Post Quartermaster Sergeant Max Sebald, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.
 Sergeant Major John McNeil, Nineteenth Infantry, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.
 Private John W. Strohm, Fifty-fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to be second lieutenant with rank from January 22, 1909.

Detailed for duty with, as majors.

Captain Hanson E. Ely, Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 11, 1908.
 Captain Stuart Heintzelman, Sixth Cavalry, December 11, 1908.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06313 836 4

